



Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.18  
1424296

M. L

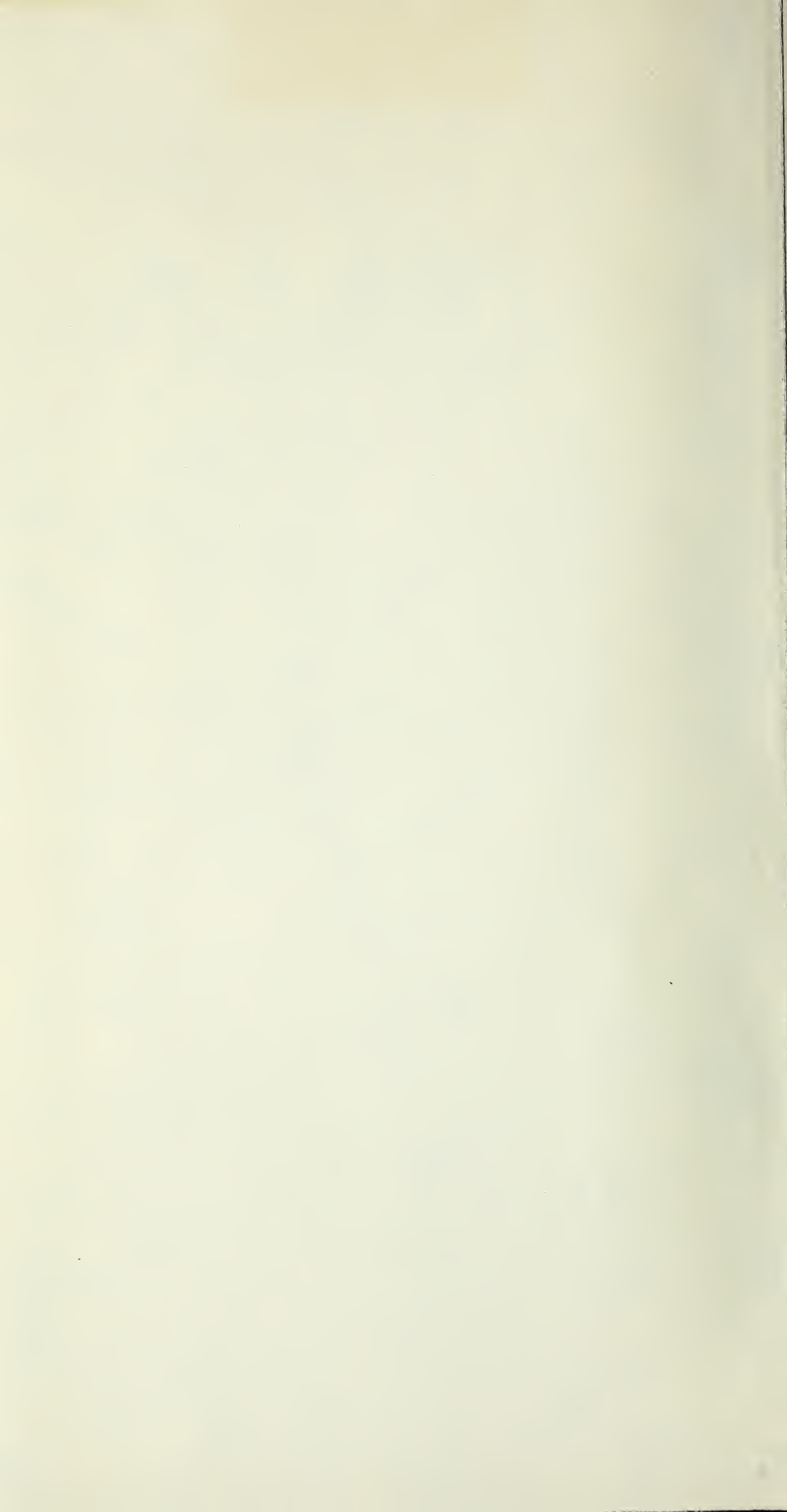
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

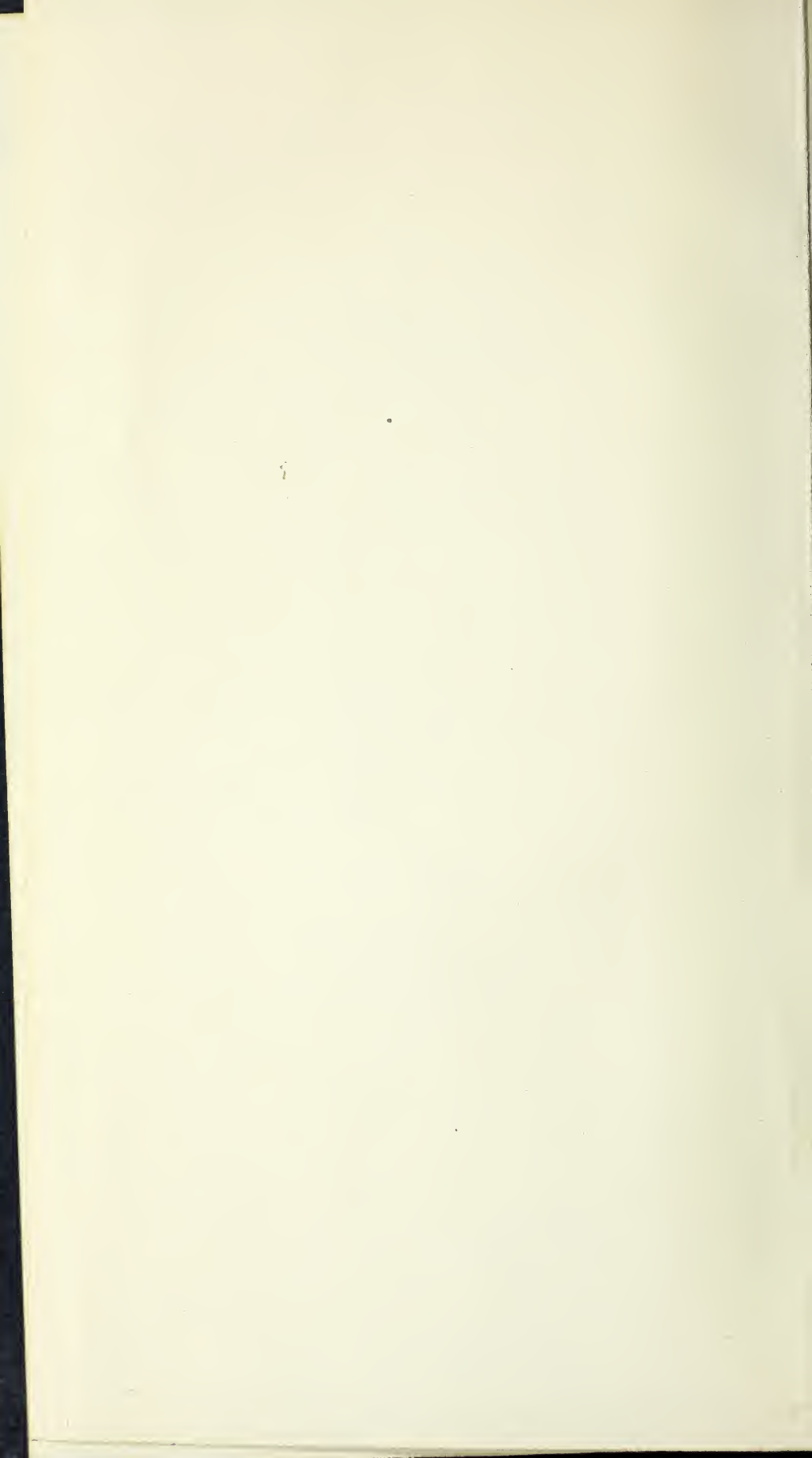


3 1833 00726 6478





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2015



# The Index Library.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

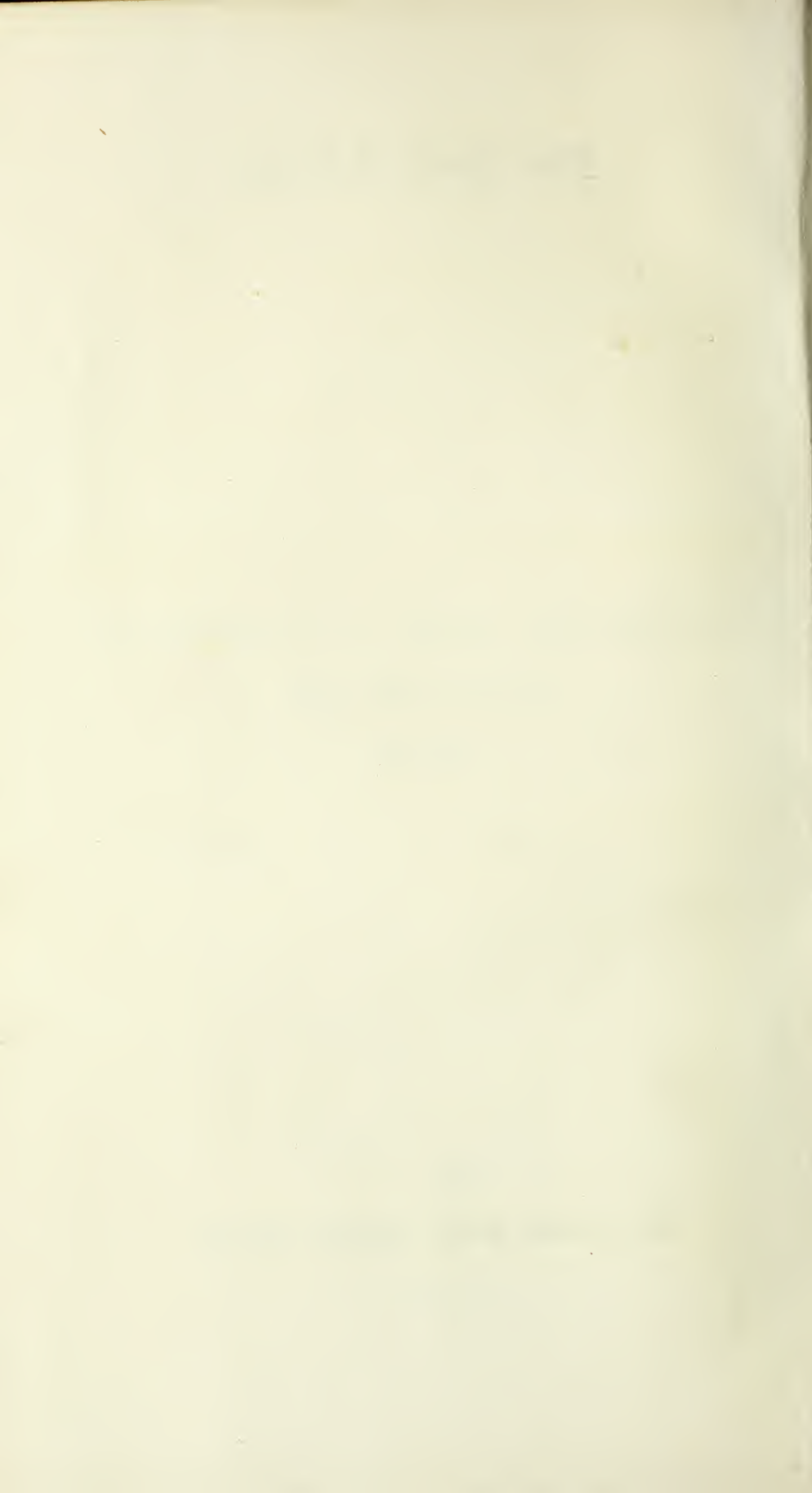
WILLS, 1558—1583.

VOL. III.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[ XVIII ]





The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1558—1583,

VOL. III.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

S. A. SMITH, M.D.,

AND EDITED BY

LELAND L. DUNCAN, F.S.A.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

---

1898.

HERTFORD  
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1424296

## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE present volume contains a continuation of the Index of the Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury commenced by Mr. J. Challenor C. Smith, and covers the period 1558 to 1583, that is to say, the first twenty-five years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and the archiepiscopates of Matthew Parker and Edmund Grindal.

The majority of the twenty-four registers which contain the wills here calendared possess preambles, and some few of them, notably Register "Martyn,"<sup>1</sup> have been enriched by the addition of coats-of-arms in the margin. These arms are of considerable interest both to the herald and to the genealogist, and it has been thought desirable to include a complete list of them in the following remarks upon the registers.

### CHAYNAY.

The preamble to this register is as follows :—

Liber secundus Testamentorum decedentium per Prouinciam Cantuariensem habentium, etc. Quorum Testamenta auctoritate Venerabilium virorum Decani et Capituli Ecclesie Metropolitice Christi Cantuariensis ad quos omnis et omnimoda jurisdictio spirituale et ecclesiastica que ad Archiepiscopum Cantuarien. sede plena pertinuit ipsa sede mortem bone memorie domini Reginaldi Poli Cardinalis Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi etc. iam vacante notorie spectat et pertinet approbatorum et insinuatorum a primo die mensis Aprilis Anno Domini M<sup>l</sup> v<sup>o</sup> LIX<sup>o</sup> vsque . . . . diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis Magistro Gualtero Haddon Curie prerogatiue Dictorum Decani et Capituli Custode et Commissario ac Thoma Argall Registrario.

---

<sup>1</sup> A roll of the arms in book "Martyn" has been printed in vol. xiii of *The Genealogist*, p. 103, by Mr. Oswald Barron.

Under the above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury (Azure, on a cross argent the Greek letters *Chi* and *Iota* in pale, in black letter), and beneath them a tomb with an effigy thereon. At the foot of the page is a drawing in colours of the Good Samaritan administering oil and wine, with the priest and Levite passing by.

The first will in this register is that of Sir Thomas Cheyney, Knight, and "Treasorer of the Quens maiesties most Honorable Houshold," dated 6 December, 1558, and proved 25 April, 1559.

#### MELLERSHE.

The frontispiece of this volume is a painting of Archbishop Parker seated in his court with an official on either side. The Archbishop is vested in rochet, black chimere, and brown fur scarf. The sleeves of the rochet terminate at the wrists in broad brown fur bands; there is also an edging of the same material round the throat. The head is covered with a black cap. At the top of the page is a shield bearing the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker (Gules: on a chevron between three keys argent, as many estoiles or). Over the shield is the head of the Archiepiscopal Cross, and below are the words "Transit Mvndvs."

There is no preamble to this register. The first will is that of Alice Mellershe, of Wonershe, in Surrey, dated 2 March, 1558, and proved 10 December, 1559. On folio 1<sup>a</sup> is part of an instrument by Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, appointing Dr. Walter Haddon, Commissary of the Prerogative Court. Dated at Lambeth, 22 December, 1559, and approved and confirmed by the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury in the Chapter House, 9 February, 1559-60.

On the last leaf of folio 4 is the drawing of a weasel.

Folio 11.—Will of Sir John Williams, Knight, Lord Williams of Tame. Arms (in the margin coloured)—Azure: two organ-pipes in saltire, between four crosses paté argent.

Folio 17.—William Clopton, Esq. Arms (uncoloured)—A bend cotised indented.

Folio 26.—Arms of Argall (Registrar of the Court). Per fesse or and vert a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased gules.

Folio 41.—Over the will of Thurston Meade is a sketch of two men fighting a lion. One is armed with a spear, the other with sword and shield.

## LOFTES.

*Preamble.*—Liber secundus a primo incipiens die mensis Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo continet Testamenta omnia et singula que ab eodem die auctoritate Reverendissimi in Christo patris et Domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi in Curia Prerogative sue coram Magistro Gualtero Haddon Legum Doctore et eius in hac parte Commissario approbata et insinuata fuere. Thoma Argall Registrario.

Below are the words "Transit Mvndvs" and the Arms of Parker, surmounted by the head of the Archiepiscopal Cross.

## STREET.

*Preamble.*—Tertius Liber Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi totius Anglie Primatis et Metropolitanis continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo quingentesimo sexagesimo primo probata et insinuata fuere, coram venerabili viro Magistro Gualtero Haddon Legum Doctore curie Prerogative Cantuariensis Commissario et Thoma Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Below are the Arms of Parker.

The first will is that of Thomas Streete, of Ottelands, in the parish of Walton vppon Thames, Esquire, dated 14 November, 1561, proved 15 January, 1561-62.

On folio 9 are drawings of seven "Prodigies."

"Prodigia quedam contra solitum naturæ cursum nata et in lucem . . . . 1562." Five are beasts; one a deformed child "at Muche Horkesley in Essex, xxi<sup>mo</sup> Aprilis, A<sup>o</sup> 1562"; and another is an elderly person, half skeleton, "at Chechester in Sussex, xxiii<sup>jo</sup> Maii, A<sup>o</sup> 1562."

## CHAYRE.

*Preamble.*—Liber Quartus Reuerendissimi Patris Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi super approbatione Testamentorum auctoritate Prerogative sue a Primo Die Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Sexagesimo Secundo coram Magistro Waltero Haddon Legum Doctore dicte Curie Prerogative Commissario ac Thoma Argall Registrario eiusdem.

Below—1562, Transit Mvndvs.



Above is a figure of Atropos holding the thread of life, one end of which is in the hands of Lachesis, a youthful figure on the right, and the other in those of Clotho, figured as a woman in the prime of life, on the left. The last holds the distaff. Atropos with shears is looking at Clotho and is about to cut the thread. On either side of Atropos are shields; that on the left bears the Arms of Parker, that on the right those of Argall (Per fess or and vert, a pale counterchanged, three lions' heads erased gules).

The first will in this register is that of William Chayre, citizen and leatherseller of London, dated 19 October, 1562, proved 4 January, 1562-63.

At the end of folio 14 is a drawing of a man's head wearing a plumed helm. The visor is up and perched thereon is a crow. On the helm are the words "Corvinus Valerius," and above, on a scroll, "Insuperatvm Avxilivm." Facing the above is a lion rampant holding a sword in his forepaws, and having over his head a scroll with the words "Vi svperatvr veritas."

Folio 27.—Will of Sir William Paget, of the noble order of the Garter Knight, Lord Paget of Beaudesert, co. Middlesex. In the margin, drawn in pencil, is a shield bearing a cross, and encircled with the Garter.

Folio 31.—Will of Thomas Argall, of London, gentleman, Registrar of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. At the head of the will are his Arms.

#### STEVENSON.

This book has no preamble. The first will is that of Harrye Stevenson, servaunt wythe Thomas Gyllett, in the parryshe of St. James by Garlyckehythe, dated 22 October, 1563, proved 3 January, 1563, "*secundum cursum et computacionem eccliesie Anglicane*," i.e. 1563-64.

#### MORRISON. CRYMES.

These two registers are now bound together. Neither has a preamble. The first will in the former is that of Thomas Morrison, clerk, dated October, 1564, proved 5 January following; and in the latter, that of Rycharde Crymes, citizen and haberdasher of London, dated 12 September, 1565, and proved 2 January, 1565-66.



## STONARDE.

*Preamble.*—Liber Septimus Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitani continens Testamenta omnia et Singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini, 1566, probata et insinuata fuere coram venerabili viro Magistro Gualtero Haddon legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurencio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker. Below are the Arms of Argall, differenced with a crescent.

The first will in the register is that of Henrie Stonerd, of Littell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk, yeoman, dated 5 December, 1566, proved 8 January following.

Folio 22. — Will of John White of Sowthwicke, co. Sowthampton, Esquire. In the margin these arms—Az. : on a cross quarterly erm. and or, between four falcons ar. belled of the third, a fret within as many lozenges gu. (for White); Impaling—Quarterly: 1st and 4th vert, a lion rampant or, langued gu. (for Norton of Southwick). 2nd and 3rd, az. on a fess arg., between six cross-crosslets or, as many escallops gu. (also for Norton).

## BABINGTON. SHEFFELD.

Neither of these registers has now any preamble. In the former the first will is that of Thomas Babington, of Cossington in Leicester, Esquier, dated 26 September, 1567, proved 31 January, 1567-68. The first will in Register "Sheffield" is that of Sir John Sheffelde, Knight, Lord Sheffelde, dated December, 1568, and proved 31 January, 1568-69.

## LYON. HOLNEY.

There is no preamble to either of these registers. The first wills are: (i) Dame Elizabeth Lyon, widowe, late wife of Sir John Lyon, Knight, late of London, Alderman, dated 10 January, 1566-67; (ii) Richard Holney, of Aldewick, in the parish of Pagham, co. Sussex, yoman, dated 21 October, 1570.

## DAPER.

*Preamble*—Liber duodecimus Reverendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie Primatis et Metropolitanus continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die Januarii Anno Domini 1571 probata et insinuata fuere coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurencio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

The above is within an illuminated border. At the head of the page is a blank shield, and the foot is ornamented with picks, shovels, skulls, etc.

The first will is that of Richard Daper, of London, gentleman, dated 16 February, 1570-71.

## PETER.

*Preamble*.—Liber Decimus Tertius Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitanus continens Testamenta omnia et singula quæ eius auctoritate a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini 1572 probata et insinuata fuere coram Venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensis Commissario et Laurentio Argall eiusdem Registrario.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Parker.

Fol. 1.—William Petre, Knighte, of Inगतstone, Essex.

*Arms*.—Gules, on a chevron or, between two escallops argent, a chough of the first, enclosed by as many cinquefoils azure. On a chief of the second, a rose between two fleur-de-lys of the first.

Fol. 4.—William Bamburghe, of Rendlesham, co. Suffolk, gentleman.

*Arms*.—A pheon sa., on a chief a lion passant armed and langued gu. [Tincture of field and chief not given.] Crest, a wolf's head vert bezanté, langued gu.

Fol. 7.—John Agmondeshame, of Rowbarne, co. Surrey, Esq.

*Arms*.—Quarterly. 1st, on a chevron between three boars' heads coupéd sa., langued and tuskéd gu., five cinquefoils or. [Tincture of field and chevron not given.] 2nd. A lion rampant vert armed and langued gules between five l. 3rd. Gules, on a chevron arg., between three estoiles of six points, as many mullets sa. (? Everard). 4th. Azure, three pelicans in their piety arg.

(See Agmondesham Pedigree in Manning and Bray's "Surrey," vol. iii, p. 29.)

Fol. 19.—Edward Isaacke, of Well Courte, co. Kent, Esq.

*Arms.*—Sa.: a bend or cotised—, on a sinister canton a leopard's face.

Fol. 21.—John Berwick, of Wilcote, co. Wiltshire, Esq.

*Arms.*—Three bears' heads erased, muzzled. [Tinctures not given.]

### MARTYN.

*Preamble.*—Liber Decimus quartus incipiens a primo Die mensis Januarii Anno Domini 1573 continet omnia et singula testamenta que ab eodem die Auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Matthei Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi in Curia prerogative sue coram magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore et eius in hac parte Commissario approbata et insinuata fuere Laurencio Argall Registrario.

Besides the above preamble there are in this register sixty-two coats-of-arms,<sup>1</sup> viz. :—

Fol. 1.—Roger Martyn, Knighte, and Aldermanne of London.

*Arms.*—A chevron between three mascles, a bordure engrailed gules. [Bordure alone coloured.] A crescent for difference.

William Brian, of Leveringtoun, in the diocese of Ely, Esquire.

*Arms.*—Or, three piles azure.

Nicholas Crispe, Esq., of Whitestable, co. Kent.

*Arms.*—Sa., on a bend between six martlets a fleur-de-lys. [The bend and martlets are argent or or.]

Jervis Aisheleye, of Shurborne, co. Dorset.

*Arms.*—Az., a cinquefoil and a bordure engrailed ermine.

Fol. 2.—Edward Pulter, of Muche Wimbley, co. Hertford, Esq.

*Arms.*—Arg., two bendlets sa., in the sinister chief a martlet [or chough?] of the last.

Fol. 3.—Thomas Rowse, of Henham, co. Suffolk, Esq.

*Arms.*—Arg., a fesse dancettée between three crescents sable.

William Goddard, of Shirriell, co. Wilts, gent.

*Arms.*—Gu., a chevron vair between three crescents argent.

William Forster of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Esq.

*Arms.*—Sa., a chevron engrailed between three arrows argent, points down.

<sup>1</sup> A roll of the Arms in this book has been printed in vol. xiii of *The Genealogist*, p. 103, by Mr. Oswald Barron.

- Fol. 5.—John Blenerhaisett, of Barham by Beckells, co. Suffolk, Esq.  
*Arms.*—Gules, a chevron ermine between three dolphins embowed argent. An annulet for difference.  
 Anthonye Weldon, of Swanescombe, co. Kent.  
*Arms.*—Argent, a cinquefoil gules, on a chief of the second a demi-lion rampant of the field.
- Fol. 6.—Robert Gosnolde the elder, of Otteley, co. Suffolk, Esq.  
*Arms.*—Per pale crenellée or and azure.  
 Gilbert Littleton, of Perdiswall, co. Worcester, Esq.  
*Arms.*—A bend between two cotises sable. [The field is either arg. or or.]
- Fol. 7.—Robert Thornhill, of Thornhill, co. Dorset, Esq.  
*Arms.*—Argent, a chevron gules between three birds sable (? Cornish choughs).  
 Richard Hildersham, of Moulton, co. Suffolk, gent.  
*Arms.*—Sable, a chevron engrailed or between three cinquefoils of the second, each charged in the middle with a torteau. A crescent gules, for difference.  
 Thomas Monnox, of Barnards Inn, in Holborne, gent.  
*Arms.*—Arg., on a chevron sa. between three oak-leaves slipped vert as many bezants, on a chief gules a dove between two anchors of the field.
- Fol. 10.—Thomas Hatton, of the city of Westminster, gent.  
*Arms.*—Azure, a chevron between three garbs or.  
 Sir James Baskerville, of Erdesleye, co. Hereford, Knight.  
*Arms.*—Argent, a chevron gules between three hurts.
- Fol. 11.—Zachary Smyth, of Barkhampstede Seint Peter, co. Hertford, gent. Argent, a cross gules between four peacocks close azure.
- Fol. 12.—Thomas Heydon, of Norcot Courte in parish of North Church, co. Hertford, gent.  
*Arms.*—Argent, three bars gemel azure, on a chief gules a fess dancettée or.
- Fol. 13.—Henry Hawley, of Buckland, co. Somerset, Esq.  
*Arms.*—Vert, a saltire engrailed argent.
- Fol. 14.—Hughe Luttrell, of Charhampton, co. Somerset, gent.  
*Arms.*—Argent, a bend between six martlets sable.
- Fol. 15.—Robert Crayford, of parish of Chardstoke, co. Dorset, gent.  
*Arms.*—Or, on a chevron vert three hawks' heads erased argent.  
 Frauncis Chesselden, of Kempsforde, co. Gloucester, gent.  
*Arms.*—Sable, a fess between three ducks argent.
- Fol. 16.—Emanuell Lucar thelder, gent., cytizen and merchant-tailor of London.  
*Arms.*—Argent, a chevron sable between three nags' heads erased gules, bridled and haultered or.



Fol. 18.—Symonde Love, of Este Cleydon, co. Bucks, Esq.

*Arms.*—Per pale argent and sable a double-headed eagle displayed counterchanged, ducally gorged or. [These are the usual Arms of Loveday.]

Fol. 19.—William Asshman, of Rowde, gent.

*Arms.*—Or, on a bend gules, between two talbots' heads erased sable, three fleurs-de-lys of the field.

Richard Bouroughe, of Borrowe *a/s.* Ardeborough, co. Leicester, Esq.

*Arms.*—Gules, three fleurs-de-lys ermine.

Fol. 20.—William Wylcockes, of the Inner Temple, gent.

*Arms.*—Per pale azure and gules, a cross fleury argent charged with four martlets sable. On a chief or a fleur-de-lys between two roses of the second.

Edwarde Mayhewe, of Bysshoppes Fowntell, co. Wilts, gent.

*Arms.*—Gules, a chevron vair or and azure between three ducal coronets or.

Fol. 21.—Thomas Everarde, late of Yeluertofte, co. Northampton, gent.

*Arms.*—Gules, on a fess argent, between four estoiles or, three in chief and one in base, three mullets sable.

Fols. 24 and 28.—Gabrell Hylls, of Clewar, co. Berks, gent.

*Arms.*—In the margin is an outline shield charged with a chevron, not coloured.

Fol. 24.—George Browne, of St. Marie Overheis in Southwark w<sup>thin</sup> the suburbs of the Cittie of London, gent.

*Arms.*—Azure, a chevron ermine cotised or between three escallops of the last.

Yoñ Grey, of London, gentillman.

*Arms.*—Argent, a chevron azure between three birds (? what) vert. The chevron is charged with a roundle.

Harrie Cutts, of Bindburie, co. Kente, Esq. (lands in Craford, Dertford, Thornham, Dettlinge, and Stockburie).

*Arms.*—In the margin is a shield with, on a bend engrailed, three plates, each charged with a martlet, but the whole has been roughly erased.

Henrie Beere, of Sidnam, co. Kent, gent.

*Arms.*—Ermine, on a bend azure three fleurs-de-lys or.

(N.B.—This differs from the usual Arms assigned to Beere, which invariably contain bears or bears' heads.)

Fol. 25.—Stephen Hales, of Exall, in the Co. of the Citie of Coventrie, gent.

*Arms.*—Gules, three arrows points downward, barbed or.

William Willughbeye, Knighte, Lorde Willoughbye of Perhame.

*Arms.*—In margin is an outline shield with two bars, each of which is begun to be coloured gules (unfinished). These are the Arms of Willoughby of Wollaton, co. Notts.

Fol. 26.—Andrew Vauasor, Esq. ("my lands in the Marches of Wales").

*Arms.*—Or, a fess dancettée sable.

John Tyrrell, of Gippinge, co. Suffolk, Knight.

*Arms.*—Argent, two chevronels azure, a border engrailed gules.

A pencilled helmet is over the shield.

Fol. 28.—Thomas Leigh, of Loughton, co. Essex, gent.

*Arms.*—Azure, a bend sable, over all two bars argent. (As a rule, in this coat it is the bend which is over all.)

William Strangman, of Hadly Castell, co. Essex, Esq.

*Arms.*—Per bend sable and argent a bend regulée counterchanged.

Fol. 29.—John Mordante, of Hempsteede, co. Essex, Esq.

*Arms.*—Argent, a chevron between three estoilles (of six points) sable.

Thomas Ogle, of Pinchebeke, co. Lincolne, gent.

*Arms.*—Argent, a fess between three crescents gules.

Fol. 30.—Rafe Curson, of Wellingborowe, co. Northampton, gent.

*Arms.*—Vert, on a bend between two lions rampant argent, three popinjays of the field, membered gules.

Fol. 31.—Edward Ardis, of Sherington, co. Bucks, Esq.

*Arms.*—Argent, a bend between six mullets sable.

Fol. 34.—Hugh Aprice, clerk, doctor of Civill Lawe and Treasurer of the Cathedrall church of St. Davies.

*Arms.*—Gules, a chevron ermine, between three fleurs-de-lys or.

Fol. 36.—Thomas Stile, of Hampsted, co. Middlesex, gent.

*Arms.*—Sable, a fess engrailed or fretty of the field between three fleurs-de-lys of the second.

Fol. 37.—George Webster, of Est Grenwich, co. Kent, Esq.

*Arms.*—Or, a cross gules and sable counterchanged in first and fourth quarters, an eagle displayed of the last.

Fol. 38.—Richard Beele *als.* Fisher, of Clare, co. Suffolk, gent.

*Arms.*—Azure, a chevron or between three plates, each charged with a rose gules barbed and seeded proper.

Fol. 39.—William Hill, of Luton, co. Bedford, gent.

*Arms.*—Argent, a fess ermine between two lions passant guardant sable.

James Price, of Monaughtye, co. Radnor, Esq.

*Arms.*—Sable, three spearheads argent.

John Howe, of St. Helens parish, London, gent.

*Arms.*—Argent, a fess engrailed between three wolves' heads coupéd sable.



Fol. 40.—Robarte Haies, of Witheridge, co. Devon.

*Arms.*—Or, on a pale between two endorses engrailed azure three bulls' heads coupé of the field armed argent.

Fol. 43.—William Blounte, of Broke, co. Wilts, Esq.

*Arms.*—Barry nebulée of six or and sable.

Fol. 44.—Christopher Lownde, of Winterton, co. Lincoln, gent.

*Arms.*—Per chevron or and gules three lions passant counter-changed.

Vincente Harrys, of Mawldon, co. Essex, Esq.

*Arms.*—Argent, on a chevron engrailed between three hares' heads erased sable, a lozenge or between two fishes of the field.

Fol. 45.—Sir Robert Oxenbridge, of Husborne, co. Southampton, Knight.

*Arms.*—Gules, a lion rampant or on a bordure vert ten escallops of the second.

Thomas Shutburghe, of Clifton, co. Warwick, gent.

*Arms.*—Sable, a chevron engrailed between three mullets pierced argent.

Fol. 46.—Edmond Windesore, of Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks, Esq.

*Arms.*—Gules, a saltire argent between twelve crosses crosslet or.

William Hopton, of Downeton, co. Hereford, Esq.

*Arms.*—Ermine, two bars sable, on each three mullets argent.

Richard Galys, of New Windesour, co. Berks, gent.

*Arms.*—Azure, a fess argent fretty of the field.

Sir William Carent, of Hengstedge, co. Somerset, Knight.

*Arms.*—Argent, three torteaux, on each as many chevrons azure.

Sir Henry Heveningham, of Ketteringham, co. Norfolk, Knight.

*Arms.*—Quarterly: or and gules on a bordure invected sable eight escallops or.

#### PYCKERING.

This register has the following preamble within an illuminated border :—

Liber Decimus Quintus Reverendissimi Patris Domini Matthei Parker Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi incipiens primo Die Januarii Anno Domini 1574 et continens tam omnia et singula Testamenta a Die predicto vsque ad mortem dicti Reuerendissimi Patris probata quam Testamenta post mortem dicti Reverendissimi Patris videlicet a Decimo septimo die mensis Maii Anno Domini 1575 vsque ad Decimum quintum Diem mensis Februarii proxime sequentis auctoritate venerabilium Decani et Capituli Cantuarien. coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore Curie Prerogatiue Cantuar. Magistro Custode siue Commissario Probata Approbata et insinuata. Laurentio Argall Registrario.

Fol. 1.—Sir William Pickeryng, knight, “to be buried in the parish church of Saint Hellen within Bushopsgate of London, in a Tombe to be made and erected and garnished with the armes coates of me and my awncesters.”

*Arms.*—Gules: a chevron between three fleurs-de-lys or.

Fol. 18.—William Whetley, of Holkeham, co. Norfolk, chiefe pronotary of the Queene her maties courte of the Common plees at Westminster.

*Arms.*—(Outline in ink only, no colours.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th, a fess ermine between three talbots passant; 2nd and 3rd, a bend between two bears (Whetley of Southbreak, Norfolk). Above the shield is a helmet with crest—a talbot passant.

Fol. 25.—Will of William Holcott, “goddes meanest mynyster and simplest servaunt (yea the vilest and wickedest worme of the western worlde and ylande of England), of Barcott in the p’isse of Bucklonde in co. Barkshire, in the year 1573, about the yere of my age sixtie.”

He speaks of Christ as “my contynuall chauntery preiste,” and mentions “Tome Love whome I onely Baptised and brought before Bisshipp Iuele to be confirmed.”

In the margin are three shields drawn in pencil—

1. Obliterated.
2. A chevron between three roses, impaling a chevron between three crescents.
3. The head of some animal erased between three crescents, impaling three rests.

#### CAREW.

*Preamble.* — Registrarium Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia diuina Cantuar. Archiepiscopi totius Anglie primatis et metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi coram Venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore eiusdem Curie Prerogatiue Magistro Custode siue Commissario In presentia Laurentii Argall eiusdem Curie Registrarii [et Registri\*] custodis Probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum a decimo quinto die Mensis Februarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computationem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo septuagesimo Quinto Quo die dictus Reuerendissimus pater Archiepiscopus Cantuarien. fuit confirmatus.

---

\* Inserted over.

The above is within an illuminated border, having at the top a shield bearing the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall (Or and azure: a cross quarterly ermine and of the first between four peahens all counterchanged of the second and azure).

At the foot of the page are the Arms of Argall differenced with a crescent azure.

From the Preamble to Registers "Pyckering" and "Carew" it may be seen that during a vacancy in the see of Canterbury, the jurisdiction of the Dean and Chapter commenced from the date of the death of the Archbishop and lasted until the confirmation of his successor.

- Fol. 1.—Will of Sir Peter Carewe, of Mohonesotrye, co. Devon, Knight and Baron of the whole Baronye of Odrone aſs Idrone, co. Catherloghe, within the Realme of Ireland. (In the form of a deed.)  
*Arms.*—Or, three lions passant (the whole is washed yellow).

#### DAUGHTRY.

The title-page of this register is more elaborately illuminated than any of those hitherto dealt with. Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall. Below are those of Argall differenced with a crescent azure.

*Preamble.*—Secundus Liber Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Edmundi prouidentia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et metropolitani in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die Mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo sexto vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore eiusdem Curie Magistro Custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

- Fol. 1.—Ladye Elizabeth Dawghtrey, of Porteswood, co. Hants. (To be buried in the Chauncell of Sowth Stonham, nere my husbande Sr Frauncis Dawghtrie.)

*Arms.*—(On a lozenge.) Azure, a fess lozengé argent.

### LANGLEY.

*Preamble.*—Tertius Liber testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitan in Curia sua prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo quingentesimo septuagesimo septimo vsque ad et in vltimum diem Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury legum doctore eiusdem Curie magistro custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall. Below is the Argall coat, differenced with a crescent or.

Fol. 1.—Will of Sir John Langley, Knight, citizen and allderman of London, dated 27 December, 1577.

*Arms.*—Ermine, on a bend three leopards' faces (tincture of field only is shown).

At the end of folio 45, amongst the wills for 1578, is a pen-and-ink sketch. On the left a walled town with a bell and clock-tower; out of another tower is a pole with a man's head hanging therefrom. In front is a field with tents and soldiers. In a large tent is a bed, on which lies a man's body decapitated and blood pouring out. In the forefront are two ladies: one holds an open bag, the second has a sword in one hand and the man's head in the other. By the bed is a soldier with a halbert, seated in grief with his hand in front of his face.

### BAKON.

*Preamble.*—Quartus liber testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi in Xpo patris et Domini Domini Edmundi prouidencia Diuina Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitan in Curia sua prerogatiue Cantuariensi a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Septuagesimo octauo vsque ad et in vltimum diem Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro Magistro Willielmo Drury legum doctore eiusdem Curie



Magistro custode siue Commissario probatorum approbatorum et insinuatorum, Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling those of Grindall. Below, the Arms of Argall.

Fol. 1.—Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seale of England. Dated 23 December, 1578; proved 4 February, 1578-9.

*Arms.*—(Outline only.) Quarterly: 1st and 4th,—on a chief—, two mullets —; 2nd and 3rd, or and az., a bend gules.

#### ARUNDELL.

*Preamble.*—Quintus Liber, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo septuagesimo nono vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram, etc., etc. (as in previous registers).

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall; and below, those of Argall. On either side of the last, hanging on a rope, is a well-drawn ape.

There are no other Arms in this volume, the first will in which is that of Henry, Earle of Arundell, dated 30 December, 22 Elizabeth, and proved 27 February, 1579-80.

#### DARCY.

*Preamble.*—Liber sextus, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo octogesimo vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis coram, etc., etc. (as before).

This title-page is in ink only, with no colour. Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall, and at the foot those of Argall.

Fol. 1.—Sir John Darcy, Knight, Lord Darcy of Chiche als. Sainte Osythe, co. Essex, dated 3 February, 23 Elizabeth, wishes to be buried by his father and tombs to be made, etc.

*Arms.*—Argent, three cinquefoils gules.

## TIRWHITE.

Like the preceding register, the title of this is in ink only, with no colour. At the head of the page are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall, and below the shield the date 1581.

*Preamble.*—Liber Septimus, etc., etc., a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini iuxta cursum et computacionem ecclesie Anglicane Millesimo Quingentesimo Octogesimo primo vsque ad et in vltimum diem mensis Decembris extunc proxime sequentis, coram, etc., etc. (as before).

The Argall coat below is differenced with a crescent.

Fol. 1. — Sir Robert Tirwhit, of Kettilby, co. Yorks, Knight, dated 11 November, 1581. "To be buried in the parish church of Wrawby, nexte to the feete of my graundfather Sir Robert Tirwhit."

*Arms.*—Gules, three lapwings or.

## ROWE.

*Preamble.*—Liber octauus Testamentorum auctoritate Reuerendissimi patris Domini Domini Edmundi Grindall Cantuariensis Archiepiscopi tocius Anglie primatis et Metropolitanus in Curia sua Prerogatiue Cantuariensi probatorum a primo die mensis Januarii Anno Domini Millesimo Quingentesimo Octogesimo Secundo iuxta cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane vsque ad sextum diem mensis Julii Anno Domini 1583 Quo die idem Reuerendissimus pater mortem obiit.

In isto Libro continentur etiam Testamenta tempore vacacionis sedis Archiepiscopalis Cantuariensis videlicet a sexto die mensis Julii predicti vsque vicesimum tertium diem mensis Septembris extunc proxime sequentis coram venerabili viro magistro Willielmo Drury Legum Doctore dicte Curie Prerogatiue Cantuariensi Magistro Custode siue Commissario probata approbata et insinuata, Laurentio Argall Registrario existente.

Above are the Arms of Christ Church, Canterbury, impaling Grindall. Below, the Argall coat, differenced with a crescent.

Fol. 1.—Dame Mary Rowe, widowe, late wife of Sir Thomas Rowe, Knight, citizen and Alderman of London, dated 21 March, 1579 (according to the computation of the Church of England).

*Arms.*—(On a lozenge.) Argent: a chevron ermine between three mullets pierced sable.



The last will in this register is that of Nicholas Seyliard of Brasted, co. Kent, dated 6 October, 1580, proved 6 February, 1583 (*secundum cursum et computacionem Ecclesie Anglicane*), i.e. 1583-4.

Amongst the wills calendared in this volume are those of a large number of persons connected with the Court and the Royal Household. To those interested in such matters the following list may be found useful :—

Comptroller of the Household ..	Sir Edward Rogers, 1568.
Master           "           " ..	Anthony Crane, 1583.
Treasurer       "           " ..	Sir Thomas Cheyney, 1559.
Of the Queen's Household ..	Robert Reape, 1558.
"           "           " ..	Thomas Griffith, 1575.
Almoner (sub) .. .. .	Thomas Morley, priest, 1570.
Bakehouse, Yeoman of the ..	Richard Hooker, 1571.
Breadbearer .. .. .	Robert Wilson, 1570.
Cellar, Servant of the .. ..	Robert Gardener, 1571.
Chamber, Groom of the .. ..	John Johnson, 1565.
"           "           " .. ..	John Horner, 1560.
"           "           " .. ..	Evan Lloyd, 1582.
"           "           " .. ..	William Manne, 1574.
"           "           " .. ..	John Tamworth, Esq., 1569.
"           "           " .. ..	Richard White, 1562.
"           "           " .. ..	Stephen Brackenbury, 1563.
"           "           " .. ..	Edmund Foster, Esq., 1564.
"           "           " .. ..	John Franckwell, 1560.
"           "           " .. ..	Richard Smith, 1568.
"           "           " .. ..	John Young, 1568.
"           "           " .. ..	John Angell, clerk, 1568.
"           "           " .. ..	William Jones, clerk, 1580.
"           "           " .. ..	Richard Winterhey, priest, 1561.
"           "           " .. ..	John Addey, clerk, 1578.
"           "           " .. ..	Richard Farrant, 1580.
"           "           " .. ..	Robert Goodale, gent., 1572.

---

Chapel (at Windsor)	.. ..	Robert Golder, 1565.
"	.. ..	Bartholomew Neale, 1579.
Cofferer	.. ..	Thomas Weldon, Esq., 1567.
Coffers, Clerk of the	.. ..	John Awgar, 1578.
"	.. ..	Thomas Medegate, 1571.
Cook, Master	.. ..	Thomas Burrage, 1560.
Footman, Ordinary	.. ..	John White, gent., 1579.
Green Cloth, Clerk of the	.. ..	George Stonehouse, 1573.
Guard, One of the	.. ..	William Holcombe, 1578.
"	.. ..	Oliver Wilson, 1560.
Kitchen, Chief Clerk of the	.. ..	Richard Hampden, Esq., 1567.
Messengers, One of the	.. ..	Allan Morgan, 1581.
Musicians, One of the	.. ..	Baptist Bassany,* 1576.
"	.. ..	Jasper Bassany,* 1577.
"	.. ..	George Comye,† 1577.
"	.. ..	John Thomas, 1579.
Painter, Sergeant	.. ..	William Heron,‡ 1580.
Pastry, Yeoman of the	.. ..	John Wallis, 1576.
" One of the children of the	.. ..	Henry Nase <i>alias</i> Jeffrey, 1572.
Pensioner	.. ..	Margaret Dowse, 1577.
"	.. ..	Mary Hogan, 1580.
"	.. ..	Charles Tyrrell, 1570.
"	.. ..	George Teerlinck, gent., 1578.
Physician, Chief	.. ..	Robert Huick, 1581.
" Ordinary	.. ..	Thomas Francis, M.D., 1574.
"	.. ..	Thomas Wendye, Esq., 1560.
Porter, Yeoman	.. ..	John Field, 1574.
Poultry, Serjeant of the	.. ..	Roger Newman, 1572.
Scullery, Yeoman of the	.. ..	Thomas Coulter, 1567.
"	.. ..	John Harvie, 1569.
Secretary to the Queen	.. ..	Thomas Wilson, Esq., 1582.
Serjeant of the Serjeants	.. ..	Thomas Vicars, 1562.
" at arms	.. ..	Henry Burrell, Esq., 1562.
"	.. ..	William Clarke, Esq., 1563.
"	.. ..	Maurice Knivett, 1564.
"	.. ..	Richard Rainshawe, Esq., 1569.
"	.. ..	Richard Teygyn, 1576.
Servant to the Queen	.. ..	Edward Cooke, Esq., 1566.
"	.. ..	Robert Cox, 1575.
"	.. ..	Robert Kendall, 1583.
"	.. ..	John Tucke, 1560.

---

\* Natives of Venice.    † Of Cremona.    ‡ Born at Darton, Yorkshire.

---

Stable, Surveyor of the .. ..	John Oliver, 1559.
Trumpeter .. .. .	William Linsey, 1582.
„ .. .. .	William Tewson, 1580.
Trumpeters, Sergeant of the ..	Benedict Browne, 1567.
Usher, Yeoman .. .. .	Richard Trowte, 1579.
(See also under Chamber.)	
Vestry, Serjeant of the .. ..	Robert Bassocks, 1575.
Woodyard (Westminster), Serjeant of the .. .. .	John Skinner, 1572.
Works, Surveyor of the .. ..	John Revell, Esq., 1564.
„ „ „ .. .. .	Lewis Stocket, 1578.
Yeoman, Ordinary .. .. .	Christopher Makyn, 1583.

Of the great officials of the realm we have here the wills of

Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord Chamberlain, 1573.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, 1578.

William Cade, Esq., General Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1577.

The Court of Exchequer is represented by

Sir Robert Bell, Chief Baron, 1577.

Henry Fanshawe, Esq., Queen's Remembrancer, 1568,  
and others;

and the Court of Chancery by

Jasper Fisser, Esq., one of the Six Clerks, 1579,  
and others.

Of the Privy Council, besides Thomas Wilson, Esq., one of the Principal Secretaries to the Queen, 1582, there is the will of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., 1571.

The Heralds College is represented by

Laurence Dalton, Norroy King of Arms, 1561.

There are also the following wills of Ordnance Officials:—

Edward Randolphe, 1566, Lieutenant General of the Ordnance.

Anthony Anthony, Citizen and Brewer of London, 1563, Surveyor General of the Ordnance.

Anthony Fenrutter, Esq., 1580, Master Gunner of England.

Thomas Mayo, 1573, Gunfounder to the Queen.

Thomas Morley, Esq., 1566, Clerk and Keeper of the Stores and Storehouses;

whilst Edward Partridge, gent., 1575, appears as "Keper of the quenes curris<sup>rs</sup>, harquebutts, and daggs w<sup>in</sup> the Tower."

There will be found several wills of sailors of the ships "Primrose" in 1562, and "Mynyon" in 1559; John Tuttyn, gunner of the ship "Golden Lion" of London, appears in 1580, and John Walker, clerk, preacher in the "Bonaventer" ship, in 1583.

William Thackwell, gent., "Mershall of the Admiraltie," occurs in 1566.

There are the wills of the following officials of the City of London :—

Ralph Cholmeley, serjeant at law, Recorder, 1563.

William Blackwell, gent., Common Clerk, 1570.

Of other City men mention may be made of

Richard Reason, 1575, "writer of the Court letter of the citie of London";

and the various City Companies are well represented.

In 1579 there occurs the will of Jerome Claren, "Steward of the London House of the Hanseatic merchants called the Stilliard," and in 1565 that of Balthazar Rainstroppe, "cheffe clerk to the Stillyerde."

The wills of several merchants of the Staple will be found, and also that of Henry Slaney, 1578, "Keeper of the Staple or English House in Bruges."

Of members of Religious Houses dissolved in the previous reigns, there are the wills of

Robert Brock, clerk, 1577, "late Deane of the dissolved College of Burton uppon Trent."

Richard Bromley, clerk, 1576, "somytmes Prior of the late monasterie of the Vale of the Crosse."

Margaret Russell, 1568, "sometyme Abbesse of the late dissolved monastarye of Tarrant in diocese of Bristol."

Builders are represented by William Flint, freemason, 1589, buider of Gatton Church in Surrey.

Of Musicians, besides those mentioned above under Court officials, there is the will of Robert White, Mus. Bac., 1576,



“master of the quiresters” at Westminster, which, by the way, appears to have been called a “cathedral church” for many years after it ceased to be the seat of a bishopric.

The spirit of enterprise manifested by the English under Elizabeth is exemplified by the wills of persons dying abroad, such as—

Edward Clerke, 1566, who “died in Muskovie,” and  
Arthur Edwards, 1580, who “died in Persia.”

In 1569 will be found the will of Sir Robert Peckham, who died at Rome, where he made his will. He wished to be buried in the church of St. Gregory in Monte Cœlio in that city, but his heart was to be enclosed in lead and sent to his brother and heir in England.

Those who are interested in out-of-the-way forms of wills might refer to that of William Farrar, 1583. He purposed travelling to Ireland, and wrote his will in the form of a letter addressed to his sister.

Of the founders of Schools there are the wills of:

Sir Roger Cholmeley, Knt., Highgate, 1565.

John Glynne, Lewisham, 1568 (refounded eventually by Abraham Colfe in 1652).

William Lambe, Sutton Valence, Kent, 1580.

Lawrence Sheriff, Rugby, 1567.

For school benefactors reference should be made to the wills of John Turner, 1580 (Barnet and Tonbridge); David Morgan ap Thomas, 1581 (Lewisham); Maurice Griffith, Bishop of Rochester, 1560, and Thomas Davies, Bishop of Saint Asaph, 1573 (Bangor). There is the will of James Jacob, Usher of “Powles Scoole,” 1560. Also of Jerome Hilton, 1580, and William Adams, 1583, both schoolmasters, the former in London, the latter at Newington in Kent.

This list of “testamenta notabilia” might be indefinitely prolonged, but enough has been said to show the interesting nature of the wills here calendared; and since it has not been found possible to add an Index of trades and professions, etc., to this volume, it is hoped that the above notes may be found useful by students.



The history of the Prerogative Court was fully gone into by Mr. J. C. C. Smith in his preface to the First Volume of this Index (Vol. X of THE INDEX LIBRARY), and nothing more need be said here on the subject. Attention, however, is directed to the will of John Bullock, of co. Essex, 1560, as being a case in which a P.C.C. grant was renounced on the ground that the testator had no goods outside his own diocese.

The task of compiling this volume, which contains references to about 14,000 wills, was most kindly undertaken for the British Record Society by Dr. S. A. Smith. To him the warmest thanks of all historical and genealogical students are due, thanks which will shortly require renewal, since his further instalment of the Calendar, bringing it down to the death of Queen Elizabeth in 1603, is nearly ready for the press.

When the slips had been prepared from the Will Registers, the whole was carefully checked from the Probate Act Books by Mr. E. Cheyne, of the Principal Probate Registry, whose name is a sufficient guarantee for the thoroughness with which this portion of the work was effected. To him the Society is under very great obligations.

To Mr. J. Challenor Smith the Society is indebted for the Index Locorum to this volume, the preparation of which was no light task, involving constant reference to the wills themselves besides extensive correspondence. In the course of his work on this Index Mr. Smith was enabled to make several corrections in, and explanatory additions to, the Calendar, all of which are embodied in the "Notes and Corrections," and it is to be observed that some names of places occur in the Index Locorum on the assumption that all such notanda have been attended to.

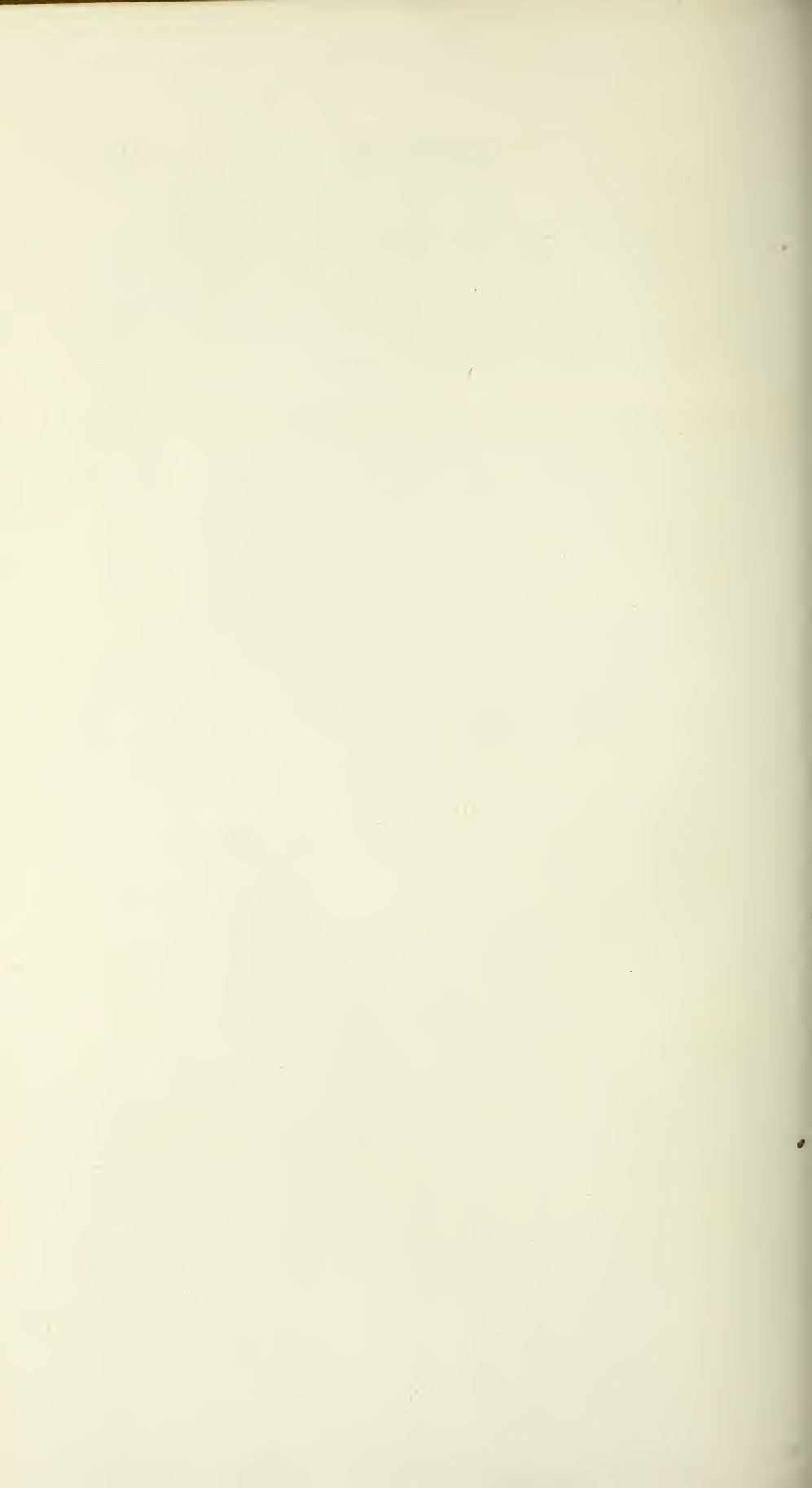
It will be noticed that in many instances this Calendar gives no information as regards testators' abodes beyond the mere diocese. In the Index Locorum such entries are placed under the seat or cathedral town of the diocese. Consequently, for example, a few Surrey wills may be found under Hampshire (Winchester), and so on.

An arbitrary division in the index between London and Middlesex was found unavoidable, but this will probably facilitate research.

It is impossible to close these introductory remarks without an acknowledgment of the very material assistance rendered to the Society in the publication of this volume by Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, which has enabled it to be completed and placed in the hands of students in much less time than would otherwise have been the case.

LELAND L. DUNCAN,

---



# W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1558 TO 1583.

1562	Abbott, Edward, Cavendish, Suffolk	28 Streat
1559	„ Ellyn, widow, Crechurche, London	62 Chaynay
1574	„ Abbottes, John, Ware, Herts.	Sentence 11 Pyckering
1571	„ Abote, Abott, Reginald, Wynterborn Kingston, Dorset ; Muston	22 Holney
1577	„ Robert, St. Sepulchres, London	30 Daughtry
1583	Abbye, Christopher, gent., East Malling, Kent	35 Rowe
1578	„ Abdy, Michael, citizen and marchaunt tailor, St. Mary Woolchurch, London	43 Langley
1561	Abell, Abelle, Eleanor, widow, Sainte Peters, Colchester, Essex	34 Loftes
1563	„ John, Erith, Kent	16 Chayre
1569	„ John, citizen and haberdasher, of London ; Erithe, Kent, where I was borne	17 Sheffield
1575	„ John, Westbergholte, Essex	46 Pyckering
1560	Abergge or Abarcke, William, Beccell or Bexill, Sussex	49 Mellershe
1564	Abery, Alice, widow, towne of Southants.	9 Morrison
1578	Abney, gent., George, Willesley, Derby	2 Bakon
1574	Aborne, Richard, Chelston [Chelveston ?], Northants.	22 Martyn
1575	Abowilton, James, inholder, par. St. Thomas, citie of Bristoll	2 Carew
1559	Abraham, Edward, Redborne	55 Chaynay
1582	„ Fremens, marchaunt taylor, St. Sepulcher withowte Newgate, London	14 Tirwhite
1575	„ Abram, George. At sea. Within Jurisd. of Tower of London	49 Pyckering
1567	„ James, Sakelby, Lincoln	32 Stonarde
1561	„ Thomas, Flamsted, Herts.	Sentence 30 Loftes
1579	Abrall, John, Tynarne, Monmouth	39 Bakon
1559	Abroke, John, Nendefelde, Sussex	25 Chaynay
1572	Abrome, Roger, Atcote, par. Baschurche, Salop	19 Daper
1558	Abyn, John, merchant, St. Thomas the Martyr, New Sarum	48 Welles
1579	„ Peter, Westham, par. Wedmore, Somerset	31 Bakon
1560	Acary, John, merchant of Bristol. Buried in the churche of Sainte Mary porte.	38 Mellershe

- 1562 Acocle, Manns, sailor. At sea, in ship ("Mynnyon" ?) 23 Streat  
 1568 Acres, Henry, the Temple, par. Chilverstotten, Warwick 16 Babington  
 1580 Acton, Ceicile, gentlewoman, Audenham in Morveld, Salop 1 Darcy  
 1558 " Syr Roberte, knighte, Ribbesford, Worcester 20 Welles  
 1563 Adam, Henry, Amwell, Herts. 28 Chayre  
 1571 " John, residing in city of London ; Haynaulte, Netherlands 2 Daper  
 1578 " als. Myller, Richard, Walberswick, Suffolk 45 Langley  
 1574 " Simon, Moche Parrington, Essex 21 Martyn  
 1559 " Thomas, Brente Pelham, Herts. 21 Mellershe  
 1569 " William, esquire, Tydd Saincte Marye in the parties of Holland, Lincolnshire 15 Sheffield  
 1560 Adamps, Robert, alderman of Bristol 43 Mellershe  
 1569 Adams, Henry, Saincte Michaelle ponte moile, Monmouth 5 Lyon  
 1572 " James, gentleman, Harrelstone, Pembroke 24 Daper  
 1558 " John, par. Brodwyndsores, Dorset 53 Welles  
 1577 " John, merchaunte of the staple ; co. Hereford 15 Daughtry  
 1574 " Nicholas, Trente, Somerset 42 Martyn  
 1575 " Richard, St. Andrews Hubbard, London 14 Pyckering  
 1577 " Richard, clerk, rector of Spersholte, Hants. ; Winchester 11 Langley  
 1571 " Roger, citezen and sadler of London 37 Holney  
 1567 " William, Sotton Montague, Somerset 3 Babington  
 1578 " William, gent., Berington, Worcester ; Salop 26 Langley  
 1582 " als. Tasker, William, gentlemanne, Walthamstowe, Essex 36 Tirwhite  
 1583 " William, "screvener and also scholemaister," Newington, Kent ; Camdor [? Campsall], York ; Sykehouse 34 Rowe  
 1576 Adamson, John, Westwalton, Norfolk 2 Daughtry  
 1559 Adane, Robert, Challocke, Kent 44 Chaynay  
 1569 Adcock, Thomas, Bickleswade, Beds. 10 Sheffield  
 1570 Adison, Anthony, yoman, Tilney, Norfolk 18 Lyon  
 1576 Adlambe, Ambrose, Westburye, Wilts. 14 Carew  
 1573 " Adam, Robert, Westburie, Wilts. 27 Peter  
 1558 Adlington, Michael, Farnisham, Surrey 53 Welles  
 1571 " William, gentleman, London 21 Holney  
 1582 Adlyn, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London ; St. Mary Overy 4 Rowe  
 1559 Adnett, Roger, Coventry 22 Chaynay  
 1578 Adrian als. Andrianson, Katherine, citie of Bristowe 3 Bakon  
 1576 Adrianson, Elffdicke, Cornelius, St. Katherine Colman, St. Botolph without Algate, London 8 Carew  
 1576 " Eycke, Cornelius, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, London 22 Carew

*See also Andrianson.*

- 1578 Addy, John, person of Gryndon, Stafford, one of the gentlemen of the Quenes Chappell 24 Langley  
 1564 Ady, Nicholas, Raynham, Kent 32 Stevenson  
 1573 Adyn, Katherine, Dorchester, Dorset 14 Lyon  
 1577 " Lucas, Dorchester, Dorset 1 Langley  
 1576 " Roger, Gillingham, Dorset 22 Carew  
 1564 " Adyer,\* Robert, Dorchester, Dorset 21 Stevenson  
 1563 Affell, Afell, John, par. Marye Magdalens, Barmesey, Surrey, cit. and letherseller of London 20 Chayre  
 1563 Agarde, Stephen, esquier, Broughton, Northants. 8 Stevenson  
 1559 Agas, Amie, widow, Sheire, Surrey 17 Chaynay  
 1565 { " Michael, citizen and grocer of London Sentence 6 and 33 Crymes  
 1566 {  
 1566 , Roger, clothier, Stowe Markett, Suffolk 1 Stonarde  
 1562 Ager, Agar, Benjamin, gentleman, London 26 Streat  
 Aglyonbie, *see* Hogan.

\* So in MS. Calendar, Adyn in Will.



- 1572 Agmondesham, John, esquier, Rowbarne, Surrey 7 Peter  
 1560 Agomy, Richard, Presteinge, Hereford 45 Mellershe  
 1580 a Gwatkyn, John, Howcaple, Hereford 16 Arundell

*See also Ap Gwatkyn and Gwatkin.*

Ainsworth, *see* Aynesworth.

Aish, *see* Ash and Aysh.

- 1575 Aker, Robert the elder, Tydd St. Gyles, Cambs. 14 Pyckering  
 1577 Aknypp, Aknipp, George, Hatheroupe, Gloucester 29 Daughtry  
 1562 Alambridge, Nicholas, "medicus," city of London 15 Streat  
 Alanson, *see* Alyson.  
 1571 Albin, Albyn, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 1 Daper  
 1580 Albone, Isabel, Batcombe, Somerset 24 Arundell  
 1579 Albron, Peter, Allhallows Staninges, London 21 Bakon  
 1580 Alcock, Acock, Acockes, Edward, Yardley, Worcester 12 Arundell  
 1562 „ John, Denton, Lincoln 25 Streat  
 1564 Alcockson, John, Butterwicke, Lincoln 23 Stevenson  
 1559 Alday, William, cit. and draper of London 13 Chaynay  
 1579 Alderson, Alderson, Edward, Sutton St. Edmonde in the parts of  
 Holland, Lincolnshire 8 Arundell  
 1567 Aldham, Aldam, John, neue Wyndesore, Berks. 5 Babington  
 1582 „ Thomas, gentleman, Sappiston, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite  
 1564 „ Aldeham, William, gent., Furnivals Inne in Holborne 1 Morrison  
 1582 Alderman, Nicholas, Kettering, North<sup>ts</sup> 7 Rowe  
 1582 Aldriche, John, alderman, cittie of Norwich 27 Tirwhite  
 1582 „ Gregory, citizen and joyner of London, St. Olave in  
 Southwerk, Surrey 48 Tirwhite  
 1574 Aldridge, Aldrige, Margaret, spynster, St. Leonardes, Shordiche,  
 Middx. 43 Martyn  
 1566 „ Robert, gent., Melborne, Derby 31 Crymes  
 Sentence 7 Babington

*See also Aldriche.*

- 1580 Aldworth, John, tanner, Wanting, Letcombe Regis, Lockinge,  
 Charlton, Berks. 43 Arundell  
 1580 „ Peter, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 27 Arundell  
 1582 „ Richard, Wanting, Berks. 44 Tirwhite  
 1576 „ Thomas, clothier, Reading, Berks. 6 Daughtry  
 A Lee, Aley, Alley.  
 1570 Alley, Andrew, gent., New Wyndsore, Berks. 38 Lyon  
 1559 Ale, formerly Dunkin, Anne, widow, St. Bryde, London ;  
 Woodforde, Essex 20 Chaynay  
 1558 Ale, Johane, widow of Thomas Aley, Flamsted, Herts. 51 Welles  
 1570 Alee, Alley, John, senior, Etonbridge, Kent 38 Lyon  
 1579 Aley, John, Gussage-St. Andrew, Dorset ; Hanley 9 Arundell  
 1559 Alee, Allee, Roger, Screvilsbye, Lincolnshire 24 Chaynay  
 1568 Aley, Simon, Neue Windesore, Berks. ; one of the yomen  
 of the Quenes Maesties chamber 9 Babington  
 1558 Aley, Ale, Thoñis, Flamsted, Herts. 51 Welles  
 1568 Aley, Thomas, merchant, cytye of Bristoll 21 Babington  
 1560 Aley, Ally, William, Rethereth, Christchurch in London at  
 Newgate? 50 Mellershe  
 1570 Alley, William, Bishop of Exeter 10 Lyon

*See also Lee, Leigh, Ley, and Lye.*

- 1567 Alexander, John, Framptonne, Lincoln 2 Babington  
 1571 „ Peter, Hurste, Berks. 8 Daper  
 1559 „ Robert, Monkes Ely, Suffolk 58 Chaynay  
 1563 „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Our Lady in  
 Aldermanbury 7 Stevenson  
 1579 Alflat, Allflate, Robert, citie of Bristowe [city of London, in Probate  
 Act] 37 Bakon

1561	Alforde, John, Winsham, Somerset	4 Streat
1562	" John, Brideporte, Dorset	26 Streat
1580	" Roger, Esq., Hitcham, Bucks. ; St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Weston, Oxford ; Mewxe, Bilton, Wayne, Wawne, York ; Burnham, Braye, Cookham, Berks. ; Wigen- hall St. Marie-cum Islington, Norfolk	38 Arundell
1570	" William, Seint Michell in Honyton, Devon ; Lyme Regis, Dorset	14 Lyon

*See also Elforde.*

1575	Alfrey, Thomas, Hartfeld, Sussex	44 Pyckering
1574	Alkington, Roger, Whitchurch, Tilstock, Salop	21 Martyn
1567	Alkyn, Richard, sopemaker, St. Thomas Citie of Bristol	29 Stonarde
1582	Allen, Alice, Wembdon, Somerset	18 Tirwhite
1578	" Anthony, gent., St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx.	38 Langley
1570	" Edward, cit. and inholder, Sainte Botulphe withowte bisshoppes gate of London	28 Lyon
1575	" Edward, citezin and marchantailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	33 Pyckering
1581	" Edward, Charminster, Dorset	21 Darcy
1559	" Alyn, Allyn, George, cit. and skynner of Lond., St. Pulchre, London	52 Chaynay
1577	" George, gent., Grauntham, Lincoln	22 Daughtry
1577	" James, Whitstone, Leicester	13 Langley
1576	" Alleyne, Jane, widow, St. Dunstane in the Weste of London, London. [Cessate grant May, 1592.]	6 Carew
1575	" Joan, widow, Westencote, par. Bredon, Worcester	42 Pyckering
1569	" Alen, John, Donwere, Bridgewater, Somerset	10 Sheffield
1561	" Sir John, knight, Allenscourte, Donaghcomper, Bayly- formante, etc. Died in Ireland	28 Loftus
1571	" John, Aust, Gloucester	18 Holney
1571	" John, Casterton Magna, Rutland	35 Holney
1579	" John, Lambhith, Surrey	25 Bakon
1558	" Rychard, haberdassher, St. Martin at Ludgate, London ; Owtewell, Norfolk ; Hereford	21 Welles
1559	" Aleyn, Rycharde, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Brigitte, London	32 Chaynay
1563	" Richard, Saynt Martyns at Ludgate	35 Chayre
1561	" Robert, one of the proctors of the arches, Sainte Faithis in London ; Ashewell, Herts.	6 Streat
1569	" Robert, St. Alkemunds, Shrewsbury	5 Lyon
1565	" Simon, clerk, one of the Canones of Windsore. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1588.]	4 Crymes
1558	" Allyn, Thomas, clerke, rector of Stevenage, Herts. ; Sher- lande, Derby ; Thorne Hill, York ; Stafford	39 Welles
1560	" Alyn, Thomas, Glastonbery, Somerset	42 Mellershe
1574	" Thomas, cit. and sadler, St. Dunstons in the West, London	31 Martyn
1582	" Thomas, Wedesfeilde, SS. Peter and Paule in Woller- hampton, Stafford	37 Tirwhite
1560	Allenson, Alinson, Allinson, John, Leke, Lincoln	2 Loftes
	Allett, <i>see</i> Allott.	
	Alley, <i>see</i> A Lee.	
1581	Allington, Alington, Giles, gent., Treasurer of Lions Inn, Middx.	17 Darcy
1559	" Alington, John, esquier, Westeley, Cambridge ; Norfolk	32 Chaynay
1561	" Richard, gert., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	7 Streat
1581	Allott, Allatt, John, Spalding, Lincoln	34 Darcy
1563	" Robert, Lowth, Lincoln ; Middx.	7 Stevenson
1574	" Allett, William, St. Peter the lytle by paulls wharffe, London	18 Martyn

- 1558 Alman, Thomas, Pevynsey, Sussex 37 Welles  
 1578 Almond, William, gent., Kingeston upon Hull, Yorks. 13 Bakon  
 1559 Almote, Thomas, gent., Cretinge all seyntes, Suffolk ; St. Swythine, London 23 Chaynay  
 1577 Alonde, Robert, Bromeham, Wilts. 12 Daughtry  
 1578 Alpe, Stephen, gent., Towne and co. of Southampton 28 Langley  
 1561 Alright, Richard, Sheneffeld, Berks. 27 Loftes  
 1575 Alson verch Maddock, widdowe of John Ap Jevan ap H, Wyexham [? Wrexham], Denbigh 44 Pyckering  
 1583 Alsopp, John, cit. and haberdasher of London ; St. Martin's in Yremonger lane, London 32 Rowe  
 1565 Alstone, William, Middylton, Essex 14 Morrison  
 1567 „ Alston, William, Newton, Suffolk 27 Stonarde  
 1582 Altham, James, Esq., Latton, Essex 16 Rowe  
 1579 Alwey, John, gentleman, Sharpenhoe, par. Stretley, Bedds. ; Bucks. ; Herts. 18 Bakon  
 1569 Alwaye, Thomas, Colompton, Devon 5 Lyon  
 1579 Alydd, Alyde, Maurice, par. Presteine, Radnor 49 Bakon  
 1565 Alyffe, Lady Isabel, widow of Sir John Aylef, knight, and alderman of London ; Senct Mighell in bassings have London ; Seint Stephens in Colman strete 10 Morrison  
 1580 „ Aylphe, John, Esq., St. Stephens, Colman Street, London ; Hadley, Benfleet, Chelmsford, Eastwood, Leigh, Essex ; Enfield, Mid. ; Brinkworth, Cliffe-Pypard, Preshute, Wilts. 11 Arundell
- See also Ayliff.*
- Alyn, *see* Allen.
- 1558 Alyson, Alansone, Michell, bruer, St. Dunstane in the West, London 45 Welles  
 1572 „ William, cit. and letherseller of London, St. Giles w'oute Creplegate, London. [*Ad. de bo.* Mar. 1588.] 5 Peter  
 1561 Amadas, William, Plymouth, Devon 35 Loftes  
 1558 Amaneste, Thomas, Woodston, Hunts. 48 Welles  
 1560 Amanton, Robert, Okeham, Rutland 31 Mellershe  
 1575 Ambrey, Ambre, John, Estham, Essex 44 Pyckering  
 1573 Amcotes, Amcottes, Dame Joan, St. Michael in Croked lane, London, widow of Sir Henry Amcotte, knight, and alderman of London ; Feversham, Kent 29 Peter  
 1575 Amer, Thomas, Marden, Wilts. 25 Pyckering  
 1563 Amery, William, Denham, Bucks. 33 Chayre  
 Amiott, *see* Annot.
- 1583 Amyers, Amiers, Edward, gent., Chichester, Sussex 31 Rowe  
 1561 Amredeth, Robert, Westminster, Middx. 31 Loftes  
 1566 Amyas, Thomas, Stodesdon [? Stottesden, Salop] 29 Crymes  
 1561 Amye, Henry, Greate Abington, Cambs. 31 Loftes  
 1583 „ Amey, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon 38 Rowe  
 1573 Amys, Amyes, Henry, Myslie, Essex 14 Peter  
 1574 „ Amyce, Roger, esquier, Colnewake, Essex ; London ; Welleshall, Suffolk 32 Martyn  
 1581 „ Thomas, Lyd, Kent 1 Tirwhite  
 1565 „ William, Washbrooks, Suffolk 20 Morrison  
 1577 Amyett, Amyet, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Langley  
 1573 Ancill, Nicholas, Roane, France ; cittie of London 16 Peter  
 Ancktill, *see* Aucketill.
- 1564 Andelaby, Andleby, Richard, cytizen and grocer of London, Saynte Mary Wulchurch ? 34 Stevenson  
 1579 Anderdon, John thelder, Anderdon, par. Lawncells, Cornwall ; Gloucester 28 Bakon  
 1575 Anderson, Anthony, merchant, Dunwiche, Suffolk 13 Pyckering



- 1564 Anderson, Helen, maidservant of Nicholas Mershe, cit. and in-  
holder, London 22 Stevenson
- 1561 " James, Man of Armes under the Count of Aranesbande  
in Fraunce; Scotsman ('Scotus') dying in borough  
of Southwerk 11 Loftes
- 1583 " John, yoman, Wigonhale - St. Mary, Norfolk; Barton-  
Bendish, Muche-Munden 20 Rowe
- 1559 " Petur, Roxbye, Lincoln 24 Chaynay
- 1561 Anderton, John, clerk, rector of Sainte Michaelles in Bassingean,  
London 21 Loftes
- 1576 " Peter, esquier, Anderton, Lancaster 36 Carew
- 1575 Andlatt, Robert, par. Norton, Radnor 40 Pyckering
- 1560 Andrew, Agnes, Estdereham, Norfolk 7 Loftes
- 1575 " Dorothy, widow, St. Dunston in the East, London 14 Pyckering
- 1562 " Edward, Steple Murdun, Cambridge 21 Streat
- 1563 " Edward, Stepull Murden, Cambs. 17 Chayre
- 1559 " Androwe, James, Ryslip, Middx.; Denham, Bucks. 22 Chaynay
- 1566 " Androwe, John, Cantterton, par. Mynstede, Hants. 8 Stonarde
- 1558 " Androwe, Nicholas, St. Gregory, London 44 Welles
- 1559 " Robert, Pulluxhill, Beds. 23 Chaynay
- 1561 " Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Sainte Bennet,  
Gracechurch 14 Loftes
- 1568 " Androwe, William, cit. and vintener of London, Seint  
Dunstone in the East 5 Sheffield
- 1570 " Androwe, William, Lowycke, Northants. 10 Lyon
- 1571 " Androwe, William, Bediforde, Devon 2 Daper
- 1576 " Androw, William, the elder, Bedyford, Devon 9 Carew
- 1579 " Androw, William, Bedyford, Devon; Cales in Hispaine 44 Bakon
- 1560 Andrews, Andrewes, Anthony, gentleman, Daintry, Northampton  
27 Mellershe
- 1562 " Andrewes, Edmund, gent., Micheltewe, Oxon 29 Streat
- 1577 " Andrewes, Henry, citizen and m<sup>ch</sup>antaylor of London, St.  
Thomas the Apostle, London 40 Daughtry
- 1568 " Andrewes, John, inholder, St. Lawrence nyghe Gwildehall  
of the Citie of London 13 Babington
- 1575 " Andrewes, John, Cheston [Sheston, dioc. Bristol, Prob. Act]  
41 Pyckering
- 1576 " Andrewes, John, Huyssh, Somerset 39 Carew
- 1578 " John, St. James Garlicke hithe London, servant (famulus)  
of . . . Smarte of the above parish, alebruer 27 Langley
- 1578 " Andrewes, John, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 43 Langley
- 1567 " Andrewes, Andrewes, *als.* Tyler, Peter, Asson, Herts. 18 Stonarde
- 1561 " Philip, gent., Suthwarke, Surrey; Wellington, Somerset 31 Loftes
- 1578 " Andros, Andras, Richard, Laurence weeke, Somerset;  
Pawles in London 21 Langley
- 1570 " Andrewes, Robert, St. Clements in Ypsewiche, Suffolk 38 Lyon
- 1571 " Robert Sentence 47 Holney
- 1577 " Andrewes, Robert, Mylton magna, Oxon 49 Daughtry
- 1564 " Andrewes, Andrewes, Sir Thomas, knight, Cherwelton,  
Northants. 16 Stevenson
- 1570 " Andrewes, Winifred, great Tewe, Oxford 32 Lyon
- 1578 Andrianson, Adrian *als.*, Katherine, Bristol 3 Bakon
- See also* **Adrianson.**
- 1568 Angell, John, clerk, Subdeane of the Quenes Chappell 20 Babington
- 1580 " John, city of Gloucester, Fairford. [Cessate grant Feb. 1581.]  
34 Arundell
- 1573 " William, Woodbridge, Suffolk; died in city of London 39 Peter
- See also* **Aungell.**
- 1576 Annesley, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Maydenhed, Berks. 5 Daughtry
- 1578 " Ansley, John, St. Andrews Undershafte, London 40 Langley

- 1574 **Annesley**, Ansley, Robert, Newporte [Bucks. ?] Sentence 29 Martyn  
 1577 **Annot**, Amiot, Thomas, Lowestofte, Suffolk. With sentence 10 Langley  
 1558 **Antchorne**, Thomas, Sussex 36 Welles  
 1563 **Anthony**, Anthony, cit. and bruer of London, Saynt Botholphe  
     without Algate, London; Surveyor generall of  
     thordenaunce 32 Chayre  
 1562 „ Evan, sailor “in ship Mynnyon,” at sea 23 Streat  
 1572 „ William, Fordington, Somerset 24 Daper  
 1580 **Anton**, Thomas, Halton-juxta-Spillesbye, Lincoln 50 Arundell  
 1568 **Antwissell**, John, Narborough, Northants. 1 Sheffield  
 1582 **Ap Biven**, William Pearce, Busshopps Cleve, Gloucester 35 Tirwhite  
 1567 **Ap David** ap Jerwerth, Robert, Nercoyes, co. Flint 32 Stonarde  
 1566 ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, dioc. Saincte Assaphe;  
     Saincte Michael in Chester 20 Crymes  
 1564 ap David ap Tyder, Tudor, Maurice, gentillman, Broniod,  
     Montgomery 16 Stevenson  
 1574 ap David, David, par. St. Thomas hospytall, Sowthwarke,  
     Surrey 24 Martyn  
 1559 app Davyd, Evan, Neathe, Glamorgan 20 Chaynay  
 1583 ap Davyd, George, Newnns, Salop; Bergyll, Rydge, Meyres,  
     Tetchill, Northwood 27 Rowe  
 1563 ap David, Jevan app Tona, Treverewe, Caernarvon 16 Chayre  
 1566 ap David, Lloyde ap Meredeth, Owen, Llanglynyn, Car-  
     narvon. [Declared null and void by sent. in 1568.]  
     20 Babington  
 1575 ap David, Philip, Diddlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop 39 Pyckering  
 1578 ap David, **Vaughan** *als.*, Robert, gent., Leighton, par.  
     Worthin, Montgomery 17 Langley  
 1571 ap David, Watkin, Llanvihangell Comeduy [Cwm Dŷ],  
     Brecknock 13 Holney  
 1577 ap David, William ap Rees, Michelchurche, Radnor 45 Daughtry  
 1575 **Ap Edward** ap Evan ap Owin, Richard, Elsmer, Salop 54 Pyckering  
 1578 ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard, Elsmer, Salop 37 Langley  
 1559 ap Edward, Appell (App Pell), Rees, Northoppe, Flint 22 Chaynay  
 1580 ap Edward, Edward ap Howell, Lansansfied by Raiader,  
     diocese of St. Davids; Llangirick, Montgomery 33 Arundell  
 1578 ap Edward, Davyd, Westham, Essex 24 Langley  
 1563 **Ap Edynyved**, Wyn Griffith, co. Merioneth; Llanviangell; dioc.  
     Bangor; died in London 29 Chayre  
 1572 **Ap Evan** David, Lewis, Clifford, Hereford 35 Daper  
 1563 **Ap Glynne** Jankyn David, Bettws, Carmarthen. [P.A. June, 1571.]  
     8 Stevenson  
 1579 ap Glin, Thomas Apowell, Mychelchurch Estby, co. Hereford  
     45 Bakon  
 1561 **App Griffith** ap Eden, Richard, parson of Kerickidredon and  
     Darowen, Montgomery 2 Streat  
 1563 ap Griffith ap Eigñ, William, Abergwelly, Denbigh 21 Chayre  
 1572 ap Griffith ap Eugene, Engnion, Morgan, gent., St. Margetts,  
     Westminster; Townen, Merioneth 19 Daper  
 1563 ap Gruf. ap Jevan, David, Llanvayer, Dioc. Bangor 22 Chayre  
 1565 ap Griffith ap Jevan, Lewis, Henllan, Llewenny, Denbigh 1 Crymes  
 1565 ap Griffith ap Meredeth, Owen, Saincte Cadoggs, near  
     Neeth, Glamorgan 16 Morrison  
 1565 ap Gruff ap Res, David, Brinegloyes [? Bryn-Eglwys,  
     Denbigh] 1 Crymes  
 1573 ap Gr, Robert, Llanganhavall, Denbigh 20 Peter  
 1578 **Ap Gualter**, Griffin, John David, Llannon, co. Carmarthen 40 Langley  
 1573 **Ap Gwatkin**, Watkin John, Stapoll, dioc. St. Davids [? Stackpole,  
     Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford 15 Peter

*See also A Gwatkin and Gwatkin.*



- 1573 Ap Harry, Aparrye Simon, esquier, the Moore, par. Fower-  
church, Hereford. [Double Probate 21 June, 1580.] 25 Peter  
*See also Apirry and Apparye.*
- 1562 App Howell Gogh, Henry, Llankinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate  
grant 6 Oct. 1574.] 11 Streat  
and 37 Martyn
- 1581 ap Howell, Howell David, Dolwiddelan, co. Carnarvon;  
Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denbigh 16 Darcy
- 1563 ap Howell, Jevan, Coychurch, Glamorgan 17 Chayre  
*See also Appowell.*
- 1564 Ap Hughe, ap Even ap William ap Hope, David, gentleman, co.  
Montgomery 22 Stevenson
- 1565 ap Hughe ap Robert, Robert, esquier, Conwey, Carnarvon  
(Cowley in Prob. Act) 11 Morrison
- 1576 ap Hughe, John Wynne, esquier, Bodwell, Carnarvon.  
Bequest to poore folkes of Aberdacon and Llannor 30 Carew
- 1570 ap Hughe, Richard, gent., Erdesley, Hereford 5 Holney
- 1575 Ap Jenkin, Jankin, Griffith, Thomas, Aberdaer, Glamorgan 25 Pyckering
- 1568 ap Jenkin, John, Abergeynie, Monmouth 26 Babington
- 1566 ap Jenkin, Lewis, Llandilo, Carmarthen 17 Crymes
- 1560 ap Jenkin, Maurice, Aberedowe, Radnor 23 Mellershe
- 1559 ap Jenkyn, Thomas, clercke, Llanginor, Glamorgan 6 Chaynay
- 1562 App Jenner, Jenkin (Jevñ in P.A.) app David Griff, Llanvair in  
Dyffrynclloyd, Denbigh; Flint 14 Streat
- 1565 Ap Jevan ap Gruffith, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh; Llewenny;  
St. Asaph 1 Crymes
- 1575 ap Jevan ap H, Alice verch Madock, widow of John ap  
Jevan, ap H Wyexham [? Wrexham], co. Denbigh 44 Pyckering
- 1559 ap Jevan app Maddock, Cadwallader, Montgomery,  
Churche Stooke 26 Chaynay
- 1567 ap Jevan ap Phillipp, John, Merther Tydvil, Dioc. Llandaf  
7 Babington
- 1565 ap Jevan ap Rees Wynne, John, Hiraythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
- 1563 ap Evan, Hugh, carman, St. Sepucres in London by  
Smythfield 36 Chayre
- 1564 ap Jevan Lewes, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1582 ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ?verghe dd, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St.  
David's 6 Rowe
- 1561 ap Jevñ, Jenner, Lloyd, Thomas, Llandinan, Montgomery,  
esquire 8 Streat
- 1566 ap Jevan, Res, Llanvihangell y penant, Carnarvon 20 Crymes
- 1573 ap Jevan, Rice, Britton Ferrye, Glamorgan 40 Peter
- 1578 ap Jevan, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 31 Langley
- 1582 ap Jevan, Richard, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co.  
Denbigh 48 Tirwhite
- 1565 Ap John ap Hughe, John, Towne of Poole, Dorset 22 Morrison
- 1564 ap John ap Jenken, Ithel, Breneglois in Yeall, Denbighshire  
19 Stevenson
- 1569 ap John David Lloyd, Llandillo tallopont, Glamorgan 3 Lyon
- 1562 ap John Igham, Jevan, Llanyssen, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
- 1565 ap John Jenkin, Thomas, Langoned, Glamorgan 12 Morrison
- 1570 ap John, John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf 15 Lyon
- 1568 ap John, Margaret v3 David, widow, Tregaron, Cardigan  
10 Babington
- 1561 ap John Owen, Owen, gentleman, Llan vaythlo, Anglesey 17 Loftes
- 1574 ap John Vaughan, David, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan  
7 Pyckering
- 1581 ap John Wyn, Maurice Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte,  
Carnarvon 19 Darcy

- 1581 **Apirry, Apyrry**, John, Kenn, Clevedon, Kingston-Seymour,  
Walton, co. Somerset. [Cessate grant 4 May, 1587.] 14 Darcy  
*See also Ap Harry and Apparye.*
- 1570 **Ap Lewes** ap Sir David, Jevan, Pennall dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1567 **Ap Llewellyn** (ap Llewlyn) ap Griffith ap Howell, Res, Llanarme,  
co. Denbigh 18 Stonarde
- 1570 ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Res, Llanarmon, in Yale, Denbigh 21 Lyon
- 1559 **Ap Meredd**, Wynn, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay
- 1559 **Ap Morgan** ap Rosser, John, Merthirtudvile, Glamorgan 30 Chaynay
- 1562 ap Morgan, John, Kidwelly [will reg<sup>d</sup> 22 "Buck"] P.A. Aug. 1562
- 1559 ap Morgan, Charles, Lantheway Skeeryd, Monmouth 15 Mellershe
- 1577 ap Morgan Vychan, David Lloyd, Istrat, Cardigan.
- With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1578 **Ap Morris** ap Owen, David, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery.  
[Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a  
new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.] 36 Langley
- 1571 „ **Ap Morris**, Gethin, Griffiths, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford 45 Holney
- 1571 **Apott**, Margaret, widow, London 25 Stonarde
- 1561 „ **Roger**, gentleman, London; Hitchin, Herts.; Sanston,  
Cambridge 27 Loftes
- 1575 **Ap Owen** ap John, Lewes, Llangadocke, Carmarthen 19 Pyckering
- 1564 „ **Ap Owen**, Thomas, St. Peter, Citie of Bristow 14 Stevenson
- 1569 **Apparye**, Hugh, gentleman, East Grenwiche, Kent 24 Sheffield
- 1566 „ **Apparraye**, Jane, widow of Stephan Apparie, esquier,  
and before wief to Thomas Bodengham, esquier;  
Hereford 11 Crymes
- See also Ap Harry, Apirry.*
- 1559 **Appell**, ap Edward Appell, Rees, Northoppe, Flint 22 Chaynay
- 1568 **Ap Phelippe**, David John, town of Monmoth. P.A. May 1568
- 1580 **Appleton**, Edward, gent., Edwarston, Waldingford [? Waldingfield],  
Suffolk 41 Arundell
- 1560 „ **Appulton**, Margaret, Darteforde, Kent 20 Sheffield
- 1579 „ **William**, gent., Gateside, co. Durham; Bp. Auckland, Racar,  
Yorks.; Darlington, Gateshead, Prescott, Stangrove  
10 Arundell
- 1577 **Appletree**, Appletre, Anthony, yeoman, Dodington [? Dedington],  
Oxon 4 Langley
- 1579 **Appowell**, Apowell ap Glin, Thomas, Mychelchurch, Estly,  
Hereford 45 Bakon
- 1583 **Appowell**, Blanche, town of Monmouth 35 Rowe
- 1573 **Aphowell**, George, citezen and clotheworker of London 25 Peter
- 1578 **Apowell**, George, Buckingham, Bucks. 43 Langley
- 1572 **Appowell**, John, Olde Jurie, par St. Olives, city of London;  
Abbergellye, Denbigh 16 Daper
- 1577 **Appowell**, John, gent., Buckingham, Bucks. 15 Daughtry
- 1580 ap Powell, Lewis, city of Hereford. [Double Probate,  
10 Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
- 1577 ap Powell, Philip, gent., Hauerforde West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry
- 1568 **Apowell**, Robert, John, Uske, dioc. Llandaf 19 Babington
- 1569 ap Powell, Thomas John, Philip, Keingschurch, co. Hereford 5 Lyon
- See also App Howell.*
- 1578 **Appryce**, Howell, Querndon, Derby 6 Bakon
- 1574 **Apprice**, Aprice, Hugh, clerk, D.C.L., Treasurer of the  
Cathedrall of St. Davies 34 Martyn
- 1582 **Ap Price**, Wyne, Thomas, Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nant-  
cloid; Stoke Newington, etc. 10 Rowe
- See also Ap Rice.*
- 1559 **Appylbye**, Thomas, Hallesworth, Suffolk 34 Chaynay
- 1581 **Ap Redd**, Redd, Gwyn *als.* Redd; David 8 Tirwhite

1561	App Robert Guttyn, John, Wrexham, Denbigh	4 Streat
1575	ap Robert Gythin, John, Wrexham, co. Denbigh	Sentence 50 Pyckering
1565	ap Robert, Hugh, Sainte Bride, Denbigh, gent.	33 Morrison
1579	ap Robert Vaughan, Richard Griffith, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon	39 Bakon 51 Welles
1558	ap Robert, Walter, esquier, Treleck, Monmouth	1 Crymes
1565	Ap Res ap Gruff, David, Brinegloyes, dioc. Sainte Assaphe	34 Peter
1573	ap Rees ap John, Robert, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor	17 Babington
1568	ap Res ap Lewes, Jevan, Whitton, Radnor	13 Sheffield
1569	ap Res ap William, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor	1 Morrison
1564	aprice ap William, Morgan, Bodekker, Anglesey	35 Holney
1571	ap Res Gitten, Robert, town of Denbigh, co. Denbigh	29 Holney
1571	aprice Goz, John, Huntington, Hereford	42 Bakon
1579	ap Res, Griffith, David, Aberdaer, Glamorgan; Brecknock	1 Daper
1571	ap Rice, Hugh, St. Mighells; city of London	35 Daughtry
1577	ap Res, Rice, Pers, Piers, gentleman, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh	49 Pyckering
1575	ap Res, Rees David, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	39 Martyn
1574	ap Rice, William, Yersopp (Yazor), Hereford	[Cessate
1577	ap Rice Wynn, John, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. grant Nov. 1583.]	25 Daughtry

See also Apprice.

1576	Ap Richard, Griffin, Gruffith, gent., Kirrigidridion, Denbigh; Merioneth; Montgomery	10 Carew
1563	" ap Richarde, Henry Thomas, Oulde Coorte, Hereford	10 Stevenson
1571	" ap Richard, Rice, Eston in Gordan, Somerset	17 Holney
1560	" ap Richard, Rosser (Roger in P.A.), Cumeyoye, co. Monmouth	26 Mellershe
1560	" ap Richard, Thomas, clerke, rector of Kilredin and Manerdevin	50 Mellershe
1563	" ap Richarde, Watkyn, Ewias Harrolde, Hereford	20 Chayre
1575	Ap Roger, Thomas, Llanvayre, Denbigh	48 Pyckering
1565	Ap Rother, Morgan, Istraddvelte, Brecknockshire and Carmarthenshire	34 Morrison
1566	Aps Richard, par. Fyncheley, Middx.; Busshefild, Herts.	32 Crymes
1581	Ap Thomas, David Morgan, cit. and saddler of London, St. Donstones in the West, St. Bride, Perivale, Middx.; Little Malvern, Worcester; Lewisham Free School, Kent; Carmarthen	11 Darcy
1560	app Thomas, Edward, <i>als.</i> Goodman, Edward, Ruthin, Denbigh	2 Loftes
1570	ap Thomas, Griffin, Ellis, Carnaroyn?; Dioc. of London	32 Lyon
1580	ap Thomas, Gruff, John, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint	46 Arundell
1566	ap Thomas, Sir Maurice, clerk, person of Llansannam, Denbigh	30 Crymes
1563	ap Thomas, Nicholas, citizin and brewer of London; (Carmarthen?) City of London	39 Chayre
1580	Ap William ap Ithell, Piers, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50 Arundell
1566	ap William ap Gruffith, Lewis, Abergeley, Denbigh	5 Stonarde
1566	ap William ap Hn ap Hylyn, Merick, Aberffro, Anglesey	20 Crymes
1583	ap William, Gwen v3 Griffin, widow of Rees Vaughan, Esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35 Rowe
1561	ap William, Henry Thomas, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 8 Streat Will 70 Noodes
1577	ap William, Howell, Romforde, Essex	35 Daughtry
1580	ap William, Hoell ap Thomas, Grismon, co. Monmouth	32 Arundell
1560	app Gflm, John, gentleman, Treget, dioc. Hereford	9 Loftes



- 1565 **Ap William**, Peter, Dolye, par. Prestinge, dioc. Hereford 14 Morrison
- 1578 ap William, Price, Howell, Michelchurche, Esclye, Hereford 45 Langley
- 1582 ap William, Rees Vaughan, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth, Penarth 14 Rowe
- 1563 ap William, Robert, Skenfrith, Monmouth 22 Chayre
- 1579 ap William, Tristram, Holte, Denbigh 19 Bakon
- 1560 **Arblaster**, Edmund, esq., Brettshall in Tenderinge, Essex 28 Mellershe  
Sentence 1571 7 Daper
- 1582 **Archard**, *Startup als.*, Robert, Preshute, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. ("Startup *als.* Richard," in Regr.) 6 Rowe
- 1575 **Arche**, John, Sherstone, Berks. 29 Pyckering
- 1570 **Archebolde**, Nicholas, surgeon, London 18 Lyon
- 1582 **Archer**, Agnes, Newe Windsor, Berks. 34 Tirwhite
- 1579 „ Francis, clotheare, Bockinge, Hawlsted, Essex 41 Bakon
- 1560 „ John, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Mary-at-hill 48 Mellershe
- 1581 „ *als. Hayes*, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 9 Tirwhite
- 1577 „ Stephen, Eppinge, Essex 6 Langley
- 1558 „ Thomas, Emnythe, Norfolk 42 Welles
- 1560 „ Thomas, Thaxstede, Essex 59 Mellershe
- 1560 „ William, Shimplin, Suffolk 35 Mellershe
- 1576 „ William, Burye St. Edmondes, Suffolk 40 Carew
- 1563 **Arden**, Arderne, Alexander, Debpteforde, Kent 5 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Robert Maggotifilde, Gloster 11 Loftes
- 1583 „ Robert, Westbury on Tryme, Sherhampton, Charlton, co. Gloster 24 Rowe
- See also Arderne.*
- 1572 **Arderne**, Anthony, gent., Kyrtlington, Oxon 3 Peter
- 1562 „ Richard, gentleman, Whitfielde, Northants. [Later grants in Aug. 1585 and Nov. 1594.] 29 Streat
- 1581 „ Thomas, clerk, Hartlebury, Worcester; Lydbury, Hereford 33 Darcy
- 1565 „ William, gent., Solgrove, Northants. 1 Crymes
- See also Arden.*
- Ardis**, *see* **Ardys**.
- 1579 **Ardren**, Robert, gent., Depford, Kent 35 Bakon
- 1574 **Ardys**, Ardis, Edward, Esquier, Sherington, Bucks. 31 Martyn
- 1563 **Argall**, Thomas, gentleman, Registrar of Prerog. Ct. of Cant. Died 15 Aug. St. Michaelles in the Querne, St. Faythes, St. Martin within Ludgate, London; Essex; Bucks.; Dorset; Southants.; Beds.; Kent 31 Chayre
- 1566 „ Argill, Thomas, Littell Deane, Gloucester 1 Stonarde
- 1575 **Armer**, William, esquier, and Citezen and Clothworker of London, Mark Lane; Allhallows, Barking, London 36 Pyckering
- 1582 **Armstronge**, Edward, Ilmynster, Somerset 41 Tirwhite
- 1571 **Armitage**, Thomas, clerke, pson of Hillington, Norfolk 2 Daper
- 1562 **Armorer**, John, clerk, person of St. Denis Backchurch, London; formerly vicar of Sutton Valence, Kent, and other par. in same co. 13 Chayre
- 1566 „ Thomas, cit. and merchantalor of Lond. sainte Awstin nere paulls gate 8 Crymes
- Armstrong**, *see* **Armstronge**.
- 1573 **Arnolde**, John, St. Marten in the feilde, Middx. 3 Martyn
- 1580 „ John, clerk, Saltfleetby-Peter, co. Lincoln, Panton, Awthorpe, Gainsborough 46 Arundell
- 1580 „ Sir Nicholas, knt., Highnam, co. Gloucester 17 Arundell
- 1574 „ Mary, widow, St. Martin in the field, Middx.; city of London 35 Martyn

- 1575 Arnolde, Robert, Wrotham, Kent 36 Pyckering  
 1571 „ Thomas, St. James Depinge, Lincoln 37 Holney  
 1572 „ Twyner *als.*, Thomas Sentence 20 Daper  
 1574 „ Thomas, Bodinton parva, Northants. 15 Martyn  
 1569 Arnoll, John, Lylenton, dioc. Cov. and Lich. 9 Sheffield  
 1571 Arscote, John, Barstable, Devon 47 Holney  
 1563 „ John, gentillman, Dunsland, Devon ; Bradiforde, Black-  
 toriton, etc. 26 Chayre  
 1564 „ Arscotte, John, gent., Egbucklande, Devon 21 Stevenson  
 1561 „ Arscotte, Thomas, gentleman, Holdesworthy, Devon 37 Loftes  
 1560 Artem, Adrian, Saynte Myghill Church in Croked Lane 42 Mellershe  
 1563 „ Agnes, widow, St. Michaelles nighe Croked Lane; St. Dunstan  
 in the East, London 29 Chayre  
 1582 Arter, John, West Quantoxhead, Somerset 4 Rowe  
 1573 Arthure, Alice, St. Clement nighe Eastcheap, London 7 Martyn  
 Sentence 40 Martyn  
 1583 „ Artures, Isabel *als.* Elizabeth Jones, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate  
 grant 12 May, 1590.] 34 Rowe  
 1569 „ John, citezen and merchant taylor of London, Saincte  
 Clements 16 Sheffield  
 1563 Arundell, Christopher, gentlemann, Allsowles Colledge, Oxford ;  
 Abington ; Oxforthe ; Buckingham ; Wyntney ;  
 London ; Cheshire ; Kent, etc. [Another grant  
 July, 1569.] 14 Chayre  
 1564 „ Elizabeth, lady, Lanherne, Saint Columbe the over, Car-  
 nanton, Trelawne, etc., Cornwall ; Frampton upon  
 Severn, Gloucester 30 Stevenson  
 1573 „ George, Lanhorn, Cornwall 31 Peter  
 1579 „ Henry, Earl of Arundel, Sussex 1 Arundell  
 1577 „ Jane, Lanherne, Cornwall 40 Daughtry  
 1567 „ Joan, Sonngwell, Berks. 36 Stonarde  
 1580 „ John, esq., Trerise, Wadebridge, Cornwall 40 Arundell  
 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey ; Tremere, Cornwall 42 Holney  
 1564 Ascombe, John, Charleton Canell, Somerset. [Will declared null  
 and void 16 Feb. 1565, and another one proved  
 same day.] 20 Stevenson  
*See also Askam.*
- 1560 Ash, Aisshe, John, esquire, Tycknam, Somerset 49 Mellershe  
*See also Aysh.*
- 1562 Ashby, Assheby, Hugh, City of Worcester 20 Streat  
 1559 „ Ashbye, John, esquier, Lowsbye, Leicester 5 Chaynay  
 1563 Ashbornham, John, esquire, Ashborneham, Sussex ; London 20 Chayre  
 1565 Ashcome, John, Stalbrige, Dorset With sentence 4 Crymes  
 1572 Ashenhurst, Asshenhurst, John, Leke, Stafford 26 Daper  
 1573 Ashfeilde, Alice, widow, Barvord Mychell, co. Oxon 11 Peter  
 1562 „ Anthony, esquire, Barvarde Michell, Oxford 30 Streat  
 1577 „ Ashefelde, Sir Edmund, knight, Shenley, Newnton  
 Wavendon, Bucks. ; Newealme [? Ewelme], Oxon ;  
 Bedford 6 Langley  
 1560 „ Ashfelde, John, gentleman, Chippingnorton, co. Oxford 49 Mellershe  
 1562 Ashforde, James, Saint Albons, Herts. With sentence 7 Chayre  
 1570 Ashley, Asheley, Gervase, Sherborne, Dorset 28 Lyon  
 1573 „ Aisheley, Jervis, gentleman, Shurborne, Dorset 1 Martyn  
 1562 Ashlock, Dorothy, widow, Mere, Wilts. 1 Chayre  
 1578 „ John, clerk, rector of Beckington, Somerset Sentence 27 Langley  
 1576 „ Thomas, Deverell Langbridge, Wilts. 19 Carew  
 1578 „ Thomas thelder, Heytrisbury, Wilts. 45 Langley  
 1563 Ashlyn *als.* Aslyn, Lawrence, cit. and pewterer of Lond. 42 Chayre  
 1574 Ashman, William, gentilman, par. Rowde, Wilts. 19 Martyn



- 1578 Ashmore, Ashemore, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, SS. Anne and Agnes, London 19 Langley  
 1578 „ Ashemore, John, goldesmythe, SS. Anne and Agnes,  
 Aldersgate, London 19 Langley  
 1571 Ashton, Asheton, Lewis, gentleman, Spawldinge, Lincoln 19 Holney  
 1558 „ Assheton, Margaret, St. Margaret newe Fishe strete, London 28 Welles  
 1560 „ Richard, esquire, Middelton, Lancaster 28 Mellershe  
 1576 „ Richard, tanner, Belton in the Ile of Axholme, Lincoln 18 Carew  
 1578 „ Assheton, William, Carlton in Moreland in the parts of  
 Kesteven, Lincoln 20 Langley  
 1572 Ashworth, Laurence, clarke, Stanhowe, Norf. 11 Daper  
 1568 Askam, Roger, city of London. A Memorandum. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 16 Mar. 1592.] 1 Sheffield

*See also Ascombe.*

- 1576 Askerick, Mary, widow, Brymigham, Warwick ; greate Shepey,  
 Leicester 14 Carew  
 1564 Askewe, Ayscoghe, Sir Francis, knight, Kelsaie, Lincoln 1 Morrison  
 1576 „ Ascoughe, Henry, Farningham, Kent 5 Daughtry  
 1563 „ John, Wraisburie, dio<sup>c</sup>. of Lincoln. P.A. 20 Jan. 1563.  
 1579 „ John, citizen and mercer of London ; St. John Thevange-  
 list in Watlingstreete, London ; St. Olave,  
 Southwark, Surrey 31 Bakon  
 1575 „ Reginald, Dalton, co. Lancaster ; St. George's, Southwarke,  
 Surrey 53 Pyckering  
 Aslyn, *see* Ashlyn.  
 1565 Aspoll, Lewis, Feversham, Kent ; sainte Monage, Denbighshire  
 [dying at Feversham, co. Kent] 28 Morrison  
 Assheton, *see* Ashton.  
 1577 Astell, William, gent., Yardeley, Worcester 23 Daughtry  
 1574 Aston, Gilbert, glover, Bewdley, co. Worcester 2 Pyckering  
 1582 „ Asten, Richard, Ebbeny, Kent 25 Tirwhite  
 1560 „ Asten, Thomas, Gowcherste, Kent 38 Mellershe  
 1574 Aster, Adrian, widow, Westtilberie, Essex 36 Martyn  
 1574 „ John, clerk, rector of West tylberye, Essex 36 Martyn  
 1579 Astley, Francis, widow, Melton Constable, Norfolk ; Bucks. ;  
 Berks. 42 Bakon  
 1558 „ Asteley, John, esquier, Melton constable, Norfolk 36 Welles  
 1565 „ Asteley, Thomas, St. Olyves, City of London 34 Morrison  
 Sentence 33 Morrison  
 1577 Astmore, Feilde *als.*, wever, William, Reading, Berks. 42 Daughtry  
 1563 Atchwell, Atthewell, Joan, London [Lothbury?] 36 Chayre  
 1574 Atcomb, Atcome, *als.* Bonde, William, Abots yle, Somerset 10 Pyckering  
 1572 Atcowrt, Atcorte, William, Churchtaunton, Stoke, Underhadon,  
 Pitminster, Clehidon, Devon ; Somerset 13 Daper  
 1565 Athaye, Hayes *als.* John, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte  
 Leonardes, Estcheape of London 30 Morrison  
 1574 Athurst, Clement, clerke, Alfiston, Sussex 6 Pyckering  
 Atthewell, *see* Atchwell and Atwell.  
 1576 Atkins, James, *als.* Thomas, St. Thomas the apostle, New  
 Sarum, Wilts. 39 Carew  
 1559 „ Atkyns, John, Akenham, Suffolk 29 Chaynay  
 1577 „ Atkyns, John, Charde, Somerset 44 Daughtry  
 1575 „ Richard, Alloston, Gloucester 25 Pyckering  
 1582 Atkinson, George, M.A. univ. Oxon, Stepleaston, Oxford ;  
 Everden, Northants., where I was parson ; Grai-  
 stock, Cumberland, where I was borne 28 Tirwhite  
 1559 „ James, cit. and gurdeler, St. Andrewe, Holborne, London 46 Chaynay  
 1570 „ John, Stratforde-at-bowe, Middx. 19 Lyon  
 1574 „ John, citezin and draper of London 38 Martyn

- 1574 Atkinson, Richard, Alderman and draper, Cittie of Oxford 24 Martyn  
 1583 „ Richard, cit. and cutler of London, Rilston-in-Craven,  
 Yorks. ; St. Brides, Fleet St. ; Skipton 29 Rowe  
 1560 „ Thomas, Saincte Ives, Hunts. 3 Loftes  
 1580 „ Thomas, Okeley, Essex 25 Arundell  
 1572 „ Thomas, cit. and scrivener of London, St. Mary Woolnethe  
 in Lomberd streate, London 4 Peter  
 1563 „ Atkynson, William, Menester of sainte Antolnes, London 40 Chayre  
*See also Etkins.*
- 1579 Atmere, Edmund, Brannndon ferrye, Norfolk ; Fowldon Northeold  
 Feltwell, Weetinge 3 Arundell  
 Confirmed by Sent. diff. 20 June, 1581 25 Darcy  
 1559 „ Henrye, St. Petur permountegate, Norwich 58 Chaynay  
 1581 Athwick, John, clerk, vicar of Woeborne, Bucks. 14 Darcy  
 1576 Atwell Robert, Welles, Somerset 32 Carew  
 1579 „ Atwill, Robert, Congesbury, Somerset 3 Arundell  
 1567 „ Atwill, William, Puxton, Somerset 5 Babington  
*See also Atchewell.*
- 1563 Atwood, James, clothyer, St. Nicholas, Oxford, Oseney, co.  
 Oxford. 10 Stevenson  
 1574 „ Edward, Luton, Beds. 13 Martyn  
 Sentence 1579 32 Bakon  
 1576 „ John, yoman, Mayghfelde, Sussex 8 Carew  
 1579 „ Silvester, Dunster, Mynehead, Somerset ; Pembroke in  
 Wailes ; Waraine ; Selworthy 5 Arundell  
*See also Awoode.*
- 1580 Aubrey, Awbrey, Charles, Esq., Cantreff, Brecknock 26 Arundell  
 1582 „ Awbry, John, Brimpton, Berks. 47 Tirwhite  
 1580 „ Awbrey, Hopkins, Langiwcke [Llanguick?], Glamorgan 23 Arundell
- 1583 Aucketill, William, Winterborne Marood (*i.e.* Winterbourne-  
 Zelstone), Dorset 30 Rowe
- 1565 Audley, Awdeley, Elizabeth, gentw., Welborne, co. Lincoln 27 Morrison  
 1576 „ Awdley, Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 21 Carew  
 1561 „ Audeley *als.* Counsell, Lady Joan, Horton, Bucks. 32 Loftes  
 1575 „ Awdley, John, citizen and stacioner of London, Greenes  
 Alley in Westm<sup>r</sup> ; St. Botulph's without Aldersgate,  
 London 35 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Awdeley, Richard, esquier, Melchatt Lodge, Plaitforde,  
 Wilts. 6 Tirwhite
- 1561 „ Awdeley, Thomas, Houghe, Lincoln 9 Streat  
 1572 „ Awdlay, Thomas, Rychemonte, Surrey 29 Daper  
 1580 „ Audeley, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, London ; Antwerp  
 27 Arundell
- 1578 Andryanson, Awdryanson, Arnold, Citie of Bristowe 15 Langley  
 1561 Augustinus, doctor of medicine, Citizen of Venice ; Padua ;  
 London 24 Loftes
- 1580 Auldriche, Auldridge, Beadell *als.*, Henry, City of London.  
 Bequest to St. Mary Stayingt, London 8 Darcy  
*See also Aldridge.*
- 1567 Aunde, John, merchant, Towne of Southamton 24 Stonarde
- 1574 Aungell, Awngell, Robert, thelder, citezein and tyler of London ;  
 St. Stephens in Colmanstreate, London 13 Martyn  
*See also Angell.*
- 1575 Aunsell, Elizabeth, widow, Feversham, Kent 57 Pyckering  
 1563 „ Auncell, Henry, Woxebridge [Uxbrige], Middx. 40 Chayre  
 1571 „ Awnsell, John, Chesthunte, Herts. 4 Daper

- 1574 Austen, Awsten, Agnes, widow, Walpoole, Norfolk 25 Martyn  
 1558 " Dycher, formerly, Alice, wife of Edward Ditcher, St. Dunston  
       in the East, London 33 Welles  
 1566 " Henry, Citizen and haberdasher of London, Candellwick  
       strete, par. Sainct Marie Abchurch, London 6 Crymes  
 1578 " Awsten, Henry, baker, All Saints Staynings, St. Gyles  
       withowte Creplegate, London 37 Langley  
       Sentence for validity of a certain clause omitted from the  
       will, 1579 25 Bakon  
 1559 " John, Ryngmer, Dioc. Cantur. [Sussex?] 12 Mellershe  
 1564 " John, Robertsbridge, par. Salhirste, Sussex 12 Stevenson  
 1566 " John, fisherman, Allhallowe Hastinge, Sussex 8 Crymes  
 1567 " John, Gowthurste, Kent. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 5 'Populwell.'] [*Ad.*  
       *de bo.* Nov. 1567.]  
 1572 " Awsten, John, Guldeforde, Surrey 19 Daper  
 1573 " Awsten, John, Kingscleare, Southants. 23 Peter  
 1576 " Awsten, John, yoman, Tenterden, Ebbaine, Kent 32 Carew  
 1567 " Awsten, Letitia, widow, St. Marie Abchurch, London  
       27 Stonarde  
 1582 " Richard, gentleman, St. Stephen's in Colman streete,  
       London 48 Tirwhite  
 1559 " Roberte, thelder, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Stephane,  
       Colmanstrete, London; Hackney, Middx. 31 Chaynay  
 1577 " Awsten, Robert, Ebbeney, Tenterden, Kent 40 Daughtry  
 1558 " Thomas, Marston Mongaberye, Derby 39 Welles  
 1559 " Wylliam, clothworker, St. Michael in Cornehill, London;  
       Rayneham, Essex 37 Chaynay  
 1563 " Awsten, William, Chauncerye Lane, London 36 Chayre  
 1578 " Awsten, William thelder, yoman, Gravesend, Kent 23 Langley  
 1575 Avenand, Baldwin, Kinges Norton, Worcester 48 Pyckering  
 1562 Averell, Bartholomew, gentleman, Southminster, Essex 18 Streat  
 1566 " William, Assheldam, Southminster, etc., Essex; Stondon,  
       Herts. 8 Crymes  
 1572 Avere, Alice, Yatton, Somerset 5 Peter  
 1571 " John, Westhuyshe, par. Yatton, Somerset 31 Holney  
 1563 Avery, Richard, gent., Towne of New Haven; France.  
       Died at Newhaven 37 Chayre  
 1571 " Richard, Newton St. Cyres, Devon Sentence 31 Holney  
 1576 " Avery, Thomas, esquier, Berden, Essex 39 Carew  
 1576 " William, St. Sepulchres, London 23 Carew  
 1580 " Avery, William, Congresbury, Banwell, Yatton, Somerset.  
       [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581.] 29 Arundell  
 1580 Avetson, Avettson, Henry, London, gent.; Hockley, Hearne,  
       Essex; Sedberge, Hutton With sentence 3 Darcy  
 1581 Avis, Robert, clerk, vicar of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester; Cholsey,  
       co. Berks. 30 Darcy  
 1579 Aware, Robert, merchant, Lewes, Sussex; Cranbrook, Goud-  
       hurst, Staplehurst, Kent 7 Arundell  
 1561 Awalton, Walton, James, Saint Leonardes, Shordiche, Middx. 20 Loftes  
 1560 Awborne, William, Holbeche, co. Lincoln 2 Loftes  
 1583 Awcase *als.* White, Nicholas, Tyrrick [Turwick], Sussex 19 Rowe  
       Awbry, *see* Aubrey.  
       Awdley, *see* Audley.  
       Awdryanson, *see* Audryanson.  
 1567 Awdus, Alexander, Epworthie, Lincoln 28 Stonarde  
 1561 Awen, Lawrence *als.* Owen, clarke of the Bridghouse, Sowth-  
       werke, dioc. of Winch.; [Chester?] 4 Streat  
 1578 Awgar, John, gent., clarke of the Quenes Coaffers; Stoke-  
       newington, Middx.; Southold, Suffolk; Rocheford,  
       Essex 44 Langley  
 1579 " Stephen, Sawkytte, Essex 46 Bakon



1561	Awike, Margery, widow, Burghers, Sussex	5 Streat
1561	Awilton, John, Dymocke, Gloucester	25 Loftes
<i>See also Wilton.</i>		
1552	Awoodd, John, Keymer, Sussex	10 Chaynay
1563	„ John, Malden, Surrey	24 Chayre
1582	„ a Wood, Nicholas, Keymer, Sussex	13 Rowe
1559	„ Awoode, Richarde, Hethfelde, Sussex	25 Chaynay
<i>See also Atwood.</i>		
1563	Awykes, Thomas, St. Clementes in Hastings, Sussex	37 Chayre
1577	Awyntell, Wyntell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Westbury, co. Gloucester	32 Daughtry
<i>See also Wintell and Windle.</i>		
1576	Axe, John, junior, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset.	35 Carew
1581	Axon, Lawrence, Merchant Taylor, St. Peters, Cornhill, London	35 Darcy
1580	„ Thomas, Whitchurch, Salop	36 Arundell
1575	Axton, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	1 Carew
1583	Aylett, William, yeoman, Rivenhall, Essex; Keldon, Tarlinge, Braxted, Notley, Coggishall, &c.	26 Rowe
1565	Ayleworthe, Anthony, esquire, Aylsworthe, par. Nauntone, Gloucester	24 Morrison
1575	„ Aylworth, John, esquire, St. Andrewes, Holborne, London; Hevitre, Devon	4 Carew
1567	„ Richard, gent., Nauntun, Glouc. [Aylworth, Glouc. in P.A.]	27 Stonarde
1559	Aylewyn, John, Dydling, Sussex	35 Chaynay
1575	Aylforde <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Cardington, Bedford	35 Pyckering
1560	Ayliffe, Aliff, Erkinwald, gentleman, London; Fambridge, Essex	54 Mellershe
1581	„ John, Deane, Okeley, Woodhay, Basingstoke, Hants.	41 Darcy
1565	„ Ayleff, Richard, Lauraunce Wutton, Hants. [Will regd in 24 Alinger.] [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> May, 1565.]*	
1568	„ Ayloff, William, senior, esquire, Runwell, Essex	5 Sheffield
<i>See also Alyffe.</i>		
1579	Ayling, Ayllynge, John, Stedham, Sussex	26 Bakon
1583	„ Aylinge, William, yeoman, Wolbedinge, Sussex; Rige Farm in Rotherwick, Hants.; Easborn, Grafham, Heyshot Lynch, Stedham, Alton	21 Rowe
1562	Aylmer, Eylmer Xpofor, Godleston, Herts.	33 Streat
1572	Aynescombe, Eynescombe, Gregory, Maughfelde, Sussex	12 Daper
1559	Aynesworthe, John, Pershore, Worcester	31 Chaynay
1576	„ Aynsworth, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Martins in the Vintre, London	22 Carew
1560	Ayre, Ayere, John, Newmarket, Suffolk	47 Mellershe
1570	Ayresley, Thomas, cit. and merchanttaylor of Lond., Sainte bennetts nighe powles wharfe, London	11 Lyon
<i>Ayscoghe, see Askewe.</i>		
1579	Ayshe, Aishe, John, citie of Bristowe	20 Bakon
1583	„ Aishe, Humphrey, Wells, Somerset	39 Rowe
1576	„ Ayshe, William, Ile of Mochellneye, Somerset	36 Carew
<i>See also Ash.</i>		

\* Grant issued for the purpose only of recovering the sum of £20.

- 1569 Baas, John, Westhall, Suffolk 5 Lyon  
 1578 Baber, Edward, S'iaunte at the lawe ; Aldwicke, Somerset 8 Bakon  
 1571 „ Joan, widow, Chewe Stoke, Somerset 35 Holney  
 1572 „ John, Chewestocke, Somerset. [Cessate grant 14 Nov. 1580.] 37 Daper  
 1559 „ John, Chewstoke, Somerset 25 Chaynay  
 1578 „ John, Regalbure, Emmett, Blagdones, Somerset 24 Langley  
 1566 Babham, John, Cokehm, Berks. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> in 8 'Populwell.']  
     P.A. June, 1566  
 1572 Babington, Henry, esquire, Dethicke, Derby ; Notts. 7 Peter  
 1561 „ John, gentleman, Lincoln 18 Loftes  
 1559 „ Margaret, Cuddington, Oxford 6 Chaynay  
 1577 „ Origenall, esquier, Rampton, Triswell, Notts. 6 Langley  
 1577 „ Richard, citezen and salter of London, St. Mildreds Bread  
     strete, London 12 Langley  
 1561 „ Thomas, esquire, Dethycke, Derby ; Notts. 14 Loftes  
 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cossington, Leicester ; Broughton Sulney,  
     Notts. 1 Babington  
 1575 „ William, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St. Martins,  
     Ludgate, London With sentence 50 Pyckering  
 1577 „ Sir William, knt, Kyddington, Oxon 4 Langley  
 1563 Babisdike, Edward, London 20 Chayre  
 1578 Baby, Bady als., Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 36 Langley  
 1574 Bace, Jhoanne (John) the elder, Bolley par. Westbury, Gloucester  
     19 Martyn  
 1581 Bacheler, Henry, New Alresford, Hants. 25 Darcy  
 1563 „ Batcheler, Richard, Ifilde, Sussex With sentence 21 Chayre  
 1576 Bachett, Bacchat, Robert, joyner, St. Edmundſ, New Sarum,  
     Warneham, Sussex ; bequest to the prisoners in  
     Fisherton 7 Carew  
     Bachous, *see* Backhowse.  
 1570 Back, Peter, London, merchaunt stranger, native of Bruxells 16 Lyon  
 1580 Backhowse, Nicholas, alderman, cit. and grocer of London,  
     St. Michael Bassingshaw, Colechurch, Mantills  
     in Clerkenwell, Boar's head in West Cheap, All  
     Saints Honey Lane, St. Chris. le Stocks, Swan  
     Alley, Colman St. ; Holme Abbey, co. Cumberland ;  
     Hants. 26 Arundell  
 1578 „ Bachous, Thomas, St. Michael in Wodstrete, Ladlane,  
     London ; Denderon, co. Lancaster 6 Bakon  
 1559 Bacon, Alice, widow, Brampton next Dynglie, Northants. 34 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Alice, Dioc. Peterborough Sentence 37 Peter  
 1570 „ Bryan, grocer, Norwiche, Norfolk 22 Lyon  
 1570 „ Brian, city of Norwich Sentence 37 Lyon  
 1559 „ Edmund, Brampton next Dyngley, Northants. [Another  
     grant April, 1573.] 34 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Edmund, Brampton, Northants. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 34 Chaynay.]  
     P.A. April, 1573  
 1573 „ Edmund, Dioc. Peterborough Sentence 37 Peter  
 1569 „ Francis, esquire, White Fryers in Fletestrete of London.  
     [*Ad. de bo.* 29 Oct. 1595.] 10 Sheffield  
 1569 „ George, gent., Hedgeset, Suff. ; Norfolk 24 Sheffield  
 1567 „ Henry, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 7 Babington  
 1573 „ James, alderman of London ; St. Dunstan in the Easte 28 Peter  
 1559 „ John, gent., Bury saynt Edmondes, Suffolk 16 Chaynay  
 1569 „ John, Blakenham upon the hill, Suffolk 4 Lyon  
 1576 „ John, gentleman, Norwich. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 22 May,  
     1579.] 6 Carew  
 1579 „ John, gent., Norwich Sentence 24 Bakon  
 1560 „ Nicholas, grocer, Norwiche, Norfolk 6 Loftes



- 1578 Bacon, Sir Nicholas, knt., Lord Keper of the great seale, London ;  
Gorhamburye, Herts. ; Mildenhall, Wilts. ; Red-  
grave, Suffolk ; Essex ; Woolwiche, Kent 1 Bakon
- 1577 „ Richard, Grenelande, Bucks. 31 Daughtry
- 1575 „ Solomon, St. Johnstreete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchre's, London 4 Carew
- 1577 „ Thomas, gent., Lavenham, Suffolk 36 Daughtry
- 1570 „ William, citezen and mercer of London 20 Lyon
- 1568 Badcock, James, Tenterden, Kent 15 Babington
- 1582 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Cavendishe, Suffolk ; Essex 42 Tirwhite
- 1576 Badger, Richard, clarcke, parson of Drayton, Oxon 25 Carew
- 1572 „ Thomas, yoman, Bidford grange, Warwick 14 Daper
- 1580 Badghott, Giles, gent., Much Clacton, Essex 3 Darcy
- 1576 Badlam, Richard, gentleman, Cittie of Worcester 3 Daughtry
- 1568 Badnoll, William, Littleworthe, Berks. 10 Babington
- 1578 Bady *als.* Baby, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 36 Langley
- Baell, *see* Bale.
- Baert, *see* Beart.
- 1581 Baggard, Ann, widow of Bevys Cartwright, alderman of Hereford,  
and of William Bagard of same city 32 Darcy
- 1580 „ Bagard, Hugh, mercer, city of Hereford 1 Darcy
- 1580 „ Bagarde, William, city of Hereford ; Milk Lane, Presteign,  
co. Radnor 31 Arundell
- 1583 Bagge, Robert, Brode Winsor, co. Dorset 43 Rowe
- 1578 Bagnall, Ralph, clerk and parson of Towting, Surrey 8 Bakon
- 1562 Bagshaw, Thomas, butcher, citizen of London 13 and 17 Chayre
- 1566 „ Bagshawe, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Cranborne, Dorset ;  
Winborne, Dorset 9 Crymes
- 1583 Bagwill, Tristram. No place 35 Rowe
- 1573 Bain, Katherine, widow, Gillingham, Kent 36 Peter
- Bainbridge, *see* Baynebridge.
- 1562 Baines, Banes, Amy, widow, Aldenham, Herts. 10 Chayre

*See also Bayne.*

*Bainton, see Baynton.*

- 1570 Baker, Agnes, widow, greate Chesterford, Essex With sentence 11 Holney
- 1576 „ Alice, Stoke nexte Neylond, Suffolk 11 Carew
- 1580 „ Edward, Halse, par. Brackley, Northants. 15 Arundell
- 1563 „ Eleanor, Crukerne, Somerset 4 Stevenson
- 1582 „ Garrett, St. Olaves in Sowthwark, Surrey 22 Tirwhite
- 1569 „ George, Stoke nexte Neylande, Suff. 5 Lyon
- Sentence 23 May, 1570, 16 Lyon
- 1569 „ George, Northeperott, Somerset 5 Lyon
- 1581 „ Henry, senior, yeoman, Great Warley, Woddam-Ferrers,  
Rawrethe, Wickford, Canewdon, Essex 13 Darcy
- 1581 „ Henry, weaver and clothier, St. Nicholas, City of Worcester 17 Darcy
- 1558 „ Sir John, Knyght, Cessyngherst, Kent ; Southwark ; died in  
London 24 Welles
- 1568 „ John, Oldeueston (Gloucester ?) 21 Babington
- 1568 „ John, citizen and mercer of London, in gracious streate at  
the cundytte ; to be bur. All Saints in Lumbarde  
strete, London ; Saint Clements in eastcheape ;  
bequest to poor of Mavyld, Sussex 7 Sheffield
- 1569 „ John, Netylcombe, Somerset 14 Sheffield
- 1571 „ John, Northe Weeke, Gloucester 17 Holney
- 1577 „ John, Hewood, par. Thornecomb, Devon 18 Daughtry
- 1578 „ John, Eiton, Broughton, Leicester 1 Bakon
- 1579 „ John, yeoman, Bredwardyne, co. Hereford 49 Bakon
- 1581 „ John, Hales Owen, Salop ; Coventry, Kidderminster 36 Darcy
- 1582 „ John, Ufcolmn, Devon 25 Tirwhite

1582	Baker, John, draper, Towne of Salop	38	Tirwhite
1582	" John, gent., Swindon, near Cheltenham, co. Gloucester	7	Rowe
1582	" John, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset	47	Tirwhite
1559	" Laurence, Wytresham, Kent	61	Chaynay
1573	" Lawrence, Old Romney, Kent	17	Peter
[Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 2 Dec. 1573. Ad. granted Nov. 1575.]			
1576	" Robinson <i>als.</i> , Lawrence, gent., Maxie, Northants., Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Boston, Fishtofte, Skirbecke, co. Lincoln	Sentence 37	Peter
		With sentence 16	Carew
1572	" Margaret, widow, All saynts in Lombardestrete, London	27	Daper
1571	" Nicholas, Rye, Sussex	1	Daper
1576	" Peter, Withpole, Somerset	34	Carew
1560	" Richard, gent., Dorkinge, Surrey	5	Loftes
1570	" Richard, dioc. Exeter. P.A. May, 1570.		
1570	" Richard, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Shrewesbery	30	Lyon
1576	" Richard, Olde Charde, Somerset	27	Carew
1581	" Richard, Portbury, Somerset	33	Darcy
1566	" Robert, Ufcombe, Devon	4	Stonarde
1577	" Robert, Middleton, Fordley, Yoxforde, Suffolk	15	Daughtry
1558	" Thomas, Myddleton Kenys, Bucks.	33	Welles
1559	" Thomas, Crokern, Somerset	18	Chaynay
1569	" Longe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Westburie under the playne, Wilts.	20	Sheffield
1571	" Thomas, gent., Estwalton, Norfolk	25	Holney
1574	" Thomas, Culmestock, Devon	21	Martyn
1581	" Comes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Deane in West Cranmore, Somerset	23	Darcy
1572	" Walter, Staunton by Corsland, Worcester	5	Peter
1566	" William, Saleherst, Sussex	2	Stonarde
1573	" <i>als.</i> Miller, William, Axmister, Devon	28	Peter
1576	" William, Chearney, Berks.	13	Carew

*See also Barker.*

1580	Balam, John, gent., Barton Mills, Suffolk ; Mildenhall, Greswell, Todnam, Herringswell, Worlington, Elme and Wisbeach, co. Cambridge	26	Arundell
1566	Balborowe, Jerome, gentelman, saincte Sepulcres, London ; Ivinghoo, Bucks. [Another grant 20 June, 1579.]	17	Crymes
1569	Balche, George, gentelman, Ilmyster, Somerset	19	Sheffield
1579	Balcombe, Bawlcombe, Balcome, Thomas, Edbarton, Sussex	28	Bakon
1575	Baldwin, Balding, John, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	13	Pyckering
1576	" John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	5	Daughtry
1581	" Justinian, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford ; Romford, Essex	26	Darcy
1564	" Balden, Baldwyn, Robert, Egginton, par. Leyton Buserde, Beds.	2	Morrison
1568	" William, Barrowe, co. Lincoln	9	Babington
1562	Bale, Baell, John, Bath, Somerset	13	Streat
1574	" Richard	Sentence 23	Martyn
1565	Bales, Robert, cit. and Skynner, St. Stephan in Walbroke, London	21	Morrison
1580	Ball, Christopher, Gidley <i>als.</i> Godleygay, Chudley, Devon	18	Arundell
1570	" Elizabeth, widow, Beconsfeld, Bucks.	35	Lyon
1567	" Balle, Jane, Poole, Dorset	1	Babington
1582	" Jane, dau. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Ball of City of Chester, gent., St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey	3	Rowe
1572	" John, Borestall, Bucks.	2	Peter
1576	" John, Norwich, gent. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 8 Ketchyn.] [Ad. de bo. June, 1576.]		
1561	" Lawrence, gentelman, Sainte Mary Mattfellow, London ; Barowe, etc., Somerset	34	Loftes
1572	" Thomas, citizen and skinner of London	3	Peter

1578	Ball, Thomas, gent., Allhallows in the wall, London	31	Langley
1569	„ Balle, William, Seint Margaretts in new fisshe strete, London		2 Lyon
1564	Ballarde, John, Muche Dewchurche, Hereford	13	Stevenson
1571	„ Dennis, cit. and blacksmyth ; St. Brides, London	29	Holney
1580	Baller, Edith, widow, Chewton-Mendepe, Priddie, Somerset	10	Darcy
1570	Ballowe <i>als.</i> Raffe, William, mercer, Thame, Oxford	28	Lyon
1572	„ Cecile, widow, Thame, Oxon	1	Peter
1575	Balston, Ann, Charmoath, Dorset	49	Pyckering
1567	„ Balstone, Cecile (Sisselye), Hawkechurch, Dorset	5	Babington
1568	„ Balstone, John, Berie par. Hawkechurch, dioc. Bristol		6 Babington
1572	„ William, yoman, Wynterborne Seint Martyn, Dorset	11	Daper
1576	Balthropp, William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Sepulchre witheout Newgate, London	1	Daughtry
1572	Bamburghe, William, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	4	Peter
1579	Bamton, Richard, Greate Kimbele, Bucks.	45	Bakon
	Banaster, <i>see</i> Banner and Bannister.		
1570	Banbrick, Ann, widow, sainte Margarettes in Westm <sup>r</sup>	28	Lyon
	Banck, <i>see</i> Bank.		
1566	Bangor, Bishop of, Roland Meyrick	13	Crymes
1559	„ Dean of, Rice Powell. P.A. April, 1559		
1574	Bank, Bancke, Bauncke, Alexander, cit. and haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martier, nighe London bridge	44	Martyn
1571	Bankes, Alice, widow, London	28	Holney
1562	„ Brian, gentleman, Petworth, Sussex	4	Chayre
1561	„ Christopher, gentleman, Shepsed, Leicester ; died and was buried in St. Saviours, Southwark	25	Loftes
1566	„ Edward, cit. and alderman of London ; Tottenham, Middx.		26 Crymes
1568	„ Henry, clarke, Preston nere Cyrcestor, rector of Puclechurch, Gloucestershire	22	Babington
1558	„ Hugh, Westmersey, Essex	31	Welles
1574	„ James, citezein and skynner, Aldermary, London	28	Martyn
1575	„ James, student of Christs church, Oxford ; Stafford ; Worcester ; Salop	23	Pyckering
1576	„ James, city of London	Sentence 16	Carew
1563	„ John, citizen and skinner of London	10	Stevenson
1579	„ John, citezen and ale brewer of London ; St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; (Yorks. ?)	26	Bakon
1568	„ Bancks, Raynebrowne, citezen and skynner of London	5	Sheffield
1577	„ Banckes, William, clk., pson of Alderton, co. Gloucester	5	Langley
1573	Banknatt, Bancknet, Richard, tucker, Strood, Gloucester	16	Peter
1577	Banner, Fulke, Alceto <sup>r</sup> , co. Warwick ; Norton [co. Worc. ?]	39	Daughtry
1570	„ James, South Myms, co. Herts.	23	Lyon
1583	„ John, Castle Bromwich, par. of Aston, co. Warwick, Birmingham		23 Rowe
1570	„ <i>als.</i> Banaster, Richard, Tedburye, co. Gloucester	28	Lyon
1586	Banning, Bannyng, John, Burbage, Wilts.	14	Arundell
1559	Bannister, Banestre, Banyster, Alexandre, Epworth, Lincoln	44	Chaynay
1575	„ Allan, St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Grant revoked 28 May, 1576.]	56	Pyckering
1576	„ Banaster, Alan, St. Dunstanes in y <sup>e</sup> Weste, London	8	Carew
1567	„ Banaster, Edward, the elder, esquier, Lacon, Salop	19	Stonarde
1559	„ Banaster, Banyster, George, Loughton Buszard, Bedford	43	Chaynay
1570	„ Banester, John, the elder, Sowthwarke, Surrey	37	Lyon
1570	„ Banaster, Banner <i>als.</i> , Richard, Tedburye, co. Gloucester	28	Lyon
1572	„ Banester, Banyster, Roger, Clarke and Parson, Applebe, Leicester	29	Daper
1575	„ Bannester, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London ; St. Marye Axe, St. xpofer le Stockel, London	1	Carew



1582	Banwens, Joyce (Jocosus), St. Margaret in new Fish Street, London	39 Tirwhite
1564	Baptiste, Joan	Sentence by admon. 33 Stevenson
1568	Barber, Anthony, Halsted, Essex	22 Babington
1570	„ Christian, Offleye, co. Herts.	18 Lyon
	[Will null and void, another pr. 23 Jan. 1570.]	1 Holney
1574	„ Dorothy, daughter of John Barbor, esq., Stafford, Adbaston, co. Stafford	15 Martyn
1564	„ Barbour, Barbar, John, gentleman, Canburie by Kingston	27 Stevenson
1572	„ John, esquier, Flossebrooke, Staff.	3 Peter
1578	„ John, maltman, Luton, Beds.	32 Langley
1572	„ Barbar, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk	31 Daper
1558	„ Barbar, Roger the yongar, Luton, Bedford	25 Welles
1578	„ Thomas, gentleman, Tarlinge, Essex; St. Katherine Christchurch, St. Katherine Colman, London	1 Bakon
1559	„ William, Higham Gobyon, Bedford	14 Chaynay
1561	„ William, Higham Gobion, Beds. [Another grant June, 1562.]	35 Loftes
1562	„ William, Higham Gobion, Beds.	16 Streat
1571	„ William, merchant, Yppeswiche, Suff.	38 Holney
1577	„ William, citizen and baker of London; St. Peter uppon Corneyhill	4 Langley
1576	Barcroft, Thomas, gentleman, Hanburye, Worcester	11 Carew
1583	Barham, John, Wadhurst, Sussex; Lamberherst	41 Rowe
1577	„ Nicholas, Queens sergeant at the law; Leigh parke, Boxelye, Romney Marshe, etc., Kent	46 Daughtry
1582	„ Richard, Jurate, Maidestone, Kent	35 Tirwhite
	„ Richard, Maidstone, Kent	Sentence 5 Rowe

*See also Barum.*

1576	Barkby, Robinson <i>als.</i> , John, yoman, Okeham, Rutland	40 Carew
1571	Barker, Agnes, widow, St. Gregorye, London	37 Holney
1563	„ Fippes <i>als.</i> , Emotta, Eſtrix of will of John Barker, late of Bobbessmilne, p. Radford Milner, Notts. [Ad. Act blended with P.A. in P.A. Book, April, 1563.]	
1580	„ Francis, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London	49 Arundell
	(Contains several Welsh legates.)	
1563	„ John, Robbers Milne, par. Radforde Milner, Notts. (Bobbess Milne, P.A.)	17 Chayre
1563	„ John, Creadon, dioc. Canterbury; Croidon (P.A.)	33 Chayre
1568	„ Barker (Regr.), Baker (P.A.), John, Kings Lynne, Norf., dwelling in Nyddigate streate, par. seint. Margarett <sup>e</sup> ; to be buried in seint James in Lynne; bequest to pore folkes in Tattersett, Tatterforde, and Skulthorpe	8 Sheffield
1575	„ John, St. Clements Danes without the newe barres of the Temple, London	35 Pyckering
1576	„ John, Hendon, Middx.	With sentence 20 Carew
1580	„ John, Owersby, co. Lincoln	38 Arundell
1562	„ Leonard, cit. and mercer of London. P.A. June, 1562. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 3 Powell.]	
1559	„ Nicholas, Aylysham, Norfolk	7 Chaynay
1573	„ Nicholas, Alsam, Norf.; died in parts beyond the seas	28 Peter
1571	„ Parnel, widow, Bilston, Suffolk	35 Holney
1576	„ Philip, Tiddeswall, Derby	7 Daughtry
1561	„ Richard, Naylande, Suffolk	32 Loftes
1581	„ Roger, Prestone uppon Wildmore, co. Salop	9 Tirwhite
1559	„ Thomas, Stowdham, Bedford	1 Chaynay
1562	„ Thomas, clothier, Woollpytt, Suffolk	11 Chayre

- 1561 Barker, William, Raynam, Essex ; dioc. of Kent (*sic* in P.A.) 29 Loftes  
 1570 " William, Barkhamsted, Herts. 31 Lyon  
 1573 " William, gent., senior, Sonings, Berks. 32 Peter  
 [Act cancelled ; another grant 18 Nov. 1573. *Ad. de. bo.* June, 1608.]  
 Barkley, *see* Berkeley.  
 1559 Barley, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of **Barkley**,  
 Drury, and Walsingham, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe  
 (Yates), Kent 17 Chaynay  
 1574 " Ann, widow, Rodmersham, Kent 30 Martyn  
 1570 " Barlee, Avery, gentleman, Stortford, Herts. 1 Holney  
 1559 " Barlee, Dorothee, Welde, Essex. [*De bonis* grant Jan. 1564.] 24 Chaynay  
 1562 " Francis, esquire, Kympton, Herts. 5 Chayre  
 1561 " John, the elder, Ashwell, Herts. ; Willingham, Cambridge ;  
 Luton, Beds. 2 Streat  
 1563 " John, thelder, Gliton Ende, par. Asshewell, Herts. 26 Chayre  
 1575 " Thomas, citezen and founder of London, St Laurence in  
 the old Jewry. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Mar. 1589.] 38 Pyckering  
 1564 " Bareley, William, esquier, Aledeburie, Herts. 1 Morrison  
 1565 Barlowe, Ralph, cittizen and fishmonger of London 12 Morrison  
 1568 " William, Bishop of Chichester 17 Babington  
 1581 Barnaby, Augustine, gent., Boscombe, Wilts. ; Hospitals of  
 Trinity and St. Nich. Salisbury 43 Darcy  
 1564 " Barnabe, John, gent., Inworthe, Colchester, Essex 23 Stevenson  
 1574 " John, town of Southton, Hants. 35 Martyn  
 1578 " John, gentleman, Bensteade, Southants. ; Wilts. 13 Bakon  
 1560 Barnard, Andrew, gentleman, Upton Graye, Southampton 48 Mellershe  
 1570 " Edward, gentleman, Flaxley, Gloucester 10 Lyon  
 1581 " Bernard, Henry, gent., Great Risington, co. Glos. ; Pendock,  
 Berrow, co. Worster ; Somerford Keynes, Cricklade,  
 co. Wilts. 43 Darcy  
 1559 " Barnerde, John, cit. and leatherseller, St. Andrewe under  
 shafte, London 36 Chaynay  
 1566 " John, Shellney, Herts. [*Ad. de bo.* 17 June, 1569.] 31 Crymes  
 1576 " John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset 37 Carew  
 1564 " Ralph, cit. and clothworker, Saint Nicholas Acon, London  
 23 Stevenson  
 1569 " Richard, Sylby, co. Lincoln Sentence 48 Mellershe  
 1560 " Robert, Halstoke, Dorset 26 Mellershe  
 1558 " Thomas, clarke, dioc. London, chaplain to Bishop of Ely 30 Welles  
 1583 " William, cit. and draper of London, St. Martin Orgars,  
 Fishmongers Co., Lime street ; Nottingham 38 Rowe  
 1560 Barnardiston, Lady Anne, widow, Kedington *als.* Ketton, Suffolk  
 26 Mellershe  
 1575 " Joan, widow, Boulton Percie, Cittie of York 15 Pyckering  
 Barners, *see* Berners.  
 1559 Barnes, Barne, *formerly* Relfe, Dame Alyce, widow, St. Bartholo-  
 mewe the litle, London ; Bowllas, Salop 32 Chaynay  
 1562 " Barne, Alice, widow, Milton, Cambridge 16 Streat  
 1558 " Berns, Henrye, grocer, St. Benett Shyerhoge, London 27 Welles  
 1573 " Henry, Culmington, Somerset 20 Peter  
 1577 " James, Symonsboroughe, Dorset 26 Daughtry  
 1568 " John, Eastsmytheffelde par. Sayncte Butolphe without  
 Algate of London 8 Babington  
 1576 " Richard, Shrewsburye, Salop 23 Carew  
 1562 " Berne, Bernes, Robert, cit. and mercer of London, Sainte  
 Magnus, London 31 Streat  
 1577 " Thomas, Craforde par. Spesburye, Dorset 22 Daughtry  
 1583 " Barnys, Thomas, Knightley, par. of Gnosall, co. Stafford ;  
 High Offley 26 Rowe  
 1561 " Barne, William, esquire, Mylton, Cambridgeshire 2 Streat



- 1564 Barnes, William, gentillman, Calton, Worcester 12 Stevenson  
 1566 „ William, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael in Bassinghawe,  
 London ; Middx. 20 Crymes  
 1574 „ Barne, William, East Hemsworth, par. Schapwick, Dorset  
 36 Martyn

*See also Barum and Baron.*

- 1579 Barnesley, George, citezen and cowper of London, All Saintes  
 Barkinge, London 41 Bakon  
 1572 Barnet, John, Trevegles, Montgomery ; Suffolk 14 Daper  
 1560 Barney, Berney, John, esquire, Langley, Norfolk 27 Mellershe  
 1579 „ Deberney, Charles, St. Clement Danes, London 26 Bakon  
 1571 „ Berney, Richard, Furnyvalle Inne, Middx., gent. 14 Holney  
 1571 „ Berney, Robert, Aldermanburie, London 19 Daper  
 1564 „ John, London 11 Stevenson  
 1574 „ Roger, Birdus ; Ypswich, Suffolk ; Norf. 4 Pyckering  
 Will declared null and void 14 May, 1575, and  
 Admon. granted same month 20 Pyckering

*See also Berney and Deberney.*

- 1576 Barnham, Barnam, Francis, Alderman of London, citizen and  
 draper ; St. Clements neare Estcheape ; Surrey ;  
 Essex ; Kent 10 Carew  
 1579 „ Barnam, Mary, Barnam, Sussex. Chichester bells 5 Arundell  
 1575 „ William, Ratham, Sussex 15 Pyckering  
 1564 Barnwell, Robert, Stamfordbarn, Northants. 13 Stevenson  
 1560 „ Barnewell, Thomas, Cransley, Northampton 32 Mellershe  
 1569 Baron, John Bottishame, Cambs. 20 Sheffield  
 1580 „ John, clerk, rector St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey  
 Street, Southwark, co. Surrey ; Grantham ; St.  
 Martin-Organ 13 Arundell  
 1565 „ Richard, Okehampton, Devon 1 Crymes  
 1565 „ William, Mere, Wilts. 16 Morrison

*See also Barn and Barum.*

- 1569 Barrenger, Baringer, Thomas, Iver, Bucks. 25 Sheffield  
 1559 „ William, Ever, Bucks. 11 Chaynay  
 1572 Barrentyne, Barentyne, Brencheley, Kent 43 Daper  
 1562 Barrett, Agnes, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 10 Chayre  
 1578 „ John, doctor in Phisick, City of London 38 Langley  
 1576 „ Leonard, Fordeham, Cambs. 32 Carew  
 1563 „ Richard, Nende Solers, Salop 7 Stevenson  
 1575 „ Robert, Chedocke, Dorset 41 Pyckering  
 1560 „ Barritt, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambridge 28 Mellershe  
 1560 „ Barrat, Thomas, Witle, Surrey 9 Loftes  
 Will null and void by sentence 26 June, 1561 23 Loftes  
 1574 „ Thomas, Icklington, Cambs. 5 Pyckering  
 1582 „ William, Elmdon, Warwick 28 Tirwhite  
 1560 Barrington, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Lecheworthe, Herts. ; Church  
 Lauford, Leicester With sentence 38 Mellershe  
 1581 „ Sir Thomas, k<sup>t</sup>, Hatfield, Essex 16 Darcy  
 1580 Barrow, Anthony, gent., Collington, co. Hereford 35 Arundell  
 1573 „ Barrowe, Arthur, Debden, Suffolk 21 Peter  
 1577 „ Barowe, Henry, Stonne, Gloucester 12 Daughtry  
 1578 „ Barroo, Robert, Penn, par. Hillmarten, Wilts. 30 Langley  
 1559 „ Bearowe, Thomas, Doore, Hereford ; Tewkesbury,  
 Gloucester 7 Chaynay

*See also Berrowe.*

Barrye, *see* Lees.

Barsdale, *see* Basdale.

- 1560 Barstaple, John, clarke, parson of Stalbrigg, Dorset 3 Loftes  
 1575 Bartlam, Robert, Cheppingfaringdon, Berks. 45 Pyckering

1561	Bartlett, Henry, New Windsor, Berks. ; Heston, Middx.	28	Loftes
1558	" John, Puddletown, Dorset	47	Welles
1579	" John, Baltonsboroughe, Somerset	28	Bakon
1583	" John, Finchampsted, Berks. ; St. Margt Westminster	23	Rowe
1559	" Bartelett, Bartelaet, Katherine, widow, Rigate, Surrey	12	Mellershe
1582	" Thomas, Bromefeilde, Somerset ; Gotehurste	10	Rowe
1583	" Thomas, gent., Seynbury, co. Gloucester ; Pendock, Longdon, Castellmorton, Birtesmorton, Berowe, Ridmarley, and Eldersfield, co. Worcester ; St. Barth., Smithfield, St. Alban, Wood St., London	20	Rowe
1579	Barton, Griffin, gent., South Stoke, Oxon ; Stretley, Reading, Hurley, Esthamstede, Berks. ; Webley, co. Hereford	10	Arundell
1572	" Henry, Ratclif, Middx.	35	Daper
1559	" John, gent., Utterby, Lincoln	29	Chaynay
1569	" John, Sainte Aldate, citie Oxon	23	Sheffield
1574	" John, St. Magnes the martyr, London	23	Martyn
1580	" Berton, John, Romsey, Hants. ; Wellow	23	Arundell
1580	" John, Eastcote, Northants. ; Patteshill, Eydon	48	Arundell
1581	" John, Havant, Hants.	46	Darcy
1562	" Richard, Upham, Hants.	9	Chayre
1570	" Richard, Mongewell, co. Oxford	Sentence 11	Holney
1576	" Richard, merchant taylor, London ; Hamborough	31	Carew
1577	" Richard, Allhallows Barkynge at Tower hill in London	49	Daughtry
1569	" Thomas, Charinge, Kent. [Deceased declared intestate in 1570.] P.A. April, 1569		
1569	Bartram, Philip, towne of Poole, Dorset	9	Sheffield
1568	Barum (Regr. ), Barne (P.A.), Robert, Sallcombe, Devon ; Mylles of Sydmothe	21	Babington
1564	Barwick, Anthony, Sowthchurche, Essex	14	Stevenson
1583	" Henry, merchant, city of London	18	Rowe
1569	" John, citizen and haberdasher of London	19	Sheffield
1564	" Joyes, maidservant, city of London, daur. of Robert Barwicke, Walton in Southere, Norf. ; Walton, Surrey (P.A.)	5	Morrison
1578	" Richard, Newport in Thisle of Wighte, Southants.	25	Langley
1581	" Berwick, William thelder, Pontesbury, Salop	17	Darcy

*See also Berwick.*

1559	Basbrowne, George, London	6	Chaynay
1575	Basdale, Barsdale, Richard, par. Temple or Hollye Crosse, Citie of Bristowe	48	Pyckering
1560	Basden, John, Beninden, Kent	44	Mellershe
1577	Baseley, Basley, Henry, Wellington, Somerset ; Uffcolombe, Devon	40	Daughtry
1577	" Simon, Lyme Regis, Dorset	23	Daughtry
1567	" William, Kylmenton, Devon	25	Stonarde
1574	" William, esquier, Lambeith, Surrey	12	Martyn
1564	Basforde, George, cit. and leatherseller, Sainte Mary Woll-churche, Sainte Laurence Olde Jurie, London ; Hackney, Middx. ; Essex	6	Morrison
1568	" John, esquier, Tyttenhanger (Tentenhangar), Herts.	12	Babington
1567	Baskerville, Baskervile, Edward, D.D., Canon resident of the Cathedrall Church of Hereford	32	Stonarde
1563	" Baskervyle, Humphrey, alderman, London, Weste Chepe of London ; Worcester ? Salop ? P.A. Oct. 1572	9	Stevenson
1573	" Baskerville, Sir James, knight, Erdesleye, Hereford ; Stanniage, Radnor	10	Martyn
1572	" Baskerville, Sir Thomas, knight, Brynshope, Hereford ; Gloucester	24	Daper

1576	Baskerville, Baskervile, Thomas thelder, esquire, Nethewood, Hereford ; Worcester	5 Daughtry
1575	„ Baskervile, Walter, esquier, Staunton uppon Wie, Hereford	45 Pyckering
1574	Bassany, Bassenny, Anthony, city of London, One of the Quenes Musitions	41 Martyn
1576	„ Baptist, Native of Venice, One of the Musicions of the Quenes Maiestie, St. Bottolphes w <sup>h</sup> owte Biss-hoppesgate, London	21 Carew
1577	„ Jasper, St. Olave in Hartestrete, London, Native in Bassanu State of Venice ; one of the Quenes Musicions	20 Daughtry
1572	Basse, Bas, William, Shelney, Herts.	1 Peter
1562	Bassett, Christopher, gentleman, St. Tathan, Glamorgan. [Cessate grant 20 May, 1579.]	11 Chayre
1572	„ Mary, widow, Sandwiche, Wodnesborowe, Kent ; Devon	11 Daper
1562	„ Robert, cit. and fishmonger, Lond., St. Magnus, London ; St. Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. ; Berckhamsted, Herts.	7 Chayre
1577	„ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Magnus, London	46 Daughtry
1572	„ Basset, Robert, esquier, Uley, Gloucester	27 Daper
1576	Bassock, Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie at hill, London, All Saints, Barking ; St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	20 Carew
1575	„ Bassocks, Robert, citezen and grocer of London, S <sup>t</sup> iant of the Vestrie of Quene Elizabeth, St. Marie at hill nighe Billingesgate, London	36 Pyckering
1570	Bastarde, Thomas, blacksmyth, Blanford Forrum, Dorset	6 Holney
1574	Bastery, Barnardine, merchant stranger, London	31 Martyn
1575	Basterye, Tallyot <i>als.</i> , Barnardin	Sentence 18 Pyckering
1572	Baston, Henry, clarke, Louthe, Lincoln	19 Daper
1581	„ Michael, citizen and draper of London, St. Gabriel, Fanchurch, London	36 Darcy
1577	Bate, Anthony, gentilman, Fiseley, Norfolk	46 Daughtry
1575	„ Ellys, citezen and alderman of Norwich	49 Pyckering
1563	„ Mary, widow, London ; widow of Peter Bate of the towne of Callis	37 Chayre
1559	„ Robarte, Eye, Suffolk ; Leicester ; Lincoln	3 Chaynay
1564	„ William, Lydde, Kent	16 Stevenson
1568	Bately, Nicholas, Emuthe (Emneth), dioc. Ely	13 Babington
1580	Bateman, Batman, John, Clifton, co. Warwick	22 Arundell
1574	„ Stephen, Beddenden, Kent	22 Martyn
1577	„ William, Uppwell, Norfolk	8 Langley

*See also Baytman.*

1561	Bath, Erle of, John, dioc. Norwich	12 Loftes
1562	„ Countess of, Margaret, Shingaye and Herdwicke, Cambridge, died in the dioc. of Lond. P.A. Feb. 1561	5 Streat
1547	Bath and Wells, William, Bishop of, Wivelscombe, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 29 Mar. 1565.]	11 Morrison
1581	„ Bishop of, John Kynge	Sentence 6 Darcy
1581	„ Bishop of, Gilbert Barkley, Dent, co. York	43 Darcy
1559	Bathe <i>otherwise</i> Whitaker, Whettacre, Robert, Bysshoppes Stowe, Wilts.	27 Chaynay
1560	Batherst, Edward, Stapleherste, Kent	32 Mellershe
1577	„ Bathurst, Robert, Horsmonden, Kent ; Sussex	38 Daughtry
1581	Batt, Christopher, tanner, Salisbury, Wilts. [Ad. de bo. May, 1607.]	44 Darcy
1559	„ Batte, John, Sypenham (Sydenham), p. Lewsham, Kent	41 Chaynay
1571	„ John, Boxe, Wilts.	26 Holney
1581	„ John, clerk, parson of Lytton and Bledon, Somerset	42 Darcy



1560	Batt, Margaret, New Sarum, Wilts.	41	Mellershe
1568	" Batte, Richard, Devizes, Wilts.	4	Sheffield
1568	Battin, Chrystopher, Lyme, Dorset	8	Babington
1580	" Battyn, John, Plympton, St. Mary, Devon	45	Arundell
1573	" Batten, Thomas, St. Bartholomew near West Smithfeld, London; Bath, Tawnton, Somerset	39	Peter
1572	Battle, Batle, John, Maryner, Canwedon, Essex	32	Daper
1581	" Batle, Matilda, Brantham, Suffolk	1	Tirwhite
1578	" Battell, Thomas, sailer, Redreth, Surrey	22	Langley
	Baughan, <i>see</i> Boughan.		
	Bauncke, <i>see</i> Bank.		
1575	Bavand, William, Stoke Albany, Northants.	21	Pyckering
1567	Bavyn, Magdalen <i>als.</i> Matilda, or Mawde, widow, Weste Drayton, Middx.	14	Stonarde
	<i>See also Bayvon and Bevyn.</i>		
1565	Bawde, Andrew, mariner, City of London. At Sea	26	Morrison
1564	Bawden, John, Harsmanden (Horsemonden), Kent	15	Stevenson
1571	Bawdes, Edward, citizen and skinner of London	2	Daper
1570	Bawgye, John, p. St. Gregory's, London	29	Lyon
	Bawlicombe, <i>see</i> Balcombe.		
1577	Bawme, John, Tyckenham, Somerset	22	Daughtry
1563	Baxter, John, London?; Saloppe	23	Chayre
1563	" John, No place [of Shrewsbury in P.A.]	41	Chayre
1574	" John, Wysbyche, Ile of Eley, Cambs.	20	Martyn
1583	" William, cit. and merch <sup>t</sup> taylor of London, Newe Church Yarde, nere Moor Fields, St. Mary Bothawe, London	29	Rowe
1582	Bay, William, grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London; Alisford; Isle of Wight	34	Tirwhite
1565	Bayes, Richard, Banburie, co. Oxford	31	Morrison
1560	Bayfeld, Baifielde, Thomas, Hackford nexte Bersham, Norfolk	25	Mellershe
1578	Bayly, Anthony, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks.	6	Bakon
1581	" Baylye, Anthony, Bachacre, par. of Adbaston, Staffs., Newport	14	Darcy
1559	" Baylie, Christofer, gent., Stowforde, Wilts.	54	Chaynay
1583	" Christopher, gent., Westminster, Green Alley in Great Sanctuary; Bishops Castle, Salop; Llanethelan, Montgomery; Ashford, Kent	28	Rowe
1566	" Henry, doctor in phisicke, Oxford	4	Stonarde
1577	" Henry, Citie of London, Allhallows, Barking Towrehill	32	Daughtry
1558	" Baylye, John, All Saintes, Northampton	21	Welles
1562	" John, senior, Charde, Somerset	33	Streat
1568	" Baylye, John, Malsburye, Wilts.	1	Sheffield
1573	" John, Rye, Sussex	1	Martyn
1577	" Baylie, John, Lymyngton, Southants.	5	Langley
1579	" John, gent., Charde, Somerset; Netherseron, Dorset	39	Bakon
1581	" John, clothier, Salisbury, Wilts.	18	Darcy
		Sentence	13 Rowe
1564	" Miles, cit. and cutler of Lond., sainte Brydes in London	28	Stevenson
1571	" Nicholas, Stanton Drewe, Somerset	27	Holney
1575	" Baylye, Robert, Churchlawforde, Warwick	48	Pyckering
1570	" Beyle, Bayle, Thomas, gentleman, Stamford, Lincoln	4	Holney
1576	" Thomas, Powglies, par Stoke poges, Bucks.	40	Carew
1559	" Walter, Devysis, Wilts.	13	Mellershe
1558	" William the younger, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. [Cessate grant 16 May, 1566.]	53	Welles
1559	" Bayle, William, draper, St. Michael, Coventry	30	Chaynay

- 1543 Bayly, William, Holte, par. Bradforde, Wilts. 38 Chayre  
 1565 „ Baylie, Palmer *als.*, William, Sainte James, Pangbourne, Berks. 24 Morrison  
 1566 „ William, junior, Mayden Bradley, co. Wilts. P.A. May, 1566, and May, 1569  
 1571 „ Balie, William, gent., Fotherbie, co. Lincoln 31 Holney  
 1574 „ William, Rotherstropp, Northants. 5 Pyckering  
 1582 Baylyff, John, gent., Lyons Inn, Middx. 31 Tirwhite  
 1570 Baynarde, Agnes, Colbrock, par. Horton, Bucks. 14 Lyon  
 1575 „ Edward, esquier, Lackham, Wilts. 58 Pyckering  
 1581 „ John, Royston, Cambridge 26 Darcy  
 1569 „ William, Colbroke, par. Horton, Bucks. 20 Sheffield  
 1560 Bayne, George, Shorne, Kent 26 Mellershe  
 1572 Baynebridge, Baynbrigg, Robert, Lockington, Leicester 30 Daper  
 1575 Baynes, Robert, Thlanlyan, dioc. St. Taffe [co. Salopp in P.A.] 27 Pyckering  
*See also Bain.*  
 1558 Baynham, Baynam, Margaret, widow.—No diocese or place in Act-book 21 Welles  
 1582 „ Baynam, Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor of London; Camden, Gloucester, where I was borne; Newington Butts, Surrey 33 Tirwhite  
 1563 Baynton, Bainton, Andrew, esquier, Bromeham, etc., Wilts. 8 Stevenson  
 Sent. for validity 22 Jan. 1564 2 Morrison  
 1579 „ Bainton, Richard, Kirketon-in-Lindsey, co. Lincoln 8 Arrundell  
 1559 Baytman, John, Gedney in Hollande, Lincoln 24 Chaynay  
*See also Bateman.*  
 1559 Bayvon, John, Auburne, Bucks. 10 Mellershe  
*See also Bavyn.*  
 1564 Beache, John, leatherseller, St. Gregory? City of London 31 Stevenson  
 1573 „ John, gentleman, Warmister, Wilts. 30 Peter  
*See also Beeche.*  
 1581 Beaching, Beching, John, clk., rector of Springfeild, Essex. [A brother St. Leger Beeching.] 34 Darcy  
 1570 „ Beching, Margaret, widow, Hawckhurst, Kent 32 Lyon  
 1581 Beaconsaw, Beconsaw, Walter, gent., Weld, Hants. 14 Darcy  
 1568 Beadle, Ann, St. Dunstones in the West in fletestrete of London 18 Babington  
 1580 „ *als.* Auldridge, Aldrich, Henry, City of London. (Bequest to St. Mary Stayning(?) London.) 8 Darcy  
 1572 „ Bedell, Henry, Wallcomstede *als.* Godstone, Surrey. [Double Probate 13 Mar. 1573.] 29 Daper  
 1574 „ Bedell, James, Duxforde St. Johns, Cambs. 6 Pyckering  
 1570 „ Bedill, Silvester, gent., Hammerton, Hunts. 35 Lyon  
 1572 „ Bedell, Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 26 Feb. 1593.] 2 Peter  
 1577 „ Bedell, Bedle, Thomas, Tadloe, Cambs. 13 and 27 Daughtry  
 1574 „ Bedill, Timothy, Crixsey, Essex 15 Martyn  
 1574 „ Bedle, William, Yardley, Worcester 36 Martyn  
 1576 Beake, Henry, Dorchester, Dorset 10 Daughtry  
 1569 Beakham, Becham, Richard, Narforde, Norf. 12 Sheffield  
 1573 Beale, Christian, Grettenham, par. Brickworthe, Wilts. 27 Peter  
 1574 „ Emma, London; Sevenocke, Kent 27 Martyn  
 1577 „ Bele, George, junior, Asheby parva, Leicester 45 Daughtry  
 1574 „ Joan, Stanton by Corsland, Glouc.; Elderfyld [Worcester?], Hartbury [? Hartpury, Glouc.] 31 Martyn  
 1560 „ John, Trinley *als.* Tirley, Glouc. 25 Mellershe  
 1569 „ John, Tirley, Gloucester 10 Sheffield  
 1579 „ Bealle, Story *als.*, John, St. Leonardes yn Colchester, Essex 49 Bakon



- 1575 Beale, Leonard, Newe Market, Cambs. 29 Pyckering  
 1574 „ *als.* Fisher, gentilman, Richard, Clare, Suffolk 38 Martyn  
 1574 „ Sybill, Stoke Orchard, par. Bissshoppscleve, co. Glouc. 14 Martyn  
 1572 „ Beell, Thomas, Eldersfelde, Worcester 5 Peter  
 1578 Beamonde, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincoln 27 Langley  
 1575 „ William, par. St. Stephen, citie of Norwich 23 Pyckering  
 1567 „ Beamount, John, Shaftesburie, Dorcet; died in City of London 32 Stonarde  
 1579 „ Beamount, Margaret, St. Marie Wolnethe, London 17 Bakon  
 1580 „ Beamount, William, Standen, Herts. 47 Arundell  
 1579 Bean, Christopher, gentleman, Lawlinge par. Lachingdon, Essex 13 Lyon  
 1576 Beaple, Alexander, gent., Fremyngton, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1578, which was revoked 26 Nov. 1580.] 11 Daughtry  
 Sentence 1578 9 Bakon  
 1575 „ Thomas, Barnstaple, Devon With sentence 50 Pyckering  
 1570 Bearde, Spencer *als.*, Alice, Banwell, Somerset 1 Holney  
 1582 „ Andrew, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 44 Tirwhite  
 1575 „ John, Tottington par. Sele, Sussex With sentence 21 Pyckering  
 1570 „ *als.* Spencer, Thomas, Banwell, Somerset 25 Lyon  
 1560 Beardge, Bearge, Robert, dioc. Oxford 55 Mellershe  
 1580 Beardmore, John, merchant of the Staple, Stone, Staffs. [Probate revoked in respect of Thomas and Humphrey Beardmore, 11 Feb. 1580.] 35 Arundell  
 1574 Beare, Beere, Henry, gentleman, Sidnam, Kent 24 Martyn  
 1577 „ Thomas, St. Albons, Herts. 13 Daughtry  
 1583 „ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London, All Hallows Barking, London; Lantorayerd 40 Rowe  
*See also Beer.*  
 1582 Beart, Baert, Arnold, dutchman, son of Jacob Beart, Allhallows, London Wall, nere Bishoppes gate 10 Rowe  
 1574 Beaste, Beste, Joan, widow, Colchester, Essex 24 Martyn  
 1564 „ John, glover, Mydhurst, Sussex 22 Stevenson  
 1573 „ Beast, John, Colchester, Essex 2 Martyn  
 1580 „ Best, Beast, Ralph, St. Andrew, Holborn, co. Middx.; co. York 38 Arundell  
*See also Best.*  
 1575 Beaton, Thomas, Mudforde, Somerset. [Similar grant during minority, 4 Feb. 1575.] 51 Pyckering  
 1559 Beauchamp, Bechame, William, Dunstaple, Bedford; St. Myldrede Bredstret, London 52 Welles  
 1570 „ Beecham, James the elder, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 12 Holney  
 1559 „ Beacham, Becham, Johan, widow, Dunstable, Bedford 51 Chaynay  
 1568 Beaupre, Beawpre, Edmund, Owtewell, Norf. With sentence 2 Sheffield  
 Beautyman, *see* Bewtyman.  
 1566 Beaver, Bever, Thomas, Pillesgate, par. Barnyk, Northants.? 15 Crymes  
 1579 Beawe, Rose, widow of Richard Beawe, gent., St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.; London; Somerset; Wilts. 25 Bakon  
 1581 Beck *or* Beke, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Tirwhite  
 1581 „ Beke, Henry, esquier, Hartely Courte par. Shynfelde, Berks. 48 Tirwhite  
 1575 „ James, St. Swithin's, London 36 Pyckering  
 1579 „ Lawrence, Ludlowe, Salop 43 Bakon  
 1563 „ William, gentleman, Lonng Stowe, Huntingdon 25 Chayre  
 1560 Beckham, Bickham, Walter, Narforde, Norfolk 54 Mellershe  
 1558 Beckingham, Beckyngham, Jone, widow, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London; Bygrave, Herts.; Tempsforde, Bedford 45 Welles  
 Sentence 1559 29 Chaynay  
 1566 „ John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Similar grant 4 Feb. 1567.] 2 Stonarde

- 1562 Beckingham, Stephen, esquire, Bygrave, Herts. ; Essex 9 Chayre  
 1560 Beckinsall, Humphrey, Lambeth, Surrey 6 Loftes  
 1580 Beckwith, William, clerk, vicar of Fielden (? Figheldean), Wilts. ;  
     Netheravon 34 Arundell  
 1565 Bedbero, Bedbers, Leonard, Deuerell Langbridge, Wilts. 3 Crymes  
 1563 Bedelcombe, Thomas, towne of Poole, Dorset 8 Stevenson  
 Bedell, *see* Beadle.  
 1558 Bedford, Lady Anne (Russell), countess of ; Northants. ; Hunts. 52 Welles  
 1559 „ Archdeacon of, John Pope, clerk 29 Streat  
 1578 „ Dawson *als.*, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London 15 Langley  
 1558 Bedingfelde, Bedyngfelde, Burgh, Borough, *formerly* Rokewoode  
     (Sothill ?), Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk ;  
     Linc. ; Norf. 34 Welles  
 1565 „ Edmund, esquire, Wighton, Norf. 4 Crymes  
 1571 „ Thomas, Brockford, Wethersett, Bedingfeild, Suffolk 42 Holney  
 1576 Bedowes, John, esquier, Presteigne, Radnor ; Hereford 29 Carew  
 1563 Beeche, John, City of London, skynner. [Comm. *ad Colligendum*  
     in P.A. Book, 5 Feb. 1563.]

*See also* Beache.

- 1570 Beecher, Henry, Alderman of the Cytye of London, St. Chrofer  
     neere the Stockes, London ; Brentwood, South-  
     wealde, Essex ; Croydon, Surrey 10 Holney  
 1578 Beer, Joan, widow, Dartford, Kent 42 Langley

*See also* Beare.

- 1581 Beeston, Cuthbert, citizine and girdler of London, St. Stephen in  
     Colmanstreete in London ; St. Olave, Southwark 8 Tirwhite  
 1579 „ Beiston, William, citizen and girdeler of London ; St.  
     Olaves, Southwark With sentence 44 Bakon  
 Beke, *see* Beck.  
 1560 Belcher, Alexander, Gillisbrought, Northants. ; Nasbie, Godsbrok,  
     Thirnbey, West Haddon 44 Mellershe  
 1579 „ William, gent., Guillesboro', Northants. ; Swynford manor,  
     Fillingley, co. Warwick ; Cottesbrook, Thornebey,  
     Hollowell, West Haddon 7 Arundell  
 1576 Bell, Edward, gent., Writtell, Essex ; Gloucester ; Monmouth 8 Daughtry  
     14 Langley  
 1580 „ James, Highmeadow in Newland, co. Gloucester ; English-  
     Bicknor, Stawnton 52 Arundell  
     [Cessate grant 14 Feb. 1593.]  
 1572 „ Dame Joan, widow of Sir Thomas Bell, Cittye of Gloucester  
     31 Daper  
 1574 „ John, Ingatestone, Writtle, Essex, servant of John Petre,  
     Esq. [New grant 16 May, 1576.] 42 Martyn  
 1577 „ Richard, citizen and chanler of London ; St. Dunstanes in  
     the East, London 7 Langley  
 1577 „ Sir Robert, knight, Cheife Baron of Thexchequor ; Nor-  
     walsam, Owtwell, Norfolk 35 Daughtry  
 1566 „ Roger, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 30 Crymes  
 1582 „ Thomas, glover, par. St. Peters in Ipswicke, Suffolk  
     With sentence 22 Tirwhite  
 1559 Bellamy, John, Monkynghadley, Middx. 46 Chaynay  
 1572 „ Belmy, John, Axminster, Devon 6 Peter  
 1563 „ Thomas, Glenton, Northants. 17 Chayre  
 1562 „ Balamy, Balemy, William, Ashwell, Herts. 19 Streat  
 1566 „ William, esquier, Preston, par. Harrowe upon the hill,  
     Middx. ; Rige, Herts. 13 Crymes  
 1570 Bellers, Simon, Aulcetter, Warwickshire 20 Lyon  
 1578 Bellew, William, esquier, Asherogus, Alscott, High Braye,  
     Devon 27 Langley

1558	Bellingham, Andrewe, Sutton Seynt Marye, Lincoln	37 Welles
1577	„ John, esquire, Eringham, Shorham, Sussex	17 Daughtry
1571	Bellisaunt, John, Lidiard Epi., Somerset	47 Holney
1569	Bellowe, Bellowes, John the elder, cit. and ale brewer, Saincte Sepulchrs withoute Newgate, London ; Berks.	17 Sheffield
1579	„ Bellowes, Roger, brewer, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	With sentence 16 Bakon
1559	Belsyre, Leonard, Oxford ; Kenyngton, Berks.	15 Chaynay
	Subsequent grants Nov. 1559, Oct. 1560, and Dec. 1560	55 Chaynay
1582	Beman <i>als.</i> Boode, John, Sodbey [Sotby ?], Cunsby [Coningsby ?], co. Linc.	34 Tirwhite
1564	Bemburie, Beanbery, John, Plymouth, Devon	21 Stevenson
1577	Benbowe, Edmund, Buckland, co. Gloucester	44 Daughtry
1561	„ Bendbowe, William the elder, par. of the More in Salop	29 Loftes
1577	Bence, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	14 Daughtry
1570	Benden, Henry, cit. and clothwourker ; city of London	23 Lyon
1563	Benderslayte, William, Sutton in hollande, Lincoln	25 Chayre
1577	Benger, Sir Thomas, knight, Great Milton, Oxon	11 Daughtry
1575	Benifolde, Ralph, St. Edmonde in Lomberdstreate, London	12 Pyckering
	Beningfield, <i>see</i> Benyngfelde.	
1571	Benison, Benynson, Francis, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London ; Lancaster ?	15 Holney
1579	„ Bennyson, Thomas, St. Michael in Cornhill, London, citezen and haberdasher of London ; (Lancashire?). [Admon. 23 Feb. 1570 ; will found afterwards.]	25 Bakon
1562	Benjamyn, John thelder, draper, Norwiche, Norfolk	8 Chayre
1560	Benke, Edmund, Westhorthigh, Sussex	32 Mellershe
1575	Benn, John, sailor, Lee, Essex	35 Pyckering
1579	Bennet, Ambrose, Poole, Dorset	46 Bakon
1577	„ Bennett, Constantius, gent., Clarkenwell, Middx.	11 Langley
1575	„ Bennett, Edward, grocer, St. Brides, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 May, 1584.]	43 Pyckering
1577	„ Edward, citizen and merchätaylor of London ; Walton uppon Thames, Surrey ; St. John the Evangelist, London	19 Daughtry
1558	„ Benett, Gyles, Horsley, Gloucester	27 Welles
1577	„ Benett, Hugh, St. Martins, Ludgate, London ; Everdon (Northants. ?)	5 Langley
1565	„ James, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	6 Crymes
1559	„ Benet, John, cit. and haburdassher, of Lond., St. Magnes, London ; Newbery, Berks.	41 Chaynay
1562	„ John, Winsham, Somerset	2 Chayre
1566	„ Bennett, Walker <i>als.</i> , John, City of London.	Sentence 33 Crymes
1568	„ John, towne and porte of Hasting, Sussex	10 Babington
1574	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	40 Martyn
1581	„ John, Langport, Estover, Swill, Taunton, Ayshe, Hewishe, Somerset	14 Darcy
1573	„ Leonard, London	28 Peter
1581	„ Bennett, Leonard, yeoman, Baldocke, Herts.	11 Tirwhite
1563	„ Bennett, Margery, widow, City of London	31 Chayre
1563	„ Morgan, Gosperte, Southants. ; dying at sea	2 Stevenson
1568	„ Ralph, Brodcliste, Devon	24 Babington
1559	„ Benett, Richarde, Brende Elye, Suffolk	23 Chaynay
1574	„ Bennett, Richard, Colledge of Wallingforde, Berks.	30 Martyn
1582	„ Bennett, Richard, Chudley, Devon	Sentence 30 Tirwhite
1559	„ Roberte, Grete Yarmouth, Norfolk	37 Chaynay
1567	„ Robert, Rye, Sussex. [Similar grant 7 Oct. 1570.]	14 Stonarde
1563	„ Silvester, tanner, St. Edmund, Cyttye of Sarum	4 Stevenson
1578	„ Benet, Thomas, Channckton, Washington, Sussex	16 Langley
1579	„ Bennett, Thomas, Stratforde, Suffolk	19 Bakon



- 1574 **Bennet**, Bennett, William, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 19 Martyn  
 1574 " William, par. St. Marie Magdalene in Tawnton, Somerset 41 Martyn  
 1566 **Bennoyre**, Howell, Clifford, Hereford; More, co. Hereford 17 Crymes  
     [? Salop] 40 Carew  
 1576 **Benny**, Beny, William, Chewstocke, Somerset 17 Peter  
 1573 **Benson**, George, Hugill, Westmoreland 40 Rowe  
 1583 " Peter, stationer, Exeter, Devon 17 Mellershe  
 1559 **Bentley**, John, Hungry Bentley, co. Derby 10 Stonarde  
 1567 " *Warde als.*, John, Ypswich, Suff. 27 Stonarde  
 1567 " Robert, Birdbrooke, Essex 8 Pyckering  
 1574 " William, Aston bottrell, Salop 23 Sheffield  
 1569 **Benyngfelde**, Francis, p. Christ Church within Newgate, London 10 Daughtry  
 1576 **Benyon**, Roger Whixsall, par. Prees, Salop 30 Darcy  
 1581 " Roger, St. Chad, Shrewsbury  
 1563 **Berdesell**, Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Litle saint  
     Bartholmews, nere West Smithfeld, London. [*Ad.*  
     *de bo.* 27 Nov. 1567.] 7 Stevenson and 32 Stonarde  
 1572 **Beriett**, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset 43 Daper  
 1566 **Beriff**, John, Colchester, Essex 17 Crymes  
 1563 " Thomas, Brightlingesey, Essex 40 Chayre  
 1578 " William, Colchester, Brightlingsey, Essex 22 Langley  
 1559 **Berkeley**, Barkeley, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also succes-  
     sively of Barley, Drury, and Walsingham, St.  
     Clement, London; Yoxe (Yates), Kent 17 Chaynay  
 1581 " Barkley, Gilbert, Bishop of Bath and Wells; Dent, co.  
     York 43 Darcy  
 1572 " Barkley, Barkeley, Dame Isabel, widow of Sir John Barkley,  
     Bristowe 37 Daper  
 1581 " Barkley, Sir Maurice, knt., Bruton, Somerset; Datchet,  
     Bucks.; Manor of Patenden, Kent 40 Darcy  
 1583 " Barkley, William, city of Hereford Sentence 11 Rowe  
     *Bernard, see Barnard.*  
 1571 **Berners**, Barners, Richard, gent., Barnards Inne, Holborn,  
     Middx. 7 Daper  
 1559 " Barners, William, esquier, Thoby, Essex 56 Chaynay  
     *Berney, see Barney.*  
 1568 **Berrowe**, Joan, widow, Citie of Gloucester 4 Sheffield  
 1569 " Berowe, Margaret, widow, Doore, Heref. 24 Sheffield

*See also Barrow.*

- 1579 **Berry**, Bery, Anthony, esquier, Estleighe par. Westleighe, Devon 33 Bakon  
 1575 " Berrye, *Saunder als.*, Edward, Tyverton, Devon 54 Pyckering  
 1583 " Nicholas, Caynham, Salop 31 Rowe  
 1577 " Richard, Durseley, Gloucester 32 Daughtry  
 1575 " Robert, Lullington, Sussex 36 Pyckering  
 1574 " Bery, Berrye, Thomas thelder, gentleman, Braunton, Devon 9 Pyckering  
 1559 " Berie, Wylyam, Wyssonden, Rutland 4 Chaynay  
 1562 " Bery, William, clerk, vicar of Gilling, Yorks., and Rector  
     of Est Ingollmell, co. Lincoln 26 Streat

*See also Bury.*

*Berton, see Barton.*

- 1578 **Berward**, Bereward, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey;  
     London; borne of Tilleur in Lucke 32 Langley  
 1573 **Berwick**, John, esquire, Wilcote, Wilts. 21 Peter

*See also Barwick.*

1577	Beryman, Robert, Henton Marye, Dorset	42	Daughtry
1565	„ Thomas, Stanley, par. Chipinham, Wilts.	21	Morrison
1575	„ William, Chippenham, Wilts.	43	Pyckering
1560	Besley, Walter, Sainte Nicholas, cittie of Hereford	27	Mellershe
1575	Besowth, Christopher, Corner Hall, par. Hempsted, Herts.	53	Pyckering
1575	„ Richard, Hemelhampsted, Herts.	26	Pyckering
1561	Best, Christopher, Merstan, Kent (Mestam, co. Surrey; “Jur. Immediat.” in P.A.)	6	Streat
1574	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Beste, Bushoppe of Carlile; Tonbridge, Kent	42	Martyn
1568	„ Ezekias, Seint Lawrence pountneys, cit. and haburdassher of London	1	Sheffield
1559	„ John, iremonger, London	41	Chaynay
1559	„ John, gentleman, Saint Martins in the Fields, Midd.	9	Mellershe
1582	„ Robert, cit. and fishmonger, of London, St. Botolph's, Billingsgate; Bromley	8	Rowe
1575	„ Thomasine, widow, St. Martyns in the Feildes, Middx.; Ifilde, Sussex	23	Pyckering
1561	„ Walter, Farrington in p. of Shrewton, Dorset	30	Loftes

*See also Beast.*

1563	Beswicke, Christopher, merchant, Thames Streate, London	3	Stevenson
1580	„ Roland, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	28	Arundell
1567	„ William, cit. and draper, St. Lawrence Pounteney, London; Stoporte, Chester. [Another grant 27 May, 1586.]	14	Stonarde
1569	Betham, Edward, cit. and vintener of London, Saincte Martynes (London?)	24	Sheffield
1569	Betterton, Richard, Fayreforde, co. Glouc.; Crickelande (Wilts.?)	15	Sheffield
1572	Bettinson, Bittenson, Thomas, Woodcott Ame, Sherifhalls, Salop	36	Daper
1579	„ Betenson, Richard, St. Olaves in the olde Jewrye, London	49	Bakon
1583	Betts, Alice, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	29	Rowe
1575	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas, citie of Bristol	43	Pyckering
1582	„ Bett, Thomas, citizine and clotheworker of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate	40	Tirwhite
1567	„ Bettes, Richard, Crowland, Lincoln	2	Babington
1577	Beverege, Beveredge, Anthony, St. Botolphes by Billingsgate, London, Fottes Chaye (Foot's Cray), Chisleherst, Orpentine, Bexle, Bent	38	Daughtry
1579	Bevill, John, esquyre, Killigath, Cornwall	27	Bakon
1560	„ Bevell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Chesterton, Hunts.	32	Mellershe
1577	Bevin, Isabel, Pendu[m] (Pendomer), Somerset	13	Daughtry
1573	Bevington (or Bovington?), John, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	17	Peter
1558	Bevyn, William, Ilton, Somerset	25	Welles

*See Bavyn, Bayvon.*

1559	Bewell, Anthony, Egall, Lincoln	24	Chaynay
1563	Bewforrest, Richard, gentleman, Dorchester, Oxon	18	Chayre
	Sentence 1567	7	Babington
1581	Bewick, John, Colchester, Essex	11	Tirwhite
1583	Bewley, Robert, cit. and clothworker, of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London	34	Rowe
1573	Bewtyman, Elizabeth, maiden, St. Marye, Somerset, London	28	Peter
1561	Bickerdick, Ralph, alderman of Cambridge	13	Loftes
1571	Bickerton, John, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London, St. Martyn, Ludgate, Waterfall Awdeley, Staffs.; Namptwiche, Chester	11	Darcy
1571	Bicklye, Henry, gentleman, Chidham, Sussex	40	Peter



- 1577 Bicknell, Bycknell, Richard, Williton, par. St. Decuman, co. Somerset 33 Daughtry
- 1565 Biddell, Patricke, Alderly, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison
- 1580 „ Byddull, Simon, Lichfield, Staffs. ; Elmhurst, Shenston, Croxall, Utoxeter, Burton-on-Trent 13 Arundell
- 1575 „ Bidle, Thomas, Wesport in Malsburie, Wilts. 34 Pyckering
- 1571 Bidgood, Bidgood, John, Northperote, Somerset 19 Holney
- 1568 Bigge, Gervase, Cranebrooke, Kent 4 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Henry, Wymochmondeley. P.A. 27 May, 1560.  
[Will not in Register and not on file.]
- 1563 „ James, Capell, Kent 22 Chayre
- 1570 „ Bygge, John, Holie Trinitie, Shaftesbury, Dorset 1 Holney
- 1575 „ Bigges, John, yoman, Woodford, Wilts. 14 Pyckering
- 1579 „ Bigges, John, Clare, Glemsford, Suffolk 7 Arundell
- 1576 „ Bygge, Thomas, gentleman, olde Braynforde, par. Elinge, Middx. 18 Carew
- 1577 „ Bigg, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 13 Daughtry
- 1581 „ Bigg, Thomas, esq., Lenchwick, co. Worcester ; Norton, Evesham ; Brentford, co. Middx. 32 Darcy
- 1571 Bildick, Bylducke, John the yonger, Great Abington, Cambs. 2 Daper
- 1560 Bill, John, Ashwell, Herts. 28 Mellershe
- 1561 „ William, clerk, S.T.P., dean of Westminster ; Herts. ; Cambridge 37 Loftes
- 1569 „ William, clarke, parsonn of Morley, Derby ; died in dioc. of London 8 Lyon
- 1578 Billam, Thomas, citezen and draper of London, St. Margaret Pattens, London 32 Langley
- 1560 Billinge, John, Bemister, Dorset 60 Mellershe
- 1574 „ Billing, Paul, London ; (Wedon Beck, Northants. ?), St. Olaves, Sowthwerk 35 Martyn
- 1583 Billinghaie, Joan, *see* Bonvyle 25 Rowe
- 1577 Billye, Byllie, Humphrey, Coventry, co. Warwick 48 Daughtry
- 1574 „ Bylly, John, Wullavington, Somerset 44 Martyn
- 1583 Bingham, William, St. Michael-Bassissshaw, London 21 Rowe
- 1568 Bingley, Byngley, Thomas, Pole, Dorset 14 Babington
- 1582 Binion, Byneon, William, sadler, Stonystratford, Bucks. 26 Tirwhite
- 1571 Binsley, William, Archdeacon of Northampton ; Peturbroughe 31 Holney
- 1581 Birchall, John, Limehouse, Midx., Stepney Church ; Lewisham, Kent 46 Darcy
- 1581 Birche, John, Baron of Exchequer, St. Giles in the fields, Middx. ; Ockham, Ripley, East-Horsley, Wisley, Thorpe, Effingham, Pirford, Byfleet, Surrey ; Ifield, Crawley, Sussex 24 Darcy
- See also Burche.*
- 1580 Bird, Byrde, Edmund, cit. and cooper of London, St. Martin-Vintry, The Catte and Fyddle in Bucklers-burie 12 Arundell
- 1580 „ Byrde, Jane, widow, Chester 18 Arundell
- Sentence 24 Rowe
- 1559 „ Birde, Jone the elder, widow, St. Benedict Grace Church, London 48 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Byrde, Burde, Randolph, haberdassher, St. Olaves, Sowth-wark, Surrey 53 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Birde, *Bryde als.*, Richard, gent., Ipswiche, Suff. 23 Babington
- 1571 „ Byrde, Burde, Robert, Redge, Herts. 42 Holney
- 1569 „ Byrde, Thomas theldre, Walden, Essex 11 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Byrde, Walter, Leonhalls, Herts. 36 Lyon
- 1566 „ Birde, William, merchant taylor, London, p. St. Augustine in Watlingestreate 26 Crymes
- 1571 „ Birde, William, Watford, Herts. 23 Holney
- See also Burde.*

- 1571 **Birdock**, John, Brodwell, Gloucester; Dioc. of Oxford 2 Daper  
Birdsell, *see* Berdsell.
- 1568 **Birton**, Thomas, Mutche Cowarne, dioc. and co. Hereford 11 Babington
- 1577 **Birkbeck**, Charles, par. St. Michael's, Lewis, Sussex 14 Daughtry
- 1573 **Birkhened**, Brickened, Thomas, gentleman, castle lane, Cittie of  
Chester 25 Peter
- 1567 **Birte**, Christian, widow, St. Edmondes, City of New Sarum 7 Babington
- 1566 „ Robert, cit. and currior of Lond., Allhallowes in the Wall,  
London. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 Nov. 1568.] 22 Crymes  
Sent. (null.) 14 Nov. 1570 33 Lyon
- 1577 **Bisaker**, Bissaker, Thomas, inholder, Lambeth, Surrey 31 Daughtry
- 1568 **Bishe**, John, gentleman, Burstowe, Surrey 20 Babington
- 1582 „ Bysshe, Byshe, John thelder, Worth, Sussex 34 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Bishop**, Bisshopp, Bartholomew, Busted, co. Sussex. [P.A. July,  
1564.] Sentence 1565 22 Morrison
- 1570 „ Elizabeth, widow, Henfield, Sussex 6 Holney
- 1580 „ Bisshopp, Joan, Coldashen, co. Gloucester, Marshfield 16 Arundell
- 1560 „ Bisshopp, Bushopp, John, Barnesgate in Buxsted, Sussex  
With sentence 57 Mellershe
- 1579 „ Bisshopp, John, gent., Chilcombe, Dorset; Puncknolle,  
Lytton, Abbotsbury Swyer, Askeswell 2 Arundell
- 1581 „ Bishope, Bisshopp, John, Litle Petrocke, Cornwall; St.  
Cowllumbe, St. Evall, St. Ervan, St. Meren,  
Padestow, St. Issie, Tregye 11 Darcy
- 1559 „ Byshoppe, Nycholas, Easte Sutton, Kent 61 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Bisshopp, Oliver, Houghton Magna, Northants. 12 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Byshop, Busshopp, Richard, Hastinge, Sussex 39 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Bisshopp, Busshopp, Richard, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk  
41 Mellershe
- 1567 „ Bisshopp, Richard, Bridport, Dorset 24 Stonarde
- 1567 „ Bushoppe, Bisshopp, Richard, Battell, Sussex 11 Stonarde
- 1570 „ Bisshopp, Richard, Northe Wraxley [Wraxall], Wilts. 10 Lyon
- 1575 „ Bisshopp, Hawkes *als.*, Robert, Tendringe, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Busshopp, Bisshopp, Thomas, clothier, Linton, Kent 57 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Bisshop, Thomas, gentleman, Henfelde, Sussex 50 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Bysshopp, Wylliam the yonger, Grete Yarmouth, Norfolk  
38 Chaynay
- 1569 **Bisse**, James, esquire, Stooke Michell, Somerset 17 Sheffield
- 1583 „ James, Bristol, Keynsham 46 Rowe
- 1566 „ John the elder, gentleman, Pensforde, Somerset 26 Crymes
- 1571 „ Bysse, John, Stoke St. Michell, Somerset 14 Holney
- 1579 „ Bysse, Lawrence, Shaftesbury, Dorset 3 Arundell
- 1560 „ Richard, Publo, Somerset 33 Mellershe
- 1566 **Bissenden**, Fissenden *als.*, John, Benenden, Kent 22 Crymes  
Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1566 31 Crymes  
12 Loftes
- 1561 **Bissett**, Martin, Boston, Lincoln 5 Peter
- 1572 **Biste**, William, gentleman, Atcham, Salop
- 1578 **Biston**, Randall, draper, towne of Salop; to be bur. in St. Maries,  
Oxford. [P.A. cancelled; another grant 28 Jan.  
1578.] 30 Langley
- 1569 **Bithell**, Bythell, Alice, late wife of Owen Hebbes of Corton,  
Dorset, wife of William Bythell of Hyde; Hyde,  
Southants. 20 Sheffield
- 1581 **Bitten**, Bytten, Matthew, Dunwich, Suffolk 23 Darcy
- 1582 **Biven**, Ap Biven, William Pearce 35 Tirwhite
- See Bevan and Baven.*
- 1578 **Bix**, John, St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx. 34 Langley
- 1566 **Black**, Henry, sailor, Brickellse, Essex 13 Crymes
- 1564 „ Blacke, Richard, Tenterden, Kent 31 Stevenson
- See also Blake.*

- 1563 **Blackborne**, Henry, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., St. Michael  
in Croked lane, London 37 Chayre  
1559 „ **Blackbourne**, Degorye, Dunchurche, Warwick 33 Chaynay  
1568 „ **Blakeborne**, Ralph, bruer, Citie of Bristowe 1 Sheffield  
1580 **Blackborrow**, Robert, clothier, Tynned, par. Eddington, Wilts. 34 Arundell  
1565 **Blackby**, Blakeby, Alice, widow, Multon, Suff. 21 Morrison  
1582 **Blaker**, Thomas, Compton Episcopi, Somerset 15 Rowe

*See also Blaker.*

- 1578 **Blackhall**, Blakhall, Elizabeth, Tottenes, Devon 2 Bakon  
1580 „ **Blackall**, Richard, clothier, Reading, Berks. 46 Arundell  
1581 **Blackhead**, Blackhed, Thomas, Tring, Herts. ; Wingrave, Long  
Marston, Marsworth ; Putnam, Bucks. 28 Darcy  
1582 **Blackmore**, Blackamore, Agnes, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester 29 Tirwhite  
1582 „ **Blakemeyre**, Henry, person of Sheldon [co. Staff. (P.A.)],  
? co. Warw. 18 Tirwhite  
1567 „ **Blacamore**, John, Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc. 29 Stonarde  
1582 „ **Richard**, Wylande, par. Kingtonn Magna, Dorset 31 Tirwhite  
1578 „ **Thomas**, notarye publique, St. Chadds in Shrewsbury ;  
Essex 10 Bakon  
1559 **Blacknall**, John, Oneloppe, Leicester 43 Chaynay  
1561 „ **Blacknoll**, Robert, Southcott, Berks. 8 Streat  
**Blackney**, *see* **Blakney**.  
1561 **Blackwall**, Alice, wife of Richard Blackwall, Calke, co. Derby 25 Loftes  
1574 „ **Priest als.**, Alice, Calke, co. Derby Sentence 30 Martyn  
1576 „ **Blackwell**, George, gentleman, Tiddeswall, co. Derby 18 Carew  
1565 „ **Henry**, gent., Wiboston, par. Eton, Beds. ; co. Derby 2 Crymes  
1573 „ **Henry** Sentence 22 Peter  
1572 „ **Hugh**, citie of Exeter 5 Peter  
1562 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Blackwall, Derby 24 Streat  
1567 „ **Richard**, esquire, the Calke, Derby 6 Babington  
Codicil 7 Babington  
1572 **Blackwell**, Thomas, esquier, Michelham parke, par. Petwoorth,  
Sussex 3 Peter  
1570 „ **William**, gent., common clerk of city of London, saynt  
Andrewes, Castlebaynerd, London ; Edgeware  
where I was borne, Hendon, Enfld. Middx. ;  
Syverdestone, Waltham holly crosse, Essex 30 Lyon

*And see Blackwall.*

- 1559 **Blakarbe**, Blakabe, Robarte, Mowlton ende, Suffolk 2 Chaynay  
1576 **Blake**, John, Plaineffelde, Overstowey, Netherstowaye, Spraxton,  
Busshops Lydiarde, Somerset 1 Daughtry  
1579 „ **John**, Slinden, Sussex 21 Bakon  
1566 „ **Stephen**, Warmister, Wilts. 17 Crymes  
1580 „ **Thomas**, Wedmore, Kingston, Huntspill, East-Brent,  
Burnham, Lympsam, South Brent, Theale,  
Glastonbury, Somerset 3 Darcy  
1571 „ **William**, Benham, Berks. [P.A. May, 1571.] [will regd 28 Powell]  
1582 „ **William**, yeoman, Eston towne, par. Andever, Southants. 41 Tirwhite  
1559 **Blaker**, Blayker, Richard, Preston, Sussex 9 Chaynay  
1559 **Blakesley**, John, Trynitie, Coventry 49 Chaynay  
1559 **Blakney** (Blackney at end of will), Richard, Alhallowes in  
bredstrete, London ; Sutton Courteney, Berks. 21 Chaynay  
1581 **Blancharde**, Henry, Chiveley, Berks. ; Horton, Dorset 40 Darcy  
1574 „ **John** thelder, Lowthe, co. Lincoln 3 Pyckering  
1583 **Blanck**, Henry, Sutton St. James in the parts of Holland,  
Spalding school, co. Linc. 33 Rowe



- 1560 **Blanck**, Blancke, Richard, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., City  
London, Sainte Oliffe yn Suthwarke ; Warbington-  
Colbe 43 Mellershe
- 1569 „ **Blancke**, Joan, widow, Seint Leonards nigh Estchepe of  
London 1 Lyon
- 1570 „ **Blankes**, Ralph, Iklington, dioc. Ely 30 Lyon
- 1563 „ **Blanke**, Blankes, Thomas thelder, cit. and haberdassher of  
Lond., Sainte Leonarde next Estcheape, London 39 Chayre
- 1559 **Blande**, Thomas, Prescott, Oxford 7 Mellershe
- 1567 „ **Thomas** Sentence 3 Babington
- 1574 **Blandford**, John, Somerford, Wilts. ; Somersed Kins (P.A.) 46 Martyn
- 1563 **Blandie**, John, Wolley, Berks. 24 Chayre
- 1567 **Blandon**, John, Banwell, Somerset 25 Stonarde
- Blank**, *see* **Blanck**.
- 1572 **Blaste**, William, Bristol 35 Daper
- 1574 **Blaxton**, Blaxston, John, clerk, city of Hereford 38 Martyn
- 1582 **Blayton**, John, drover, Stepneye, Middx. 13 Tirwhite
- Blaze**, *see* **De Blaze**.
- 1563 **Blechinden**, Humphrey, Rye, Sussex 32 Chayre
- 1583 **Blechingdon**, Henry, gent., Staple Inn, Middx. 35 Rowe
- 1570 **Blenerhaisett**, Edward, clerke, parson of Blunham, Beds. 8 Lyon
- 1580 „ **Blenardhayset**, Blenerdhayset, Blenerhayset, Edward, gent.,  
servant to the Earl of Arundell ; St. Pulchers, Middx. 34 Arundell
- 1573 „ **Blenerhassett**, John, esquier, Barsham by Beckells, Suff. 5 Martyn
- 1580 **Blest**, John, Peassall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford 22 Arundell
- 1566 **Blewett**, Bluet, Roger, esquire, *knight* (P.A.) (Holcomb Rogus,  
Devon ?) 14 Crymes
- 1582 „ **William**, gentleman, Thorne Sainte Margaret, Somerset 16 Tirwhite
- 1566 **Blewton**, William, Ellmethe, Norf. 17 Crymes
- 1576 **Blidworth**, George, Kingeslande, Middx. 30 Carew
- 1563 **Blinco**, John, gentleman, Marston St. Laurance, Northants. 19 Chayre
- 1569 „ **Blynco**, William, gentleman, Agmondesham, Bucks. 14 Sheffield
- 1559 **Blofide**, Blofelde, Gyles, Chalgrave, Bedford 26 Chaynay
- 1559 **Bloise**, Richard, St. Lawrence, Ipswich 16 Chaynay
- 1573 „ **Bloyes**, Bloyce, Thomas, St. Botolphes, Colchester, Essex 9 Martyn
- 1583 **Blomer**, William, Wythington, co. Gloucester, Cowleye Farm  
(mentions Tyndales) 34 Rowe
- 1582 **Bloome**, John, marryner, Popler, par. Stebunheath, Middx. 2 Rowe
- 1559 **Blose**, Thomas, Cobdocke, Suffolk 45 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Blosse**, Thomas, Roydon, co. Suffolk. P.A. May, 1572.  
[Will regd 29 Nodes.]
- 1580 „ **Blosse**, Thomas, draper, St. Lawrence in Ipswich, North  
Pykham 4 Darcy
- 1576 **Bloton**, Walter, Evelchister, Somerset 9 Carew
- Blount**, *see* **Blunt**.
- Blowfield**, *see* **Blofeld**.
- Bloyes**, *see* **Bloise**.
- Bluet**, *see* **Blewett**.
- 1559 **Blundell**, John, citizen and mercer of Lond., Steplebarton, Oxford ;  
London 49 Chaynay
- 1572 **Blundy**, Bloundey, Allerd, straunger, Barking neare the Tower  
of London 30 Daper
- 1582 **Blunt**, Blount, Dame Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Richarde Blounte,  
knight, Mapledyrram Gurney, Oxford 26 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Blunte**, Edward, esquier, Kyderimster, Worcester 19 Mellershe
- 1581 „ **Blount**, Sir George, knt, Kynlett, Salop 28 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Blunte**, John, clotheworker, St. Mary Botolphe, London 43 Chaynay



- 1564 **Blunt**, Blunte, Blonte, Sir Richard, knight, Mapulderham gorne,  
Oxon ; Sussex ; Buckingham ; Devon ; Middx. ;  
Somerset. Dying in p̄inct of St. Katherine, Tower  
of Lond. 25 Stevenson
- 1575 " Richard, esquier, St. Stephen's in Colmeyne strete in the  
citty of London ; Stafford ; Williton, Somerset 47 Pyckering
- 1578 " Richard, Barkhamsted Peter, Herts. 39 Langley
- 1573 " Bluntt, Robert, esquire, Asteleye, Worcester 22 Peter
- 1581 " Blownt, Robert, gent., Eckington, Derby 15 Darcy
- 1563 " Thomas, esquier, Sillington, Worcester 20 Chayre
- 1568 " Blounte, Thomas, Kedermynster, Worcester ; Halesowen,  
Salop 8 Sheffield
- 1579 " Blount, Thomas, citezen and mercer of London, St.  
Laurence in old Jewry, London 45 Bakon
- 1574 " William, esquire, Broke, Wilts. 43 Martyn
- 1581 **Blythe**, George, esq., Cathedral Close of York 29 Darcy  
[Revoked ; a new grant 30 Dec. 1581.] 45 Darcy
- 1575 " Henry, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London 38 Pyckering
- 1582 " James, cittie of London ; cittie of Antwarpe, where he died  
46 Tirwhite
- 1564 " Thomas, Southcolsaye, Lincoln 24 Stevenson
- 1565 **Blythman**, Blithman, Bartholomew, Trinity Col. Oxford 35 Morrison
- 1577 " William, grocer, Taterige, Hereford ; St. Marie Bowe,  
London 12 Daughtry
- 1575 **Boazio**, Boasio, Augustin, an Italian, St. Catherine Colman,  
London 40 Pyckering
- 1576 **Bobbit**, John, Blaxsalle, Suffolk 4 Daughtry
- 1582 " Bobbett, William, St. Saviour's Southwerke, Surrey ; Paris  
Garden, Southwark ; St. Clement Danes, Barge  
Alley in St. Bennet Pauls Wharf 2 Rowe
- 1573 **Boddenham**, Bodenham, Henry the elder, esquire, Eblesborne  
wake, Wilts. 21 Peter
- 1576 " John, Erdisley, co. Hereford 30 Carew ; also 35 Carew
- 1579 " Bodenham, Roger, esquier, Rotheros, Hereford ; Brecknock  
43 Bakon
- 1575 " Bodnam, Bodman, William, St. Stevens in the Cite of  
Bristowe 48 Pyckering
- 1580 " Bodnam, William, cit. and grocer of London, St. Stephens  
in Walbroke, London 51 Arundell
- See Apparye.*
- 1579 **Boddinden**, William, Biddenden, Kent 22 Bakon
- 1567 **Bode**, John, esquire, Rôcheforde, Essex 3 Babington
- See also Boode and Bowde.*
- 1566 **Bodle**, Bodell, William, Tenterden, Kent 13 Crymes
- 1580 **Bodler**, Bowdler, Richard, Madeley, Salop ; Flanver, co. Mont-  
gomery 22 Arundell
- 1558 **Bodley**, Bodleighe, *formerly* Prestwoode, Alice, widow, St. Stephen,  
Exeter 34 Welles
- 1566 " Bodeley, Francis, citizen and fishemonger of London ;  
Wallthamstowe, Essex ; Streteham, Surrey 8 Crymes
- 1566 " Bodleighe, John, esquier, Dunscombe, par. Crediton,  
Devon 2 Stonarde
- Bodnam**, *see* **Boddenham**.
- 1565 **Bodye** *als.* Hatcheman, Isabel, Stanes, Middx. With sentence 34 Morrison
- 1566 " James, Cittie of Bristol With sentence 15 Crymes
- 1560 " Bodie, John, esquier, London ; Rayley, Essex (?) 24 Mellershe
- 1559 " Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells 27 Chaynay
- 1581 **Bogas**, Robert, gentleman, Stratford, Suffolk 6 Tirwhite

1559	Bogeys, Bogers, William, Edwardeston, Suffolk	12	Mellershe
1561	Bogge, Katherine, London ; Sutterton, Lincoln	21	Loftes
1582	Bolde, William, Petersfelde, Southants.	37	Tirwhite
1571	Bole, Thomas, cit. and girdeler of London ; Alhallowes in Hartford	11	Holney
1559	„ Bolle, Edmund, St. Mychaell, Highworth, Wilts.	12	Mellershe
1561	Boleyn, Sir James, knight, Blicklyn, Norfolk	35	Loftes
See Boulten.			
1574	Bolte, Henry, St. Bridis in Fletestrete, London	46	Martyn
1574	Bolton, Nicholas, Citie of London	19	Martyn
1560	Bompsted, Bempsted, Robert, gentleman, London ; Riddisham, Suffolk	10	Loftes
1560	Bonde, Bunde, Bonde, Dennis, Lutton, Ile of Purbike, Dorset	10	Loftes
1571	„ John, Charde, Somerset	29	Holney
1576	„ John, Crawley, par. Chardstock, Dorset	22 and 27	Carew
1581	„ John, Holnest, Dorset. [Grant revoked on account of minority of Exor. ; new grant 10 July, 1583.]	37	Darcy
1571	„ Michael, Chesthunt, Herts.	17	Holney
1579	„ Michael, Chesthunt, Herts. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1579.]		
1577	„ Richard, Lutton, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset	43	Daughtry
1578	„ Richard, husbandman, Slawston, co. Leicester	17	Langley
1582	„ Robert, Lutton, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset ; Steeple, Winterbourne-Martin	5	Rowe
1568	„ Thomas, Chardistoke, Dorset	1	Sheffield
1580	„ Thomas, yeoman, Limehouse, Middx. ; Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	48	Arundell
1576	„ Bande, Walter, Lacoce, Wilts.	32	Carew
1559	„ William, Crofte, Lincoln	13	Chaynay
1573	„ William, Bucklande Newton, Dorset	21	Peter
1574	„ Atcomb, Atcome <i>als.</i> , William, Abbott? Ile, Somerset	10	Pyckering
1576	„ William, Alderman of London, St. Ellins, St. Margaretts, St. Dunstons in the Easte	26	Carew
1578	„ William, gentleman, Bucklande, Dorset. [Somerset P.A.]	7	Bakon
1563	Bondger, Thomas, Closeworthe, Somerset	4	Stevenson
1558	Bonham, Nicholas, esquier, Wysheforde magna, Wilts.	29	Welles
1572	Bonnell, Peter, St. Albons, Herts.	38	Daper
1580	Bonner, Anthony, gent., Camden, co. Gloucester ; Ullington, Pebworth	43	Arundell
1573	„ John, Axmister, Devon	1	Martyn
1573	„ John, thelder, Legh, Essex	9	Martyn
1576	„ John, Charde, Somerset	27	Carew
1578	„ John, St. Saviour's, Southwarke, Surrey	40	Langley
1581	„ Robert, Alderman of Boston, Kirton, Lincoln	13	Darcy
1577	„ Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Marye at Bow, London	15	Daughtry
1576	„ William, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the New Temple, London	33	Carew
1573	Bonvile, Humphrey, Ivebridge, par. Ermyngton, Devon	12	Peter
1574	„ Humphry	Sentence 11	Pyckering
1583	„ Bonvyle, Joane, widowe of Thos Bonvyle, of West Dyllington, esquier ; West Dillington, Somerset ; to be bur. in Ylmyster by her first husband, John Billinghaie	25	Rowe
1580	Bonythen, Richard, thelder, Myler, Penryn, Cornwall	7	Darcy
1582	Boode, Beman <i>als.</i> , John, Sodbey [Sotby ?], Cunsby [Coningsby ?], co. Linc.	34	Tirwhite

See also Bode and Bowde.

Boorde, see Borde.

1568	Booth, Bowth, Gilbert, Seint Mary at hill, London ; died in Surrey	1	Sheffield
------	--	---	-----------

- 1577 Booth, Boothe, Helen, widow, Holbiche in the parties of Hollande,  
Lincoln 11 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Bowth, John, esquire, Killingholme, co. Lincoln 6 Stonarde
- 1567 „ Boothe, John, merchant taylor, par. St. Mary Aldermarie,  
Citie of London; Malpas, co. Chester; died in  
county of Chester 25 Stonarde
- 1572 „ Bowthe, John, Citie of Coventrey 12 Daper
- 1569 „ Bowthe, Robert, vintner, City of London, Seint Olaves in  
Southwerk; Woodhouse, Notts. ? 1 Lyon
- 1569 Boothe, —, Sentence 18 Sheffield
- 1558 Boraston, Boreston, Humfrey, Rykmersworthe, Herts. 31 Welles
- 1559 „ Thomas thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 51 Chaynay
- 1580 Borde, Boorde, George, gent., son of Stephen Borde, decd, Coke-  
field, Sussex, Rottingdene, Ashhurst, Wevelsfield 10 Darcy
- 1577 „ John, Westburie, Somerset 29 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Richard, Wedmore, dioc. Wells 10 Sheffield
- 1579 Boree, John, senior, silkman, St. Martin Le Grand, London 1 Arundell
- 1580 Borganterie, Bugarucius, Julius, doctor in phisicke, London,  
Southwark. [*Ad. de bo.* 21 Nov. 1581; Feb. 1582;  
Aug. 1586.] 3 Darcy
- 1559 Borne, John, Watterpery, Oxford 3 Chaynay
- 1558 Borough, Burgh, *formerly* Rokewoode, (Sothill?) and Bedyngfelde,  
Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk; Linc.; Norf. 34 Welles
- 1570 „ Boroughe, John, Northam, Devon 4 Holney
- 1574 „ Boroughe, Borrowe *als.*, Richard, esquier, Ardeborough,  
Leicester 19 Martyn
- 1577 „ Borrowgh, Thomas, yeoman, Weste Towne, Middx. 3 Langley
- 1570 Boroughdale, Boroughdall, Richard, Newmarkett, Cambs. 27 Lyon
- 1576 Borrage, Borage, John, Lackforde, Suffolk 10 Daughtry
- 1570 Borrowes, John, cit. and mercer of London, Cytie of London;  
died in Southwerk 3 Holney
- 1577 „ Borrow, Burrowe, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 16 Daughtry
- 1576 Bosgrave, John, gentleman, Renold, Beds. 3 Carew
- Boshell, *see* Busshell.
- 1582 Bossom, William, Towne of Cambridge 28 Tirwhite
- 1559 Boston, John, Teryngton in saynt Clements, Norfolk 18 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Setherington *als.*, Richard, Wynborne Minster, Dorset 13 Peter
- 1571 „ Robert, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk 7 Daper
- 1560 „ *als.* Tiler, Tylier, William, Terington Sainte Johns, Norfolk;  
Seblye, dioc. Ely 35 Mellershe
- 1582 Bosvile, Bosseville, Ralph, esquire, Lincolns Inne, St. Clement  
Danes, Middx.; Kent; Yorks. 34 Tirwhite
- 1582 Boswell, George, Shifenall, Salop 16 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ John, gentleman, city of London 23 Babington
- 1582 „ Thomas, Shifenall, Salop 16 Tirwhite
- 1578 Bosworth, Robert, Newton, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1559 Bothe, Edward, Wotton, Lincoln 36 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Reginald, clerke, Rande, Lincoln 15 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Thomas, Balking, Berks. 10 Chaynay
- 1582 Bothom, Bothorn, John, Derby 13 Tirwhite
- 1563 Botie, John, Palgrave, Suffolk 34 Chayre
- 1565 Botill, Richard, St. Albones Woodstrete, London; Alderman-  
bury; citte of Worster 12 Morrison
- 1566 Botting, Heughe, Estgrenested, Sussex; Cowdene, Kent;  
Wolcombstede, Horne, Surrey 18 Crymes
- 1580 Boucheret, Boucherett, William, Rye, Sussex; elder of the  
French Church there 27 Arundell
- 1564 Bouchier, Bowcher, Elizabeth, gent., Richmount, Surrey 28 Stevenson
- 1573 „ Bourcher, John, clerk, Leicester? Westminster? died in  
Westminster 27 Peter



- 1558 Bouchier, Bouucher, Margery, East Harptre, Somerset 54 Welles  
 1561 „ Boucher, Philip, Easharptre, Somerset 15 Loftes  
 1558 „ Boucher, Thomas, Easthartre, Somerset 22 Welles  
 1579 „ Bouchier, Boucher, Thomas, esq., Barnsley, co. Glos.;  
 Chichester (*sic*) 2 Arundell  
 Boudger, *see* Bondger.  
 1581 Boughan, Roger, Burghill, co. Hereford 5 Tirwhite  
 1582 „ Boughan, Simon, Burghill, co. Hereford 46 Tirwhite  
 1568 Boughton, Boughton, Hugh, draper, Borrowe of Bucks [town of  
 Buckingham P.A.] 16 Babington  
 1565 „ Margaret, Longe Lawforde, Warwick 32 Morrison  
 1570 „ Matilda, widow, town of Buckingham 26 Lyon  
 1559 „ Nicholas, esquire, Plumpsted, Kent 14 Mellershe  
 1582 Boulten, Ann, St. George in Bottolphe lane, London 42 Tirwhite  
 1574 „ Peter, merchaunt straunger, par. litle St. George, St.  
 Butolphes Lane, London. French and Dutch  
 churches. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Dec. 1582.] 7 Pyckering  
*See Boleyn.*  
 1568 Boullye, Bullye, John, Brodhempston, Staverton, Devon 15 Babington  
 1578 Boulting, John, Westburie, Somerset 4 Bakon  
 Bourbon, *see* de Bourbon.  
 Bourman, *see* Bowrman.  
 1581 Bourne, Borne, Dame Dorothy, relict of Sir John Bourne, kt.,  
 Holt, Worcester; Snoddesbury 18 Darcy  
 1569 „ John, Fildalling, Norfolk 2 Lyon  
 1575 „ Sir John, knight, Batenhall, Holte Castle, Worcester. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 21 June 1576.] 29 Pyckering  
 1581 „ Boorne, John, citizine and draper of London, St. Stevens in  
 Colmanstreete, London 10 Tirwhite  
 1581 „ Boorne, Richard, Harnesey, Middx. 3 Tirwhite  
 1558 „ William, Colyton, Devon 54 Welles  
 1561 „ William, Tunbridge, Kent 22 Loftes  
 1581 „ William, gent., Bobbingworth, Essex; Rochford, Shelley 33 Darcy  
 1567 Bovett, John, the elder, Stocklande, Dorset 18 Stonarde  
 1573 Bovington, Alice, wife of John Bovington, Greate Marlowe, Bucks. 17 Peter  
 1573 „ (*or Bevington?*), John, Great Marlowe, Bucks. 17 Peter  
 1573 Bowcer, Arthur Sentence 23 Peter  
 1570 Bowde, Isabel, Lichfield 36 Lyon

*See also Bode and Boode.*

- 1580 Bowden, John, gent., Lions Inn, London, St. Clement Danes;  
 Torrington, Devon 29 Arundell  
 1594 „ Roger, Corscombe, Dorset 20 Stevenson  
 1568 Bowdich, Bodiche, John, Thorncombe, Devon; Charmouth,  
 Hawkechurche, Dorset 20 Babington  
 1573 „ Bowdiche, William, Winsham, Somerset 9 Martyn  
 1578 Bowen, Edward, gentleman, Precinct of St. Martin le grande,  
 Silverstreete, London 38 Langley  
 „ Edward, citizen and m<sup>ch</sup>ant taylor of London, St. Tolies  
 in London 25 Carew  
 1582 „ Henry, Cowrte howse, Glamorgan 29 Tirwhite  
 1578 „ Robert, citizen and m<sup>ch</sup>chauntaylor of London; St. Leonard's  
 within the Precinct of St. Martyns Le grand in  
 London 38 Langley  
 1564 Bower, Edmund, Shaftesbury, Dorset 5 Morrison  
 1581 „ *als.* Hawthorn, Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Shepton, Somerset; Wells; Bristol;  
 Magdalen Col. Oxford. [*Cessate grant* 5 Feb. 1582.] 44 Darcy  
 1582 „ Gregory, haberdasher, St. Margaret Lothburye, London 44 Tirwhite



1577	Bower, John, clothier, Durseley, Gloucester	36	Daughtry
1561	„ Richard, East Grynwich, Kent	27	Loftes
1578	„ Stephen, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Michael in the Querne, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 21 Mar. 1578.]	31	Langley
1580	„ Walter, clerk, canon-resident in Wells, Somerset	32	Arundell
1566	Bowes, Syr Martin, knight, cit. and alderman of London ; Sainte Marie Wolnothe in lumberstrete Wolwiche, Northecrey, Kent	3	Stonarde
1577	„ Robert, Bathwike, Somerset	16	Daughtry
1571	Bowlande, Lowre, Suten parva, Wilts.	19	Holney
1568	„ Thomas, city of Gloucester. P.A. Jan. 1568.		
1568	„ Walter, gent., littell Sutton, Wilts.	10	Babington
1560	Bowle, Boole, John, clerk, rector of Sowtham, Warwick	22	Mellershe
1563	„ Thomas, Hoddesdon, par. Broxborne, Herts.	41	Chayre
1575	„ Boule <i>als.</i> Bulley, William, citezen and fishemonger of London, St. Dunstans in the east	38	Pyckering
1579	Bowler, Edward, Estrope, par. Higheworthe, Wilts.	20	Bakon
1580	Bowles, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Kidwelly, Carmarthen ; Penhowe, Whitstone, Redwick, Monmouths.	7	Darcy
1559	Bowling, William, Walden, Essex	16	Mellershe
1575	Bowman, Laurence (P.A.), Rowland (Regr.), Downton, Brode, Mayne, Wilts.	55	Pyckering
1574	Bowne, Edward, clerk, Newebolde super Aven, Warw.	6	Pyckering
1559	„ William, Grubstrete, London	39	Chaynay
1577	Bownest, Thomas, Stonbury, par. little Hornead, Herts.	45	Daughtry
1580	Bowreman, Bowrman, Isabel, widow, Hemyocke, Devon ; Ilebruers, Taunton, Combe-Davye, Wollavington	37	Arundell
1571	„ Bourman, Bowreman, William, subdeane of Wells, Somerset	27	Holney
1572	Bowser, Arthur, Sowthlande towne in Seland beionde the seas ; city of London. Died beyond the seas. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1573.]	27	Daper
1559	„ Elizabeth, widow, Colbroke, Bucks.	2	Chaynay
1558	„ Robert, mercer, St. Marye Magd., Mylkestrete, London ; Cessate grant Aug. 1568	44	Welles
1568	„ Robert, citizen of London, Seint Marie Magdelyn in Mylke streete, London	15	Babington
1572	„ Katherine, widow, St. Ethelborowe, London With sentence	9	Peter
1565	Bowtell, Thomas, Westwicham, Cambs.	34	Morrison
	Bowth, <i>see</i> Booth.		
1577	Bowyer, Andrew, citizzen and marchanntaylor of London ; St. Savior in Southwark	30	Daughtry
1564	„ Bowiar, Dorothy, maidservant ; late daur. of John Bowyer, Petworthe, Sussex ; City of Lond.	32	Stevenson
1559	„ Edmond, mercer, London ; Petworth, Sussex	6	Chaynay
1567	„ Elizabeth, Wike, par. Hackney, Middx.	5	Babington
1581	„ Francis, alderman of London, St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange ; St. Nicholas Acon, St. Mildred Poutry ; Hackney ; Chichester	27	Darcy
1564	„ Bowier, Henry, gent., St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London	15	Stevenson
1582	„ Henry, cit. and grocer of London ; Norwiche		
		With sentence	11 Rowe
1558	„ Robert, St. Marye Matfellow (Whitechapel), London	37	Welles
1570	„ John, esquier, Camerwell, Surrey ; Somerset ; Dorset	34	Lyon
1568	„ Robert, gent., Chichestre, Sussex	24	Babington
1567	„ Thomas, gent., Heathouse grange, par. Sighforde, Elenhall, Staffords.	10	Stonarde
1570	„ William, gent., Wymbleton, Surrey ; Sussex	20	Lyon

- 1578 Bowyer, Bowier, William, esq., Hoore nere to Hambledon,  
Southants. ; Sussex 10 Bakon
- 1567 Boxall, Robert, Bramshotte, Southants. 25 Stonarde
- 1580 Boydell, John, clothworker, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* White-  
chapel, Middx. 35 Arundell
- 1575 Boyle, John, Cittie of Bristowe 37 Pyckering
- 1576 Boyer, Robert, Ridinge, Berks. With sentence 33 Carew
- 1582 Boyle, Boille, Stephen, gentleman, Bradden, Northants. 37 Tirwhite
- 1580 Boyse, Boyse, James, gent., Bridgewater, North Petherton,  
Somerset 13 Arundell
- 1568 Braban, John, priest, parson of Wolverton, Stamford Dyngley,  
Berks. ; Kyngclere, Hanington, Boxham 47 Martyn
- 1559 „ Rychard, Salherste, Sussex 5 Chaynay
- 1563 Braborne, Robert, Farneham, Surrey 40 Chayre
- Bracebridge, *see* Brasebrigge.
- 1576 Bracier, Bracyer, Thomas, Mylson, Salop 10 Daughtry
- 1565 Brackenbury, Joan, widow, Sainte Anne and St. Agnes within  
Aldersgate, London 34 Morrison
- 1574 „ Mary, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; wife of Richard  
Brackenbury 4 Pyckering
- 1563 „ Stephen, gentleman usher of the quenes chamber ; city of  
London 10 Stevenson
- 1561 Brackley, Hugh, Rederhith, Kent (*sic*) ; Surrey (P.A. 24 April,  
1567) 26 Loftes
- 1562 „ Brackeley, Hugh, Redderith, Kent (*sic*) With sentence 18 Streat
- 1568 „ Robert, Neweporte, Isle of Wight 1 Sheffield
- 1581 Bradborne, Sir Humphrey, knt., Lee in Bradborne, co. Derby ;  
Ashbourne, Stonsfeld, co. Staff. With sentence 24 Darcy
- 1577 Bradbury, Robert, esquier, Little Bury, Essex 15 Daughtry
- 1561 „ William, esquire, Littlebury, Essex 13 Loftes
- 1581 Bradford, John, servant of the Archbishop of Canterbury ; died  
at Dublin, Ireland 36 Darcy
- 1579 „ Roger, Dulverton, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1567 „ Walter, gent., City of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 July, 1588.] 14 Stonarde
- 1575 Bradgatt, Bradgate, William, yoman, Peatlinge parva, Leicester  
54 Pyckering
- 1581 Bradlaughe, *als.* Jacob, Godfrey, Laxfield, Suffolk 22 Darcy
- 1567 Bradley *als.* Melliar, Christian, widow, Dynton, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1578 „ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, Canvell, Essex ;  
St. Magnus the Martyr, London 31 Langley
- 1572 Bradney, Alice, Netherpen, Stafford 16 Daper
- 1570 „ John, Netherpon, Stafford 36 Lyon
- 1564 Bradock, George, citizin and merchant tailor of London 2 Morrison
- 1581 Bradrip, John, Barrowe, Somerset Sentence 5 Darcy
- 1579 Bradshawe, John, St. Martynes in the feilde, Middx. 28 Bakon
- 1580 „ John, esquire, Presteign, co. Radnor 48 Arundell
- 1559 „ Rauf, Eastgrested, Sussex 54 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Ralph (Randall), Chesterton, Warwick 20 Holney
- 1575 „ William, Darbye, co. Derby 45 Pyckering
- 1574 Bradstock, William, Quendhill, Worcester 39 Martyn
- 1578 Bradway, Edmund, gent., Poslipp, co. Gloucester 43 Langley
- 1580 Brady, Thomas, Fenny-Ditton, co. Cambridge 12 Arundell
- 1570 Bragden, John, cytizen and merchant taylor of London 27 Lyon
- 1577 Bragg, Hugh, Axminster, Devon 18 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Brage, Robert the elder, Bullmer, Essex 1 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Bragge, Thomas, Moreland, par. Weston in Zeyland,  
Somerset 31 Peter
- 1579 „ William, Holdydg, par. Thornecombe, Devon 49 Bakon
- Brain, *see* Brayne.
- Brainwood, *see* Braynewood.
- 1558 Bramffelde, John, Beauchames, Herts. 23 Welles

- 1575 **Bramley**, Richard, Christchurch, London. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1590.] 13 Pyckering
- 1563 **Brampton**, William, esq., Norwiche, Norf. 26 Chayre
- 1582 **Bramston**, Brampston, John, the elder, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 20 Tirwhite
- See also Branston.*
- 1567 **Branche**, Robert, girdler, St. Magnus nere unto London bridge ; Kent ; Surrey. [Another grant 20 Sept. 1567.] 21 Stonarde
- 1565 „ **Thomas**, cit. and draper, Citie of London ; Abindon (Berks), where I was borne 28 Morrison
- 1578 **Branckley**, Robert, St. Botolph's without Algate, Eastsmithfeilde, Middx. 32 Langley
- 1574 **Brand**, Henry, London ; Muche Hormede, Leiston, Little Hormeade, Anstye, Herts. 14 Martyn
- 1575 „ **Brande**, Robert, Catton, Norfolk Sentence 2 Carew
- 1558 „ **Brande**, Robert, Felixstowe, Suffolk 25 Welles
- 1569 **Brandling**, Sir Robert, knight, Newecastle uppon tyne, Nothumbr. 11 Sheffield
- 1579 **Brangwell**, Edmund, Wells, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1582 **Brannam**, Richard, merchant, Kymynod par Bodererne, Anglesea 43 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Branston**, Brensten, Katheryn, widow, est Bergholt, Suffolk 8 Chaynay
- 1583 „ **Bramston**, Nicholas, Plumsted, Kent 42 Rowe
- 1567 „ **Richard**, Berffolde, Suffolk 21 Stonarde
- 1576 **Branthutt**, John, citie of Norwich, Mancrofte, Arleham, Norfolk 22 Carew
- 1569 **Brasebrigge**, Brasebrick, Brasebrike, Alice, widow, Chepinge-wicombe 15 Sheffield
- 1583 **Brasnell**, Thomas, Chetwynd, Salop ; Worthen, Howle 33 Rowe
- Brasse, see Brassey.*
- 1577 **Brasseur**, Peter, borne of the Towne of Tornay ; Citie of London 35 Daughtry
- 1574 **Brassey**, Bressy, Elthered (Etheldred), widow, St. Andrewes in Eschepe, London ; Rockholt, Essex 2 Pyckering
- 1561 „ **Brassy**, Bressie, James, Sainte Magnes, London 31 Loftes
- 1563 „ **Brassey**, Brasse, James, Saynt Brides in the Suburbes of London 35 Chayre
- 1580 „ **Bracie**, John, fruterer, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Sittingborne, Borden, Bobbing, Halstow, Kent ; Duffield, co. Derby 46 Arundell
- 1581 „ **Brasse**, John, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, Surrey 11 Tirwhite
- 1563 „ **Brasie**, Bracy, Thomas, cytesen and clothworker of London 2 Stevenson
- 1577 **Bratt**, Thomas, St. Augustin's in Watlingstreet, London 35 Daughtry
- 1558 **Bray**, Sir Edward, knyght, Cranley, Surrey 47 Welles
- 1581 „ **Braye**, Sir Edward, knt., Wrotham, Kent ; Shere, Surrey 22 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Braye**, Dame Jane, widow, St. Benet Powleswharfe, London ; Surrey 16 Bakon
- 1558 „ **Braye**, John thelder, Horley, Surrey 42 Welles
- 1581 „ **Braye**, John, Balcombe, Sussex. [Cessate grant Ap. 1588] 29 Darcy
- 1572 „ **Miles**, Bradfild, Suffolk 40 Daper
- 1558 „ **Braye**, Nicholas, Ship "Mynyon," at Sea ; Lether pole, Lancashire 33 Welles
- 1568 „ **Braye**, Owen, Chobhame, Surrey 20 Babington
- 1578 „ **Braye**, Robert, Ippeswiche, Suffolk 46 Langley
- 1567 **Brayne**, Henry, esquier, sainte James, Bristol 12 Stonarde
- 1562 „ **John**, Evelton, Somerset 2 Chayre
- 1572 „ **Richard**, esquier, Lyttle Deane, Gloucester ; Hereford 20 Daper
- 1580 „ **Richard**, Steyle, Prees, Tilstocke, Salop ; Darlaston 3 Darcy
- 1570 „ **Robert**, esquire, St. James, Brystowe With sentence 12 Holney
- 1580 **Braynewood**, Brainwood, Thomas, servant to Thomas Lord Pagett, Islington, Middx. 47 Arundell



1572	Breades, Bennet, widow, Rie, Sussex	17 Daper
1571	" John, Rye, Sussex	8 Daper
1578	Breakpot, Breckpott, Adrian, St. Bartholomew's by the Royal Exchange, London, stranger	21 Langley
1571	Breame, George, citezin and marchan tailor of London ; died at Antwerp	With sentence 44 Holney
1578	" Richard, Greenestreete, par. East Ham, Essex. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> First grant in 1546.]	26 Alen
1580	Bredyman, Brediman, George, esq., dying in St. Martin in the fields, London ; Tyngreth, co. Bedford ; Manor of Evarsholt ; Manor of Pentridge, Dorset	30 Arundell
1583	Breece, Alice, St. Mary le Bow, London	41 Rowe
1558	" Brese, William, Hackforde next Reiffham, Norfolk	28 Welles
1576	" Breese, William, Hackeforde next Reyffam, Norfolk	Sentence 18 Carew
1561	Brende, Sir John, knight, Becclys, Suffolk. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 22 Oct. 1567.]	34 Loftes
1575	" Richard, esquire, Ditchingham, Norfolk	58 Pyckering
1562	Brenning, Thomas, gent., Parkebury, Herts.	11 Chayre
1582	Brent, Nicholas, Stow on the Wold, co. Gloster	8 Rowe
1580	" Stephen, Dorchester, Dorset ; Horsey, Somerset	39 Arundell
1562	Brereley, Brerley, Nicholas, St. Michael next Croked lane of London	10 Streat
1571	Brereton, Edward, Derby ; Chester	8 Daper
1559	" Sir Roger, knight, Evesacre, Flint	21 Mellershe
	Brese, <i>see</i> Breece.	
1570	Breton, Henry, gent., Mouncton Farley, Wilts.	34 Lyon
1558	" Wilhm, gent., St. Gyles w <sup>out</sup> creplegate, London ; Wykes, Essex ; Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln	51 Welles
1573	Brett, Eleanor, Charde, Somerset	22 Peter
1578	" James, gent., Middle Temple, London	19 Langley
1560	" John, Stondon, Herts.	33 Mellershe
1574	" John, Horskleye Manaye [ <i>magna</i> ], Essex ; Blakenome on the hill, Suffolk	24 Martyn
1568	" Margaret, widow, Naylande, dioc. Norwich	19 Babington
1567	" Richard, Coldassehe, Northants.	18 Stonarde
1568	" Thomas, senior, Hasting, Sussex	18 Babington
1568	" Thomasine, widow, Piltone, Devon	9 Babington
	Brewarne, <i>see</i> Bruarne.	
1559	Brewer <i>als.</i> More, John the elder, Fortun, Somerset	7 Mellershe
1583	" Reginald, yeoman, St. Peter Advincula in the Tower of London ; Ditton, Kent	28 Rowe
1566	" More <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Charde, Somerset	16 Crymes
1583	" Brewster, William, gent., Castle Hedingham, Wickham, Priory of Earls Colne, Essex	27 Rowe
	Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan.	
1570	Brice, Bryce, John, Chedsey, Somerset	7 Holney
1571	" Peter, Dynnington, Somerset. [The grant 12 May, 1571, declared void.]	31 Holney
1562	" Richard, Sainte Mary Matfelon <i>als.</i> Whitchappell, Middx.	3 Chayre
1576	" Bryes, Brys, William, Colledge Felde, par. Andelem, co. Chester	13 Carew
1574	Brickenden, Edward, Cranbrooke, Kent	24 Martyn
1563	Bricket, Robert, Cartmell, Lancashire	40 Chayre
1566	" Brikett, Robert, gentilman, Barley, Herts.	19 Crymes
1577	" William, Wyttring, Northants.	12 Daughtry
1578	Bridge, Maurice, Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester	24 Langley
1576	" Thomas, yeoman, Erles Colne, Essex	16 Carew
1569	" William, Gregoristock, Somerset	15 Sheffield

*See* Brigge, Bridges, and Brugges.



- 1571 **Bridgeman**, Bridgman, Edward, Fellow of St. John's College,  
Oxon 4 Daper
- 1576 „ Henry, gent., Mycheldeane, Gloucester 4 Daughtry
- 1578 „ William thelder, Exning, Suffolk 19 Langley
- 1582 „ William, esquier, Micheldeane, Gloucester 48 Tirwhite
- 1564 **Bridger**, William, cit. and grocer of Lond., seinct Magnus the  
Martir ney the Brigge of London 9 Morrison
- 1573 **Bridges**, Brydges, Edmund, Lord Chandos, K.G., Sudleye,  
Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1559 „ John, Stratforde at Bowe, Middx. 11 Chaynay
- 1577 „ John, gent., Chelmesford, Essex 26 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Thomas, esquire, Cornebury, Oxford; Somerset; Gloucester  
13 Mellershe

*See also Bridge, Brige, Brugges.*

- 1559 **Bridgewater**, John, Elton, Hereford 31 Chaynay
- 1562 **Brigge**, Edward, gentleman, Norton, Norf. 10 Chayre

*See Bridge and Brugges.*

- 1559 **Brigham** *otherwise* Hunnis *otherwise* Warner, Margaret, West-  
minster 46 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Westminster With sentence 52 Chaynay
- 1574 **Bright**, Edward, citezein and iremonger of London, St. Martyns,  
St. Peters upon Cornehill, Alhallon in Lombarde-  
strete, London; Sowthwelde, Brandode, Broke-  
strete, Essex 6 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Edward Sentence 20 Pyckering
- 1569 „ Francis, citezen and scryvenor of London 11 Sheffield
- 1567 „ Thomas, gent., Saint Johnes Strete, Middx. 35 Stonarde
- 1577 „ William, of London, girdler and citizen, Little St. Bartholo-  
mewe, London; Salop; [confirmed by Sent.  
diff. 12 May, 1578] 1 Langley
- 1578 „ William Sentence 21 Langley
- 1580 **Brightman**, William, gent., Parris Garden, Southwark, Surrey  
With sentence 25 Arundell

**Brightridge**, *see* Britridge.

- 1572 **Brightwell**, Edward, Banbury, Oxon 27 Daper
- Brimelcombe**, *see* Brymelcome.
- 1572 **Brinckhurst**, Brinkhurst, John, Bissham, Berks. 13 Daper
- 1562 **Brincklowe**, Brinclo, Hugh, cytyzen and mercer of London 9 Chayre
- 1581 „ John, city of London; Kemberye, Berks.  
With sentence 10 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Brinckton**, Jacob (regr.), Jacobus (P.A.), fishmonger, son and heir  
of Andrew Brinckton, cit. and fishmonger of  
London; Wokingham; Barram Wood, Herts.;  
Fish Shops in Old Fish St. London; Clerkenwell;  
The olde Chainge 6 Rowe
- 1578 **Brinde**, Brynde, Anthony, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 6 Bakon
- 1574 „ William, Southm?ston, par. Hyghworth, Wilts. 4 Pyckering
- 1558 **Bristol**, Bysshoppe of, John Holyman, Hanbroughe, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1563 **Bristowe**, Briscowe, Ann, St. Vedast, London 37 Chayre
- 1581 „ John, St. Martins, Worcester; St. Clements, Worcester 15 Darcy
- 1561 „ Peter, cit. and grocer of Lond., Sainte Bennet Sheroge of  
London; born in Dorsley, Gloucester 6 Streat
- 1561 „ Robert, Horley, Surrey 34 Loftus
- 1581 **Britridge**, George, gent., Iver, Bucks.; Datchet; Bedfont, Middx.  
11 Darcy
- 1566 **Brittingham**, Robert, Sainte Stevens in Colmanstrete, London  
6 Stonarde
- 1558 **Broadbank**, Brodbanke, Roberte, gent., St. Marye, Hunts.; Yorks.  
23 Welles

- |      |   |              |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1580 | Broadbent, Broadbent, Margaret, wid., Longford, Derbyshire  | 10 Darcy     |
| 1568 | Broadeston, Bradston, Brodstone, Robert, esquire, Winterboorne, Dorset  | 17 Babington |
|      |   | 25 Martyn    |
|      | [Sent. diff. 15 June, 1574 ; another grant 19 June, 1574.]  |              |
|      | Broadribb, <i>see</i> Bradrip.  |              |
|      | Broadridge, <i>see</i> Brodridge.   |              |
|      | Broadway, <i>see</i> Brodway.   |              |
| 1582 | Brock, John, esquire, Walton, Essex   | 39 Tirwhite  |
| 1577 | " Robert, clerk, late Deane of the dissolved College of Burton upon Trent, Stafford ; Brainford, Middx.               | 24 Daughtry  |
| 1563 | Brockherst, Robert, cit. and draper of Lond., Saynt Gabriell, Fanchurch, London                                       | 34 Chayre    |
|      | Brocklesby, <i>see</i> Brokelsbie.  |              |
| 1563 | Brodeleys, Brodley, Robert, Girthforthe, par. Sandey  | 38 Chayre    |
| 1581 | Broderwick, Richard, Langford, Berks. ; Kelmscot, Oxon  | 37 Darcy     |
| 1559 | Brodes, Robert, shomaker, St. James Garlike Hythe, London ; York. In margin, "Vacat quia Testator adhuc vivit."       | 53 Chaynay   |
|      | Brodrif, <i>see</i> Bradrip.  |              |
| 1575 | Brodrige, Brodripe, Thomas thelder. [No place either in Regr. or P.A.]  | 54 Pyckering |
| 1572 | Brodwaye, John, clothwourker, Hants. ; par. St. Botolph near London stone, city of London                             | 29 Daper     |
| 1578 | Brogdon, Stephen, citezen and draper of London, St. Mary Wolchurche, London   | 40 Langley   |
| 1560 | Brograve, Edward, Over, Cambridge   | 23 Mellershe |
| 1575 | " Henry, gent., Buntingford, par. Leyston, Herts.   | 56 Pyckering |
| 1571 | Brokelsby, Richard, gent., Kirton in Linsey, Lincoln ; Notts.   | 5 Daper      |
| 1559 | Brokesby, Bartholomew, esquyer, moche Bradley, Suffolk ; Leicester  | 13 Chaynay   |
| 1582 | " Bartholomew, city of London   | 29 Tirwhite  |
| 1581 | " Joyce, gentlewoman, widow, Grimston, Leicester  | 3 Tirwhite   |
| 1579 | Broking, Nicholas, Tonnes, Devon  | 25 Bakon     |
| 1553 | Brome, John, esquire, Wygbear, Somerset   | 33 Welles    |
| 1564 | Bromefelde, William, esquier, Stoke Nvington, Middx. ; saint Botolphes without Allgate                                | 20 Stevenson |
| 1582 | " Bromfeild, Bromefeilde, William, esq., Mounton Farley, Wilts. ; Manor of Barnes without Algate, Middx.              | 7 Rowe       |
| 1560 | Bromell, Richard, Great Weanham, Suffolk  | 49 Mellershe |
| 1568 | Bromhall, David, Shrewsbury, Salop. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1588.]  | 16 Babington |
| 1574 | " Bromehall <i>als.</i> Hatley, Elizabeth, Stevington, Beds., wife of John Bromhall, gent., formerly wife of — Hatley | 2 Pyckering  |
| 1568 | " Roger, clerk, Skreadington, Lincoln   | 17 Babington |
| 1567 | " Bromall, William, Walsoll, co. Staff.   | 12 Stonarde  |
| 1576 | Bromley, Richard, clerk, somtymes prior of the late Monasterie of the Vale of the Crosse                              | 10 Daughtry  |
| 1572 | " Bromeley, Thomas, iremonger, Cittie of Worcester  | 40 Daper     |
| 1575 | " William, gent., St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; borne in co. Salop ; Newporte, Edgemote, Stoke, etc., Salop        | 43 Pyckering |
| 1564 | Bromwiche, John, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, co. Heref.   | 31 Stevenson |
| 1567 | " John, gent., Much Tadington, co. Warwick (P.A.)   | 21 Stonarde  |
| 1579 | " Bromewiche, Thomas, yeoman, Pyrrye Barre, par. Handesworthe, Stafford   | 17 Bakon     |
| 1563 | Bromyt, Richard, alebruer, Christschurch, London  | 32 Chayre    |
| 1576 | Bronde, Edmund, gentleman, Kings Lynne, Norf. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 12 Dec. 1586.]                                      | 3 Carew      |
| 1575 | " Robert, Catton, Bawboure, Marshe Wursted, Mawtbie in Est Flegg, Norfolk   | 38 Pyckering |

- 1569 **Brook**, Broke, Broucke *als.* Butson, Butston, Anthony, Kentes-  
bear, Devon 2 Lyon
- 1569 „ **Brooke**, Broke, Andrew, esquire, Monkes Kirbie, Warw. ;  
Northants. 20 Sheffield
- 1567 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Clement, London ; Barburie in the lande of  
Morris ; died in Barbary 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Sir David, knt., Gloucester 10 Mellershe
- 1571 „ **Brooke**, Edward, gentleman, Hunston, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*  
26 April, 1581.] 39 Holney
- 1563 „ **Broke**, Lady Elizabeth, St. Patricks by Dublin ; dying in  
dioc. Dublin 27 Chayre
- 1582 „ **Broke**, Francis, Churche Stretton, Salop 38 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ **Broke**, Sir George, knt., Lord Cobham, K.G., Kent ;  
Somerset ; Dorset ; Devon ; Bedford ; Wilts. ; citye  
of London 58 Mellershe
- 1574 „ **Brooke**, **Lytle als.**, Henry, Henley uppon thames, Oxon  
5 Pyckering
- 1559 „ **Brooke**, Broke, John, yeoman, Aldermarie, London ;  
Patsill, Stafforde 6 Chaynay
- 1581 „ **Brooke**, John, gent., Much Badowe, Bradwell, Roxwell,  
Essex 43 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Brooke**, Margaret, widow, cittie of Gloucester  
With sentence 48 Bakon
- 1578 „ **Brooke**, **Hodges als.**, Martin, Wootton, par. Pulton,  
Somerset 13 Bakon
- 1563 „ **Brooke**, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London 34 Chayre
- 1563 „ **Brocke**, Brooke, Richard, Rathwinter, Essex 10 Stevenson
- 1577 „ **Broke**, Richard, gent., Matson, co. Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.*  
23 June, 1578, revoked 1579.] 32 Daughtry
- 1572 „ **Brooke**, Thomas, gentleman, Tuthill streate, neare  
Westminster, Middx. 5 Peter
- 1576 „ **Broke**, Brooke, Thomas, Fynefordes, par. Ufcumb, Devon 21 Carew
- 1560 „ **Brouke**, Brooke, William, Sainte Olliffs, Suthwarke. "The  
admōn. only issued to recover a debt, but the  
debtor made his escape to foreign parts" 6 Loftes
- 1562 „ **Brooke**, William, esquire, Ham, Essex ; city of London 14 Streat
- 1576 „ **Brooke**, Broke, William, Bromesgrove, co. Worcester 30 Carew
- 1563 **Brooker**, Broker, Richard, Oxted, Surrey 15 Chayre
- 1574 „ **Browker or Brooker**, William, Amberly, Sussex 17 Martyn
- 1570 **Brookway**, Brokeway, Ann, widow, Ferne, par. Donhead  
Saynt Andrew, Wilts. 29 Lyon
- 1559 **Brough**, Brogh, Elysabeth, widow, dioc. Winchester 37 Chaynay
- 1576 **Broughton**, Edmund, gentleman, Orsett, Essex 36 Carew
- 1573 „ **Edward**, Canonpyon, Hereford. [*Ad. de bo.* Sept. 1607.] 27 Peter
- 1571 „ **Ellis**, gentleman, Inner Temple, London ; Bromefild,  
Denbigh ; Chester 32 Holney
- 1581 „ **Henry**, Bisley, Hides, Gloucester 13 Darcy
- 1566 „ **Humphrey**, gent., Esthorseley, Surrey 12 Crymes
- 1582 „ **John**, Whittington in Eccleshall, Staffs. ; Norton le Moors 6 Rowe
- 1578 „ **Launcelot**, gent., Eyton, co. Denbigh 41 Langley
- 1565 „ **Ralph**, esquire, Shocklidge, Cheshire 5 Crymes
- 1574 „ **Roger**, Charleton, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield 36 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Thomas**, esq., Sampford Bickfold, par. Wembdon, Somerset ;  
Bridgwater, Cannington, Chilton, Cheslatt 2 Arundell
- 1568 **Brouncker**, Brounker, Henry, esquier, Erlestocke, Wilts. 15 Babington
- Browker**, *see* **Brooker**.
- 1567 **Browne**, Sir Anthony, knight, one of the Justices of the Comen  
Benche ; Sowthewelde, Essex ; Clayton, par.  
Laylonde, Lancaster 20 Stonarde
- 1567 „ **Benedict**, Sergeant of the quenes Trompeters ; Saincte  
Peter (ad vincula ?) ; Smarden, Kent 10 Stonarde



1559	Browne, Chrofer, clerke, St. John's College, Cambridge ; Horbleng, Lincoln	18 Chaynay
1560	„ Edmund, marchaunt taylor, London	54 Mellershe
1566	„ Edward, Haukisburie, Glouc.	27 Crymes
1568	„ Edward, gentelman, Barkeley, Somerset ; dying in city of London	25 Babington
1575	„ Edward, Liddington, Rutland	16 Pyckering
1578	„ Edward, Bristol, sailor, bound to sea ; died at sea	43 Langley
1573	„ Elizabeth, Walcott, Northants.	26 Peter
1580	„ <i>Sympson als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	43 Arundell
1580	„ Elizabeth, Loders, Dorset ; Poorstoke, Bradpole, Athelington, Nettlecombe	50 Arundell
1564	„ George, Barton upon Humbre, co. Lincoln	1 Morrison
1574	„ George, St. Marie Overheis, Southwark [St. Saviour's, Southwark, P.A.]	24 Martyn
1559	„ Henrye, cit. and mercer, St. Olave Harte streate, London ; Haxsey, Lincoln ; Stratforde, Suffolk	26 Chaynay
1559	„ Henry, London	9 Mellershe
1567	„ Henry, Porestock, Dorset	2 Babington
1580	„ Henry, gent., city of Gloucester	44 Arundell
1580	„ Henry, Radwinter, Waldon, Winebich, Thaxted, Samford, Hensted, Aston, Essex	1 Darcy
1578	„ Hugh, Loders, Dorset	43 Langley
1562	„ Humphrey, knight, Justice of Common pleez at Westmr ; Eppinge, Essex ; Dryfeld, Gloucester ; city of London (P.A.)	2 Chayre
1575	„ James, Lynne Regis, Norfolk	43 Pyckering
1567	„ Dame Joan, widow, relict of Sir Anthony Broun, knight, Southwelde, Essex	2 Babington
1560	„ John, esquire, Narburgh, Northampton	29 Mellershe
1570	„ John, citizen and mercer of London ; Bromley, Stone, Kent ; saynt Albones in Woodstrete, London ; Warstowe, Langnor, Staff. ; Leicester ; Derby	30 Lyon
1574	„ John, Tenterden, Kent	45 Martyn
1577	„ John, citizen and clotheworker of London ; Hurleye, Berks. ; St. Michael ad bladum (le Quern), London	13 Daughtry
1582	„ John, gent., Bostone, Lincoln. [A new grant 3 Feb. 1583 ; cessate grant June, 1586.]	35 Tirwhite
1578	„ Launcelot, St. Breavell, co. Gloucester. [Another grant 8 May, 1579.]	35 Langley
1581	„ Ralph, gent. To be buried in St. Faith, London, near Tho <sup>s</sup> Argall, Esq.	29 Darcy
1558	„ Richard, Enffylde, Middx. ; Norfolk	53 Welles
1572	„ Richard, Walbersweke, Suffolk	28 Daper
1577	„ <i>Wear als.</i> , Richard, gent., Barton, par. Preshutt, Wilts.	35 Daughtry
1579	„ Richard, Paylton, co. Warwick ; Monkskirby	7 Arundell
1580	„ Richard, yoman, Donnethorpe, co. Leicester ; Seale, Stretton, Okethorpe, Blotarbye, Burton on Trent, Chilcote, Wylsley	36 Arundell
1559	„ Broune, Browne, Robert, esquier, one of the barons of the Exchequer ; Leyston, Suffolk	2 Chaynay
	Confirmed by Sentence, 5 July, 1566	19 Crymes
1570	„ <i>Were als.</i> , Robert, gent., Marlborough, Wilts.	37 Lyon
1572	„ Robert, esquier, Wallcote, Northants. ; London	6 Peter
1573	„ Robert, Lambethithe, Surrey	5 Martyn
1575	„ Robert, cit. and goldesmyth of London ; St. Lawrence Pountney, St. Leonard Foster Lane, London	26 Pyckering
1576	„ Robert, merchant taylor, St. Mychaells in Bassingeshall in London	15 Carew



1577	<b>Browne</b> , Robert, Raineham, Kent	35 Daughtry
1570	„ Roger, Ynson, par. Bythop Frome, Hereford	4 Holney
1574	„ Roger, Boston, Lincoln	44 Martyn
1572	„ Roland, citizen and haberdasher of London	33 Daper
1567	„ Thomas, esquier, Flamberdes, par. Colde Norton, Essex	15 Stonarde
1578	„ Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London; greate Borstede, Essex; St. Martin's, Owtwich, London	26 Langley
1579	„ Thomas, citizen and m <sup>sch</sup> chanttaylor of London; St. Mildred in the poultrye in London; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	33 Bakon
1582	„ Thomas, scryvener, St. Mary le Bowe, Goose Lane, London	1 Rowe
1583	„ Thomas, Harewod, co. Hereford; Irchenfield, St. Waynards, Orcopp; St. Mary Mounthaw, London; Deephomme, co. Monmouth	With sentence 36 Rowe
1573	„ Tobias, cit. and barbor surgeon, St. Dionise Backchurche in Fanchurche strete, London	37 Peter
1566	„ Walter, cit. and iremonger, St. Dennys Backchurch, London	5 Stonarde
1581	„ Wistan, esq., Weldhall, Southweald, son and heir of Geo. Browne of White Roding, Essex, cousin and heir of Sir Anthony Browne, kt.	15 Darcy
1559	„ William, Colchester, Essex	With sentence 2 Mellershe See 61 Chaynay
1563	„ William, sailor, Blackwall. At sea?	39 Chayre
1564	„ William, citizin and scrivener of London, par. Bassieshawe	3 Morrison
1572	„ William the elder, gentleman, Colchester, Essex	6 Peter
1568	<b>Brownebred</b> , Browneberde, John, Marlebrough, Wilts.	9 Babington
1570	<b>Brownesmyth</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London	28 Lyon
1583	<b>Browning</b> , Browninge, John, Copthall in Wigborough Parva, Essex	38 Rowe
1583	„ William, Redwicke, par. of Henbury, co. Gloucester; Northwick, Berkley, Awste	41 Rowe
1581	<b>Browse</b> , John, Walton, Somerset	7 Tirwhite
1565	<b>Bruarne</b> , Brewarne, Richard, canon of Windesour, Shawborne, Berks.	13 Morrison
1564	<b>Brudge</b> , Eleanor. ( <i>See Stanton</i> , Eleanor.)	8 Morrison
1582	„ John, Gregoristoke, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1569	<b>Brugg</b> , Eyde, Whitlakington, Somerset	23 Sheffield
1561	<b>Brugges</b> , Brugge, John, Dymmocke, Gloucester	36 Loftes

## See Bridges.

1560	<b>Brune</b> , Sir John, knight, Ronnar, Southants. [There is a cancelled P.A. 22 Dec. 1559.]	30 Mellershe
1562	„ John, knight, Ronner, Southants.; Dorset	29 Streat
1579	<b>Brunwin</b> , Robert, par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	27 Bakon
1559	<b>Bruse</b> , Giles, Denton, Norfolk	4 Mellershe
1560	„ Robert, Luton, Bedford	23 Mellershe
1574	<b>Brusket</b> , Anthony, stranger? ('astraneus'), St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; St. Sythes, London	31 Martyn
1563	<b>Bruwood</b> , Brewood, Richard, Bexleie, Kent	38 Chayre
	<b>Bruyne</b> , <i>see</i> De Bruyne.	
1560	<b>Bryan</b> , Anthony, Alhallowes, Northampton	3 Loftes
1576	„ Brian, Henry, clerk, parson of Chilton, Berks.	15 Carew
1571	„ <b>Horton</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Walden, Herts. [There is no P.A. for Horton <i>als.</i> Bryan; but <i>qu.</i> the same as Norton <i>als.</i> Bryan?]	31 Holney
1571	„ <b>Norton</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Marie Overaies, where my children lieth; St. Saviour's Southwerk, co. Surrey (P.A.)	31 Holney
1571	„ Brian, Thomas, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	37 Holney

1573	Bryan, William, esquier, Leveringtonn, Cambs.	1 Martyn
1575	" William, Coggs, Oxford	14 Pyckering
1577	" John, Pynner par. Harrowe, Middx.	13 Langley
1568	Bryde, <i>als.</i> Birde, Richard, gent., Ipswiche, Suff.	23 Babington
	Brydges, <i>see</i> Bridges.	
1565	Brymelcome, Brimelcombe, William, West Kinton, Wilts.	14 Morrison
1562	Bryne, Thomas, gentleman, Rigmer, Sussex	33 Streat
1580	Bryning, Richard, esq., Chesenburye, par. Netheravon, Endford, Wilts.; St. Maryborne, Hants.	23 Arundell
1579	Bucke, Robert, Chichester, Sussex; Ely, co. Cambridge	1 Arundell
1559	" Thomas, Stoneham, Sussex	34 Chaynay
1567	" Thomas, cit. and cutler of London, Fletelane, par. St. Sepulchre, London; Egham, Surrey	9 Stonarde
1578	" Buck, Thomas, butcher, Marleborowe, Wilts.	31 Langley
1583	Buckett, Henry, cit. and merchant taylor of London; Christ Church, Newgate	26 Rowe
1575	" Bucket, Jerome, St. Bennetts nexte Powles wharf, London	1 Carew
1570	Buckfolde, Henry, citizen and girdler of London, St. Laurence Lane, Olde Jurye, West brainford, Twicknam, Middx.	4 Holney
1578	Bucklande, Agnes, St. Mighells at Querne, Allhallows Bredstrete, London	9 Bakon
1559	" Buclande, Edward, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	47 Chaynay
1563	" John, esquire, Westharpetree, Somerset	25 Chayre
1559	" Mathew, gent., St. Dunstone wythin Temple barre, London; Shepton Mallett, Somerset	4 Chaynay
1575	" Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, Iseldon, Middx.; St. Mighell at the quern of London	33 Pyckering
1558	Buckle, Buckull, Robert thelder, gent., Bremylham, Wilts.	45 Welles
1568	Buckier, Alexander, Woolcombe Matrevers, Melbury Bubbe, Dorset	6 Babington
1579	" Elizabeth, Wolcomb Matervas, Melbury Bubb, Dorset	8 Arundell
1565	" Walter, Chetnell par. Yetminster, Dorset	20 Morrison
1576	Buckley, Buclye, Thomas, clerk, person, greate Stambridge, Essex	35 Carew

*See Bulkeley.*

1571	Buckmere, Walter, Maydeston, Kent. [Another grant 28 June, 1571, the earlier one being revoked. Another, 11 Oct. 1574.]	22 Holney
1566	Buckminster, Robert, Poynton, co. Lincoln	6 Stonarde
1563	Bucknam, Buckenam, William, citie of Excester, Devon	42 Chayre
1570	Bucknell, Richard, Chevington, Suffolk	8 Lyon
1559	Buckstede, Wyllyam, bowyer, St. Magnus, London	37 Chaynay
1582	Budd, William, Chesterton, co. Warwick	8 Rowe
1568	Buddon, Richard, Damerham Southe, Wilts.	12 Babington
1577	" William, Hurne, par. Christchurche, Southants.	2 Langley
1570	Budocussshed, Philip (no place, ? Devon), dioc. of Exeter	31 Lyon
1575	Buffeton, John, Burwey, Salop	26 Pyckering
1564	Bugbey, Marck, town of Northampton	32 Stevenson
1574	Bugge, John, Waltonstowe, Essex	7 Pyckering
1576	Bulbeck, John, gentleman, Glaston, Somerset	35 Carew
1570	Bulkeley, Thomas, clerke, Llanrothllade, co. Anglesea	15 Lyon
1576	" Bulkley, William, Bewemares, Anglesea	7 Carew
1581	" William, esq., Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants.; manor of Ravensdane, Beds. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 3 Dec. 1584.]	17 Darcy

*See Bulkeley.*

1574	Bull, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts.	34 Martyn
1577	" Henry, phisicon, London	29 Daughtry

1562	Bull, John, Southefflete, Kent ; dying in dioc. of Cant.	6 Chayre
1567	" John, citizen and mercer of London ; Herts. ; Norf. ; Cambs.	12 Stonarde
1569	" John, Seint Stephens in Walbroke, London ; Hedley, Southants.	2 Lyon
1574	" John, Hacheston, Glevering, Suffolk ; Essex	37 Martyn
	Sentence, 4 Dec. 1574	45 Martyn
1577	" John, St. Mary Newington, Surrey ; Wallingfeilde, Suffolk	6 Langley
1581	" Nicholas, St. Mary Overy, St. Saviour's, Southwark	33 Darcy
1583	" Richard, Spennehamland, Berks.	16 Rowe
1560	" Thomas, Milton, Kent	44 Mellershe
1581	" Thomas, Wellowe, Somerset	8 Tirwhite
1570	" William, haberdassher, Seint Faithes under powles, London ; Rickling, Essex	14 Lyon
1560	Buller, John, thelder, gentleman, Exeter	56 Mellershe
1577	" Robert, gent., Exon	Sentence 28 Daughtry
1577	" Robert, gentleman, Exeter, Devon	35 Daughtry
1568	" Thomas, Staple fytzpayne, Somerset	1 Sheffield
1573	" Thomas, Dedham, Essex	6 Martyn
1575	Bullett, Christopher, Cheveleye, Cambs.	45 Pyckering
1575	Bulley, Bowle <i>als.</i> , William, citizen and fishemonger of London, par. St. Dunstans in the East	38 Pyckering
1561	Bullocke, Agnes, widow, Elmer, Gloucester	13 Loftes
1579	" Henry, Muche Wigborowe, Essex	12 Bakon
1560	" John, the yonger, Moch Wigborow, Essex. [P.C.C. grant renounced on the ground that there were no goods outside the diocese in which the deceased died.]	50 Mellershe
1571	" John, Whetall, par. Cudouer, Salop	37 Holney
1574	" John, Sydnall, Ditton, Salop	32 Martyn
1581	" John, Ocle Pichard, co. Hereford	28 Darcy
1570	" Bullack, Richard, esquier, Arberfilde, Berks.	29 Lyon
1573	" Robert, Elmor, Gloucester	32 Peter
1558	" Thomas, esquier, Erburghfelde, Berks.	44 Welles
1567	" Thomas, at sea, apprentice of William Chelsam, of city of London, mercer. [Goods are in foreign parts, none have come to hand.]	18 Stonarde
1573	" Thomas, Myddelton, par. Butterley, Devon	16 Peter
1573	Bulman, Thomas, cit. and draper of London, St. Olaves, Southweike, Surrey ; Nuttleye, Daylington, Crowlye, Sussex ; St. Bartelmuse, weste Smythfeilde, London	12 Martyn
1580	Bulmer, Christopher, gent., Westhorpe, Suffolk	22 Arundell
1574	Bulpitt, Baldwin, Barton, Hants.	40 Martyn
1560	Bulstrode, Bolstrode, Anne, widow, Hedgeley, Bucks.	1 Loftes
	Sentence	5 Daper
1560	" Thomas, esquier, Upton, Hedgeley Bulstrode, Bucks. ; Died in London	55 Mellershe
1579	Bumsteade, Robert, city of London	Sentence 16 Bakon
1570	Bunch, Bownche, William, citizen and salter of London. Died at Westminster	3 Holney
1572	Bundock, John, Runwell, Essex	8 Peter
1579	Bune, Bunne, Thomas, Hadleigh, Elmeset, Somersom, Flawton, Suffolk	14 Arundell
1582	" Bun, Thomas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 29 Tirwhite
1563	Bunninge, Bonnyng, William, Burn, Lincoln	25 Chayre
1561	Bunse, William, Blackthorne, Oxford	12 Loftes
1567	Bunt, Oliver, Fordam, Cambs.	31 Stonarde
1569	Buntinge, Robert, sainte Katherines, next the towre of London	18 Sheffield



- 1575 Burbage, Robert, esquier, Haies park haule, par. Haies, Middx. 38 Pyckering  
 1578 Burbank, Burbanck, Thomas, Barford, Northants. 41 Langley  
 1576 Burche, Thomas, Topisham, Devon 2 Daughtry

*See also Birche.*

- 1582 Burcheley, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Whitechappell  
 withoute Allgate ; Hartford, Herts. 24 Tirwhite  
 1570 Burchemore, Richard, Seint Stephens w<sup>in</sup> the Jurisdi<sup>c</sup>con of  
 Seint Albains 9 Lyon  
 1582 Burchensawe, Birchenshaa, David, gent., Denbighe, Llansannan,  
 Henllan, Griviate 15 Rowe  
 1578 Burcher, Peter, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London 36 Langley  
 1582 Burcome, George, tucker, Stogomber, Monksilver, Canington,  
 Bridgwater, Somerset 14 Rowe  
 1581 Burde, John, Stockgumber, Dunster, Cutcombe, Somerset ;  
 Thorneford, Dorset 14 Darcy

*See also Birde.*

- 1579 Burdett, George, gent., Fulham, Middx. 30 Bakon  
 1581 Burfam, Thomas, St. Marye Overyes in Southwark, Surrey 3 Tirwhite  
 1580 Burge, Edward, Sowthropp, co. Gloucester 23 Arundell  
 1563 Burgeant, Edward, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., citie of  
 London, 36 Chayre  
 1570 „ Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex 13 Lyon  
 1574 Burges, Hugh, Broughton Asteley, Leicester 33 Martyn  
 1571 „ John, Eweherst, Sussex 26 Holney  
 1580 „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. 49 Arundell  
 1582 „ John, Westport by Wareham, Dorset 8 Rowe  
 1581 „ Burgess, Michael, Godenhay in Meare, Somerset 23 Darcy  
 1576 „ Robert, East beadfannt, Middx. 27 Carew  
 1577 „ Robert, Iforde, Somerset 31 Daughtry  
 1580 „ Robert, clothier, Veverne Myll, par. Slaughterford, Wilts. ;  
 Bidstone, Corsham, Philips Norton, Somerset 26 Arundell  
 1582 „ als. Lynton, Robert, Luccombe, Somerset 41 Tirwhite  
 1573 „ Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, town of Warwick 16 Peter  
 1581 „ Burgess, Thomas, Tedburie, Kingscote, co. Gloster 37 Darcy  
 1575 „ William, Harragrove, par. Peterstaly, Devon 25 Pyckering  
 1567 Burgoyne, Margaret, maidservant ('ancilla'), Sutton, Beds. ;  
 greate St. Bartylmews in London 5 Babington  
 1583 Burham, Margery, widow, Royston, Herts. 22 Rowe  
 1582 Burhonn, John, Royston, Herts. 18 Tirwhite  
 1559 Burkeham, John, Litlyngton, Sussex 15 Chaynay  
 1567 Burlas, Edward, cit. and mercer of London. (P.A. 28 Jan.) [Will  
 reg<sup>d</sup> 9 Pynnyng.] [Ad. de bo.] 24 Daper  
 1572 Burling, Alice, Grymesburye, Northants. 24 Daper  
 1574 „ William, grocer, St. Dunstane in the Weste of London ;  
 Farneham, Essex 21 Martyn  
 1581 Burnam, William, Stauffton on the hill, Northants. 6 Tirwhite  
 1581 Burnell, John, St. Mary Magdalen, in Bridgenorth, Salop 35 Darcy  
 1582 „ John, Kissingburye, Northants. 18 Tirwhite  
 1573 „ William, esquier, Winckborne, Notts. 36 Peter  
 Sentence 34 Peter  
 1560 Burrage, Burae, Thomas, esquier, one of the Maister Cokes of  
 the quenes highnes householde, Westminster 23 Mellershe  
 1558 Burre, Robarte, Coddred, Herts. 22 Welles  
 1562 Burrell, Henry, esquier, sergeante at Armes to the Queene,  
 Hoddesdon, Herts. 24 Streat  
 1564 „ Henry, gentleman, Enfield, Middx. (P.A. 28 April and 13 Nov.  
 1564.) 23 Stevenson  
 1577 „ Robert, Ratcliff, Middx. 1 Langley



- 1560 Burrell, Thomas, Stechwourthe, Cambridge ; free landes yn  
Thunderley, Essex ; bequest to poor of Carlton,  
Beds., where he was born 31 Mellershe
- 1578 „ William, St. Martine Outwitche, London ; Sitingborne,  
Kent ; Southwark. With sentence 5 Bakon
- 1581 Burroughe, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 23 Darcy

*See Borough.*

- 1574 Bursey, John, Corfmollen, Dorset 8 Pyckering
- 1574 „ Geoffrey, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 26 Martyn
- 1558 Bursone, William, notary public, city of Wells 40 Welles
- 1579 Burston, Hudforde *als.*, William, Sampforde Birte, Somerset 39 Bakon
- 1580 Burte, Edward, baker, Salisbury, Wilts. 32 Arundell
- 1566 „ William, Sainte Edmondes, New Sarum 8 Stonarde
- 1583 Burton, Alice, widow, Einsbury, Hunts. 25 Rowe
- 1577 „ Edmund, citizen and clotheworker of London ; Shordiche,  
St. Martines Orgar 13 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Edward, gent., Estborne, Sussex 24 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Gregory, baker, Stamford, Lincoln 35 Daughtry
- 1576 „ James, Estborne, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 13 Nodes.]
- 1572 „ John, Stroude, par. Cheswicke, Middx. 16 Daper
- 1575 „ John, par. St. Pancrace *als.* Kentishe towne, Middx. 41 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Mawde, widow, Paulespurie, Northampton 26 Welles
- 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey. [*Ad. de bo.* grant  
6 April, 1566.] 10 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Nicholas, Cranfilde, Bedforde 28 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Peter, gent., son of Jerome Burton, St. Gregory by St.  
Pauls, London 46 Rowe
- 1581 „ Richard, gent., Petworthe, Sussex 14 Darcy
- 1578 „ Robert, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, London 45 Langley
- 1566 „ Thomas, Market depinge, co. Lincoln 27 Crymes
- 1569 „ Thomas, cit. and pewterer of London, Seint Dionice  
Backchurche 21 Sheffield
- 1558 „ William, Paulersperry, Northampton 26 Welles
- 1573 „ William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx. 13 Martyn
- 1581 Burwell, William, Hawridge, Bucks. 27 Darcy
- 1572 Bury, Edmund, Barton on the heathe, Warwicke 9 Peter
- 1570 „ John, esquire, Culnaham, Oxford 11 Holney
- 1564 „ Burie, William, esquier, Culneham, Water Eton, co. Oxon ;  
Eyle of Shepey, Kent 14 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Berry, William, —, co. Gloucester 22 Daughtry

*See also Berry.*

- 1571 Busby, Joan, Hackbourne, Berks. 47 Holney
- 1575 „ Busbie, Thomas, citizen and cowper of London ; St. Gyles  
wthout Creplegate, London ; Cranfelde, co. Bed-  
ford 29 Pyckering
- 1583 Bushe, Edmund, gent., Chipping Farrington, Berks. ; Langford,  
Northlach, Glouc. 43 Rowe
- 1559 „ Bussh, Henry, leatherseller, Sainte Margarets Moyses  
in Fryday strete, London 18 Mellershe
- 1567 „ Henry, Reding, Berks. 1 Babington
- 1566 „ Busshe, Joan, widow, Saincte Mergarett Moyses in friday  
Strete, London ; Eltham, Kent. [No goods had  
come to hand of Exor. 16 July, 1569.] 24 Crymes
- 1569 „ John, gent., —, London ; Kent 5 Lyon
- 1579 Buskell, Giles, clerk, Orsett, Essex 49 Bakon
- 1566 Busse, John, Chedingstone, Kent 11 Crymes
- 1559 „ Thomas, yeoman, Estgrensted With sentence 19 Mellershe
- Another sentence to insert a clause in will 59 Mellershe
- 1575 Busshell, Boshell, Edward, Norwich 27 Pyckering

1559	Bussye, Edwarde, esquier, Haydor, Lincoln ; Notts.	8 Chaynay
1566	" Busshie, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kyngsburie, Middx. ; Wanflete, Tetherton, Linc.	24 Crymes
1565	Buste, Christopher, New Wyndsor, Berks.	15 Morrison
1571	" Thomas, Little Horsted, Sussex	28 Holney
1568	Bustell, John, Banwell, Somerset	1 Sheffield
1567	" Robert, Banwell, Somerset	17 Stonarde
1576	Buston, Ann, widow, Burwaye, par. Bromefeild, Salop	27 Carew
1574	Buswell, John, Dixeley Graunge, Leicester ; Clipson, Oxendon, Sprotton, Northants. [Confirmed by Sentence Diff. 1590.]	17 Martyn
1559	Butcher, Bocher, Chittie <i>otherwise</i> , Henrie, Goddalmynge, Surrey	29 Chaynay
1571	" Bocher, Boocher, Paul, Burie St. Edmonde, Suff.	7 Daper
1564	" Thomas, Wisbiche, Cambs.	5 Morrison
1569	" Thomas, gentleman, Olde Wyndesor, Berks.	20 Sheffield
1570	" William, Wisbitche, Sainte Maris, Cambs.	12 Lyon
1558	Butlen, John, Holowell, Northants.	40 Welles
1570	Butler, Anthony, esquier, Cotts next Stowe, Lincoln	31 Lyon
1569	" Brian, cit. and wever, St. Buttolls at Algate, London	13 Sheffield
1565	" Christopher, Stratton saint Marget, Wilts.	14 Morrison
1581	" Dorothy, wife of Henry Butler, esq., Prittlewell, Essex	13 Darcy
1569	" Edmund, gent., Prestone capes, Northants.	5 Lyon
1582	" Edmund, St. Georges Southwark, Surrey	28 Tirwhite
1561	" Edward, esquire, Stotfilde, Bedford	1 Streat
1575	" Dame Elizabeth, Stapleforde, Herts.	12 Pyckering
1565	" Frideswid, Uffington, Wolmerston, Berks.	2 Crymes
1564	" George, Wolsterne, par. Merivaile, Warw.	14 Stevenson
1559	" Butteler, John, the Groyne, London ; Spain	44 Chaynay
1559	" John, gent., Aston in the Walles, Northants.	52 Chaynay
1561	" Thomsin <i>als.</i> , John, Henton Sainte George, Somerset	5 Streat
1571	" John, clerk, one of the Prebendaries of Chrysts Church in Canterburye, vycarre of par. of Mynster, in the Isle of Thanet	17 Holney 7 Peter
1572	" John, Warwick	
1576	" John, knight Lāmere, par. Whithampsted, Wottonatstone, Stapleforde, Herts. ; Coddington, co. Chester ; Streitlie, Sharpenho, Beds.	14 Carew
1580	" Walter <i>als.</i> , John, Sampford Arundell, Somerset ; Colom Pynne, Luppett, etc., Devon	40 Arundell
1582	" John, gent., towne of Tewkesbury, Gloucester	32 Tirwhite
1582	" John, yeoman, St. Osyth, Much Clacton, Essex	9 Rowe
1560	" Matthew, Ipswich, Suffolk	55 Mellershe
1582	" Maurice, Walpole, West Walton, Norfolk ; Sutton, co. Lincoln	2 Rowe
1567	" Richard, Wolston, par. Uffingtonne, Berks. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> No goods had come to hand of Exec. 17 May, 1568.] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 5 Wrastley.]	17 May,
1579	" Richard, yeoman, Alton, Hants.	7 Arundell
1582	" Richard, Whitechurche, Southants.	30 Tirwhite
1559	" Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol	29 Chaynay
1560	" Thomas, gentleman, Wanneswell, Glouc. [Grant Jan. 1574.]	49 Mellershe
1565	" Warner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, cit. and habardassher, sainte Michaell in the Querne, London	22 Morrison
1574	" Thomas, Wanneswell, Glouc. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> in 1558, 1 Welles.] [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> ]	
1577	" Thomas, gentelman, Loughton, Essex	25 Daughtry
1580	" Thomas, Budbrooke, co. Warwick	47 Arundell
1559	" William, St. Thomas, Bristol	20 Mellershe
1571	" William, St. Marke in the cyttie of Bristol	23 Holney

1579	Butler, William, senior, Stratton-St. Margaret, Wilts.	8	Arundell
1569	Butson, Butston, Broke, Broncke <i>als.</i> , Anthony, Kentesbear, Devon		
		2	Lyon
1570	„ Buthson, John, Uscombe (Devon ?)	7	Lyon
1577	Butt, Buttes, Edmund, gent., Hornechurche, Essex	24	Daughtry
1568	„ Buttes, William, Gillingam, Dorset	8	Babington
1569	„ William, gentleman, Stutton, Suffolk	13	Sheffield
1567	Butter, John, Whitchurche, Dorset	10	Stonarde
1572	Butterfeld, Thomas, Challfont St. Giles, Bucks. With sentence	35	Daper
1581	Butterworth, Thomas, St. Sepulchres without, London	13	Darcy
1574	Buttle, Butle, Thomas, litle Comberton, co. Worcester	11	Pyckering
1571	Button, Humphrey, yeoman, Kilmecote, Leicester	38	Holney
1561	„ William, gentleman, Wotton, Beds.	34	Loftes
1558	Buttrey, Fowke, Marson S <sup>c</sup> i Lawrentij, Northants.	50	Welles
1582	Buxton, Simon, citizine and marchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London	46	Tirwhite
1562	Bwese, Greene <i>als.</i> , Lawrence, sailor (in ship “Prymerose” ?) Died at sea	22	Streat
1570	Byat, Andrew, gentleman, Sudburie, Suffolke	2	Holney
1569	Byde, Bydde, Robert, Sainte Maries, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	3	Lyon
1581	Bye, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond. ; Reading, Berks.	20	Darcy
1580	„ Walter, Reading, Berks.	18	Arundell
1573	Byer, John, esquire, Dartforde, Wilmington, Stone, Kent	37	Peter
1581	„ Richard, Frome St. Quintine, Dorset	13	Darcy
1564	Byham, William, tanner, Downeham Market, Norff.	2	Morrison
1582	Byles, Robert, Offton, Suffolk With sentence	22	Tirwhite
1578	Byne, Henry, Burwashe, Sussex	35	Langley
1558	„ William, esquier, Erdingleigh, Sussex	45	Welles
1561	Byrington, John [Joan in P.A.], bur. Sainte Alkmannes in Salop, in Saint Georges chappell	32	Loftes
1559	Byryton, John, gentleman, Cobcote, Oxford	5	Mellershe
1558	Byston, Thomas, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Nicholas Colldabbey, London	48	Welles
1581	Bytheway, Bythway, Robert, tanner, Salisbury, Wilts.	38	Darcy

---

1580	Cabell, Stephen, Wells, Somerset	10	Darcy
1574	Cacko, Cackowe, John, Walton at Nase, Essex	17	Martyn
	<i>See also Cocock.</i>		
1567	Cadbury, Nicholas, Wareham, Dorset	6	Babington
1577	Cade, Isabel, Congresburye, Somerset	28	Daughtry
1568	„ John, Congarsburye, dioc. Wells	5	Sheffield
1577	„ William, esquire, generall Receyvor of Duchie of Lancaster, Sipeham, par. Barneham, Bucks.	29	Daughtry
1581	Cadwell, Nicholas, servant to Geo. Bonssor, cit. and currier of London ; All Hallows in Wall, London	30	Darcy
1567	Caffe, John, yeoman, Kymer, Sussex	33	Stonarde
1560	Cage, Joan, Ypswich, Bury ? Suffolk	37	Mellershe
1568	„ John, senior, Sainct Edmond berrye, Suffolk	19	Babington
1574	„ Robert, citizen and saulter of London	46	Martyn
1581	„ Simon, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk ; Thetford, Norfolk	35	Darcy
1577	„ Thomas, dioc. Norwich	Sentence	8 Langley
1574	„ Thomas, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk. [Sent. Diff. for will 11 Feb. 1577.]	33	Martyn
1583	Cagnoncle, Godfrey, <i>see</i> De Cagnoncle	30	Rowe
1574	Caister, Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	43	Martyn



- 1573 Caius, John, doctor in phisick, par. St. Bartholomewes the lesse,  
Smithfeld, London ; Cambridge 38 Peter
- 1583 Calcote, Calcott, Elizabeth, maiden, servaunte to John Symcott of  
St. Marye Bowe, London 18 Rowe
- 1566 „ Calcot, John, Llanrithe, Ruthyn, Denbigh 1 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, mercer, St. Barthilmewes, London 32 Holney
- 1582 „ Calcott, Walter, marchaunte of the Staple, Willimskott, Oxford  
26 Tirwhite
- 1575 Caldicott, Caldecot, Richard, citie of Hereford 18 Pyckering
- 1581 Caldwell, William, Burton uppon Trente, Stafford 11 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ William, skynner, St. Martins nere Ludgate of the citie of  
London. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 June, 1583.] 37 Tirwhite
- 1563 Cale, Calle, Stephen, citizin and pewterer of London, city of London  
41 Chayre
- 1581 Calfeld, Cauilde, Alexander, gent., Coedigo, Salop 15 Darcy
- 1562 Callarde, John, esquire, Mannington, Norfolk 12 Streat
- 1576 Callowe, John, yeoman, Latton in Sutton in the Parties of Hollande,  
Lincoln 34 Carew
- 1573 Callowhill, John, clothier, cittie of Worcester 27 Peter
- 1569 Callys, Calys, Henry, cit. and girdeler of London, St. Mighell in  
bassinghall of London 23 Sheffield
- 1559 Calthroppe, James, Cockthorpe, Norfolk 28 Chaynay
- 1575 Calton, Henry, gentleman, Iklington, Cambs. 51 Pyckering
- 1572 „ John, glover, Clare, Suffolk 12 Daper
- 1571 „ Margaret, widow, St. Vedaste (otherwise called St. Fostere),  
London Sentence 24 Daper
- 1576 „ Nicholas, gentleman, Dulwiche, Surrey ; Catworthe, Hunts.  
36 Carew
- 1563 „ Robert, Algate, London, within the precinct of Tower of  
London 29 Chayre
- 1567 „ Thomas, draper, St. Augustin nere pawles gate in London  
26 Stonarde
- 1570 „ William, cit. and goldsmith, Sainte Mathewe in Frydaye  
Streete, London 27 Lyon
- 1575 Calveley, Dame Agnes, Langeford, Beds. ; Draughton Patsall,  
Northants. ; Bekebroke, Oxon 3 Carew
- 1563 Calverley, Jane, widow, Westminster, city of London 17 Chayre
- 1564 „ John, citisin and gouldesmithe of London, city of London  
13 Stevenson
- See also Caverley.*
- 1577 Calvert, Nicholas, gentleman, par. Marie Magdalene in Tawnton,  
Somerset 40 Daughtry
- 1582 Calwaye, Richard, Wellington, Somerset 33 Tirwhite
- 1570 Cambridge, Thomas, Swatham prior, Cambs. 11 Holney
- 1578 Came, John, vicar of Wynescombe, Somerset 42 Langley
- 1567 „ Richard, Ledburie, co. Hereford 33 Stonarde
- 1569 Camfeilde, John, Luton, Beds. 8 Lyon
- 1568 Campion (Weme), Wembe, *als.*, John, Long Melforde, Suff. ;  
city of London 21 Babington
- 1580 „ Campeon, John, Royston, Herts. ; Shene in Meldrett, Cambs.  
43 Arundell
- 1576 „ William, gentleman, Hertford, Stevenedge, Herts. ; Loughton,  
Essex 32 Carew
- 1574 Can, Martin, citezen and clothworker of London 34 Martyn
- 1580 „ Cane, Nicholas, Allhallows, Barking, London. Probate to  
Churchwardens of All-Hallows-Barking, London  
52 Arundell
- See also Cayne.*
- 1564 Candeler, Caudeler, John, Hadleighe, Suffolk 30 Stevenson
- 1572 Candishe, William, esquier, Frymley St. Martin, Suffolk ; Croste,  
Lincoln 28 Daper



- 1576 **Canham**, John Ashehill, Sahamtonye, greate Cressingham, Holton,  
Norfolk 1 Daughtry
- 1580 **Canner**, John, yeoman, Odiham, Alton, Hants. 28 Arundell
- 1574 **Cannon**, Joan, dioc. of London 34 Martyn
- 1560 „ John, The Heath, par. All Saintes, Herts. 59 Mellershe
- 1570 „ John, Stoke underhamdon, Somerset 10 Lyon
- 1569 **Cannyngham**, Robert, Sowthebrente, Somerset 15 Sheffield
- 1569 **Canterbury**, Reginald Pole, Archbishop of. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will  
regd. 14 Welles.]
- 1575 „ Matthew Parker, Archbishop of, Lambith, Surrey  
With sentence 39 Pyckering
- There is a note in Probate Act Book that he died on Tuesday,  
17 May, 1575, between the hours of 9 and 11 in the  
evening.
- 1583 „ Edmund Grindal, Archbishop of 39 Rowe
- 1576 **Cape**, George, West Bucklande, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1568 **Capell**, Caple, Edward, Howcaple, co. Hereford 17 Babington
- 1577 „ Sir Edward, knt., Aspiden, Herts.; Wrington, Somerset;  
Stebinge, Essex. [Apparently there is no P.A. in  
Act Book. Another grant 24 Oct. 1580.] 34 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Henry, knight, dioc. of Lond. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will regd  
11 Noodles.]
- 1581 „ Thomas, Newbottell, par. Brighton, Northants. 5 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Capins**, Martin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 17 Peter
- 1580 **Caplyn**, George, Middle Temple, London 17 Arundell
- Sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ Capelyn, John, towne of Southampton, Hants. 9 Lyon
- 1577 **Capper**, Richard, alderman, Shrewsburye, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.*  
30 June, 1582.] 7 Langley
- 1576 **Cappes**, Capp, James, shereman, Lowghborrowe, Leicester 14 Carew
- 1560 „ Capps, Cappis, Robert, gentleman, Ormesby Saint Margaret,  
Norfolk 40 Mellershe
- 1582 **Cappony**, Capony, Peter, gentleman, St. Olave in Hartestreete,  
London 46 Tirwhite
- 1569 **Capron**, Richard, Tyverton, Devon 22 Sheffield
- 1573 **Cardinall**, Stephen, Estbergholt, Suffolk; Essex 32 Peter
- 1575 „ Cordinall, Stephen, Bachelor in Divinity, St. Johns College,  
Cambridge; Ipseden, Oxford; rector of North-  
stoke, Oxford 54 Pyckering
- 1573 **Careles**, John, Tadington, Hereford 14 Peter
- 1578 „ Richard, Cullington, Devon? St. Clement's in Estcheape,  
London 45 Langley
- 1582 „ Carlys, Robert, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk 36 Tirwhite
- 1574 **Carent**, Sir William, knight, Hengstedge, Somerset 46 Martyn
- 1576 **Carew**, Eleanor, widdowe unto Thomas Carewe, esquier, Tadiford  
Southants. 10 Daughtry
- 1583 „ Carewe, George, clerk, Dean of the Queen's Chappell, husb<sup>d</sup>  
to Anne dau. of Sr Nich. Harvy, kt. 40 Rowe
- 1575 „ Sir Peter, knight, Mohonesotreye, Devon, Baron of Odrone  
*als.* Idrone, co. Catherloghe, Ireland. Died in  
Ireland 1 Carew
- 1577 „ Thomas, esquier, Tadiforde, Southants. 15 Daughtry
- 1572 „ Cooke *als.*, William, gent., Cotton, Mendlesham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1563 **Carffe**, John, Rye, Sussex 30 Chayre
- Carill**, *see* Carrill.
- 1575 **Carique**, Richard, Tewiksburie, co. Gloucester; Oxon 55 Pyckering
- 1576 **Carleton**, Carlton, Anthony, esquire, Bryghtwell, Oxon 13 Carew
- 1579 „ John, Garbodelesham, Norfolk 20 Bakon
- 1561 „ Thomas, the younger, Frampton, Lincoln 36 Loftes
- See* Charlton.
- 1580 „ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 20 Arundel

- 1582 **Carlier** *als. de la Haye*, Laurentia, widowe of Henry de la Haye,  
St. George in Botulphe Lane, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1561 **Carlill**, Alexander, cit. and vintener of Lond., Sainte Michael  
paternoster, London. [*Ad. de bo. grant* 29 Oct.  
1593.] 31 Loftes
- 1566 „ **Carrell** *als.*, George, Cley nigh the sea, Norf. 8 Stonarde
- 1560 **Carlisle**, Owen Oglethorpe, Bishop of. Died in London 29 Mellershe
- 1561 **Carne**, Sir Edward, knight, Ewennie, Glamorgan 21 Loftes
- 1562 „ Jankin, Glamorgan; Monmouth; Silly 16 Streat
- 1561 „ John, esquire, Osmonds Ashe, Glamorgan 32 Loftes
- 1571 **Carpenter**, Carpinter, Andrew, berebruer, St. Thomas in the  
suburbes of Oxford 43 Holney
- 1561 „ Edward, West barsham, Norfolk 26 Loftes
- 1568 „ Edward, Redborne, Herts. 4 Sheffield
- 1571 „ John, Exeter Sentence 47 Holney
- 1580 „ **Carpinter** *als. Rawlin (Rawlynne)*, John, clothier, Colyton,  
Devon 4 Darcy
- 1559 „ Carpinter, Richarde, Westeharnam, Wilts. 49 Chaynay
- 1580 „ Carpinter, Robert, St. Thomas in Bristol 45 Arundell
- 1578 „ Carpinter, Thomas, citezen and marchauntaylor of London,  
St. Sepulcres, London 9 Bakon
- 1576 „ William, Norton, Salop 27 Carew
- 1581 „ *als. Wheler*, William, Shipton Bellinger, Hants. 21 Darcy
- 1580 **Carr**, Agnes, widow, St. Magnus London, St. Mary Colechurch,  
St. Andrew by Little Eastcheap. St. Gabriel Fan-  
church, St. Pulchres, St. Mary Overy, St. Olwes,  
Southwark; Eling, Brentford, Middx. 29 Arundell
- 1575 „ Karre, George, Ticknall, Derby 44 Pyckering
- 1570 „ Carre, John, citezen and iremonger of London, Stondon  
Massye, Essex 24 Lyon
- 1572 „ John, towne of Arras, France; Fernefeld, Sussex; city of  
London 39 Daper
- 1559 „ Richard, Long Stanton, Cambs.; town of Cambridge 15 Mellershe
- 1575 „ William, citeye of Bristol 21 Pyckering
- 1572 **Carrier**, Caryer, Richard, Yaxley, Hunts. 13 Daper
- 1576 **Carrill**, Carill, Clemence, esquier, Lighe, Kent; widow of Richard  
Carill 39 Carew
- 1566 „ **Carrell** *als. Carlell*, George, Cley nigh the sea, Norfolk 8 Stonarde
- 1567 „ John, esquier, Warneham, Sussex 34 Stonarde
- 1576 „ Carill, Richard, citezein and mercer of London, St. Martyn  
Owtwiche; Shalforde (Essex or Surrey?); Kent 8 Carew
- 1571 **Carswell**, Carsewell, Helen, Culliton, Devon 41 Holney
- 1581 „ *als. Dedlake*, Henry, Totness, Teyngmouth, Harberton,  
Newton-Bushell, Ashpurton, Dartington, Rattray,  
Widcombe, Devon 44 Darcy
- 1570 „ John, Hilfarrints, Somerset 25 Lyon
- 1572 „ William, Winsham, Somerset 22 Daper
- 1559 **Carter**, Bryane, gent., Cocklee, Oxford 24 Chaynay
- 1571 „ James, Hawghley, Suffolk. [*Revoked* 22 April, 1572.] 48 Holney
- 1564 „ John, grocer, Saincte Salvatores, Southwark; city of London  
27 Stevenson
- 1570 „ Nicholas, St. Gregorie, London 39 Lyon
- 1582 „ Richard, St. Colombe Leover, Petrock, Padstow, Bodmin, etc.,  
Cornwall 9 Rowe
- 1564 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, city of Lond.  
6 Stevenson
- 1571 „ Robert, West Walton, Norfolk 19 Holney
- 1582 „ Thomas, Harley, Salop 18 Tirwhite
- 1576 **Carthagine**, Carthegine, de Carthegine, Jane, borne of the towne  
of Valencyenne, St. Swithins in Canwickstreet,  
London 20 Carew

- 1577 Cartigny, Ann, widdowe of Benoit de la Court, —, London,  
St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London.  
[*Ad. de bo.* 18 July, 1583.] 13 Daughtry
- 1558 Cartmalle, John, Fyllingham, Lincoln 44 Welles
- 1581 Cartwright, afterwards Bagard, Ann. See Bagard. 32 Darcy
- 1574 „ Cartwright, Bevys, citie of Hereforde 2 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Hugh, esquier, Westmalling, Kent; Notts.; Bedford;  
cittie of London 25 Daper
- 1576 „ John, Abbots Wasshbourne, Gloucester 3 Carew
- 1577 „ John, Gloucester Sentence 46 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Thomas, Royston, Herts. 7 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Cartwright, William, Est Raissen, co. Lincoln 1 Morrison
- 1571 Carus, Thomas, one of the Justices of the plees; Quernemore,  
co. Lancaster; city of London 33 Holney
- 1574 Carvanion, Lawrence, Taunton, Somerset 25 Martyn
- 1563 Cary, Christopher, Phycōn of London, St. Stevens Coleman strete  
2 Stevenson  
Sentence 33 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Carye, Dame Joyce, Thremhall, Essex 3 Loftes
- 1569 „ Carye, Richard the younger, draper, citie of Bristol. [Double  
Probate 11 July, 1570.] 20 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Richard thelder, merchant, Citie of Bristol 31 Lyon
- 1579 „ Robert, gent., St. Andrews Holborn, London 3 Arundell
- 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cokington, Devon 11 Stonarde
- 1572 „ William thelder, the Backe, par. St. Nicholas, Bristol.  
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1586.] 19 Daper
- 1572 „ William, clothworker, London 9 Peter
- 1559 Casteler, Castyll als., Rychard, St. Margaret, Westminster 37 Chaynay
- 1564 Casters, Caesters, Costers, Katherine, residing in city of London  
16 Stevenson
- 1574 Castilian, Castilane, Mary, city of London; daughter of John  
Castillan, deceased, of London, and borne in the  
citie of St. Thomas beyond the seas 33 Martyn
- 1561 Castle, Anne, widow, Aldermary, London 20 Loftes
- 1569 „ Edward, Sainte Gylseis in Reading, Berks; Westmenster;  
dying at Reding 20 Sheffield
- 1572 „ Castell, John, Egmore, Norf.; St. Marie Wolnors in  
Lombard strete, London 14 Daper
- 1573 „ Castell, John, gentilman, Aisheburie, Devon. [Decree  
against one of the admōrs 12 Feb. 1578; cessate  
grant 4 Nov. 1587.] 37 Peter
- 1582 „ John thelder, yoman, Pennard, Somerset 14 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ Katherine, widow, citie of Westm<sup>r</sup>. [Grant declared null  
and void 20 Aug. 1574.] 32 Martyn
- 1559 „ Castyll otherwise Casteler, Rychard, St. Margaret West-  
minster 37 Chaynay
- 1569 „ Richard, cit. and skynner of London. [*Ad. de bo.*] [Will  
reg<sup>d</sup>. 37 Noodes.]
- 1578 „ Castell, Richard, St. George's in Southwarke, Surrey;  
London (Coventry?) 32 Langley
- 1569 „ Castell, Robert, Moltone, Lincoln 14 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Castell, Robert, cytyzen and boocher of London, St.  
Mychaell in Crooked lane, London 13 Holney
- 1581 „ Castell, Roger, esq., Rayningham, Horningtoft, Norton,  
Best St. in Norwich, Elingham, Norfolk; Rend-  
ham, Suffolk 39 Darcy
- 1559 „ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., our lady Fanchurche,  
London 51 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Thomas, London 25 Lyon
- 1574 „ Thomas, bucher, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London 31 Martyn
- 1574 „ William, clerk, Linsted magna, Suffolk 21 Martyn



- 1581 Castleton, Castleton, William, butcher, St. Leonarde in East-  
cheap, London 27 Darcy
- 1558 Castlyn, James, cit. and mercer of London ; London ; Norton,  
Derby 36 Welles
- 1559 „ Castlen, Wylliam, Letheringham, Suffolk 4 Chaynay
- 1577 Catcher, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye hill,  
London 40 Daughtry
- 1580 Catcott, Isabel, widow of W<sup>m</sup> Catcott of Keynsham, Somerset,  
gent. ; and also of W<sup>m</sup> Pleyer of the same 46 Arundell
- 1574 Catelyn, Catlyn, Sir Robert, knight, cheife Justice of the pleas  
before the quene ; Sutton, Beds. ; St. Bartholo-  
mewes nexte Smythfeilde, London 5 Pyckering
- 1580 Catesby, Isabel, gentlewoman, Whishton, Northants. 7 Darcy
- 1579 „ Catesbie, John Sentence 48 Bakon
- 1583 „ Michael, esq., Seaton, Thorpe, Liddington, Morcott, Bisbrook,  
Barroden, Rutland 33 Rowe
- 1571 „ Simon, gent., Wavaremaston, Warwick 31 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, senior, esquire, Whisshton, Northants. 39 Holney
- Catherall, *see* Catterall.
- Catlyn, *see* Catelyn.
- 1580 Catmer, Katmer, Ewyn, Foulmer, Cambs. ; Furneux Pelham,  
Herts. 46 Arundell
- 1579 Cator, Cater, John, citezen and vintener of London ; St. Magnus  
nere London bridge, St. Michael in Crookedlane  
London 40 Bakon
- 1565 „ Catar, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 32 Morrison
- 1569 „ William, citezen and goldesmythe of London 23 Sheffield
- 1573 Catterall, Edmund, clerk, parson of Little Rissington, Gloucester 16 Peter
- 1562 „ Catherall, James, Sainte Dunstons in the West, London 15 Streat
- Caudeler, *see* Candeler.
- Caulfield, *see* Calfild.
- 1571 Cave, Sir Ambrose, knight, one of the quenes prevy counsaile,  
Savoie, Middx. ; Stamford, Northants. ; Nonne  
Eaton, Warwick ; Leicester 9 Daper
- 1560 „ Anthony, Chychyley, Bucks., etc. Allõn respecting will  
and decree 37 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Edmund, cit. and draper of London 22 Chaynay
- Incomplete Will (1551) 5 Powell
- 1570 „ Richard, Colstrete, par. Stower Estover, Dorset 17 Lyon
- 1577 „ Richard, Mathon, co. Worcester 15 Daughtry
- 1558 Cavell, Humfrey, Acton, Middx. ; Surrey ; Sussex. [Another  
grant 10 May, 1569.] 36 Welles
- 1559 Caverley, John, Broughton, Hunts. 34 Chaynay
- See also* Calverly.
- 1560 Cawarden, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Blechingly, Surrey  
With sentence 49 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Blechingly, Surrey 4 Mellershe
- Sentence 32 Mellershe
- 1559 Cawcott, *otherwise* Hughes, John, Thame, Oxford 6 Chaynay
- 1560 Cawdron, Francis, gentleman, Burton pedwardin, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1583 „ George, gent., G<sup>t</sup> Haell, Sutterton, Swynshed (Swineshead),  
Heckington, co. Lincoln 22 Rowe
- 1560 „ John, gentleman, Heckington, Lincoln 42 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Gawdron? Thomas [Probate Act only],\* Little Carbroke,  
Norfolk 17 Mellershe
- 1571 Cawston, Joan, widow, Walberswicke, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*  
31 July, 1572.] 44 Holney
- 1568 „ John, Norwich 4 Sheffield
- 1571 „ John†, Walberswicke, Suffolk — Holney

\* Will not in Register and not on file, unless the same as *Gawdron*.† Joan? See entry for *Joan Cawston* 21 Nov. 1571, 44 Holney.



- 1571 Cawston, William, Waldersweke, Suffolk 31 Holney  
 1571 „ Marten *als.*, William, Walberswicke, Suffolk 43 Holney  
 Sentence 18 Pyckering  
 1573 Cawthorne, Henry, Owndell, Northants. 23 Peter  
 1572 Cayne, Edward, Nuthurst, Sussex 9 Peter  
*See also Cane.*  
 1578 Cecil, Cicill, Thomas, Little Wychingham, Suffolk. [Double  
 Probate 18 June, 1580.] 4 Bakon  
*See also Secill.*  
 1560 Cedd, Sedd, Harbert *als.*, Job, Cheping Farington, Berks. 29 Mellershe  
 1564 Cegar, Richard, Compton Basset, Wilts. 2 Morrison  
 1575 Cely, Ceelye, Alexander, St. Olyves in Harte streete nere  
 Allgate, London 46 Pyckering  
 1579 „ Cilly, John, par. St. Georgs, Somerset 32 Bakon  
 1563 „ Michael, Tenderden, Kent With sentence 5 Stevenson  
 1561 „ Seley, Celye, Colye, Walter, gentleman, London Sentence 36 Loftes  
 1563 „ Cely, Walter, Cole\*, Walter Sentence 27 Chayre  
*See also Sealy.*  
 1571 Cervington, Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 May,  
 1574.] [Another *Ad. de bo.* 18 Jan. 1574-5.] 23 Holney  
 1566 „ Elizabeth, widow, Ramsey, Hunts. 34 Crymes  
 1563 „ John, gentelmann, Tavistocke, Devon 17 Chayre  
 1559 „ Richard, gent., Ramsey, Hunts. 9 Chaynay  
 Chaderton, *see* Chatterton.  
 1562 Chadsley, Chadesley, John, St. Albons 30 Streat  
 1580 Chaffe, Robert, alderman of Exeter; Wellington. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 Jan. 1620.] 31 Arundell  
 1582 Chaffey, John thelder, husbandman, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset  
 40 Tirwhite  
 1579 Chaffyn, Humphrey, citezen and draper of London; St. Peter  
 the poore, London 41 Bakon  
 1558 „ Thomas thelder, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum 32 Welles  
 1559 „ Thomas the younger, St. Thom's the Martyr, Sarum 50 Welles  
 1570 „ Chafyn, Thomas, thelder, esquier, Seales, par. Meare,  
 Wilts. [Cessate grant 27 Nov. 1574.] 35 Lyon  
 1572 „ Thomas, citizen and vintener of London; Bekley, Kent 11 Daper  
 1575 „ Thomas, gent., London; Uffington, Berks. 46 Pyckering  
 1576 „ Chaffin, Thomas, gentleman, cittie of Newe Sarum 36 Carew  
 1563 Chaire, Chare, Henry, letherseller and citisin of London, Seinte  
 Marie Magdalene by Barmondsey, Surrey; Horne-  
 church, Essex; seinte Olaues Southwarke; Ches-  
 hunte, Herts. 40 Chayre  
 Sentence 28 Holney  
 1571 „ William, cittezen and letherseller of London (Sainte Olave,  
 Southwarke), Cheshunt, Hertford 1 Chayre  
 1571 Chaldron, Michael, city of London 22 Holney  
 1574 Chalfount, Elizabeth, Chippingwiccombe, Bucks. 4 Pyckering  
 1565 Challice, Challes, John, clothiar, Brodhembury, Devon 15 Morrison  
 1565 „ Challice, Thomas, towne of Southampton, Hants. 22 Morrison  
 1580 Chalke, William, Good Ester, Essex 29 Arundell  
 1579 Chaloner, Chalner, Henry, thelder, Wonershe, Surrey 15 Sheffield  
 1560 „ Challmer, Joan, widow, Sainte Gyles withoute Cripplegate  
 of London 42 Mellershe  
 1578 „ Challynor, Challoner, John, gentleman, Horsted Keynes,  
 Sussex. [Cessate grant 9 Feb. 1581.] 27 Langley  
 1581 „ Chalener, Robert, clerk, Abbots-Aston, Bucks. 27 Darcy  
 1559 „ Thomas, Esquier, Lyngefeld, Sussex 8 Chaynay

1579	Chaloner, Sir Thomas, knt., St. John's, London ; Steple Claydon, Bucks.	47 Bakon
1564	Chamber, Arthur, gent., Petton, Salop	30 Stevenson
1571	„ Gabriel, esquire, Myddle temple, London ; Coventry	6 Daper
1569	„ Peter, Sainte Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx.	16 Sheffield
1568	„ Richard, gent., Kingsutton, Northants.	4 Sheffield
1574	„ Robert, Kingsburie, Somerset	Pyckering
1558	„ Sawce, widow, St. Margaret, Westminster	45 Welles
1559	„ Chambre, William, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Ethelborough, Braie, Berks. ; Rayneham, Essex	61 Chaynay
1559	Chamberlayn, Alyce, Sparsholt, Berks.	2 Chaynay
1559	„ Chamberlen, Androw, Kingsclere, Hants.	46 Chaynay
1579	„ Chambrelaide, George, gent., Boddington Parva, Warden, Northts.	10 Arundell
1571	„ James, gent., Sparsholte, Berks.	14 Holney
1573	„ John, grocer, London; Estmonton, par. Sparsholte, Berks.	11 Martyn
1579	„ John, Sparsholte, Berks. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Admon. alleged, 31 Oct. 1581.]	2 Welles
1583	„ John, ironmonger, St. Olave, Old Jury, St. Stephen, Colman St., St. Benet Finck, London ; Cookham, Windsor, Berks.	26 Rowe
1561	„ Chamberlayne, Sir Leonard, knight, Sherburne, Oxford	28 Loftes
1567	„ <i>a/s.</i> Flexney, Matilda, City of Oxon	Sentence 21 Stonarde
1566	„ Richard, citizen and alderman of London, Sainte Tolloys, London	7 Stonarde
1567	„ Robert, citizen and merchanttaylor of London	12 Stonarde
1580	„ Robert, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.	15 Arundell
1580	„ Sir Thomas, knt., Presbury, Compton-Abdale, co. Gloucester	45 Arundell
1578	Chambers, Humphry, Tresham, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester	19 Langley
1577	„ James, tanner, Hitchin, Herts.	43 Daughtry
1575	„ Joan, widow, St. Ethelberg, London	46 Pyckering
1580	„ John, sen., Marshfield, Cold Ashton, co. Gloucester	17 Arunde
1580	„ John, Bristol ; Winterbourne, Gloucester	36 Arundell
1582	„ Lucy, widow, St. Benedicte in Gracious strete [Gracechurch], London	46 Tirwhite
1581	„ Margaret, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry, Christs Hospital, Salters' Co., London	23 Darcy
1558	„ Rauf, London	33 Welles
1572	„ Thomas, salter, St. Laurence olde Jury, London	5 Peter
1579	„ William, citie of New Sarum, Wilts. ; Southants. ; Dorset ; Middx. ; city of London ; towne of Rypp in Sussex where I was borne. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 29 Jan. 1581.]	29 Bakon
1581	„ William, gentleman, Kingston, par. Ferringe, Sussex	7 Tirwhite
1560	Champanti, Peter, Lucca	Sentence 32 Mellershe
1578	Champernowne, Sir Arthur, knt., Dartington, Devon	16 Langley
1570	„ Henry, esquier, Modburye, Devon	33 Lyon
1576	Champion, Dame Barbara, widow of Sir Richard Champion, knight, alderman of London ; St. Dunstones in the east of London ; formerly wife of Henrie Herdson	28 Carew
1568	„ Sir Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Dunstons in theaste in London ; Estilberye, Essex ; Guildeford, Surrey	23 Babington
1570	„ Champian, Thomas, Shepton Malet, Somerset	18 Lyon
1560	Champnay, William, Broxham, Lincoln	42 Mellershe
1580	Champneys, Elizabeth, relict of Henry C. of Orchardley, esq., Wellington [Willmyngton (P.A.)], Frome Selwood, Priston, Somerset	32 Arundell

1570	Champneys, Henry, esquier, Orchardley, Somerset	9	Holney
1568	„ Champnes, John, gent., Ufcolombe, Devon	5	Sheffield
1566	Chancellor, Robert, Wodriseinge, Norfolk	5	Stonarde
1577	Chanders, William, towne of Warwick	30	Daughtry
1560	Chandler, Chaundeler, John, London	Sentence	58 Mellershe
1582	„ Chander, Richard, clerk, canon residentiary of Sarum	3	Rowe
1564	„ Chaundler, Thomas, Hyde barton nere Winchester, Hants.		
		17	Stevenson
1569	„ Chaundeler, Thomas, Brightlingesaye, Essex	5	Lyon
1578	„ Chaundler, William, St. Nicholas Acon, London	24	Langley
1580	„ Thomas, Winchester	Sentence	5 Arundell
1573	Chandos, Lord Edmund, Baron of Sudeley, K.G., Sudleye, Gloucester		
		20	Peter
1559	„ Lady Elizabeth, widow, Blunsdon, Wilts.	5	Mellershe
1578	Chaplyn, Ann, maidservant (ancilla), St. Mary Somerset in Thames street, city of London		
		34	Langley
1571	„ Stephen, Monkese Illeighe, Suffolk	35	Holney
1570	„ Chapleyn, Chaplen, William, Tawnton, Somerset	26	Lyon
1577	„ Chaplyn, Chapleyne, William, Longe Melford, Suffolk	3	Langley
1581	„ Chaplaine, Chaplayne, William, Elsworth co. Cambridge	22	Darcy
1574	Chapman, Elizabeth, Camebridge	42	Martyn
1560	„ Henry, Goutherst, Kent	48	Mellershe
1579	„ James, cit. and merchantailor of London ; Southants. ; Berks.		
		17	Bakon
1559	„ John the elder, Thriplowe, co. Cambridge	45	Chaynay
1560	„ John, Little Mouden, Herts.	55	Mellershe
1564	„ John, Northmims, Herts.	1	Morrison
1573	„ John, Milkestreate, St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London.		
	[ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Mar. 1574.]	2	Martyn
1577	„ John, citezen and tallowchaundeler of London ; St. Mathewe in Fridaye streete		
		36	Daughtry
1582	„ John, Langton, Dorset. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 23 May, 1584 ; <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 15 June, 1596.]		
		19	Tirwhite
1583	„ John, Woolland, Stokewake, Dorset	37	Rowe
1577	„ Matthew, yeoman, Lowth, Lincoln	28	Daughtry
1569	„ Richard, Hanging Aston, par. Blokley, co. Worcester	6	Lyon
1560	„ Robert, Byrdham, Sussex	22	Mellershe
1562	„ Robert, Alderman of Cambrydge	9	Chayre
1572	„ Robert, Lowthe, Lincoln	5	Peter
1574	„ Robert, gentleman, Stone by Dartford, Kent	2	Pyckering
1576	„ Robert	Sentence	11 Daughtry
1559	„ Chepman, Thomas, Odiham, Hants. Only sentence concerning probate of will		
		5	Chaynay
1560	„ Thomas, dioc. Winton	Sentence	33 Mellershe
1561	„ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Borden, Kent	29	Loftes
1561	„ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., Sainte Michaelles Cornehill, London		
		32	Loftes
1567	„ Thomas, thelder, St. James at Garlickhithe, London	27	Stonarde
1567	„ Thomas	Sentence	7 Babington
1572	„ Thomas, Mestam, Surrey	25	Daper
1573	„ Thomas, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	31 Peter
1582	„ Thomas, St. Gregorie, city of London	With sentence	32 Tirwhite
1580	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London ; Oriol Col., Oxford ; St. Mary Colchurh, London ; Folsham, Geystwycke, Byntree, Twyforde, and Themylthorp, Norfolk ; Cookham, Berks.		
		33	Arundell
1581	„ William, Barrowe, Asshen, Essex ; Great Wrattling Chevington, Suffolk		
		45	Darcy
1561	Chappell, Humphrey, Chetilhampton, Devon	18	Loftes
1561	„ John, Tawnton, Somerset, born in par. Chetillhamton, Devon, of Chittelhamton (P.A.)		
		18	Loftes



1571	Chappell, John, Charde, Somerset	1 Daper
1581	„ John, par. St. Andrewes, cittie of Worcester	3 Tirwhite
1581	„ Thomas, Portshead, Somerset	With sentence 18 Darcy
1579	„ William, Mayor of Exeter; Iddeley, Sydbury, Clyst-St. George, Larkbeare, Broadclyst, Devon	6 Arundell
1559	Charde, Edward, Burley parke, Leicester	56 Chaynay
1571	„ Margaret, widow, Burley parke, Leicester	26 Holney
1558	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Bradpole, Dorset	53 Welles
1575	„ Thomas, gentleman, Byrport, Dorset	26 Pyckering
1577	Charder, Matthew, citizen and skinner of London, par. St. Mary Aldermary, citie of London	45 Daughtry
1564	Charles, John, esquire, Tavistocke, Devon	11 Stevenson
1568	„ John, gentleman, Inner Temple, London; Tavestocke, Devon	17 Babington
1574	Charlton, Alan, clercke, Whitchurche, Bangor; Wombridge, Salop	20 Martyn
1573	„ Charllton, Margaret, great Wythiforde, par. Shaburie, Salop	36 Peter
1558	„ Richarde, Wellyngton, Salop; St. Clement Danes, London	36 Welles
1560	„ Carilton, Robert, Abendon, Berks.	34 Mellershe
See Carleton.		
1576	Charnock, Chernocke, Francis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street	With sentence 20 Carew
1568	Charvell, Geoffrey, alebrewer, St. Clement danes, Middx.	12 Babington
1573	Chase, Richard, Axmister, Devon	10 Peter
1582	„ Chace, William, par. St. Peter by Powles wharf, London	28 Tirwhite
1564	Chatfelde, Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London	30 Stevenson
1568	Chatharne <i>als.</i> William, Elena, widow, Havrforde West, Pembroke	8 Babington
1570	Chattel, Chettell, Chaldecot, Barhampton, par. Mylton, dioc. Winton	12 Holney
1569	Chatterton, Chaderton, Robert, gentleman, Middle [Inner (P.A.)] temple, London	3 Lyon
1581	„ Chaterton, Robert, citizine of London and fishmonger, St. Peter's Cornehill, Gracious streete in London; Derby	6 Tirwhite
1578	Chave, Richard, Kingston, Somerset	45 Langley
1583	Chaworthe, William, gent., Withthorpe, co. Derby; South Muskham prebend, Whatton, co. Notts.; Werton	29 Rowe
1583	Cheale, Thomas, Stoneham, par. South Malling, Sussex	P.A. only
1563	Cheesewright, Chesewright, Chestwighte, William, Fordeham, Cambs.; dioc. of Norwich	29 Chayre
1579	Cheesman, Chessman, Alexander, yoman, Beklie, Sussex	42 Bakon
1578	„ Cheseman, Edmund, Udymer, Sussex; Benynden, Kent	3 Bakon
1581	„ Chesman, Joan, spinster, Reigate, Effingham, Surrey	45 Darcy
1569	„ John, Wells, Somerset	14 Sheffield
1567	„ Oliver, Bexley, Kent; Hurley, Surrey	11 Stonarde
1574	Cheke, James, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	23 Martyn
1583	„ Cheeke, John, gent., Lanford, Wilts.	19 Rowe
1577	Chelsham, Elizabeth, St. Mary le bow, London	10 Langley
1573	„ Chelsam, William thelder, citezen and mercer of London, St. Marie Bowchurche; St. Pulchers; Criplegate; Clapham, Surrey	25 Peter
[Sent. Diff. in 1576 for validity of legacy omitted from will.]		
1559	Chersounde, Chearsounde, William, Yalginge, Kent	35 Chaynay
This will declared null and void by sentence, and another will proved 1559		61 Chaynay
		2 Mellershe
1577	Cheryman, Thomas, tanner, Pulburoughe, Sussex	5 Langley



- 1574 **Chesselden**, Chesilden, Chiselden, Francis, gent., Kempsforde,  
Gloucester 15 Martyn
- 1573 **Chessell**, *Cheston als.*, John, Reye, Sussex 17 Peter
- 1560 **Chester**, James, merchant, Cittie of Bristol 39 Mellershe
- 1568 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
- 1580 „ John, citizen and pewterer, St. Dunstan in the East, London 37 Arundell
- 1564 „ Matilda, formerly widow of William **Pykes** of Saint Thomas,  
Brystowe 30 Stevenson
- 1582 „ Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset 36 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ *otherwise* **Chestro**, William, Alderman of Bristol, Westerley,  
Gloucester 52 Chaynay
- 1565 „ William, Chippinge Barnett, Herts. 5 Crymes
- 1572 „ William, white tawer, citie of Bristow 10 Peter
- 1573 **Cheston als. Chessell**, John, Reye, Sussex 17 Peter
- 1559 **Cestro otherwise Chester**, William, Alderman of Bristol,  
Westerley, Gloucester 52 Chaynay
- Chettell**, *see* **Chattel**.
- 1571 **Chetwoodd**, Chitwood, James, gent., Ockeley, Stafford. [Ockley,  
co. Chester (P.A.)] 6 Daper
- 1570 **Chevall**, William, cit. and draper of London, Alhallowes Breade-  
strete, London With sentence 12 Holney
- 1572 **Cheveley**, John, gentleman, Bawsey, Norf.; St. Andrews, Holborn,  
London 38 Daper
- 1573 **Cheverell**, Christopher, esquier, Channtmerell, par. Chattistooke,  
Dorset 13 Peter
- 1582 „ *als.* **Fraunces**, Richard, Blandford Forum, Dorset 10 Rowe
- 1578 **Cheyney**, Cheyne, Cheyny, John, esquier, Agmondesham, Bucks. 4 Bakon
- 1581 „ Chany, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 20 Darcy
- 1563 „ Cheyny, Margaret, widow, Warbulton, Sussex 20 Chayre
- 1559 „ Pelham, gent., Crawley, Sussex 34 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Sr. Thomas, K.G., the mynstre in Shepey, Kent; Sussex;  
London; Oxford 1 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Thomas, gentleman, Westfild, Sussex 22 Crymes
- 1566 „ Cheney, Chayny, Thomas, gent., Westfeilde, Sussex 8 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, Estgrinsted, Sussex; Southwark, Surrey 46 Holney
- 1572 „ Chayny, William, Herstmoses, Sussex 22 Daper
- 1562 **Chichester**, John **Christoferson**, Bishop of 8 Chayre
- 1568 „ William **Barlowe**, Bishop of 17 Babington
- 1572 „ Chechester, Sir John, knight, Ralegh, Devon 43 Daper
- 1572 **Chick**, Christian, Ilmyster, Somerset 26 Daper
- 1570 „ Chicke, John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset 39 Lyon
- 1572 „ Chyke, John, Ilton, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1559 „ Chycke, Wyllyam, Pokington, Somerset; Soper lane, London 4 Chaynay
- 1576 **Chidley**, Chiddley, Joan, widow, Strowde, par. Netherburie, Dorset 21 Carew
- 1571 „ John, Strowde, Dorset; Thornecombe, Devon 29 Holney
- 1577 „ Robert, esquier, St. Sepulcre, London; (Chester?) 20 Daughtry
- 1568 **Chifnal**, Chissnall, Alexander, citizen and mercer of London;  
Ealestone, where I was borne 12 Babington
- 1577 **Chilcott**, John, Seboroughe, Somerset 41 Daughtry
- 1572 „ Richard, clothier, Muncksilver, Somerset 27 Daper
- 1571 **Childe**, Chylde, William, Helton, Dorset 8 Daper
- 1560 **Chinery**, Chynery, Emma, Moulton, Suffolk 38 Mellershe
- 1575 „ Chenerey, John, Kennett, Cambs. 40 Pyckering
- 1573 **Chinge**, William, Bediford, Devon 30 Peter
- 1575 **Chipper**, Robert, Somerton, Somerset 21 Pyckering
- 1579 **Chippingdale**, George, gent., citie of Lincoln 38 Bakon
- 1559 **Chittie als. Bocher**, Henrye, Goddalmynge, Surrey Sentence 8 Arundell  
29 Chaynay

1559	Chittinge, Henry, Wortham, Suffolk	22	Mellershe
1560	Chitwood, Richard, esquire, Warkworth, Northants. ; and Shellen, etc., Sussex	51	Mellershe
1563	Chock, Francis, esquier, Avington, Berks.	42	Chayre
1582	Cholles, John, inholder, Salisbury, Wilts.	7	Rowe
1559	Chelmeley, Humphrey, diocese Winchester	17	Mellershe
1573	„ John, gent., Old Windesore, Berks.	34	Peter
1563	„ Ralph, seriant at Lawe, Recorder of the Citie of London	23	Chayre
1558	„ Richard, Bleachingligh, Surrey	54	Welles
1565	„ Roger, knight, London, St. Martyne within Hampsted, Middx. ; Essex ; Cambridge	24	Morrison
1577	Chomney, Edmund, Stroude, Middx.	11	Langley
1570	Chowne, Anthony, Brough saynt Peter <i>als.</i> Peterborough, Northants.	7	Holney
1569	„ Nicholas, haberdassher, London ; Southwerk, Surr. ; Kent Confirmed by sentence 29 Aug. 1569	20	Sheffield
1568	Chowte, Philip, esquier, Aplemore, Kent ; Winchelse, Sussex Chriche, <i>see</i> Criche.	19	Sheffield
1562	Christmas, Augustine, Sudicamps, Cambs.	3	Chayre
1559	Christoferson, John, gent., Woodhull, Bedford ; St. Myldrede poultrye, London	20	Chaynay
1562	„ John, Bishop of Chichester	8	Chayre
1580	Churcher, Joan, widow, Bishopstoke, Hants.	16	Arundell
1578	„ Robert	Sentence 28	Langley
1581	Churchill, Henry, Neythruppe, Banbury, co. Oxford	13	Darcy
1583	„ Margaret, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	20	Rowe
1581	Chute, Nicholas, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	34	Darcy
1581	Cifrewast, William, esq., Pool, More Crychell, Dorset. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 Dec. 1586.]	26	Darcy
1559	Clack, Richard, Mowngewell, Oxford ; Cholesaye, Berks.	21	Chaynay
1574	Clais, Claude, stranger, London ; borne of Bergnies in Hennaut	29	Martyn
1578	Clampard, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines Orgar, London. [ <i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 22 Mar. 1579.]	40	Langley
1578	„ Stephen, citizen and grocer of London, St. Martin Orgars, London	36	Langley
1564	Clare, John, Thurrington, Essex	12	Stevenson
1579	„ Clere, Nicholas, St. James, Colchester, Essex	25	Bakon
1577	„ Clere, Philip, St. Maryis hill, London	7	Langley
1581	„ Simon, esq., Kidderminster, co. Worcester ; manor of Tyllsope, Ludlow, Salop	22	Darcy
1560	„	Sentence <i>ex parte</i> 29	Mellershe
1579	Claren, Jerome, the Stiliarde, London ; steward (dispensator) of the London House of the Hanseatic merchants called the Stilliard	With sentence 45	Bakon
1566	Clarke, Alexander, Banktrie (Brayntree), Essex	With sentence 32	Crymes
1576	„ Clerke, Alice, widow, Hadleighe, Suffolk	29	Carew
1578	„ Clerke, Anthony, Newe Windsor, Berks.	8	Bakon
1565	„ Clerk, Christopher, one of the Proctours of the Arches, city of London	26	Morrison
1577	„ Christopher, Byddenden, Kent	42	Daughtry
1561	„ Clerk, Clement, Bocking, Essex	9	Streat
1566	„ Clerke, Edward, draper, London ; Hill Morton, Warw. ; dying at Moscow (Muskovie)	30	Crymes
1573	„ Clerke, Edward, city of London	Sentence 21	Peter
1577	„ Clerk, Edward, clothier, St. Albones, Worcester	24	Daughtry
1564	„ Elizabeth, widow, Thattersall, Lincoln	11	Stevenson
1580	„ Elizabeth, Wichehampton, Lychatt, Wimborne, Dorset. [Grant revoked in 1589.]	20	Arundell
1572	„ Clerke, Shereman <i>als.</i> , Francis, city of London	24	Daper
1567	„ Clerke, George, Henlowe, Beds.	18	Stonarde

1581	Clarke, Clerke, George, Southampton, Hants.	9	Tirwhite
1566	" Clerke, Henry, gentelman, Ewherste, Sussex ; Kent	12	Crymes
1568	" Clerke, Henry, Dallwood, Dorset	14	Babington
1569	" Clerke, Webbe <i>als.</i> , Henry, Ledburye, co. Hereford	10	Sheffield
1577	" Clerke, Henry, city of London	Sentence 25	Daughtry
		Will registered 32	Wrastley
1582	" Henry, esquier, Wells, Somerset	27	Tirwhite
1579	" Humphrey, esq., Kingsnorth, Aldington, Ruckinge, Ashford, Herst, Newington, Limne, Dimchurch, Romney, Ivychurch, Shadoxhurst, Bonnington, Halden, Kent	5	Arundell
1572	" Joan, widow, Ipswitche, Suffolk	3	Peter
1558	" Clerke, John, Ryē, Sussex	31	Welles
1568	" Clerke, John, See, par. Ylmister, Somerset	14	Babington
1569	" Clerk, John, mercer, Markett depinge, Lincoln	10	Sheffield
1569	" John, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	24	Sheffield
1570	" Clerke, John, yeoman, Gravesend, Kent	32	Lyon
1570	" Clerke, John, esquire, Ardington, Berks.	38	Lyon
1571	" John, Longbarrowe, Glouc.	8	Daper
1572	" John, gent., one of the Proctors of Tharches, London ; Merton, Surrey	1	Peter
1573	" John, Wolverley, Worcester	33	Peter
1574	" John, gentelman, Farnham, Surrey	20	Martyn
1576	" John thelder, Wolfhamcote, Warwick	11	Carew
1576	" John, citezen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedaste in Foster Lane in London	25	Carew
1578	" John, St. Marie Wolchurche hawe in London	13	Bakon
1581	" John, yoman, Highworth, Hanyngdon, Freshden, Wilts.	34	Darcy
1571	" Sherman <i>als.</i> , Joyce (Jocosus in P.A.), cit. and stockfish-monger, St. Michaelles next Croked lane, London	17	Holney
1575	" Lawrence, yeoman, Gedney in the parte of Holland, Lincoln	45	Pyckering
1572	" Margaret, widow, Hambrowghe, Oxon	15	Daper
1580	" Clerk <i>als.</i> Singer, Matilda, Alberberrye, cos. Salop and Montgomery ; Shrewsbury	32	Arundell
1582	" Clerke, Miles, Muche Bromley, Essex	29	Tirwhite
1564	" Nicholas, Nasinge, Essex	15	Stevenson
1581	" Clerk, Ralph, tanner, Chesterfield, Derby	44	Darcy
1563	" Remigius, Precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London	30	Chayre
1572	" Richard, Longeborrowe, Gloucester	18	Daper
1573	" Richard, Branston, Northants.	35	Peter
1577	" Clerke, Richard, Harpeden, Herts.	9	Langley
1581	" Clerke, Richard, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	10	Tirwhite
1559	" Clerke, Robert, Owndill [Oundle], dioc. Peterboro	15	Mellershe
1560	" Clerke, Robert, Sainte Sepulchres w'out Newgate of London	24	Mellershe
1575	" Robert, citizen and barbour surgeon of London, St. Dunstan in the West	33	Pyckering
1578	" Robert, husbandman, Brawnson (Braunston), Northants.	28	Langley
1581	" Clerke, Secker <i>als.</i> , Robert, Attercliff, Yorks.; cittie of Worcester	9	Tirwhite
1561	" Clerke, Roger, Burton [Bourton], dioc. Bristol	36	Loftes
1560	" Clerke, Simon, Gednaye in Hollande, Lincoln	43	Mellershe
1559	" Clerke, Thomas, Queynton, Bucks.	4	Chaynay
1578	" Timothy, Myddleton Cheyney, Northants.	1	Bakon
1582	" Walter, St. Peter in Westchepe, London	47	Tirwhite
1559	" Clerke, Wylliam, Northdenton, Northwootton, Norfolk	38	Chaynay
1560	" Clerk, William, Calcote, Gloucester	27	Mellershe
1561	" Clerke, William, cit. and iremonger of Lond., Sainte Michaelle at quene hive, London ; Derby ; Sussex	4	Streat



1562	Clarke, Clerke, William, Langham, Rutland	19	Streat
1563	" Clerke, William, esquier, one of the Sergeants at Armes to the Quenes Maiestie, Pottersperie <i>als.</i> Estpurye, Northants.	14	Chayre
1566	" William, Littell Cornard, Suffolk	31	Crymes
1571	" William, Batercheseye, Surrey	34	Holney
1572	" William, esquier, Dundon, Bucks.	10	Daper
1572	" William, preste, Louthe, Swabye, Lincoln	6	Peter
1580	" William, Mildenhall, Suffolk	15	Arundell

*See also De Clarke.*

1570	Clarson, Mary, widow, city of London	1	Holney
1567	" Nicholas, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London	21	Stonarde
1559	Clarvaux <i>als.</i> Clarvis, Agnes, widow, St. Bennits Gracechurch, London	14	Mellershe
1559	Clarvis, Clarvaux <i>als.</i> , Agnes, widow, St. Bennits Gracechurch, London	14	Mellershe
1559	Clashe, Roger, Collonton, Devon ; St. Edmund, Sarum	19	Chaynay
1573	Claghton, Clawghton, Katherine, Maydwell, Northants. ; Repingalle, Lincoln	20	Peter
1574	" Katherine, widow of Thomas Claghton, esquier, and formerly wife of John Hasselwood, esquier, Maydwell, Northants. ; Lincoln ; Leicester	47	Martyn
1572	" Thomas, esquier, Maydewell, Northants.	30	Daper
1568	Clavell, John, senior, Barneston [Dorset], dioc. of Bristol. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> ] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 16 Noodes.]		
1572	" William, senior, gent., Warham, Dorset. [Revoked, and another grant 27 Jan. 1572-3.]	21	Daper
1582	Clayborne, Thomas thelder, Kings Lynne, Norfolk. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Dec. 1607.]	24	Tirwhite
1562	Claybroke, John, sailor, at sea	22	Streat
1575	" Cleibroke, Stephen, gentilman, London ; Chelseye, Middx.	12	Pyckering
1560	Claydon, Blanch, widow, Asshedon, Essex	24	Mellershe
1569	" Cleyden, Owen, cit. and salter of London, Seint Ethelborowes w <sup>in</sup> bisshoppesgate, London ; Ashton underlyne, co. Lancaster	2	Lyon
1568	Claye, Cley, cit. and tiler of London, Seint Thomas thappostell, London	8	Sheffield
1582	Clayton, Anne <i>als.</i> Agnes, relict of W <sup>m</sup> Clayton, cit. and dyer, St. John the evangelist in Watling St., London. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 6 Feb. 1584.]	8	Rowe
1573	" Henry, brewer, St. Botulphes w <sup>oute</sup> Aldersgate, London	12	Peter
1563	" Margaret. [No place mentioned.]	6	Stevenson
1563	" Cleyton, Richard, cytesen and haberdasher of London, city of London	1	Stevenson
1568	" Thomas, clerk, Bachelor of Divinitie, parson of Walsoken, Norfolk	5	Sheffield
1582	" William, St. John the Evangeliste in Watlinge streete, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 23 Nov. 1583.]	46	Tirwhite
1582	Cleaton, Cleton, Thomas, Westburie, Salop	10	Rowe
1572	Clement <i>als.</i> Hurchell, John, Wellington, Somerset	5	Peter
1572	Clemonde, William, Bristol	27	Daper
1564	Clempson, Clenson, Robert, Forten, Montgomery Clerk, <i>see</i> Clark.	28	Stevenson
1575	Cleve, Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Olave in Hartestrete, London	29	Pyckering
1579	" Cleeve, Thomas, free mason, Easte Farligh, Kent	46	Bakon
1558	" William, Lewes, Sussex ; Estfarlee, Kent	38	Welles
1573	Cliff, Anthony (Pitney, Somerset ?)	20	Peter



- 1565 **Cliff**, Cliffe, Richard, gent., Highe holbone, Middx. ; Wodforde,  
Walthamstowe, Essex 5 Crymes
- 1577 „ Robert, Lutton, par. Steeple, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1575 „ Thomas, Bristowe 36 Pyckering
- 1580 **Clifford**, Clyfford, Anthony, esq., Borscombe, Wilts. ; Manor of  
Kingstenton, Dypers in Allington, Devon 51 Arundell
- 1577 „ Henry, esquier, Berscombe, Wilts. 6 Langley
- 1579 „ Sir Ingram, knt., Cowthrope, Skipton, Grysington, Yorks. 31 Bakon
- 1578 „ Clyfford, Robert, St. Margaret's, Westminster 7 Bakon
- 1573 „ Thomas, esquier, Brakenburghe, Fotherbie, Kestarne,  
Lincoln 33 Peter
- 1567 **Clifton**, Richard, skynner, Seint Anthonyne in London 3 Babington
- 1564 „ William, esquier, Barrington, Somerset 34 Stevenson
- 1573 **Clinch**, Robert, Plymouth, Devon 38 Peter
- 1579 **Clipsam**, John, citezen and plom<sup>r</sup> of London ; St. Andrewe  
Hubbarde in Eastcheape, London 19 Bakon
- 1573 **Clive**, Clyve, Margaret, Stinche, Salop 33 Peter
- 1582 „ Clyve, Ralph, esquire, Walford, Salop 41 Tirwhite
- 1573 **Clodd**, Clode, William, St. Laurence Yppeswiche, Suff. 12 Peter
- 1574 **Clokier**, Cloker, Henry, St. Michaell nighe Croked Lane, London  
14 Martyn
- 1564 **Clonne**, Beatrice. [No place mentioned.] 14 Stevenson
- 1563 „ Owen, cit. and draper of Lond., Saint Clemens next unto  
Eschepe, etc., London ; South Wokingdon, Essex ;  
Saint Mary Magdalen in barmondsey, Surrey 7 Stevenson
- 1559 **Clopton**, Frauncis thelder, gent., Melforde, Suffolk 33 Chaynay
- 1565 „ George, gentilman, Sudburie, Suffolk 31 Morrison
- 1559 „ William the elder, esquire, Clopton, Warwick 17 Mellershe
- 1569 **Clotworthy**, Clotworthie, Anthony, Filleighe, Devon 15 Sheffield
- 1581 „ Thomas, esq., South Molton, Wynckley Tracy, Fishley,  
Sturte, Glos. 25 Darcy
- 1570 **Cloughe**, Richard, cit. and mercer of London ; Denbigh. [P.A.  
1 May, 1570.] [Another will pr. 9 Nov. 1570.] 23 and 37 Lyon
- 1562 **Clovill**, Francis, esquier, Westhamfielde, Essex 16 Streat
- 1576 „ Clovell, James, Dartford, Kent Sentence 8 Daughtry  
Will proved 1553, 19 Tashe
- 1578 **Clowes**, Robert, husbandman, the minde, co. Chester 32 Langley
- 1573 **Clutterbuck**, Cliterbooke, Richard, Renneham, Berks. 22 Peter
- 1576 **Clynton**, Thomas, esquier, Estnor, Hereford 9 Carew
- 1576 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Dunston in  
the Easte in London 27 Carew
- 1574 **Coates**, Cotes, Anthony, gentilman, Cranesley, Northants. 18 Martyn
- 1581 „ Cotes, John, Staunton-Lacy, co. Hereford 19 Darcy
- 1581 „ Matthew, merchant ; died at sea, ship "Prudence," Hull,  
Malton, Yorks. 32 Darcy
- 1576 **Cobbe**, Ann, widow, Cyttie of Norwiche 39 Carew
- 1581 „ Cobb, Geoffrey, esq., Sandringham, Wolferton, Babingley,  
etc., Norfolk 35 Darcy
- 1575 „ John, gent., St. Benet's Pawleswharfe, London 26 Pyckering
- 1575 **Cobden**, John, Stepneye, Middx. 24 Pyckering
- 1573 **Cobett**, Henry, Wraseburye, Bucks. 25 Peter
- 1560 **Cobham**, Sir George **Broke**, knt., Lord Cobham, Kent ; Somerset ;  
Dorset ; Devon ; Bedford ; Wilts. ; citeye of London 58 Mellershe
- See Brooke.*
- 1572 **Cock**, Grace, widow, St. Leonarde, Colchester, Essex 18 Daper
- 1567 „ Helen, Banwell, Somerset 31 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Cocke, Hellen, widowe, Stratforde, Suffolk. Will (with  
sentence respecting her will and that of Richard  
Cocke) 41 Bakon

- 1567 Cocks, Cocke, John [no place mentioned], dioc. of Bath and Wells 31 Stonarde  
 1574 „ Cocke, John, gentelman, Litle Stanbrige, Essex 1 Pyckering  
 1572 „ Cocke, Marion, widow, St. Bride, London 11 Daper  
 1558 „ Cocke *otherwise* Overshott, Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks. 54 Welles  
 1570 „ Cocke, Cockes, Richard, Stanbridge parva, Essex 20 Lyon  
 1573 „ Cocke, Richard, cit. and fisshmonger of London, St. Mary at hill, London; Spalding, co. Lincoln 11 Peter  
 1579 „ Cocke, Richard, yoman, Stratforde, Suffolk. Will (with sentence respecting his will and that of Hellen Cocke) 41 Bakon  
 1570 „ Cocke *als.* Trustlecock, Roger, Dawle (Salop?) 31 Lyon  
 1570 „ Cockes, Stephen, alebruer, sainte Bryde, London 27 Lyon  
 1581 „ Cocke, William, maryner, Leigh, St. Leonard, New Hith, Colchester, Essex 12 Darcy  
*See also Cox.*
- 1574 Cockayne, Cokayne, Francis, Blacksiche — [? Bloxwich, co. Stafford]. [Cessate grant; previous grant 7 May, 1568.] 45 Martyn  
 1579 „ Cokeyn, Thomas, junior, Blokwitch, Stafford Sentence 44 Bakon  
*See also Cogan.*
- 1583 Cockell, Cockoll, Richard, Edington, Wilts. 36 Rowe  
 1580 Cocker, Christopher, gent., Croft, (? St. Botolph) Bishopgate Church; Lincoln 17 Arundell  
 1575 „ Henry, citezen and cloathworker of London, par. St. Deonize, Backchurche, London 47 Pyckering  
 1575 „ John, St. Stephen's in Colmanstreate, London 53 Pyckering  
 1580 Cockerell, Cockrell, Gilbert, West Wrattling, co. Cambridge 11 Arundell  
 1580 „ Isabel, Cheshunt, Herts. 14 Arundell  
 1560 „ John, Fordam, Essex 39 Mellershe  
 This will was declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 24 May, 1561 20 Loftes  
 1562 „ William, Stisted, Essex 14 Streat  
 1580 Cokesden, William, gent., Cokesden, par. Chardstock, Tyderly, Dorset; Axminster, Devon 5 Darcy  
 1578 Cockett, Cocquet, Bernard, St. Helen's, citie of London; Rowen in France 40 Langley  
 1583 „ Cockitt, Edward, Newport Pond, Rickling, Stortford, Wydington, Essex 37 Rowe  
 1572 Cockram, John, merchant, Columpton, Devon 33 Daper  
 1566 Cockshot, Cockeshotte, Cookeshootte, Alan, Hailesham, Sussex 30 Crymes  
 1572 Cocksage, Cookesage, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx. 5 Peter  
 1572 Cockson, Ninian, citezen and marchantailer of London, Christs Church, London. [Ad. de bo. 29 May, 1587.] 37 Daper  
 1564 Cocock, Cocucke, Cocucke, Gregory, Taddeston, Suffolk 22 Stevenson  
 1580 „ Cocoke, Cocock, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk 13 Arundell  
*See also Cacko.*
- 1566 Codde, Joan, widow, Norwiche, Norfolk 8 Crymes  
 1570 Coddendam, Henry, gentleman, city of London 7 Lyon  
 1567 Codington, Richard, esquier, Ixworthe, Suffolk 17 Stonarde  
 1581 Codrington, Cadrington, Francis, gent., Frampton on Severn, Glouc. 36 Darcy  
 1580 „ Giles, gent., of Pucklechurche, Glouc. 1 Darcy  
 1579 Coe, Philip, St. Marie in the Boroughe of Warwick 21 Bakon  
 1574 Coene *als.* de Coene, John, city of London 43 Martyn  
 Coene, *see* Vander Elst.  
 Coffin, *see* Cophen.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1580 | Cogan, Coggayne, John, Honiton, Devon ; Ilminster, Somerset                | 6 Darcy      |
| 1575 | „ Coggin, Robert, Estelay, par. Axminster, Devon ; Esthay,<br>Devon (P.A.) | 41 Pyckering |
| 1580 | „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset ; Chagford, Exeter, Devon ;<br>Saltash, Cornwall | 46 Arundell  |

*See also* Cockayne.

- |      |  |              |
|------|--|--------------|
| 1581 | Cogeswell, Robert, Westbury, Dulton, Wilts.      | 28 Darcy     |
| 1559 | Coke, Cooke, Andrewe, Kyrton in Lyndsey, Lincoln | 23 Chaynay   |
| 1582 | " John, Southmymys, Middx.                       | 28 Tirwhite  |
| 1560 | " Thomas, gentleman, Westburton, Sussex          | 27 Mellershe |

*See also* Cook.

- |      |  |           |              |
|------|--|-----------|--------------|
| 1578 | Coker, Edward, St. Maryes, Maldon, Essex   | 43        | Langley      |
| 1581 | " John, Prittlewell, Essex   | 30        | Darcy        |
| 1579 | " Peter, citezen and grocer of London  | 40        | Bakon        |
| 1567 | " Ralph, Wodham Mortymer, Essex  | 11        | Stonarde     |
| 1573 | " Robert, esquier, Mapowder, Dorset  | 12        | Peter        |
| 1568 | Colberne, Edward, gent., citie of Lichfield  | 15        | Babington    |
| 1567 | " William, <i>als.</i> Yorke herulde, esquire, fletestrete, par. Sainte Donstones in the West in London    | 26        | Stonarde     |
| 1582 | Colburd, Thomas, Overstretton, par. Southpetherton, Som.   | 23        | Tirwhite     |
| 1573 | Colbrooke, William, yeoman, Forde, Sussex  | 34        | Peter        |
| 1573 | Colchard, John, Brodeninche, Devon   | 1         | Martyn       |
| 1564 | Coldeham, John, Swanton Morley, Norfolk  | 7         | Stevenson    |
| 1563 | Coldewell, Stephen, gent., St. James at Garlike hith, London   | 25        | Chayre       |
| 1574 | Cole, Agnes, Myldenhale, Suffolk   | 11        | Martyn       |
| 1558 | " Arthure, clerke, Magd. College, Oxford ; Remenham, Berks. ; St. John's Gloucester ; Bolton percy, Yorks. | 43        | Welles       |
| 1558 | " Edward, Lingfeld, Surrey   | 51        | Welles       |
| 1577 | " Edward, Branccktrie, Essex   | 38        | Daughtry     |
| 1574 | " Pollarde <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Slade, par. Cornwood, Devon  | 22        | Martyn       |
| 1579 | " Henry, LL.D., city of London   | 3         | Arundell     |
| 1559 | " James, Estgrynstede, Sussex  | 40        | Chaynay      |
| 1576 | " Joan, Weare, Somerset  | 7         | Carew        |
| 1561 | " John, Pudletrenched, Dorset  | 2         | Streat       |
| 1564 | " John, Columpton, Devon. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 24 Oct. 1564 ; another <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 21 April, 1575.]    | 19        | Stevenson    |
| 1564 | " John, citizen and haberdassher of London   | 30        | Stevenson    |
| 1568 | " Coole, John, gentleman, Markeshawe, Essex  | 11        | Babington    |
| 1577 | " John, Belbroughton, co. Worcester  | 17        | Daughtry     |
| 1572 | " Nicholas, Paynton, Devon   | 35        | Daper        |
| 1559 | " Rychard, Estberholt, Suffolk   | 41        | Chaynay      |
| 1562 | " Richard, Busshopp Sutton, Southants.   | 11        | Streat       |
| 1559 | " Coale, Coole, Robarte, Hadleygh, Suffolk   | 7         | Chaynay      |
| 1576 | " Robert, the younger, Estbergholte, Suffolk   | 4         | Daughtry     |
| 1576 | " Robert, clerk, parson of St. Mary Bowe Church, London  | 7         | Daughtry     |
| 1561 | " Coole, Roger, cit. and grocer of London  | 16        | Loftes       |
| 1565 | " Sybil, maidservant, Ashechurche, Gloucester  | 15        | Morrison     |
| 1562 | " Thomas, par. St. Martin in the Fields, dioc. London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> ]                               |           |              |
| 1564 | " Thomas, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.  | Sentence  | 13 Stevenson |
| 1571 | " Thomas, cit. and grocer, All hallowes in honye lane, London  |           |              |
|      |  | 17        | Holey        |
| 1559 | " Thomasyne, widow, Est Grynstede, Sussex  | 40        | Chaynay      |
| 1563 | " William, Foye, Hereford  | 10        | Stevenson    |
| 1566 | " Coole, William, Willisham, Suff. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 May, 1574.]                                      |           |              |
|      |  | 20 and 27 | Crymes       |
| 1570 | " William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester   | 32        | Lyon         |
| 1578 | " William, gentleman, Hampton, Hereford ; St. Clements without temple barre, London                        |           |              |
|      |  | 11        | Bakon        |



Colepeper, *see* Culpepper.

- 1583 Coles, Edward, Foles, par. of Fordingbridge, co. Hants. ;  
Winchester ; Blandford, Dorset 45 Rowe
- 1571 „ Colles, Humphrey, esquier, Barton, Somerset ; Denton,  
Kent ; Myddleton, Devon 24 Holney
- 1575 „ John, Cleve peperd, Wilts. 42 Pyckering
- 1582 „ John, greate Addington, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 July,  
1583.] 25 Tirwhite
- 1577 „ Peter, gentleman, Preston Capes, Northants. 24 Daughtry
- 1565 „ Cowles, Richard, Caldicot in Netherwent, dioc. Landaffe  
14 Morrison
- 1565 „ Croke *als.*, Thomas, thelder, Ogborne George, Wilts. 14 Morrison
- 1577 „ Colles, Thomas, mariner, Salthowse, Norfolk 46 Daughtry
- Colet, *see* Collett.
- Colford, *see* Colliford.
- 1565 Colkett, Andrew, grocer, St. Martens in Yermonger Lane, London  
21 Morrison
- 1566 Collen, Alexander, Brightlinge, Sussex ; Lamberste, Kent  
With sentence 17 Crymes
- 1559 „ Collyn, Edward, Wooddytton, Cambridge 30 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Collyn, Edward, Bristowe 27 Langley
- 1570 „ van, Harman, bruer, St. Olave, Southwerk, Surrey 27 Lyon
- 1583 „ Hugh, Heathfield, Sussex 42 Rowe
- 1560 „ Collynne, Margaret, widow, Chawreye, Essex 3 Loftes
- 1568 Collett, Elizabeth, widow, Neweington, Surrey 19 Babington
- 1566 „ Humphrey, bowier, sainte Marie Overies, Sowthwerk 1 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Joan, widow, Holly trinitie in trinitie lane, Garlicke hye,  
London 30 Bakon
- 1559 „ John, dioc. Bristol Sentence of Intestacy 60 Chaynay
- 1574 „ John, Nuthurst, Warwick 31 Martyn
- 1571 „ Colet, Thomas, citezen and merchantailor of London ; Kings  
Lynne, Norfolk 3 Daper
- 1575 „ Collet, William, citezen and bowyer of London, Allhallows  
Staningf, London 53 Pyckering
- 1576 Collick, Philpott *als.*, Morgan, Lymhowse, Middx. With sentence 11 Carew
- 1559 Collier, Colyer, Harry, Ewell cowrte, Surrey 5 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Collyer, James, nighe Ludgate in the cytye of London 33 Lyon
- 1564 „ John, Pedletrenthed, Dorset 31 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Collyer, John, Whaddon, co. Gloucester 37 Arundell
- 1567 „ Nicholas, Braw-dewey [Brodway (P.A.)], dioc. Exeter 31 Stonarde
- 1577 „ Robert, citezen and pewterer of London, St. Benet Grace-  
church, London 34 Daughtry
- 1577 „ William, citezen and m<sup>ch</sup>chantaylor of London, par. Holie  
Trinitie, London ; Notts. ? 38 Daughtry
- 1576 Colliforde, Colyford, Collisforde, Agnes, Wurthe in the Ile of  
Purbeck, Dorset 30 Carew
- 1562 „ Culliforde, Henry, Encombe, par. Corfe, Ile of Purbeck,  
Dorset 12 Streat
- 1576 „ Colforde, Thomas, Barking, dioc. London Sentence 10 Daughtry
- 1571 Collingborne, Richard, Llangollen, Denbigh 38 Holney
- 1578 Collingson, Philip, clerke person of Blissworthe, Northants.  
[Revoked, and *Ad. de bo.* granted 12 Oct. 1580.] 2 Bakon
- 1559 Collingwoode, Edward, Glenysforde, Suffolk 34 Chaynay
- 1560 „ Elizabeth, widow, New Alresforde, Hants. 2 Loftes
- 1578 „ Collenwood, George, Louth, Lincoln 25 Langley
- 1566 Collimore, Colomore, Robert, Morthowe, Devon 4 Stonarde
- 1565 „ Collymor, Thomas, Chipensodbery, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison
- 1572 „ Coolyamore, Collymore, Thomas, citezen and haberdasher  
of London ; Mangoghfield, Gloucester 22 Daper
- 1571 Collins, Ellis, Clowsworth, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1578 „ Collinges, James, Milberye Bubbe, Dorset 42 Langley



1559	Collins, John, Turners Corte, par. Bensington, Oxford	49	Chaynay
1564	" John, Wood Ditton, Surrey	4	Morrison
1565	" Collyn, John, mariner, at sea ; Totneis, Devon	26	Morrison
1569	" John, Crailway, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	1	Lyon
1569	" Collyns, John, Sainte Gyles without Creplegate, London ; died in Wales	6	Lyon
1570	" Collyns, John, Isle of Wight. [First grant revoked, and another issued 14 May, 1571.]	1	Holney
1582	" Collyns, John, Betterton, par. Eastlokinge, Berks.	27	Tirwhite
1566	" Collyns, Robert, Kingiswere, Devon	23	Crymes
1567	" Robert, clerk, cittie of London ; Wingham, Kent	24	Stonarde
1576	" Thomas, Crockers pill, par. Eston in gorden or St. Georges, Somerset	2	Daughtry
1580	" Collens, Collyns, Thomas, laborer, son of Robt. Collens, late citizen and skynner ; St. Saviour Southwark ; Budge Row, par. St. Antholins, London ; St. Olives, Southwark	10	Darcy
1574	" William, Huishe, Somerset	33	Martyn
1581	" Collin, William, Yarmouth, Hardelaye, Norfolk	13	Darcy
1569	Colliscote, Edward, Barnestaple, Devon	12	Sheffield
1560	Collom, John, Dunwyche, Suffolk	Sentence 38	Mellershe
1570	Collor, William, Sutton, Sarum	35	Lyon
1574	Colly, Anthony, esquire, Glaston, Rutland. [Double Probate 13 Nov. 1594.]	8	Pyckering
1578	" Humphrey, gent., Ware, Herts.	30	Langley
1579	Collyson, George, par. St. Stephen, Norwich	31	Bakon
1571	Colman, Elizabeth, widow, Foorde, par. Baydon, Wilts.	46	Holney
1580	" Elizabeth, widow, Henfield, Sussex	40	Arundell
1578	" Robert, Tyverton, Devon	12	Langley
1570	" Thomas, Baydon, Wilts.	35	Lyon
1566	Colmer, William the elder, mercer, Byrmingham, Warw.	22	Crymes
1566	Colson, John, [no place mentioned]	Sentence 19	Crymes
1577	Colte, Roger, esquier, Woodwikes, Herts.	13	Daughtry
1559	" Collt, Thomas, gent. [esquire P.A.], Waltham Hollie Crosse, Essex	38	Chaynay
1572	Coltherst, John, gent., Awnsbye, co. Lincoln ; Rutland ; South Petherton, Somerset	19	Daper
1559	" Colthurste, Mathias, Clederow, Lancaster ; Claverton, Somerset ; dioc. Sarum	12	Mellershe
1580	" Colthirst, Richard, sonne of Mathewe Colthirste, late deceased, abidinge at this presente withe my Uncle, Maister Edward Sibyll, at Chymmams (par. of Farningham) in Kente ; Stipleton, ? co. Dorset	7	Darcy
1580	Columbell, Humphrey, Codnor, co. Derby	Sentence 15	Arundell
1575	Colville, Geoffrey, esquier, Newton, Cambs.	58	Pyckering
1579	" Colvyle, Ursula, Newton in the Isle of Elie, Cambs.	18	Bakon
1564	Colwick, Robert, Tyverton, Devon	33	Stevenson
1558	Combe, Bartholomewe, esquier, Cannynghon, Somerset ; Shirbourne, Dorset	40	Welles
1580	" Edward, Taunton, Long Ashton, Somerset	46	Arundell
1562	" Joan, Canington, Somerset	With sentence 13	Streat
1561	" John the elder, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	31	Loftes
1561	" Hawkins <i>als.</i> , John, Axmister, Devon	34	Loftes
1583	" John, Boyells Court in Hemmyngton, Somerset ; Burton Hill in Malmesbury, Wilts.	19	Rowe
1561	" William, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	31	Loftes
1563	Comber, Anthony, citisin and salter of London ; sainte Olauis in the Owldc Jurye	41	Chayre
1572	" Combar, Edward, Rye, Sussex	31	Daper
1574	" Thomas, Farrington, Berks.	40	Martyn

- 1559 Comber, Cumber, William the younger, Lyndefelde, Sussex 42 Chaynay
- 1581 Combes, Comes *als.* Baker, Thomas, Deane in West Cranmore,  
Somerset 23 Darcy
- 1570 " William, Harmondsworth, Middx. 30 Lyon
- Comen, *see* Cowen.
- 1580 Comferett, Richard, Newport Pond, Essex; Bishop Stortford,  
Herts. 35 Arundell
- 1561 Comforte, Ambrose, Battle, Sussex 19 Loftes
- 1558 Commander, Cōmaunder, Thomas, London diocese 25 Welles
- 1562 Compagni, Compagny, Bartholomew, *formerly* Nerus, *formerly*  
Dinus, citizen and merchant of Florence. Died in  
city of London 24 Loftes
- 1563 Compton, Alexander, par. St. M<sup>r</sup>tens, London? 4 Stevenson
- 1563 " John, Southwarke 38 Chayre
- 1576 " Thomas, gentleman, Langford Bidvile, Somerset 36 Carew
- 1579 " William, Fisherton-Anger, Little Woodford, Wilts. 1 Arundell
- 1577 Comye, George, foreigner, gentleman, one of the Queenes  
musicōns, St. Botulph's without Aldersgate,  
London; Cremona. [Cessate grant in 1587.] 22 Daughtry  
24 Spencer
- 1577 " Comy, Jane, widow, Bosham, Sussex 30 Daughtry
- 1568 Comyn, William, Barking, Essex 4 Sheffield
- Coniers, *see* Conyers.
- 1559 Coningsby, Conyngesby, Humfrey, Hampton, Hereford 45 Chaynay
- 1571 " Coningesby, John, esquire, Northmymys. [Ad. de bo.]  
[Will regd 28 More.]
- " Conisbie, Thomas Sentence 38 Arundell
- 1562 Consit, Syr John, prieste and vycare chorall of St. Peters in  
Exon With sentence 11 Chayre
- 1561 Constable, John, Asshall, Norfolk 14 Loftes
- 1559 " *otherwise* Gryffyne, Willyam, Sevenock, Kent; West-  
minster; died in dioc. of Cant. 38 Chaynay
- 1566 Conwayne, Henry, Perthkynsey, dioc. Bangor; Porthlinsey,  
Brynycony, Flints. 1 Stonarde
- 1558 " John, esquier, Wollaston, Gloucester 32 Welles
- 1579 " John, Rudland, Trelogam, Flint; Bottritham, dioc. S. Asaph  
38 Bakon
- 1581 " Conwey, John, Bodrhuthan, St. Asaph dio. Sentence 8 Darcy
- 1575 " Peter, St. Peters, Chester 13 Pyckering
- 1580 Cony, Hugh, Marche, co. Cambridge 11 Arundell
- 1564 " Oliver, Algarkirk, parties of Holland, Lincoln 19 Stevenson
- 1573 " Richard, Burn, co. Lincoln 11 Martyn
- 1560 Conyers, Coniers, Conyard, Francis, esquire, Wakerley, North-  
ampton; Sowthorpe, Lincoln 51 Mellershe
- 1558 " George, mercer, London 21 Welles
- 1559 " Coniers, Reginald, esquier, Wakerley, Northampton 19 Mellershe
- 1561 Conyers, Reginald 11 Loftes
- 1570 Coocarr, Coocare, William, Hittchyn, Herts. 11 Holney
- 1568 Cooke, Alice, Ufolme, Devon 5 Sheffield
- 1576 " Sir Anthony, knt., Guydyhall in Haveringe, Essex 10 Daughtry
- 1576 " Edmundes *als.*, John, Sysewell, Suffolk 18 Carew
- 1566 " Edward, esquier, servaunte to the Quenes Maiestie;  
Suburbes of Parris; City of London 34 Crymes
- 1563 " Elizabeth, servant of Master Ashlyn, cit. and drap of Lond.,  
city of London 36 Chayre
- 1580 " Yonge *als.*, Elizabeth, widow, West Burton, Bury, Bignor,  
Slindon, Sussex 13 Arundell
- 1577 " George, gentleman, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Langley
- 1560 " James, esquire, Atherton in Ile of Wight 51 Mellershe
- 1564 " James, Highe holborne, par. seincte Andrewe, Middx. 10 Morrison

- 1559 **Cooke**, John, St. Clement w<sup>t</sup>out the Temple Barres, London ;  
Lalam, Middx. 19 Chaynay
- 1561 „ John, Easte Grynewiche, Kent 17 Loftes
- 1565 „ John, esquire, city of Lond. [*Ad. de bo.*]
- 1565 „ John, Cheping Wiccombe, Bucks. 27 Morrison
- 1567 „ John, Muche Cornerth, Suffolk 24 Stonarde
- 1569 „ John, Louthe, Lincoln 16 Sheffield
- 1570 „ John, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset 10 Lyon
- 1576 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, par. Christes Church  
Newgate, cittie of London 30 Carew
- 1577 „ **Hooper** *als.*, John, Crukerne, Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1582 „ **Powell** *als.*, John, Truro, Cornwall 7 Rowe
- 1574 „ Cowke, Lucas, Temple, cyttie of Bristowe 34 Martyn
- 1574 „ Luce, Bristol Sentence 11 Pyckering
- 1563 „ Nicholas, Beckhamsfeilde, Bucks. 17 Chayre
- 1559 „ Coke, Richarde, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Mary Abchurch,  
London 46 Chaynay
- 1561 „ Richard, Budbridg par. Arreton, dioc. Winton (I. of Wight) 23 Loftes
- 1570 „ Richard, Ellmestowe, Kellmestowe, dioc. Worcester 28 Lyon
- 1579 „ Richard, esquier, Gindiehall, Chaldwell, Essex 44 Bakon
- 1582 „ Richard, yeoman, Ampton, Saxham, Barrough, Whepsted,  
Suffolk 3 Rowe
- 1583 „ Coke, Richard, Trusley, co. Derby 46 Rowe
- Re-registered 36 Butts
- 1561 „ Coke, Robert, gentleman, Myleham, Norfolk 1 Streat
- 1572 „ Robert, Shawe, par. Mylkesham, Wilts. 30 Daper
- 1578 „ Robert, St. Georges Southwark, Surrey 42 Langley
- 1563 „ Roger, cit. and grocer of London ; London bridge. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 19 Nov. 1563.] 30 Chayre
- 1581 „ Stephen, Eldersfield, co. Worcester 38 Darcy
- 1561 „ Thomas, clerk, Quenes Colledge in Oxford 30 Loftes
- 1563 „ Thomas, Estworlington, Devon ; Pidleigh 41 Chayre
- 1577 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wirge, par. Myldenhall, Wilts. 16 Daughtry
- 1578 „ Thomas, Litle Saxome, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 19 Langley
- 1581 „ Thomas, Preston, diocese of Hereford 36 Darcy
- 1572 „ Tristram, Flixbrughe, Lincoln 8 Peter
- 1562 „ William, one of the Justices of the Queen's Bench. (P.A.  
13 June.) [*Will reg<sup>d</sup>* 19 Tasshe.]
- 1572 „ *als.* **Carew**, William, gent., Cotton, Rendlesham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1579 „ William, East Brent, Lympsham, South Brent, Barrowe,  
Burnham, Somerset 3 Arundell
- See also Coke.*
- 1582 **Cookesey**, William, esq., Wolverton parva, Evesham, Churchill,  
Worc. With sentence 5 Rowe
- 1580 **Cookford**, Cokeforde, John, St. Decumans, Somerset 19 Arundell
- Cool**, *see* **Cole**.
- 1569 **Coombe**, John, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset 5 Lyon
- 1567 **Cooime**, William, Pulham, Dorset 18 Stonarde
- 1575 **Coomes**, Thomas, marchaunt taylor, St Thomas Apostell, citie of  
London 34 Pyckering
- 1558 **Coope**, William, esquier, Assheton, Northants. ; Oxford 35 Welles
- 1581 **Cooper**, Edith, Alhallowes the lesse, London 10 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ Copar, Coper, Giles, yoman, Downe, Kent 29 Pyckering
- 1560 „ *als.* **Hamond**, John, Reddinge, Berks. 31 Mellershe
- 1582 „ John, baker, town of Bedford 6 Rowe
- 1559 „ Richarde, Duryngton, Wilts. 24 Chaynay
- 1581 „ Richard, Runcton Holme, Norfolk 23 Darcy
- 1582 „ Thomas, St. Clements Danes without the bars of New  
Temple, London 5 Rowe
- See also Cowper.*



- 1570 Cope, Dame Jane, widow, Wollaston, Northants. ; late the wyffe  
of Sr Anthonye Cope, knighte, Oxon 23 Lyon
- 1571 Cophen, Katherine, Whrentham, Suffolk ; Hilmorton, Warwick ;  
the Savoye 35 Holney
- 1580 Copley, Richard, gent., Barton, Bidford, co. Warwick 18 Arundell
- 1559 " Coppeley, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Gatton, Surrey 5 Mellershe
- 1561 Copper, Henry, Sharnborne, Norfolk 33 Lofies
- 1578 Coppin, George, Ypswich, Suffolk 35 Langley
- 1575 " Coppinge, Robert, Dunwich, Suffolk. [Double Probate  
14 Feb. 1581.] 15 Pyckering
- 1573 " William, Valenchienne ; St. Peter le poore, London 26 Peter
- 1559 Coppinger, Copinger, Long *formerly*, Cicely, widow, St.  
Laurenne Jurie, London ; Essex ; Surrey 44 Chaynay
- 1570 " Copinger, Walter, Wynchester, Southants. 29 Lyon
- 1580 Copsey, John, yeoman, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; Clare,  
Suffolk ; Denham, Norfolk 25 Arundell
- 1571 " Copsie, Richard, Glensforthe, Suffolk 28 Holney
- 1582 " Thomas, St. Sepulchres withoute Newgate, London 48 Tirwhite
- 1577 Copy, Richard, Candelsbye, Lincoln 28 Daughtry
- 1576 Coram, Northampton *als.*, John, Uffcolump, Devon 18 Carew
- 1560 Corant, Corrant, Richard, Terington, Norfolk 41 Mellershe
- 1575 Corbenet, James, Morton, Dorset 20 Pyckering
- 1577 Corbet, Anthony, gentleman, Stone, par. Berkelie, Gloucester 36 Daughtry
- 1566 " Reginald, esquire, one of the Quenes Justices of her plees ;  
Moreton Corbet, Salop ; city of London 1 Stonarde
- 1566 " Richard, esquier, Worteleye, Yorks. Died at Paynton in  
dioc. of Cov. and Lich. 22 Crymes
- 1579 " Simon, gent., Yarneton, Oxon 19 Bakon
- 1564 " Thomas, Asterleye, par. Ponsburie, co. Salop 26 Stevenson
- 1565 Corbolde, Richard, Monkesley, Suffolk 14 Morrison
- 1574 Corbyn, Richard, citezen and pewterer of London 34 Martyn
- 1559 Cordall, John, gentleman, St. Sepulchres, London 5 Mellershe
- 1574 " Thomas, Wadden, dioc. Ely Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1581 " Cordell, Sr. William, knt., Master of the Rolls, Long  
Melford, Suffolk ; Tottenham, Middx. 42 Darcy
- 1566 Cordie, Thomas, bowyer, sainte Buttulphes withoute Allgate,  
London 24 Crymes
- 1574 Cordre, William, West Shirborne, Oxon ; St. Marys in Readinge,  
Berks. 5 Pyckering
- 1568 Coren, Corin, Hugh, Archbishop of Dublin, bishop of Oxford,  
Lord Chaunceler of Ireland 25 Babington
- 1574 Corfeilde, Ralph, Longfield, par. Eaton [Salop ?] 33 Martyn
- 1575 " Corfelde, William, Prene, Salop 33 Pyckering
- 1571 Coriton, Edward, Chewton, Somerset 24 Holney
- 1577 " Peter, clercke, vicar of Southpederwyn, Cornwall 6 Langley
- 1563 Corker, Corcar, Thomas, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Saynt  
Buttolphe by Billings gate, London 34 Chayre
- 1564 Cormeck, George, Walton, Suffolk 2 Morrison
- 1570 Cornelius, Cornelis van Dinghan, Breda ; London 28 Lyon
- 1567 " John, gent., Estrye, Kent 19 Stonarde
- 1571 " Cornelis, John, bruer, All saynts barking nere unto the  
tower of London 35 Holney
- 1573 Cornell, John, Radwinter, Essex 19 Peter
- 1577 Cornishe, Thomas, gent., St. Mildredes in the pultrie, London 35 Daughtry
- 1563 " William, gentelman, Westmister, Middx. 3 Stevenson
- 1583 " William, Anthonye, Cornwall 42 Rowe
- 1562 Cornewall, George, knight, Howton, Hereford ; Lincoln ;  
Byrington 13 Chayre
- 1566 " Richard, clerk, Humber, Heref. [Grant revoked, and a new  
grant issued 28 Oct. 1566.] 12 Crymes
- 1570 Cornewallis, Francis, esquire, Peckham, par. Camerwell, Surrey 19 Lyon



**Corrant, see Corant.**

- 1571 **Corse**, John, cit. and pulter of London ; St. Peter of Cornhill,  
London 17 Holney
- 1577 **Corsell**, Richard, Counde, Salop 18 Daughtry
- 1575 **Corsley**, Corseley, Robert, Frome Selwood, Somerset 53 Pyckering  
[Grant annulled by Sent. Diff. 20 May, 1577.] Sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1573 **Corte**, William, glover, Uxbridge, Middx. 32 Peter
- 1565 **Cory**, Correy, Robert, city of Bristol. [Will regd 32 Noodes.] (P.A.)  
12 March.)
- 1576 **Coryton**, Corriton, Peter, clerk and person of Radstock, Somerset,  
vicar of South Pederwyn, Cornwall. [Will to  
which first grant relates withdrawn ; another will  
pr. 1 Feb. 1577.] 10 Daughtry
- 1580 **Cosby**, Joan, wife of Walter Cosbye ; Great Totnes, Devon 6 Darcy
- 1566 " **Cosbye**, Richard, Moreton, par. Gainesbrugh, Lincoln 17 Crymes
- Cosham, see Cossam.**
- 1574 **Cosin**, Cosyn, Cosen, Edmund, clerk, Sandon, Chesterton, Stafford ? ;  
city of London 30 Martyn
- 1571 " **Cozin**, John, cit. and clothworker of London, Filpot lane,  
London 27 Holney
- 1575 " **Cozin**, John, citezein and merchanttailor of London, par.  
Christs church within Newgate in London, St.  
Sepulcre w<sup>o</sup>ute Newgate, Warwick Lane, London  
27 Pyckering
- 1574 " **Cosen**, Nicholas, citezin and marchantailor of London,  
St. Bridget's, Lond. 34 Martyn
- 1577 " **Cosens**, Cosins, Nicholas, merchant taylor, St. Mary Alder-  
mary, London 36 Daughtry
- 1581 " **Cosyn**, Nicholas, merchanttailor, St. Bennett grace church,  
London ; Easte Grenewiche, Kent. [*Ad. de bo.*  
11 April, 1581.] 30 Tashe
- 1577 " **Cossen**, Roger, Fordington, Dorset 6 Langley
- 1573 " **Cozens**, *Searles als.*, Thomas, Fynnistratford, par. Blecheley,  
Bucks. 30 Peter
- 1578 **Cossam**, Adam, Heithfeild, Sussex 15 Langley
- 1575 **Cosworth**, John, esquire, Cosowarth, Cornwall 3 Carew
- 1568 **Cosowarthe**, Coswarthy, Coseworthe, John, maior [of Cosowarth  
(P.A.)], Saint Colan, Colub, Mawgan, etc., Cornwall  
8 Sheffield
- 1563 **Cotman**, Nicholas, [no place ment<sup>d</sup>.] ; dioc. of Winchester (P.A.) 18 Chayre
- 1559 **Cottesmore**, Anthonye, St. Sepulcre, London 53 Chaynay
- 1571 " **John**, gentilman, Banwell, Somerset. [Cessate grant  
17 May, 1588.] 29 Holney

*See also Coytmore.*

- 1560 **Cottingham**, John, pulter, city of London ; Surrey 29 Mellershe
- 1563 " **William**, cit. and haberdasher of London, Saynt Martyns  
within Ludgate, London ; Essex ; Berks. 35 Chayre
- 1562 **Cottington**, Philip, Lye uppon Mendipe, Somerset 11 Streat
- 1573 " **Philip** Sentence 23 Peter
- 1559 **Cotton**, Alice, widow, Cotton, par. Stoke upon Tyren, Salop 23 Chaynay
- 1559 " **George**, St. Gyles Crepilgate, London Sentence 60 Chaynay  
Will 21 Mellershe
- 1559 " **George**, gentleman, Sainte Gyles withoute Crepelgate,  
London With sentence 21 Mellershe
- 1571 " **George**, city of London. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 21 Mellershe.] (P.A. 31 March.)
- 1582 " **Coton**, Margaret, wife of Mr. John Cotton, esquier,  
Horsington, Bucks., former husband Thomas  
Dutton, Shurborne, Gloucester ; Surrey ; Oxford  
39 Tirwhite

1564	Cotton, Ralph, Whitchurch, Salop	23 Stevenson
1580	„ Richard, gent., St. Dunstons West, London	52 Arundell
1580	„ Robert, gent., Barnards Inn, St. Andrews Holborn, London; Panfield, Essex	46 Arundell
1574	„ Thomas, esquire, Conningtown, Hunts. [Sent. Diff. for will 14 June, 1575.]	42 Martyn
1575	„ Thomas, esquire, Coningtonne, Hunts. With sentence	24 Pyckering
1578	„ Thomas, St. Martynes, Ludgate, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	6 Bakon
1561	„ William, esquier, Pannefeilde, Essex	6 Streat
1580	Cottrell, Francis, gent., Earls Crome, Worcester	6 Darcy
1572	„ John, doctor of law, Archdeacon of Wells, Somerset	13 Daper
1576	„ Cotterell, John, citie of Bristowe. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Mar. 1594; another 13 June, 1594.]	7 Carew
1581	„ Richard, Easton in Gordano, Somerset; manor of Henbury, co. Glos.	38 Darcy
1583	„ Cottryll, Richard, Bagshott in Windelsam, Chobham, Surrey	19 Rowe
1577	„ Thomas, gentleman, Erles Crome, Worcester	47 Daughtry
1577	„ William, Tycknam, Somerset	1 Langley
	Couchman, <i>see</i> Cowcheman.	
1568	Couldham, Thomas, newe Inne, par. Seint Clementes the danes, Middx.	23 Babington
1579	Coulte, Cowlte, Sir George, knt., Cowltshall, par. Cavendishe, Suffolk; Essex; Herts.; Middx.; Norfolk	31 Bakon
1577	„ Henry, esquier, Cavendysshe, Suffolk	14 Daughtry
1567	Coulter, Culter, Thomas, yeoman of her Maiesties Scullerie	10 Stonarde
1574	Coulton, Robert, Hurberton, Devon	20 Martyn
1581	Councell, Isabel, widow, Wedmore, Somerset	35 Darcy
1561	„ Counsell, Audeley <i>als.</i> , lady Joan, Horton, Bucks.	32 Loftes
1559	Courteneshe, Thomas, Goddallmynge, Surrey	14 Mellershe
1577	Courthopp, gent., George, Ticeherst, Sussex	28 Daughtry
1565	„ Curthopp, John, junior, [no place], dioc. of Cant.	21 Morrison
1582	Couth, William, Sherborne, Dorset	15 Tirwhite
1562	Covell, Cavell, Thomasine, Bradford, Devon	30 Streat
1567	Coventrie, Joan, widow, Bewldley, Worcester	14 Stonarde
1558	„ Coventre, John, gent., Studley, Oxford; London	36 Welles
1570	Coveny, Thomas, clerk, parson of Bletchinton, co. Oxford	7 Holney
1575	Coverdale, Robert, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	30 Pyckering
1583	Covert, Ann, widow, Henfield, Slaugham, Sussex	21 Rowe
1559	„ Coverte, John, esquire, Slaugham, Sussex With sentence	20 Mellershe
1580	„ Richard, esq., Slaugham, Sussex; Golding Lane, London; Croydon	14 Arundell
1576	Coward, Edmond, Allington	Sentence 17 Carew
1582	„ Humphrey, souldier, on board ship, Winchester, co. Hants.	3 Rowe
1576	„ Cowarde, Robert, Westpennarde, Somerset; Winterborne Gunner, Wilts.	13 Carew
1575	Cowborne, William, clerk, parson of Chetton, Salop; Frekletton, co. Lancaster	44 Pyckering
1572	Cowche, James, St. Ive, Cornwall	12 Daper
1576	„ Nicholas, Mylton Tregonwell, Dorset	23 Carew
1568	Cowcheman, William, Tunbridge, Kent	18 Babington
1563	Cowen, Comen (in P.A.), Bartholomew, cit. and coriar of Lond., Alhallowes under the wall, London	35 Chayre
1563	Cowdall, Cowdale, Thomas, cit. and grocer of Lond.	2 Stevenson
1582	„ Thomas, freman of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	37 Tirwhite
1575	Cowde, Bartholomew, clerke, Spaxton, Ashchold, Somerset; vicar of Colridge, Devon	35 Pyckering
1562	Cowell, John, Northecreake, Norfolk	10 Chayre
1579	„ John, citie of Worcester	22 Bakon

1563	Cowley, Coley, Anthony, cytezen and grocer of London ; Suffolk	2 Stevenson
1571	„ Edward, St. Leonards ; St. Parnell's, Lanam, Suffolk	38 Holney
1579	Cowling, Roland, Bynoll, dioc. Hereford, Abbots Asseley, Salop	With sentence 32 Bakon
1571	Cowper, Cooper, Agnes, widow, Henwood ; Mylton <i>a/s.</i> Mydleton	46 Holney
	Malesworthe [Middleton-Malzor ?], co. Northants.	Sent. 28 Feb. 1572 6 Peter
1569	„ Elizabeth, Muche Waldingfelde, Suffolk	7 Lyon
1562	„ James, cit. and salter of London, Sainte Michael's nere	
	quenehyth, London	32 Streat
1560	„ John, Pakilsham, Essex	46 Mellershe
1561	„ John, Abington, Wilts.	37 Loftes
1583	„ John, senior, Westwrattinge, co. Cambridge	24 Rowe
1574	„ Ralph, yoman, Slindefolde, Tysehurst, Sussex	25 Martyn
1581	„ Ralph, Whitchurch, Salop	17 Darcy
1575	„ Richard, citezin and dier of London, litle All Hallowes,	
	greate All Hallowes in Thamystrete. [Cessate	27 Pyckering
	grant 25 May, 1577.]	22 Crymes
1566	„ Robert, clothier, greate Waldingfelde, Suffolk	16 Carew
1576	„ Thomas, Dunwich, Suffolk	14 Streat
1562	„ William, Durlington (Wilts. ?)	36 Carew
1576	„ William, Whitchurche, Salop	

*See also Cooper.*

1579	Cowpertwhaite, Copertwhait, Charles, citezen and sadler of London ; Westham, Sussex ; All Saints in Lumbertstrete, London	25 Bakon
1578	Cox, Cockes, Agatha, widow, St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London	42 Langley
1580	„ Charles, gent., St. Andrews Holborne ; Skenfrith, co. Monmouth ; Little Fawley, co. Hereford	With sentence 43 Arundell
1575	„ Edmund, shomaker, St. Johns streat, Middx. ; (Gloucester ?)	15 Pyckering
1583	„ Francis, maiden, St. Botolph Algate, Clements Inn, London ;	
	Orton, Staffs.	21 Rowe
1571	„ Freme <i>a/s.</i> , Isabel, widow, Torleton, Gloucester	8 Daper
1577	„ Jane, St. Andrewes in the wardropp of London	With sentence 2 Langley
1565	„ John, Kellveston, Somerset ; dying in the dioc. of Sarum	14 Morrison
1566	„ Coxe, John, Walberswick, Suffolk	9 Crymes
1576	„ Coxe, John, Adderberie, Oxford	20 Carew
1580	„ Cocks, John, skinner, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	27 Arundell
		Sentence 44 Arundell
1579	„ Morgan, Rockfelde, co. Monmouth	23 Bakon
1582	„ Peter, junior, Poole, Dorset	With sentence 18 Tirwhite
1566	„ Phillipp's <i>a/s.</i> , Thomas, Shabington, Bucks.	10 Crymes
1569	„ Richard, Wanborough, Wilts.	20 Sheffield
1581	„ Richard, Bishop of Ely ; Town of Buckingham ; " Harrowe of the hill in Buckingham sheire " ; Wicken, Northants. ; Kings Lynn, Norfolk	29 Darcy
1575	„ Robert, servaunt to the Quene ; Heighworth, Wilts.	32 Pyckering
1582	„ Cockes, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olaves in Hartestrete in London	44 Tirwhite
1558	„ Cockes, Thomas, gent., Tylmanston, Kent	55 Welles
1567	„ Cockes <i>a/s.</i> Randall, Thomas, Widell, Wilts.	17 Stonarde
1570	„ Thomas, Torleton, Gloucester	11 Lyon



1571	Cox, Coxe, Thomas, Deblodes Courte, citie of Gloucester ; St. Andrewes Holborne, London	22 Holney
1573	„ Thomas, Awtherstone, par. Whitelakington, Somerset	30 Peter
1576	„ Thomas, Knights Enham, Andever, Southants.	1 Daughtry
1581	„ Thomas, merchant of Bristol	34 Darcy
1560	„ Coxe, William, Uplyme, Devon	53 Mellershe
1568	„ Cockes <i>als.</i> Heyward, William, Forthampton, Gloucester ; Eldersfeld, Worcester	10 Babington
1569	„ Cockes, William, cit. and haberdassher, saincte Pancrace and sainte Anthonine, London	20 Sheffield
1575	„ William, citezen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martir nere unto London bridge	32 Pyckering
1576	„ Cocks, William, clerk, pastor and parson of Asheley, Northants.	26 Carew
1576	Coxson, Coxon, William, Wysbyche, Cambs.	31 Carew
1563	Coxton <i>als.</i> Mogrige, Emlin, Collumpton, Devon, relict of Thomas Mogrige of Columpton, Devon, and wife of Thomas Coxton	10 Stevenson
1579	Coys, Roger, gentleman, and citizen and mercer of London ; Lenton Faire, Notts.	12 Bakon
1559	Coytmore, John, Abergele, Denbigh	24 Chaynay
<i>See also Cottesmore.</i>		
1571	Crabbe, John, Blackeyeate of Shewte, par. Colyton, Devon	8 Daper
1577	„ John, Northbradley, Wilts.	5 Langley
1571	„ Crabb, Nicholas, Southbowde, Dorset	47 Holney
1563	Cracher, Martha, maidservant, Fletestrete, London	5 Stevenson
1572	Cradock, Thomas, Goodhurst, Kent	35 Daper
1582	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Aston Terrolde and vicar of Bluberye, Berks.	6 Rowe
1567	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	5 Babington
1559	Craftes, Gerard, clerk, rector of Cotismore, Rutland	45 Chaynay
1581	Cragges, William, West Lynn, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	22 Darcy
1574	Crampton, Henry, Creating St. Mary, Suffolk	22 Martyn
1581	Crandon, Joan, Chardstock, Dorset	27 Darcy
1583	Crane, Anthony, Master of the Queen's Household, St. Martin in the Fields, Moulsey. [Grant renounced 27 June, 1584.]	43 Rowe
1577	„ Henry, Bassingburne, Cambs.	39 Daughtry
1559	„ Thomas, Pedinghoe, dioc. Chichester. (P.A. 13 June.)	
1562	„ Crayne, William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	26 Streat
1578	Cranegh, Burcard, esquire, doctor of Phisick, Holborne, par. St. Gyles in the feild ; St. Clement's, city of London	41 Langley
1559	Cranewell, Robert, Sudburye, Suffolk ; Sundrishe, etc., Kent ; died in dioc. of London	23 Chaynay
1581	Cranforthe, William, Stoutney, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	9 Tirwhite
1574	Cranley, Henry, Wyseboroughe otherwise Greene, Sussex	13 Martyn
1577	„ Cranneley, Robert, Loxwood, par. Wisborough grene, Sussex	
1573	Cratford, Humphrey, Worcester	29 Daughtry
1573	„ John, Bradwas, Worcester	1 Martyn
1559	Crawley, Thomas, Wyndonlotes, Essex	1 Martyn
1559	„ Thomas, Wenden Loughtes, Essex	15 Chaynay
1581	„ Thomas, Donstable Lane in Luton, Beds.	47 Chaynay
1575	Craxton, James, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln	6 Tirwhite
1582	Cray, Crey, John, sen., Lockinge, Elborowe, Butcombe, Somerset	25 Pyckering
		15 Rowe
1574	Crayforde, Robert, gent., Chardstoke, Dorset	15 Martyn
1569	Craythorne, John, cit. and cutler of London, saincte bryde in flete streate, London	16 Sheffield



- 1560 Creede, Crede, George the elder, Cambridge [bond taken 6 Feb. 1572] 34 Mellershe  
 1567 Creme, Roger, Drynckston, Suffolk 14 Stonarde  
 1576 Creshill, Richard, clothier, Grewell, Odiham, Southants. 23 Carew  
 1577 Cresner, John, Borham, Essex 24 Daughtry  
 1560 Cressell, Richard, Kingston uppon Tems, Surrey 46 Mellershe  
 1559 Cressent, William, St. Clement w<sup>out</sup> Temple Barre, London 9 Chaynay  
 1559 Cressy, William, gent., Harpden, Herts. 52 Chaynay  
 Creste, *see* Criste.  
 1576 Creswell, Edward, gentleman, Odiham, Hants. 6 Carew  
 1580 „ Edward, Medhurst, Sussex 9 Darcy  
 1558 „ Percivall, gent., Nunkelyng, York ; London 39 Welles  
 1559 „ Creswall, Cressewell, Richard, Brandhurst, Stafford 8 Mellershe  
 1561 „ Creswall, Croswall, William, Wolverhampton, Stafford 13 Loftes  
 1560 Crew, Agnes, widow, Alderley, Glosester 41 Mellershe  
 1571 „ Arthur, Kilcote, par. Hawkesburie, Gloucester 44 Holney  
 1560 „ Crewe, Edmund, dioc. Gloucester Sentence 37 Mellershe  
 1571 „ Crewe, Elizabeth, Henburie, dioc. Bristol. [Cessate grant Nov. 1578.] 37 Holney  
 1578 „ Elizabeth, Henbury, co. Glouc. 43 Langley  
 1567 „ Crewe, William, Alderley, Gloucester 22 Stonarde  
 1577 Crewkern, John, thelder, esquier, Childhay, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset 18 Daughtry  
 1578 Criche, John, clk., person of Chesilboroughe, Somerset ; Chardstock, Dorset 29 Langley  
 1559 „ Chriche, *otherwise* Poell, Thomas, Phippens carye, Charlton Mackerell, Somerset. [Cessate grant May, 1571.] 31 Chaynay  
 A sentence 1573 23 Petre  
 1578 Criese, John, prest seclre, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset 8 Bakon  
 1563 Crimble, George, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Brides, London 40 Chayre  
 1570 „ Crymble, George, Muche Stanbridge, Essex 10 Lyon  
 1572 „ Crymble, George, Moche Stanbrige, Essex  
 With sentence 40 Daper  
 1558 Crisall, Katheryne, Pentlowe, Essex 33 Welles  
 1560 Crispe, Chrispe, Edmund, Sedgeforthe, Norfolk 42 Mellershe  
 1560 „ Chrispe, Edmund, Sedgeforth, Norfolk. [P.A. 21 June, 1560.] 46 Mellershe  
 1559 „ Cryspe, Harry, Cobcote, Oxford 2 Chaynay  
 1575 „ Cryspe, Sir Henry, knight, Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent 41 Pyckering  
 1583 „ Henry, Cobcott, par. of Aston Rowant, co. Oxford 28 Rowe  
 1566 „ John, Dokkinge, Norfolk 17 Crymes  
 1573 „ Cryspe, Nicholas, esquire, Whitestable, Kent 1 Martyn  
 1577 Criste, Cryste, Creste, Robert, London ; St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 40 Daughtry  
 1571 Crock, Thomas, Wraxall, Wilts. 37 Holney  
*See also Crook.*  
 1565 „ *als.* Coles, Crocke *als.* Colles, thelder, Thomas, Ogborne George, Wilts. 14 Morrison  
 Crocker, *see* Croker.  
 1574 Crockett, Hugh, citezein and girdler of London ; St. Gregories 14 Martyn  
 1559 Crofte, *otherwise* Crofton, Christopher, clerke, Exeter Cathedral 15 Chaynay  
 1564 „ Crofte, Craftes, Richard, gentleman, Sotton, Gloucester 27 Stevenson  
 1560 „ Crofte, Thomas, Saynte James of Garlakehive, London 36 Mellershe  
 1559 Croftes, sir John, knyght, West Stowe, Suffolk 20 Chaynay  
 1559 Crofton, Blanche, widow, St. Michael Cornhill, London 5 Mellershe  
 1559 „ Crofte *otherwise*, Christopher, clerke, Exeter Cathedral 15 Chaynay  
 1577 Croker, Crocker, Sir Gerald, knt., Hookenorton, Oxon. [Ad. de bo. 16 Feb. 1580.] 9 Langley

1561	Croker, John, Compton, Barton super Heath, Warwick	19	Loftes
1568	„ Crocker, John, esquire, Hookenorton, Oxford. [Ad. de bo. August, 1664.]		
1582	„ John, gent., Bachesour, Batsford, co. Glouc.	8	Sheffield
1574	„ Crocker, Margaret, widow, Kiddington, Oxon	4	Rowe
1573	Crokhay, Crokehay, John, at sea, Plymouth, Devon. Died in parts beyond the seas	44	Martyn
1562	Crome, Edward, D.D., parson of Aldermary, London ; Lincoln	2	Martyn
1568	„ Gronewell <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Saint Michael at Bassinge Lane in London	19	Streat
1560	Crompe, Gregory, Hythe next Saltwoode, Kent	2	Sheffield
1566	Crompton, Fowlke, Counde, Salop	53	Mellershe
1567	„ William, citizen and mercer of London ; Stafford ; Kent	7	Crymes
1582	„ William, Stafford ; London	7	Babington
1571	Cronge, William, gentleman, Blakesley, Northants. ; Devon	31	Tirwhite
	Crooke, John. [Troke in P.A.] See Troke	39	Holney
1580	„ Richard, yeoman, Adbury in Burroughclere, Hants. ; Chilton, Aldermaston, Berks.	47	Holney
1580	„ Richard, yeoman, Brutwell Prior, co. Oxford	36	Arundell
1564	„ Croke, William, senior, Lodbrocke, Warwick	43	Arundell
1576	„ Crookes, William, St. Augustines in Watlingstrete, London, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London ; Tenham, Kent. [Ad. de bo. 1 June, 1590.]	28	Stevenson
		7	Carew

## See also Crock.

	Croose, <i>see</i> Crosse.		
1569	Crope, Philip, Kenton, co. Devon	10	Sheffield
1580	Cropley, John, gent. ; Ely, Soham, Cambs.	47	Arundell
1572	Cropwell, Thomas, Burne, Cambs.	31	Daper
1576	Crosfielde, Richard, Cittie of Lincoln	6	Carew
1583	Crosier, Henry, Ickenham, Middx.	34	Rowe
1569	Crosleye, Elizabeth, widow, Hayes, Middx. [Cessate grant Dec. 1570.]	17	Sheffield
1569	„ Croseley, William, Depteford, Kent ; sainte Gyles in the Feeldes ; Saincte Pancras ; Hayes	17	Sheffield
1570	Crosse, Christina, Uffcolme, Devon	5	Holney
1570	„ John, Wisbiche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs.	11	Lyon
1575	„ John, Lytleham, Devon	46	Pyckering
1582	„ John, Clehanger, Devon	30	Tirwhite
1583	„ Crose, John, Byrley, co. Hereford	31	Rowe
1575	„ Roger, Chippinge Campden, Gloucester	45	Pyckering
1558	„ Thomas, Ichelhampton, Wilts.	29	Welles
1570	„ Thomas, parsonage of Burbage, Grateley [co. Wilts. P.A.]	39	Lyon
1579	„ Thomas, Wisbich in thile of Elye, Cambs.	29	Bakon
1582	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fenymmer, par Bassechurche, Salop	39	Tirwhite
1559	„ Wylliam, Rye, Sussex	37	Chaynay
1580	„ Croose, William, Monte, par. Kings Pyon, Hereford ; Radnor ; Bath ; Collyton-Haven	3	Darcy
1573	Crossinge, Alexander, Brodehempston, Devon	30	Peter
1559	Crostwaite, formerly Hayforde, Clemence, widow, St. Bennet Fink, London	41	Chaynay
1583	Crowche, Crouche, Mark, Wincham (Winsham), Somerset	35	Rowe
1578	„ Crouche, Robert, Twytcombe [Tidcombe ?], Wilts. ; Southants.	26	Langley
1574	„ Thomas, Asshton Gifforde, par. Godsforde Peter, Wilts.	24	Martyn
1576	Crowder, Henry, citezen and sadler of London, Alhallowes in Lombardstrete ; Sedbar, Yorks.	7	Carew
1565	Crowe, John, merchant, Great Yearmouthe, Norfolk	12	Morrison
1577	Crowley, Richard, clk., vicar of Swalclif, Oxon. Died in London	30	Daughtry

- 1559 **Crowley**, Crowle, Robart, cit. and girdeler of London, Allhallowen,  
Lumberdstrete, London 12 Chaynay
- 1565 „ **Crowle**, Crowley,\* Robert, Pinner, par. Harrowe uppon the  
hill, Middx. 28 Morrison
- 1572 „ **Crowle**, Robert, Pynnor. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 April.]
- 1574 **Crowth**, John, Middleton, par. Ditton, Salop 30 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Richard**, Bedston, Salop 41 Bakon
- 1576 **Croxston**, Thomas, Fendraton, Swavese, Fenes Stanton, Else-  
worth, Conington, Cambs. 15 Carew
- 1577 **Crudd**, John, the elder, Wrotham, Kent 31 Daughtry
- 1579 „ **John**, Wrotham, Kent 49 Bakon
- 1577 **Cruse**, John, esquier, Marcharde Cruse, Devon 14 Daughtry
- 1580 **Crushe**, Robert, Roxwell, Essex 21 Arundell
- 1570 **Cryen**, Harman, Seint Buttolls, London 16 Lyon
- 1568 **Cryer**, Thomas, A.M. pensioner in Quenes Colledge Cambs.;  
Bircham, Norfolk 8 Sheffield
- Crymble**, *see* **Crimble**.
- 1565 **Crymes**, Richard, haburdassher, Saincte Lawrence in tholde Jewrie  
of London; Witton, Chester 1 Crymes  
[Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570.] 20 Lyon
- 1578 **Crymsyn**, John, surgion, St. Olaves Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Langley
- Cryste**, *see* **Criste**.
- Cuckoo**, *see* **Cackowe**.
- 1580 **Cuddon**, Robert, gent.; Grays Inn, Middx.; Mulberton, Norfolk  
23 Arundell
- 1581 **Cudmore**, James, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 23 Darcy
- 1576 **Cuell**, Christopher, Sidnam, Thame, Oxon; Wornehall, Bucks. 10 Daughtry
- 1575 **Cuenellis Renier** (*Cuenens Regnier*), Billeter Lane, St. Catherine  
Chrurch, London; Oitzenrode 37 Pyckering
- 1572 **Cufawde**, Mary, widow, Lurdington, Sussex 4 Peter
- 1572 **Cuff**, Robert, gent., Rowlands, Somerset 43 Daper
- 1577 **Cullen**, John, Weston super mare, co. Somerset 29 Daughtry
- Cullum**, *see* **Collom**.
- 1561 **Culpepper**, Colepeper, John, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx. 5 Streat
- 1566 „ **Culpeper**, John, esquier, Ingham, Norf.; Kent 29 Crymes
- 1571 „ **Culpeper**, Thomas, esquier, Wakehurst in Erthingleighe,  
Sussex 45 Holney
- 1572 „ **Culpeper**, Thomas, esquier, Lowdham, Suffolk 35 Daper
- 1559 „ **Culpeper**, William, esquier, Wigsell, Sussex; Kent 61 Chaynay
- 1568 „ **Culpeper**, William, gent., Woore, Sussex 26 Babington
- Culter**, *see* **Coulter**.
- 1578 **Culverwell**, John, Oterforde, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1562 „ **Lawrence**, cit. and cowper of Lond.; London; Belgrave,  
Aleston, Leicester; Lincoln 17 Streat
- 1569 „ **Nicholas**, citezen and haberdasher of London; Seint Martyn  
in the Vintre of London; Bromeley, Middx.;  
Rychemonde *als.*, West Shene, Surrey 7 Lyon
- 1560 **Cumberfort**, Comberforth, John, gentleman, Wednesburie, Staff.  
25 Mellershe
- 1559 **Cunningham**, Coningham, Geffrey, St. Brydes, London 45 Chaynay
- 1566 **Cupper**, Richard, gent., Winscombe, Somerset; Southants. 27 Crymes
- 1567 **Curdy**, Margaret, widow, Wilby, Suff. 18 Stonarde
- 1579 **Cure**, William, par. St. Thomas Appostle, Southwark, Surrey 29 Bakon
- 1567 **Curle**, Henry, yeoman, Brixston, Isle of Wight 17 Stonarde
- 1563 „ **Richard**, sailor, at sea, dioc. of Winch. 37 Chayre
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, Brykyndonne, Hertford 56 Chaynay
- 1559 **Curling**, Curlynge, Richard, cit. and grocer of London 41 Chaynay
- 1575 **Curlington**, John, thelder, Oxborowe, Norfolk 14 Pyckering
- 1568 **Curnock**, Cornocke, John, Wicke, par. Brackley, Northants. 4 Sheffield

\* Crowley in P.A.



1568	Curr, John, thelder, yoman, Kentburye, Berks.	21	Babington
1562	Curson, Joan, daur. of Gregory Curson ; Knotting, Beds.	4	Chayre
1577	„ Ladie Margaret, widow of lorde Cursson, and late wyffe of St. Edwarde Grene ; Halsted, Essex	42	Daughtry
1574	„ Ralph, gentilman, Wellingborowe, Northants.	30	Martyn
1559	Curtis, Curtes, Austen, clarke, vicar of Eastborne, Sussex ; St. Albans, Herts.	43	Chaynay
1578	„ Curteys, Bartholomew, St Sepulcres in the suburbes of London	25	Langley
1568	„ Courtes, Curtes, Henry, Stapleton, Gloucester	21	Babington
1560	„ Curteys, Curtes, John, Bocking, Essex	35	Mellershe
1572	„ Curteis, John, Harrisfelde, Gloucester	2	Peter
1577	„ Curtes, John, Spaldinge, Lincoln	7	Langley
1579	„ Curtes, John, draper, Woodbridge, Suffolk	5	Arundell
1581	„ Curteis, John, Haverhill, Suffolk	33	Darcy
1582	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	24	Tirwhite
1579	„ Curtys, Richard, Castle Eaton, Wilts.	48	Bakon
1564	„ Curtys, Thomas, Lanton, Oxford	32	Stevenson
1569	„ Curteys, William, Welton next Louthe, co. Lincoln	12	Sheffield
1582	„ Curteis, William, Tenterden, Burmarsh, Hope, Biddenden, Pluckley, Snargate, Halden, Warehorne, Brensett, Woodchurch, Hedcorn, Ebony, Kent ; Iden, Sussex	2	Rowe

Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 26 June, 1583 34 Rowe

**Curzon, see Curson.**

1568	Cusse, Lawrence, Southmarson par. Hyeworthe, Sarum	9	Babington
1577	Cutlard, Cutlerd, Geoffrey, Godfrey, citezen and draper of London ; St. Dunstanes in the Easte, St. Olaves Southwark, St. Magnus, London ; Boston, Fockingham, Lincoln (the Christian name is Godfrey in the will, but Geoffrey in the Probate Act)	10	Langley
1578	„ Robert, Fockingham, Boston, co. Lincoln ; St. Michael's Cornehill, London	34	Langley
1559	Cutler, Cutlar, Edward the elder, Aylesbury, Bucks. [Cessate grant 31 July, 1568.]	39	Chaynay
1568	„ Edward, Aylesbury, Bucks.	15	Babington
1582	„ Charles, esquier, Eye, Suffolk	23	Tirwhite
1559	„ Johane, widow, Aylesburye, Bucks.	39	Chaynay
1558	„ John, gent., Stansted, Suffolk	33	Welles
1566	„ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	26	Crymes
1579	„ William, merchant, Ipswiche, Suffolk	39	Bakon
1576	Cutt als. Cuttes, Elizabeth, gentlewoman ('ancilla' P.A.), St. Bartholomew by Smythfilde, Citie of London	13	Carew
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 5 Mar. 1576	10	Daughtry
1564	„ Cutte, John, Westmer, Middx. ; Bagshot, etc., Surrey	5	Morrison
1575	„ John, Bristowe ; Wells, Burnett, Somerset	24	Pyckering
1581	„ Nicholas, merchant of Bristol	16	Darcy
1569	„ Richard, cit. and grocer, O <sup>r</sup> Lady at bowe, London	2	Lyon

*See also Cutts.*

1559	Cuttell, Thomas, cit. and tallowchaundeler, City of London ; Essex	9	Mellershe
1582	Cuttiforde, William, Plymouth, Devon	4	Rowe
1559	Cutting, Alice, widow, Castroppe, Lincoln	15	Mellershe
1559	„ Cuttynge, George, gent., Caystroppe, Lincoln ; Suffolk	33	Chaynay
1571	„ Henry, Ringsall, Blackenham on the hill, Suffolk	2	Daper
1562	„ John, Pesinhale, Suffolk	8	Chayre
1574	Cutts, Henry, esquire, Bindburie, Kent [Lindburie, Kent (P.A.)] [Grant revoked, and a new one 27 Nov. 1574.]	24	Martyn

*See also Cutt.*



1558	Daborne, John, Guldeford, Surrey	52 Welles
1573	„ Thomas, Clark, vycar of Congresburie, Somerset	33 Peter
1559	Dabrichcourte, George, esquier, Stratfeldesaie, Hants. ; Wilts.	24 Chaynay
1562	Dacombe, John, esquyre, Stypulton, Dorset	6 Chayre
1571	„ John, esquier, Ewerne Stapleton, Dorset	10 Daper
1567	Dacre, Dame Jane, relict of Sir Thomas Dacre, knight, Lanrecoste, Cumberland	Sentence only 35 Stonarde
1581	Dacres, George, esq., Cheshunt, Herts. ; Trumpington, co. Cam. ; Barford, Beds. ; St. Botolph, Aldersgate : Polesworth	46 Darcy
1581	Dade, John, Wetheringsette, Brockforde, Suffolk	12 Darcy
1560	Daffe, Humphrey, gentleman, Halesowen, Salop	54 Mellershe
1568	Dager, Thomas, Smethcote, Salop	12 Babington
1581	Dakyn, John, gent., Snytherton, Derby. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 16 Nov. 1582.]	1 Tirwhite
1576	Dalborne, Thomas	Sentence 8 Daughtry
1559	Dalby, Isabell, widow, Brockhampton, Warwick	30 Chaynay
1569	„ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, Sainte Margarete	14 Sheffield
1578	Daldorn, John, brewer, citizen of London, St Ethelburge, London	36 Langley
1581	Dale, Richard, city of London ; Greenwich, Kent ; Lincolnshire	38 Darcy
1570	„ Thomas, cit. and blacksmith, St. Dionice backechurche, London. [Cessate grant <i>ult.</i> Feb. 1574, but revoked 14 May, 1575. Another grant 16 June, 1575.]	10 Lyon
1570	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	22 Lyon
1571	„ Thomas, gent., Alforde, co. Lincoln	29 Holney
1583	„ Thomas, merchant taylor ; St Gregory near St Paul's, London ; Westminster	30 Rowe
1559	„ William, cit. and haburdassher of London	59 Chaynay
1566	„ William, gent., Fiffed, Southants.	22 Crymes
	Confirmed by sentence 1567	18 Stonarde
1566	Dalison, Dalyson, Dallyson, Roger, D.D., Chaunter of Lincoln Cathedral ; Lincoln, Cleworth, Haxay, Lascebie, Laughton, Lincolnshire	30 Crymes
1559	„ Dalyson, William, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas ; Laughton, Lincoln	9 Chaynay
1581	„ Dallison, William, esq., Hawling, Snodland, Kent ; Grays Inn ; Greetwell, co. Lincoln	40 Darcy
1580	Dallandes, William, mercer, Boston, co. Lincoln	21 Arundell
1572	Dalley, St. Nicholas, Cittie of Worcester. (P.A. 27 June, 1572.)	42 Daper
1571	„ William, Woodmanton, Worcester	38 Holney
1567	Dalton, George the elder, gentleman, Farneborowe, Kent ; Cittie of London	11 Stonarde
1566	„ John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	14 Crymes
1582	„ John, sen., Furnaxpellam (Furneaux-Pelham), co. Herts.	16 Rowe
1561	„ Lawrence, Norrey King of Armes	1 Streat
1572	Dameron, Robert, Sudborne, Suffolk	22 Daper
1575	„ Dameren, Thomas, Lowestofte, Suffolk	53 Pyckering
1559	„ William, Westerfelde, Suffolk	43 Chaynay
1563	Dames, Thomas, habberdassh <sup>r</sup> , St. Brydes Fletestrete, London	4 Stevenson
1581	Damont, John, Mendlesham, Suffolk	46 Darcy
1571	Damporte, Dannoport, Henry, gent., Barnards Inne, Holborne, Middx. ; Leicester	1 Daper
1581	„ John, gentleman, town of Northampton. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 29 Jan.]	30 Tash
1563	„ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Wynslowe, Cheshire ?	1 Stevenson

- 1564 Damporte, Thomas, town of Leicester. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 32 Noodles.]  
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 Oct.]
- 1582 Damsell, Sir William, knt., London With sentence 34 Tirwhite
- 1571 Danby, John, gent., Syndrydge, Kent 14 Holney
- 1559 „ Robert, Wells nyghe the see, Norfolk 17 Mellershe
- 1564 Dance, Daunce, John, dioc. of Sarum 14 Stevenson
- 1576 „ Daunce, William, yeoman, Litle Comberton, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
- 1558 Dancer, Danser, Alexander, London 47 Welles
- 1580 „ Daunser, Peter, haberdasher, St. Peter le poore, London ;  
Upper Wallop, co. South. ; Manor of Costede  
Hall, Essex 26 Arundell
- 1567 „ Danser, Dauncer, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ;  
Chepstowe, Monmouth 17 Stonarde
- 1572 Dandy, Dawndy, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk 2 Peter
- 1579 Dane, Margaret, widow, St. Margaret Moyses in Frydayestrete  
in London ; Bishoppes Stratforde, Herts. 42 Bakon
- 1562 „ Mary, Sainte Margaretts in Westmr 14 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Thomas, Cardif, Glamorgan 32 Lyon
- 1572 „ William, Charde, Somerset 29 Daper
- 1573 „ William, Alderman, St. Margaret Moyses, London ;  
Busschoppe Starford, Herts., where I was borne 29 Peter
- 1576 Dangerfeilde, Christopher, shomaker, Pershare, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
- 1569 Daniell, Danyell, Edmund, esquire, Acton, Suffolk 23 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Danyell, Edmund, esquier, Messinge, Coggeshall, etc., Essex  
22 Holney
- 1560 „ Geoffrey, esquire, Sainte Margarets nyghe Marlbouroughe in  
Preshote, Wilts. ; Bucks. 4 Loftes
- 1566 „ Danyell, George, gent., Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 29 Crymes
- 1559 „ Danyell, Thomas, cit. and draper of London ; Flyton,  
Bedford 49 Welles
- 1566 „ Thomas, esquire, Ackton, Suff. 5 Stonarde
- 1560 „ William, Newberie in Flytton, Beds. 8 Loftes
- 1569 Dannet, Danett, Thomas thelder, esquire, London 13 Sheffield
- Danser, *see* Dancer.
- 1569 Dansay, John, esquire, Brinsope, Hereford ; Salop 9 Sheffield
- 1559 „ Dansy, William, barbor surgion, St. Marten Owtwich, London  
44 Chaynay

*See also Dautesey.*

- 1578 Danson, John, Stroude, Middx. 12 Langley
- 1571 Daper, Richard, gentleman, St. Botulphe wthoute Bishoppesgate.  
[*Ad. de bo.* 20 Oct. 1578.] 1 Daper
- 1569 Darbysheyre, Edward, thelder, Gravesende, Kent 8 Lyon
- 1574 „ Darbyshere, Edward, Gravesende, Kent Sentence 9 Pyckering
- 1561 Darcie, Sir Arthur, knight, York ; Lancaster ; Gloucester ; Herts. ;  
Middx. ; Essex ; Lincoln ; London 17 Loftes
- 1565 „ Elizabeth, lady, widow of Lord Darcy, Saincte Ozis caulled  
Chiche . . . (St. Osyth, Essex) 35 Morrison
- 1580 „ Darcy, Lord, Sir John, knt., Chiche *als.* St. Osyth, Sowth-  
minster, Elmeswell, Essex 1 Darcy
- 1567 „ Dawcye, Martin, shypwrighte, sainte Olave in Sowthwarke,  
Surrey 33 Stonarde
- 1569 „ Darcy, Robert, esquier, Seint Osythes, Essex 21 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Darcy, Lord, Sir Thomas, K.G., Wivenhow, Essex 10 Loftes
- 1569 Darche, John, Carehampton, Somerset. [Cessate grant 31 Oct.  
1578.] 9 Sheffield
- 1574 „ Robert, clerke, of the par. of Cotcombe, Somerset 43 Martyn
- 1580 Dare, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset ; Kilmington, where I was  
born 35 Arundell

- 1578 Darke, William, Tormerton, Gloucester 21 Langley  
 1560 Darker *als* Ebrall, Emma, Balsall, Warwick 30 Mellershe  
 1559 " Martin, Balsall in Hampton, Warwick 21 Mellershe  
 Sentence 17 Stevenson
- 1578 Darknall, Edward, gent., Parham, Sussex 29 Langley  
 1577 " Darkenall, Darknall, Elizabeth, Slynfolde, Sussex 4 Langley  
 1579 " John, gent., Whitwell, Rutland 49 Bakon  
 1563 Darnell, John, gentleman, Manytree, Essex 20 Chayre  
 1569 Darnelly, John, citezen and haberdasher of London 21 Sheffield  
 1581 Darrell, Darell, Christopher, cittizine and marchaunt tailor of  
 London ; St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Surrey 4 Tirwhite
- 1573 " Dayrell, Dorothy, widow, Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks. ;  
 Crome, Worcester, where I was born ; Northants. ;  
 Leicester ; Coventry 4 Martyn
- 1573 " Edward, gentleman, clerk of thacatrie to the Quenes highnes,  
 Mucham, Surrey 32 Peter
- 1574 " Darell, Francis, daughter of Thomas Darell of Skotney,  
 esquiere, also deceased, Skotney, Sussex 5 Pyckering
- 1567 " George, gent., Greys Inne, Middx. ; Scotney, Sussex. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 5 Feb. 1587.] 14 Stonarde
- 1574 " Dorrell, John, gent., London ; Collingborne Gunton [? Sutton],  
 Wilts. 39 Martyn
- 1569 " Darrell, Dorrell, Robert, gentleman, Seint Saviours, Southwerk  
 12 Sheffield
- 1560 " Darell, Stephen, gentleman, Spelmonden in Horsemonden,  
 Kent 9 Loftes
- 1573 Darrington, Darington, Richard, esquier, Spaldwick, Hunts. 10 Peter
- 1559 Darrys, Augustine, citizen of London 3 Mellershe
- 1576 Darte, John, Barnestable, Pylton, Fremyngton, Chittlehamton,  
 Tawton Bisshoppe, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent.  
 Diff. in 1584.] 31 Carew
- 1566 Darwyn, Henry, Harwicke, par. Torksey, co. Lincoln 19 Crymes
- 1580 Dashe, William, Long Melforde, Suffolk 10 Darcy
- 1572 Dastone, Anthony, esquire, Elmeley, Worcester 31 Daper
- 1582 Daubeney, Dawbney, Elizabeth, widow of Rob. D., St. Mary  
 Aldermary, London 16 Rowe
- 1565 " Dawbney, Hugh, esquier, Wayforde, Somerset 21 Morrison
- 1576 " Dawbney, Dabony, James, gent., Wayforde, Somerset 21 Carew
- 1570 " Daubeney, Dawbney, John, gent., Garwell, Dorset 35 Lyon
- 1581 " Dawbeney, John, gent., Upton on Severn, co. Worcester ;  
 Powick, Minty, Wilts. ; Cuñer (? Cumner),  
 Serford, co. Glos. 36 Darcy
- 1558 " Dawbeney, William, Scoutter, Lincoln 44 Welles
- Daughtry, *see* Dawtrey.  
 Daunser, *see* Dancer.
- 1562 Dautesey, Ambrose, gent., West Lavington, Wilts. 10 Streat
- 1559 " John, esquyer, Westlavington, Wilts. 25 Chaynay
- 1562 " John, esquier, West Lauington, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* 17 May,  
 1572.] 10 Streat
- 1572 " Margaret, widow, West Lavington, Wilts. 14 Daper
- 1571 " Dauntsey, Richard, gent., Potterne, Wilts. 27 Holney
- 1573 " Roland, gent., London 27 Peter
- 1569 " William, cit. and mercer of London, St. Peter the poore,  
 London ; West Lavington, Wilts., where I was  
 borne 8 Lyon  
 [Confirmed by sentence 22 Nov. 1570.] 36 Lyon
- See also* Dansey.
- 1574 Davernelly, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London 42 Martyn
- 1574 David, Davyd ap David, par. St. Thomas Hospytall, Sowthwarke,  
 Surrey 24 Martyn



1564	David ap David ap Tyder (Tuder), Maurice, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery	16 Stevenson
1563	David ap Glyn, Jankyn, Bettws, Carmarthen	8 Stevenson
1563	David ap Griff. ap Jevan, Llanvayer, dioc. Bangor	22 Chayre
1578	David ap Gwalter, Griffin John, Llannon, co. Carmarthen	40 Langley
1581	David ap Howell, Howell, Dolwiddelan, co. Carnarvon ; Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denb.	16 Darcy
1564	Davyd ap Hugh ap Even ap William ap Hope, gentleman, co. Montgomery	22 Stevenson
1567	ap David ap Jerwerth, Robert, Nercoyes, co. Flint	32 Stonarde
1582	David ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ? verghe, Caiwedgais, dioc. St. David's	6 Rowe
1568	v3 David ap John, Margaret, widow, Tregaron, co. Cardigan	10 Babington
1581	David ap Redd3, Redd3 Gwyn <i>als.</i> Redd3, Llanvaire Arbryn, co. Carmarthen	8 Tirwhite
1579	David ap Res, Griffith, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock	42 Bakon
1575	David ap Res, Rees, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	49 Pyckering
1566	ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, dioc. Sainte Assaphe ; Saincte Michael in Chester	20 Crymes
1559	app Davyd, Evan, Neathe, Glamorgan. [Another P.A. 3 May, 1559, same exör.]	20 Chaynay
1583	ap Davyd, George, Newnns, Salop ; Bergyll, Rydge, Meyres, Tetchill, Northwood	27 Rowe
1572	David, Lewis app Ivan, Clifford, Hereford	35 Daper
1566	ap David Lloyd ap Meredith, Owen, Llanglynyn, co. Carnarvon. [Declared null and void by sent. in 1568.]	31 Crymes
1577	David Lloid, Lewis, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen	35 Daughtry
1575	ap David, Philip, Didlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop	39 Pyckering
1582	David Prosser, William, Goodrige, co. Hereford	18 Tirwhite
1566	Davith, Richard, Sowth Damerham, Wilts.	20 Crymes
1574	David, Robert, towne of Poole, Montgomery	3 Pyckering
1561	David Thomas, William, town of Monmouth	33 Loftes
1578	ap David, Vaughan <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery	17 Langley
1571	ap David, Watkin, Llanvhangell Comeduy [Cwm Dû], co. Brecon	13 Holney
1577	ap David William ap Rees, Michelchurche, Radnor	45 Daughtry
1561	David Williams, John, Trellegge, co. Monmouth	19 Loftes
1574	David yghan, Philip John, litle Vanor, co. Glamorgan	13 Martyn
1578	David* ap Edward, Westham, Essex	24 Langley
1578	David* ap Morris ap Owen, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.]	36 Langley
1568	David* Jenkyn Peers, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf	4 Sheffield
1574	David* John Vaughan, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan	7 Pyckering
1577	David* Lewes, Welsh Newton, co. Hereford. [No goods had come to hand 18 Ap. 1578.]	39 Daughtry
1569	David* Lloyd ap John, Llandillotallopont, Glamorgan	3 Lyon
1577	David* Lloyd ap Morgan Vychan, Isbrat, Cardigan	With sentence 21 Daughtry
1580	David* Morgan ap Thomas, cit. and sadler of London, St. Dunstan in the West, St. Bride, Fleet Street ; Perivall, Midx. : Little Malvern, Worc. : Christ's Hospital ; Lewisham Free School, Kent ; Carmarthen	11 Darcy
1573	David* Phillip Powell, Llansoie, Monmouth. With sentence	38 Peter

\* Christian name.



1575	Davis, Davys, Davies, Ambrose, Middle Temple, Citie of London	
		34 Pyckering
1583	" Davies, Davyes, Anthony, Brailes, co. Warw. ; Dedington, Oxon	18 Rowe
1578	" Davys, Edward, gent., London ; Anvill <sup>e</sup> , par. Kynbury, Berks. ; died in city of London	28 Langley
1577	" Davies, Francis, Crambrooke, Kent	24 Daughtry
1570	" Geoffrey, Goramberie, Herts.	19 Lyon
1570	" Davys, Henry, Citie of Brystoll. [Void 4 Feb. 1579.]	13 Lyon
1579	" Davys, Henry, St. Maries in Wareham, Dorset	24 Bakon
1579	" Davys, Hugh, Wells, Mines upon Mendip, Somerset	8 Arundell
1558	" Davys, John, Weston, Gloucester	45 Welles
1571	" John, gentleman, Estwoode par. Thornburie, Gloucester	4 Daper
1579	" Davies, John, Brompton Brian, co. Hereford	19 Bakon
1583	" Davyes, John, Hawstead, Suffolk	18 Rowe
1576	" Davys, Davies, <i>Hollande als.</i> , Margaret, Llandpeder, dioc. Bangor	36 Carew
1563	" Davies, Maurice, citisin and merchaunte tailloure of London	41 Chayre
1573	" Daveyes, Davies, Mawde, widdowe, to be bur. in Temple churche by her late husbande Henrie Daveyes ; Cyttye of Bristowe	23 Peter
1578	" Davys, Ralph, Banwell, Somerset	32 Langley
1568	" Davies, Richard, Bristowe	4 Sheffield
1571	" Davys, Richard, clerk. [P.A. 8 March.]	
1581	" Davies, Richard, Bishop of St. David's, Abergwylly, Carmarhan, etc.	45 Darcy
1564	" Davyes, Robert, leatherseller, Powles churche yarde London, par. Saint Faythe	33 Stevenson
1575	" Davies, Davys <i>als.</i> Vaughan, Robert, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London	23 Pyckering
1568	" Davies, Thomas, gent., Harscombe, Gloucester	14 Babington
1569	" Daves, Daveys, Thomas, towne of Salop	19 Sheffield
1573	" Davyes, Thomas, Bishop of St. Assaph, Abergeley, Llanpider ; Caernarvan ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	33 Peter
1559	" Davyes, William, city of Bristol	6 Mellershe
1558	Davy, Davye, Christofer, Westmounckton, Somerset	26 Welles
1564	" Elizabeth, widow, Saint Morgan, Saint Anstells, Cornwall	19 Stevenson
1559	" Davye, Gyles, Udymer, Sussex	53 Chaynay
1562	" Davye, Henry, Grotwich, Staffords. ; Droitewich, Worc.	3 Chayre
1559	" <i>Jeffrey other wise</i> , Gyles, Horsmonden, Kent	10 Chaynay
1571	" Davie, Joan, Dunstable, co. Beds.	Sentence 45 Holney
1576	" Joan, widow, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant Dec. 1585.]	6 Carew
1559	" Davye, John, London ; Ellinge, Middx.	27 Chaynay
1564	" Davye, John, Aburgelly, and Glandulas, Denbigh	27 Stevenson
1566	" Davie, John, sainte Swithine, Norwich	14 Crymes
1570	" Davie [ <i>or</i> Dewlin ?], John, Dorchester, Dorset ; to be bur. in Serne [? Cerne Abbas] ; " brother Albon Dewlyn "	16 Lyon
1570	" Davye, John, sen., Dunstable, Beds. [P.A. 12 June.] [Sentence in 1571.]	
1572	" John, towne and countie of Poole, Dorset	26 Daper
1572	" Raff <i>als.</i> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London	8 Peter
1575	" John, senior, Lyme Reggs, Dorset. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 8 Nov. 1875. Another 10 July, 1576.]	25 Pyckering
1576	" John thelder, gent., Crediton, Devon	28 Carew
1582	" John, Muckleforde, par. Bradford, Dorset	13 Tirwhite
1583	" John, esq., Lincoln's Inn, London ; Salisbury, Harnam, Combe, Bishopston, Lavington, Wilts.	28 Rowe
1582	" Margery, wife of Thos. Davy of Salisbury, Wilts. ; Christ Church, Newgate, London	5 Rowe

- 1562 Davy, Philip, Camerthe, co. Carmarthen. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1609.] 3 Chayre
- 1563 „ Davie, Ralph, citizin and vintener [fishmonger (P.A.)] of London ; Bucks. ; Seinte Marie Wollnothe in Lumbarde streete, London 38 Chayre
- 1570 „ Davie, Robert, Credyton *als.* Kyrton, Devon 22 Lyon
- 1572 „ Robert, Bradford Peverell, Dorset 43 Daper
- 1559 „ Thomas, Laystofte, Suffolk. [P.A. 6 Feb. 1569.] 6 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Davie, Thomas, saincte Johns uppon Walbrooke, London ; saincte leonerdes in Shordiche, Middx. 34 Crymes
- 1565 „ William, Beamyster, Dorset 15 Morrison
- 1579 „ William, Rye, Sussex and Kent. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 41 Bakon
- Dawbeney, *see* Daubeney.
- Dawcye, *see* Darcie.
- 1558 Dawes, John, Lemylle, Oxford 27 Welles
- 1565 „ William, clerk, Maldon, Essex ; city of London 13 Morrison
- 1565 Dawkes, George, Droitwiche, Worcester 22 Morrison
- Dawndy, *see* Dandy.
- 1569 Dawson, Henry Sentence 16 Sheffield
- 1577 „ Hugh, citizen and cooke of London ; St. Mychell in Woodstrete 36 Daughtry
- 1578 „ *als.* Bedford, John, St. Laurence Pountney, London 15 Langley
- 1576 Dawtrey, Dawghtrey, Daughtree, Elizabeth, Ladye Porteswood, Higheclere, Hants. 1 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Sir Francis, knight, Porteswoodde, Southants. 11 Sheffield
- 1559 Daye, Dey, Edmundde, St. Edmundde lombardd streate, London 42 Chaynay
- 1563 „ Elizabeth, widow, London 38 Chayre
- 1575 „ Dey, Henry, yeoman, Sutton in the parties of Hollande in Lincoln 43 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Deye, John, St. Albanes, Herts. Died in Barwick 21 Welles
- 1569 „ John, Sudbury par. Seint Gregorye, dioc. Norwich 1 Lyon
- 1574 „ John, senior, Normanton, Greate Durneforde, Wilts. [Another Ad. 31 Jan. 1574 ; cessate grant 22 June, 1581.] 24 Martyn
- 1577 „ John, Cisceter (Cirencester), Gloucester 27 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Leonard, Hytchin, Herts. 50 Mellershe
- 1565 „ Nicholas, merchant, Lym Regis, Dorset 33 Morrison
- 1563 „ Dey, Richard, gentleman, St. Barthelmew the little nere Smythfielde in London ; Kent 29 Chayre
- 1563 „ Richard, cytesen and salter of London ; Herts. 3 Stevenson
- 1579 „ Robert, Holton, Suffolk 4 Arundell
- 1570 „ Thomas, clerk, one of the prebendaries of Christes Church in Oxforthe ; Henfeelde, Sussex 15 Lyon
- 1570 „ Thomas, Feltwell, Norfolk 5 Holney
- 1574 „ Dey, Thomas, Freeston, par. Cathorpe, Lincoln 46 Martyn
- 1561 „ Dey, William, Feltwell, Norfolk 4 Streat
- 1578 „ Dey, William, Oxburgh, Norfolk ; St. Marye, Islington, Middx. [Double Probate 5 Feb. 1579.] 18 Langley
- 1581 „ William, the younger, Sutton, par. Diachette [Ditcheat], Somerset 3 Tirwhite
- 1582 Dayman, Deyman, Thomas, Tyverton, Collyprest, co. Devon 4 Rowe
- 1577 Deacon, Decon, John, Ivingho, Bucks. 12 Langley
- 1563 „ Decon, Richard, Barnwell, Northants. 19 Chayre
- 1567 „ William, Rowlston, Leicester 12 Stonarde
- 1576 Deacons, Dycons, Decons, Robert, cit. and grocer of London With sentence 1 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Decons, Tobias, citizine and grocer of London, St. Mary Staynings, London [St. Mary Abchurch (P.A.)] 34 Tirwhite

1576	Deane, Anthony, Sherehampton, par. Westburie, co. Gloucester	8 Carew
1582	„ Constance, widow, Ringood, Christchurch, Wytchington, Hants.	13 Rowe
1560	„ Edmund, Wynsham, Somerset	22 Mellershe
1564	„ Humphrey, gent., Tylney, Norfolk	14 Stevenson
1563	„ John, clerk, person of par. of Greate St. Bartellmews nighe west Smithfeilde, London	36 Chayre
1578	„ Nicholas, gent., Clement <sup>e</sup> Inne, Middx.; St. Dunstons, London; Winchester, Southants.	2 Bakon
1558	„ Rychard, clarke, rector of Abingeworth, Surrey	22 Welles
1572	„ Richard, Woodson, Hunts.	24 Daper
1578	„ Robert, Halling, Kent	13 Bakon
1562	„ William, gentleman, Baimonde Lease, Leicester	12 Streat
1581	Deanes <i>als.</i> Skynner, Anne, widow, Tidd St. Giles, Cambridge	18 Darcy
1579	„ Ellis, Yetmister, Dorset; [— co. Somerset (P.A.)]	19 Bakon
1578	Dearne, John, beerbruer, Rye, Sussex	23 Langley
1576	Death, Henry, Gosbertowne in Holland, co. Lincoln	11 Daughtry
1579	De Bernay, Deberney, Charles, St. Clement Danes, London	26 Bakon

*See also Barney and Berney.*

1583	De Blaze, John, stranger, servant of Peter Fecleman of St. Christle Stocks, London. [Grant brought in and renounced 16 Nov. 1583.]	44 Rowe
1570	de Bourbon, Jane, widow of James Petitt, London; Norwich?	25 Lyon
1573	De Bruyne, Lievin, Gandt in Flanders; Lymestrete, par. St. Denys Backe Church, London	26 Peter
1583	De Cagnoncle, Godfrey, merchant-stranger of London, St. Helen the great Bishopgate	30 Rowe
1577	De Cartigny, Ann, widdowe of Benoit de La Court, St. Ann within the precinct of black friers, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 July, 1583.]	13 Daughtry
1576	De Cathegine ( <i>or</i> Cartheigne), Jane, borne of the towne of Valencyenne; St. Swithin's in Canwik street, London. ( <i>See</i> Regine, John; a joint will.)	20 Carew
1578	De Clarke, James <i>als.</i> Josse, St. Andrewe Eastcheape, London; borne in the citie of Gaunte in Flaunders. Son of Martin Borne	2 Bakon
1574	de Coene, John, city of London	43 Martyn
	Decon, <i>see</i> Deacon.	
1575	Dedham, George, Botesdall, Suffolk	49 Pyckering
1562	Dedicote, Arthur, Hackney, Middx.	33 Streat
1581	Dedlake, Carswell <i>als.</i> , Henry, Totness, Teyngmouth, Haberton, Newton Bushell, Ashpurton, Dartington, Rattray, Widecombe, co. Devon	44 Darcy
1574	Defforde, Desforde, George, monyer, Stoke Newington, Middx.	34 Martyn
1559	de Freytas, Emanuell, merchant of Portugal residing in city of London	27 Chaynay
1562	de Grey, Degrey, Thomas, esquire, Mertonne, Norfolk	32 Streat
1569	Deke, Margaret, widow, Hunden, Suffolk	3 Lyon
1573	De Keysar, Keiser, <i>als.</i> Lempereur, Anthony, city of London, merchant stranger	2 Martyn
1577	De la Court, Ann de Cartigny, widdowe of Benoit de la Court, St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 July, 1583.]	13 Daughtry
1576	„ Benedict, St. Ann within the precinct of blackfriars, London	2 Daughtry
1573	„ Thierry, Sommers Kaye, cittie of London, Valenchiennes	28 Peter



- 1579 De la Haye, Henry, merchant, native of Tournay in France, but  
now of London 7 Arundell
- 1577 „ John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 26 Daughtry
- 1582 „ Carlier *als.*, Laurentia, widow of Henry de la Haye, St.  
George in Botulphe Lane, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Paul, St. George in Buttolph lane, London ; borne of the  
Towne of Tornay ; merchant stranger 33 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Delahey, William, St. Martyne in the feilde, Middx. 55 Chaynay
- 1568 Delannoy, Delaney, Skynner *als.*, Nicholas 18 Babington
- 1568 „ De Lanoye, De Laynoye, Delanoye, *als.* Skynner, John,  
merchant, London ; bequest to poor of Alhallowes  
barking 18 Babington
- 1571 De Lasperon, Delasperon, Pascall, dyer, Wells, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1576 Delator, De lator, *als.* Norman, Dennis, widow, Pladen, Sussex 11 Carew
- 1579 De le Fortry, De leffortry, Nicholas, St. Dunstan in the East,  
cite of London 39 Bakon
- 1559 Dell, Annes, widow, Rygge, Herts. 39 Chaynay
- 1558 „ John, Layehill, par. Chesham, Bucks. 21 Welles
- 1565 „ Thomas, Chessam, Bucks. With sentence 5 Crymes
- 1582 Delve, John, Greate Torrington, Devon 34 Tirwhite
- 1583 De Mellin, Alexander, St. Dionis Backchurche, London ; born  
at Houtain nere to Nivelles in Brabant 42 Rowe
- 1573 De Moryce, Balthasar, Watlington, co. Oxford 37 Peter
- 1578 De Mounte, Christopher, merchant, St. Olave in Hartestreete,  
London ; Como, Italy 18 Langley
- 1575 Demynge, John, St. Gregories neare Powles, London ; St. Crosses,  
Hants. 22 Pyckering
- 1565 De Nale, Nicholas, merchant, Erith, Kent 2 Crymes
- 1563 Denbolde, Richard, cit. and salter of Lond., Saint Dunstan in the  
weeste, Fletstreete, London 37 Chayre
- 1564 Denby, Denbigh, Thomas, Tickhill, Yorks. 14 Stevenson
- 1579 „ William, Quidhampton, Hants. 28 Bakon
- 1574 Dence, Alexander, Cranbroke, Hauckeherste, Kent 20 Martyn
- 1564 Denham, Martin, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Vedast,  
London 27 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Richard, clark, Tathwell, Welton, Lincoln 22 Pyckering
- 1573 „ Simon, Estburgholt, Suffolk 5 Martyn
- 1583 „ William, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London 45 Rowe
- 1558 „ Sir Wyllyam, knight, Our Ladye of Barkynge, London 49 Welles
- 1563 Denier, John, Farnham, Surrey 41 Chayre
- 1561 „ Denyer, Richard, Petersfelde, Southampton 12 Loftes
- Denis, *see* Denys.
- Denison, *see* Denyson.
- 1561 Denman, Edmund, gentleman, Holiwell, Lincoln 35 Loftes
- 1572 Denne, William, Kingeston, Bishoppesborne, Berham, Hye  
Hardres, etc., Kent 32 Daper
- 1558 Dennett, John, Wendlynge Borowe, Northants. 37 Welles
- 1576 Denny, Henry, esquier, Waltham holie crosse, Essex 19 Carew
- 1569 „ William, Combes, Suffolk 2 Lyon
- 1578 Denton, Alexander, esquier, Hyllesden, Bucks. ; Hereford.  
[Grant dat. 6 Dec. 1577 revoked, see P.A. Bk.] 29 Langley
- 1567 „ Prudence, Culname, Berks. ; city of London 15 Stonarde
- 1576 „ Richard, Skillington, co. Lincoln ; Somerbye (Linc. ?) ;  
Suesterne [Sewstern, co. Leicester] 9 Carew
- 1565 „ William, gent., Southwarke, Surrey ; Stedham, Sussex ;  
Tunbridge, Kent 26 Morrison
- 1561 Denys, Dennys, Elizabeth, widow, Holcome, Devon 26 Loftes
- 1573 „ Dennys, Dame Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Sir Morris  
Denys ; Soton at hone, Kent 4 Martyn
- Sentence 29 Martyn



1569	Denys, Dennys, Henry, esquire, London	5 Lyon
1568	" Dennys, John, Yevell, Somerset	1 Sheffield
1574	" Dennys, John, Ratclief, Middx.	29 Martyn
1564	" Dennys, Sir Maurice, knight, London ; Kent ; Kings- barton, Glouc. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Feb. 1572.]	1 Morrison
1573	" Dennys, Richard, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	26 Peter
1561	" Sir Thomas, knight, Exeter	20 Loftes
	<i>See Will of Starkey</i>	37 Pynnyng
1561	" Deynes, Thomas, Holmehall, Norfolk	29 Loftes
1571	" Sir Walter, knight, St. Awgustines grene, Brystowe	26 Holney
1580	" Dennys, <i>see</i> Elizabeth Randill	32 Arundell
1559	Denyson, William, clerke, provost of Quenes Colledge, Oxford	41 Chaynay
1571	De Potter, William, weaver, Radcliffe, Middx.	35 Holney
1579	De Pratt, Depratt, Frances, widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister of the gospel, St. Mary Abchurch, London	25 Bakon
1565	Depupe, George, senior, Saincte Pulcre withowte Newgate, London	33 Crymes
1572	Derby, Edward, Earl of, Weton, Treiles, Alston, etc., Lanc. ; Betham, Arneshead, Westmoreland ; Burton, Yorks. ; Mallorsaysneck, Flint ; Salop	38 Daper
1583	" Thomas, Earl of. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 May.] Derbyshire, <i>see</i> Darbysheyre.	
1580	Dereloue, Thomas, vintner, London	Sentence 44 Arundell
1567	Deresley, Dyresley, William, Cowlinge, Suffolk	2 Babington
1566	De Reulx, Peter, merchant, London ; Bruges	9 Crymes
1563	Derick, Dirick, Anthony, Saynt Buttolphes without Algate, London ; born in the Countrey of Heurn at tophoven by Masicke (Holland ?)	33 Chayre
1577	" Derick, John, Cabrons, par. Stanforde le hope, Essex	40 Daughtry
1575	" Derick, <i>als.</i> Harman, Richard, Lowestofte, Suffolk	23 Pyckering
1583	Dering, Deering, Dearinge, Edmund, gent., Shopwick, par. of Oving, Arundel, Berryton, Tortington, Bradbridge in Slinfield, Sussex	27 Rowe
1574	" Nicholas, St. Mighells in the Querne, London ; Andwarpe in Brabant	38 Martyn
1572	Der Kynderen, Dirkinderin, Adam, cowper, east Smithfeld, par. St. Botulphes without Algate, London	13 Daper
1560	Dermer, Richard, Offley, Herts.	2 Loftes
1558	de Sesto, Augustine, <i>olim</i> Alexander, London ; merchant of Lucca, Italy	27 Welles
1580	Desmillecant, Giles, French Church, London ; St. Michael Basshingshawe, London	35 Arundell
1558	Dethicke, Anne, Newhall, Derby	30 Welles
1566	" Edmund, esquire, Wormegaie, Norfolk	4 Stonarde
1558	" John, esquier, Fyncham, Norfolk	28 Welles
1569	" John, senior, Bradsall, dioc. Cov. and Lich.	Sentence 18 Sheffield
1572	" Mathew, Estgrenwich, Kent	35 Daper
1563	de Veer, Deveer, John, earl of Oxon	22 Chayre
1575	Devenishe, Henry, citezen and carpenter of London, St. Sepulcher without Newgate of London	39 Pyckering
1578	" Thomas, Frinsbury by Rochester, Kent	20 Langley
1559	Deverell, William, Swanborne, Bucks.	32 Chaynay
1568	Devereux, Dame Dorothy, relict of Sr Richard Devereux, knight	20 Babington
1579	" Devereux, Sir William, knt., Myrevall, Warwick ; Leicester	42 Bakon
1583	Devick, Mary, spincer, All Hallows the Great, London	38 Rowe
1577	Dewell, Thomas, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	42 Daughtry
1559	De Werde, Syberte, merchant, St. Dennys, London	52 Chaynay

- 1570 Dewlin [*or* Davie?], John, Dorchester, Dorset; to be bur. in Serne [*?* Cerne]; "brother Albon Dewlyn" 16 Lyon
- 1579 Dewy, John, Maperton, Winterborne, Dorset 22 Bakon
- 1578 „ Dewye, Margery, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Leonardes in foster lane, in London. Widow of Thomas Dewye 11 Bakon
- 1574 Dexter, Thomas, Thedingworthe, Leicester 40 Martyn
- Dey, *see* Day.
- 1572 Deynes, John, Sutton St. James in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln 44 Daper
- 1577 „ Simon, Lutton in Sutton in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln 38 Daughtry
- 1580 Dibbin, John, Clanfeilde [*?* Clanville], Somerset; Castleacre, Norfolk 38 Arundell
- 1564 Dichefelde, Thomas, cit. and salter of Lond., St. Magnus the Marter next London bridge; Dertford and Willmonton, Kent; West Chester 19 Stevenson
- 1558 Dicher, Dycher *formerly* Austen, Alice, wife of Edward Ditcher, St. Dunston in the East 33 Welles
- 1583 „ Edward, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Dunstan in the East, London 41 Rowe
- 1580 „ John, Shrewsbury, Salop 38 Arundell
- 1573 „ Dycher, Katherine, widow, Wrockerdyn, Wellington, Salop 12 Martyn
- 1571 „ Thomas, Alscote, Salop 4 Daper
- Dick, *see* Dyke. Sentence 43 Pyckering
- 1559 Dickenson, Dickonson, John, clarke, rector of Long Ledenham, Lincoln 1 Chaynay
- 1563 „ Dickinson, William, cit. and carpenter of Lond., Sepulcres, London; Lancashire? 34 Chayre
- 1559 Dicker, Diker, Dyker, John, Winterbourne Erles, Wilts. 17 Mellershe
- 1573 Dickley, Dyckley, Robert, gent., Manytree, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 June, 1578.] 13 Peter
- Sentence 21 Langley
- 1578 Dickman, Dyckman, Robert, Wittell, Essex 6 Bakon
- 1570 Dicks, Dycks, Richard, Bromesbarrowe, Gloucester 29 Lyon
- 1578 Dickwood, William, Fowye, Cornwall 5 Bakon
- 1569 Didbrook, Dydbroke, John, clarke, chapleine and fermor of the chappell of Llanveyre, Kylgoyd, Monmouth 8 Lyon
- 1559 Digbye, Anne, widow, Collshull, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Digby, Ann, widow, Keaton, Rutland 12 Langley
- 1559 „ Dygbye, John, esquyer, Colleshull, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1568 „ Roger, esquier, Northeluffnam, Rutland 3 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Simon, esquire, Northluffenham, Rutland 35 Mellershe
- 1568 „ Thomas, esquire, Brooke, Rutland 18 Babington
- 1579 Diggill, George, Upwell, Norfolk 45 Bakon
- 1570 „ Dygill, Moyses, Monckmyll, par. Chipping farrington, Berks. 1 Holney
- 1576 Dight, John, Charde, Somerset 31 Carew
- 1574 „ William, Gregorie stoke, Somerset 43 Martyn
- Sentence 44 Martyn
- 1580 Dighton, Christopher, gent., Wynceby, Scrayfield, Gretham, Asgarby, Lusbye, Hagworthingham, Horncastle, St. Michael Lincoln, Hattton, Hamringham, Ashbye, Screvelsbye, co. Linc. 7 Darcy
- 1558 „ Dyghton, Robert, Shyringham, Norfolk 35 Welles
- 1575 „ Robert, esquire, litle Stirton, Ingham, Fillingham, Lymber Magna, Bamburge, Stikwold, Lincoln 1 Carew

- 1580 Dighton, Robert, clerk, Fullethby, Minting, Normanby, co. Lincoln ;  
Elsfield, Hants. 17 Arundell
- 1565 Dignam, Thomas, gentilman, Agmondesham, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.*  
23 March, 1565.] 30 Morrison
- 1569 Dilling, Robert, Chardstock, Dorset 14 Sheffield
- 1580 Dillingham, Walter, Over Dean, Beds. 4 Darcy
- 1559 Dillnott, Dilnot, William, Lyme, Kent 46 Chaynay
- 1567 Dillon, Dillan, Elizabeth, widow, Bratton, Devon 16 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Henry, esquire, Chimwell, par. Bratton Flemynge, Devon  
35 Bakon
- 1568 „ Robert, esquier, Chymwell, Devon 11 Babington
- 1560 Dimblebye, Dymblebye, Francis, Sainte Martins in the felde,  
Middx., by Charingcrosse 11 Loftes
- 1583 Dimbleton, William, clerk, vicar of Lankford, Shefford, Henlo,  
Southill, Clifton, Biggleswade, Holme School,  
Beds. 43 Rowe
- 1567 Dimmock, Dymmock, Sir Edward, knight, Screvelsbye, co. Lincoln  
30 Stonarde
- 1575 „ Dymock, Humphrey, gent., All saints Barking, London 15 Pyckering
- 1567 „ Dymmocke, Thomas, esquire, Northcastle, near Lincoln.  
[Will regd 9 Allen.] [*Ad. de bo.* 10 June.]
- Dimsdale, *see* Dinsdale.
- 1579 Dinsdale, Dynsdaile, Dinsdaile, John, merchant, Kings Lenne,  
co. Norfolk 3 Arundell
- 1577 Dirdo, Dyrd, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 Dec.  
1575.] 1 Langley
- 1578 „ William, Gillingham, Dorset 20 Langley
- Direck, *see* Derick.
- 1578 Direckson, Garret, Allhallowes Thames Streete, London ; St. Olave  
in Sowthwarke, Surrey 34 Langley
- 1566 „ Dyrrickson, Peterson *als.*, John, junior, Sainte Leonards  
by cheape of London 5 Stonarde
- 1570 Dirickson, Peterson *als.*, John, thelder, par. St. Michael in the  
Querne, London 1 Holney
- Dirrin, *see* Dyrryn.
- 1568 Disney, Thomas, gent. (in will), esquire (P.A.), Carlton in Moreland,  
co. Lincoln 5 Sheffield
- 1569 Disson, Robert, Inckebarrowe, Worcester 20 Sheffield

*See also Dyson.*

- 1577 Dister, John, St. Dunstons in the West, citizen and fishemonger  
of London, St. Ellens within Bisshopsgate of  
London 22 Daughtry
- 1583 „ William, gent., Middle Temple, St. Helens, London. [Probate  
declared null and void by Sent. Diff. in 1584 ; this  
sent. annulled and will confirmed by another Sent.  
Diff. in 1585.] 19 Rowe
- Ditcher, *see* Dicher.
- 1562 Ditton, Anthony, sailor, at sea 23 Streat
- 1566 „ Margaret, widow, Boston, Lincoln. [Earlier grant 8 Oct.  
1566 revoked. This grant brought in 1 Feb. 1566 ;  
another grant issued 10 June, 1567.] 30 Crymes
- 1563 „ Robert, Boston, Lincoln. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Nov. and 3 Feb. 1566.]  
39 Chayre
- 1572 Dix, John, Royston, Herts. 27 Daper
- 1571 Dixon, Christopher, Southewarke, Surrey ; Alhallowes, co. Hereford  
21 Holney
- 1571 „ Christopher, clarke, parson of Cranworth, Norfolk 4 Daper
- Another will proved by Sent. Diff. 4 Dec. 1573 39 Peter



1575	Dixon, Gayse, gentleman, Tunbridge, Kent	57	Pyckering
1558	„ Dyxson, Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger, London	53	Welles
1582	„ Oliver, thelder, Stooke nexte Neyland, Edwardstone, Walding-filde, etc., Suffolk	42	Tirwhite
1582	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbard streete, London	44	Tirwhite
1574	„ Thomas, cit and clothworker, St. Alphaies, London	42	Martyn
1577	„ Thomas, St. Phillipps, city of Bristowe	45	Daughtry
1576	„ Dickson, William, Brikilseye, Essex	36	Carew
1516	Dobbes, Alice, Dame, widow of Sir Richard Dobbes, London	30	Loftes
1576	„ Dobb, John, Bewmares, Anglesea	10	Carew
1581	„ John, citizen and skinner of London, “The Beare and the Windmill in Friday St., London,” par. St. Mathew	21	Darcy
1581	„ Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Brookland, Kent	15	Darcy
1577	Dobbynys, Roger, Newent, Gloucester	3	Langley
1571	Dobey, Dobaye, Otwel, St. Andrewes Holborne, Middx.	46	Holney
1562	Dobinson, John, Stone, Kent	17	Streat
1582	Dobson, Miles, gentleman, Whippsnade, Beds. ; Kenneswourthe, Herts.	36	Tirwhite
1562	„ William, gentleman, one of the householde of the Quene, Strande, London ; Whipsnapp, Beds.	31	Streat
1563	„ William, cit. and skinner of Lond., Botulphe lane, par. St. Androo Hubbartenighe Eastechepe, London. [Sent. Diff. for the will in 1570.]	6	Stevenson
1570	„ William the younger, draper of London, relates to house in St. Androe Hubberd, London		
			Codicil with sentence 16 Lyon
1573	„ William, clarke viccar of Ixninge, Suffolk	14	Peter
1579	„ William, studente, Universitie of Oxon	40	Bakon
1559	Docwra, Dockwray, Docuray, Thomas, Not. Pub., one of the proctors of C.C., St. Faythe, London ; Totenham, Middx.	34	Chaynay
1565	Dodde, Joan, Mynores, London	14	Morrison
1559	„ John, gentleman, littell Ilforde, Essex	12	Mellershe
1573	„ John, gent., Depford, Kent ; died at Enfeld, Middx.	27	Peter
1578	„ John, draper, St. Michells in Cornehill, London	39	Langley
1570	„ Dodde, Doddes, Gregory, Deane of Excester	39	Lyon
1580	„ Dod, Philip, haberdasher, St. Benet Fynk, London	10	Darcy
1581	„ Robert, sen., West Walton, Walpole, Walsoken, Norfolk	24	Darcy
1576	„ Doddes, William, esquier, Northmymmes, Herts.	11	Daughtry
1579	Dodge, John, New Windesor, Berks.	15	Bakon
1576	Dodington, Joan, widow of Peter Dodington, esquier, Meere, Wilts. ; citey of Exon ; par. Fidington, Somerset	20	Carew
1571	Dodmer, John, gentleman, Puttenheathe, Surrey	35	Holney
1562	Dodridge, Dobridge, Hugh, Carhampton, Somerset	11	Streat
1577	Dodson, John, Stodley, Calne, Wilts.	28	Daughtry
1581	„ William, yeoman, Studley, par. of Calne, Wilts.	15	Darcy
1582	Doggett, Andrew, London	43	Tirwhite
1578	„ Dogget, John, Olney, Bucks.	21	Langley
1564	Dolivall, Dollivale, John, Stow bardolf, Norfolk	6	Morrison
1575	Dolling, Dolyng, Bartholomew, Notarye publique, St. Sepulchres woute newgate, London	24	Pyckering
1562	„ John, thelder, Kyngsdon, Somerset	7	Chayre
1578	„ John, thelder, East Compton, par. Pilton, Somerset	28	Langley
1581	„ Doling, Paul, Netherbury, Dorset	9	Tirwhite
1573	„ Thomas, thelder, Marshefeld, Gloucester	26	Peter
1574	„ Dollyn, Thomas, dyer, New Windesor, Berks.	3	Pyckering



- 1575 **Dolman**, Thomas the elder, Nuburye, Berks. ; Staunton,  
Gloucester With sentence 47 Pyckering
- 1581 „ **Thomas**, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestrete, London ;  
Trysull (co. Stafford), where I was borne 11 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Donato**, Anthony, merchant of Venice, City of London 38 Lyon  
Donne, *see* Dunn.
- 1565 **Doo**, John, Locking, Berks. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 12 Noodes.] [P.A. 24 Feb.]
- 1575 **Dorchester**, Robert, Charde, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1560 **Dorlett**, Alexander, Bekells, Suffolk 47 Mellershe
- 1581 **Dormael**, Tuteleers *als.*, Ghisbrecht, merchant stranger, St.  
Laurence Powntney, London ; Southwark 44 Darcy
- 1566 **Dormer**, Ambrose, esquier, Askott, co. Oxon. [Exōr renounced  
Nov. 1567. *Ad. de bo.* Dec. 1596.] 22 Crymes
- 1578 „ **Edward**, Allhallows in Bredstrete, City of London. [Will  
reg. 1 Alenger.] [*Ad. de bo.* 17 July.]
- 1559 „ **Geffray**, gent. (esquire in P.A.), old Thame, Oxford 13 Chaynay
- 1562 „ **Geoffrey**, esquire, Farninghoe, Northants. 27 Streat
- 1562 „ **Lady Katherine**, Cittie of London 3 Chayre
- 1559 „ **William**, Cadington, Herts. 54 Chaynay
- 1560 „ **Dermer**, William, Luton, Bedford 42 Mellershe
- 1575 „ **Sir William**, knight, Ethroppe, Westwycombe, Bucks. ;  
the Savoye, Middx. 41 Pyckering
- Dorrell**, *see* Darrell.
- 1581 **Dorsett**, Martha, widow, city of Oxford 14 Darcy
- 1562 **Dotyn**, John, clerk, parson of Awton Gifforde, Devon ; Oxford ;  
Cornwall ; Somerset 29 Streat
- 1564 **Double**, Doble, Alban. [Will 5 Noodes.] Sentence 34 Stevenson
- 1559 „ **Dobbell**, Doble, Walter, Comes, Sussex 17 Chaynay
- 1569 „ **Doble**, Walter, Northe Petherton, Somerset 10 Sheffield
- 1567 **Doubleday**, Dobledaye, William, Wolbrone, co. Lincoln 33 Stonarde
- 1563 **Doughtie**, Agnes, widow, Saint Magnus London Bridge 36 Chayre
- 1579 „ **Edward**, cit. and grocer of London, son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Doughtie,  
buried in St. Magnus ; Ipswich, Suffolk ; Eltham,  
Kent ; Knightsbridge by Westminster ; St. Mary  
Colchurche 9 Arundell
- 1559 „ **John**, Stisted [dioc. Canturburie], [Essex ?] 12 Mellershe
- 1579 „ **Doughty**, Thomas, gentleman, Inner Temple, London.  
Died in parts beyond the seas 40 Bakon
- Douse**, *see* Dowse.
- 1571 **Dove**, Christopher, St. Neots, Hunts. 17 Holney
- 1583 „ **John**, goldsmith, aetat 39, London ; Brentford ; died beyond  
the sea 19 Rowe
- 1568 „ **Ralph** (Ranulphus), sainte Albones, Herts. 14 Babington
- 1563 „ **Thomas**, wyer drawer, Southewarke, Surrye 2 Stevenson
- 1583 **Dover**, Robert, Lowthe, South Reston, co. Lincoln 23 Rowe
- 1570 **Dovie**, John, Burton Lazars, Leicester 7 Holney
- 1582 „ **Dovye**, John, Wotton, par. Quatt, Salop 17 Tirwhite
- 1577 **Dowbes**, John, gent., Garboldesham, Norfolk 39 Daughtry
- Confirmed by Sent. diff. 29 April, 1578 18 Langley
- 1561 **Dowcett**, Richard, cit. and, tallowgh chaundeler, St. Olliffs,  
Southwarke 3 Streat
- 1564 **Dowle**, James, grocer, cittie of Bristol ; forest of Deane, Glouc. 10 Morrison
- 1571 „ **Thomas**, dioc. of Bath and Wells 31 Holney
- 1575 **Dowlyn**, John, citezen and carpenter of London 23 Pyckering
- 1573 **Downbell**, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 18 Peter
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 34 Rowe
- 1573 **Downe**, Nicholas, thelder, Lighe, Somerset 33 Peter
- 1582 „ **Paul**, Eastpeckham, Kent 13 Tirwhite
- 1571 „ **Robert**, East Peckham, Kent 13 Holney
- 1580 „ **Robert**, Charlton Hawthorne, Somerset ; Fowntnell, Bishops-  
Caundell, Dorset 46 Arundell

1559	Downe, William, Linchelade, Bucks.	46	Chaynay
1568	„ William, Puxton, dioc. Bristol	18	Babington
1559	Downes, James, esquier, Langford, Norfolk	17	Chaynay
1563	„ Francis, esquier, Lyncolnes In, Middx. ; greate Cornarde, Suffolk ; Essex	3	Stevenson
1571	„ George, Bedford ; great Carnerd, St. Gregories in Sudburie, Suffolk	22	Holney
1581	„ Lawrence, cit. and brewer of London	36	Darcy
1561	„ Richard, Eastegrenwiche, Kent	4	Streat
1572	„ Richard, Sunninge, Byssham, Maidenhed, Berks.	13	Daper
1574	„ Robert, Sherfeld on Lodon, Hants.	Sentence 23	Martyn
		Will 44	Noodes
1569	Downey, Robert, Bannyson, Bannyscomb (P.A.), par. Ufcombe, (Devon ?)	17	Sheffield
1564	Downham, Downeham, John, Dolyshe Wake, Somerset	22	Stevenson
1564	Downing, George, Beccles, Suffolk	20	Stevenson
1570	„ John, cit. and haberdasher, Saynt Peters, city of London	29	Lyon
1582	„ Downinge, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	5	Rowe
1559	„ Downynge, Robert, Skulton, Norfolk	56	Chaynay
1573	Downton, Donnton, Joan, widow, Sherbourn, Dorset	5	Martyn
1574	„ William, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset	31	Martyn
1580	Dowse, Alice, widow, relict of John Dowse, of Moorcourt, gent., Romsey, Bramshawe, Hants. [Cessate grant 4 Nov. 1588.]	23	Arundell
1558	„ Dows, John, gent., Morecourte, Hants.	35	Welles
1559	„ Dowce, John, Freston in Holland, Lincoln	51	Chaynay
1577	„ Douse, Margaret, one of the Pensioners to the Queen, daughter of Baldwin Douse, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	24	Daughtry
1558	„ Douce, Dowce, Richard, Freston, Lincoln	30	Welles
1562	„ Richard, esquire, Romsey, dioc. Winton	30	Streat
1563	„ Richard, esquire, St. Katheryn, Romsey, dioc. Winton. [Previous grant 12 Nov. 1562.]	21	Chayre
1562	„ Thomas, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. ; Rumsey, Southants.	26	Streat
1580	„ Dowse, Walter, Totness, Bury Pomeroy, Dartington, Devon	28	Arundell
1575	Dowting, Edward, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe ; Pottern, Wilts.	38	Pyckering
1561	„ Simon, Sainte Nicholas, Bristol	27	Loftes
1572	Doyly, Doyle, Doyley, John, esquire, Grenelande, par. Hambledon, Bucks. ; Oxon	15	Daper
1577	„ Robert, esquire, Adderburye, Mylton, Marton, Oxon	4	Langley
1577	„ Sir Robert, knt., Grenelande, Bucks. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 2 July, 1580.]	9	Langley
1582	Drables, Alice, widow, St. Botulph's Billingsgate, London. "To be buried in St. Fosters near my late husband."	3	Rowe
1581	„ Brian, gent., Lincolns Inn, St. Vedast, Foster Lane ; Dounton, Wilts.	30	Darcy
1559	„ Drabuls, John, gent., Flampsted, Herts. ; Cambs.	25	Chaynay
1573	„ Drabells, John, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Foster, London	27	Peter
1576	„ Thomas, gent., Flamestede, Herts.	With sentence 4	Daughtry
1579	Drage, Robert, nailman, Peterbrugh, Northants.	35	Bakon
1578	Drake, Amye, Musberye, Devon	4	Bakon
1580	„ Gilbert, gent., Littellham, Woodbury, Ailesbeare, Devon	16	Arundell
1573	„ John, Plymouth, Devon. Died in parts beyond the seas	7	Martyn
1575	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	Sentence 43	Pyckering
1570	„ Margaret, Citie of Exeter	10	Lyon
1569	„ Matthew, par. Trinitie, dioc. Exeter	19	Sheffield

1572	Drake, Matthew, par. Trynitie, Exeter, Devon	44 Daper
1574	„ Robert, clark, Wynsham, Somerset	18 Martyn
1579	Drane, Richard, yeoman, Myche Lyes, Essex	16 Bakon
1579	Dransfelde, Roger, St. Peter le poore, London	29 Bakon
1581	Draper, Sir Christopher, knt., cit. and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in East, London; Langley, Herts.; Camberwell; Stepney	22 Darcy
1579	„ Kellam <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Ereth, Kent; St. Benet Pawleswharfe, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1579.]	16 Bakon
1568	„ Henry, Stampforde sainte Martines, Northants.	9 Babington
1567	„ Hugh, saint Nicholas, Bristol. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Feb. 1582.]	18 Stonarde
1567	„ John, Crissinge, Essex	8 Stonarde
1575	„ John, gentleman and citezen and brewer of London; St. Albons, Herts.; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	37 Pyckering
1576	„ John, citezein and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London; Herneseye, Middx.; Essex	8 Carew
1579	„ John, thelder, citie of Bristowe	37 Bakon
1571	„ Lewes <i>als.</i> , Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	32 Holney
1577	„ Matthew, gentleman, Camerwell, Surrey. With sentence	33 Daughtry
1579	„ Philip, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London. With sentence	43 Bakon
1567	„ Richard, Stisted, Essex	17 Stonarde
1577	„ Richard, Haselbere, Somerset	40 Daughtry
1558	„ Thomas, Camerwell, Surrey	33 Welles
1568	„ Thomas, Walton, par. Worthin, Salop	10 Babington
1582	„ Thomas, Hasselbeare, Somerset	48 Tirwhite
1559	„ William, gent., London	50 Welles
1559	„ Wyllyam, gent., Camerwell, Surrey	Sentence 1559 3 Chaynay
1560	„ William, Haselbury, Somerset	2 Chaynay
1562	Drawer, Thomas, Lostofte, Suffolk	32 Mellershe
1581	Draycote, John, citizine and baker of London, St. Michell nere Queene hithe in London	17 Streat
1567	Drayner, John, esquire, Smarden, Kent	4 Tirwhite
1559	Drayton, Margerye, widow, Mancetour, Warwick	29 Stonarde
1574	Drew, Drue, Christian, par. St. Andrew Okeburne, Wilts.	34 Chaynay
1572	„ Edward, Charleton Mackrell, Somerset	3 Pyckering
1578	„ Drewe, John, Southcharde, Somerset. [Cessate grant 22 Nov. 1587.]	43 Daper
1580	„ Lawrence, cit. and merchant taylor of London; St. Benet Finck, London	32 Langley
1580	„ Matilda, Newton St. Ciers, co. Devon	18 Arundell
1571	„ Richard, Towerstreate of London	23 Arundell
1575	„ Drewe, Robert, Okeburne St. Andrew, Wilts.	18 Holney
1580	„ Thomas, Paris Garden, St. Saviours, Southwark	34 Pyckering
1573	Dring, Simon, Blacke Burton, Oxon	39 Arundell
1579	Driver, Elizabeth, widow, Lymehowse, Middx.; St. Maryes, Leicester	2 Martyn
1565	„ Dryver, Robert, Westram, Kent	33 Bakon
1565	Druce, John, Ashley, par. Bradforde, Wilts.	1 Crymes
1559	Drury and Walsingham, Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Barley, St. Clement, London; Yoxe (Yates), Kent	14 Morrison
1575	„ Drurie, Drewry, Dame Elizabeth, Lawshull, Suffolk, widow of Sir William Drury, knight	17 Chaynay
1564	„ Richard, London	42 Pyckering
1577	„ Sir Robert, knt., Chalfunt St. Peters, Hugheley, Barneham, Euston, Kyddlesworth, Bucks. [Will of lands annexed to testament pr. by decree 4 Dec. 1589.]	10 Morrison
		26 Daughtry



1559	Drury, Drowry, Thomas, the elder, Fyncham, Norfolk	9	Mellershe
1563	" Ponyerd <i>als.</i> Paynerde, Thomas, Westminster ; Norwich, Norfolk ; died at Newhaven	9	Stevenson
1570	" Drewry, William, Elsworth, Cambs.	33	Lyon
1575	" William, LL.D., Commissary	22	Pyckering
1565	Drye, John, Sainte James, citie of Norwich	3	Crymes
1559	Drylande, John, gent., Feversham, Kent	51	Chaynay
1563	Drywood, John, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Buttolphes wytheout Aldegate, London	1	Stevenson
1578	" Driwood, John, gentleman, Dunton, Essex	15	Langley
1565	" Drywode, William, yoman, Hornechurche, Essex	28	Morrison
1568	Dublin, Archbishop of, Hugh Coren, Bishop of Oxford, Lord Chaunceler of Ireland	25	Babington
1566	Ducke, Philip, Hevitrie, Devon	30	Crymes
1558	Duckett, John, Broughton Asteley, dioc. of Linc. (P.A. 9 Feb.)		
1581	" Peter, gent., Browghton Asteley, co. Leicester	12	Darcy
1579	" William, gent., St. Botolph without bisshopsgate, London ; Roydon, Essex	41	Bakon
1562	Duckington, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, Sainte Augustine in Watlyng streete of London. [ <i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 26 June, 1564.]	25	Streat
1564	" Smyth <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, city of Lond., formerly wife of Robert Duckington	5	Morrison
1563	Dudlesoll, John, citisin and merchaunte tailoure of London	41	Chayre
1582	" Dudlesale, William	Sentence	22 Tirwhite
1559	Dudley, Sir Andrew, knight, Westminster	60	Chaynay
1562	" George, preeste, Doctor of Lawe and parson of Aston in the Walles, Northants.	33	Streat
1581	" Duddeley, John, esq., servant to the Earl of Leicester ; Stoke Newington, Islington, Highgate, Middx.	15	Darcy
1563	" Katherine, London, legatee named in will of Henry Clarke, late of town of Cambridge	40	Chayre
1561	" Thomas, gentleman, Stone, Kent	25	Loftes
1581	" Thomas, gent., Coventry	37	Darcy
1582	" Silvester, Longsutton, Somerset	41	Tirwhite
1582	Dudlick, Katherine, widow, St. Andrewes in the Queenes Wardrobe in London	44	Tirwhite
1582	" Robert, Bewdley, co. Worcester	5	Rowe
1580	Dudston, Henry, city of Hereford. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. in 1584.]	23	Arundell
1562	Duffelde, Dowfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Gyles Chawfon (Chalfont), Bucks.	25	Streat
1576	" Duffyld, Duffield, John, Neylonde, par. Est grinsted, Sussex	10	Daughtry
1564	" Duffilde, Richard, cit. and mercer, St. Botolphe withowte Algate of London	9	Morrison
1576	" Duffelde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. St. John's Walbroke, London	10	Carew
1576	Duke, Anthony, Metfelde, Suffolk	37	Carew
1571	" John, Tottington, par. Seale, Sussex	40	Peter
1560	" Thomas, Iselham, co. Cambridge.	Sentence 9 May, 1571	20 Holney
1581	Dumnoll, Dūmoll, Thomas, yeoman, Einsforde, Kent	53	Mellershe
1581	Duncke, Douncke, John, taylor, Rye, Iden, Sussex ; Wrotham, King- stone, Kent. [A new grant 6 Nov. 1594.]	5	Tirwhite
1559	Duncombe, Henry the elder, gent., Tyskote, Herts. ; Oxford	12	Darcy
1566	" Doncomb, Henry, the elder, dioc. of Lincoln. [P.A. 31 Dec.]	14	Mellershe
1583	" Roger, gent., Lidlington, Beds.	38	Rowe
1569	" Doncombe, Thomas, theldre, Whitchurche	2	Lyon



- 1576 **Duncombe**, Doncombe, William, gentleman, Ivinghoaston, Edch-  
borowe, Leyton Bussarde, etc., Bucks. and Bedds. 30 Carew
- 1560 **Dune**, Alice, widow, Marke, Somerset 1 Loftes
- 1559 **Dunkin**, *Alee formerly*, Anne, widow, St. Bryde, London ; Wood-  
forde, Essex 20 Chaynay
- 1577 „ **Dunkyn**, Dunckyn, David, citezen and m<sup>ch</sup>chantaylor of  
London ; Elmsted, Kent ; St. James Clerkenwell,  
Middx. 49 Daughtry
- 1578 „ **Dunckon**, Dunken, John, St. Benet Sherehogg, London,  
citezen and salter of London 17 Langley
- 1571 „ **Donkyn**, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St.  
Michael upon Cornehill, London 25 Holney
- 1571 „ **Dunkyn**, Thomas, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Elmstede, Stowt-  
inge, Boxeley, Kent 37 Holney
- 1574 „ **Dunckon**, Dunkin, William, Mendelisham, Suffolk 41 Martyn
- 1579 **Dunn**, Donne, Sir Edward, knight, Horsingden, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.*  
6 Nov. 1579.] 1 Powell
- 1560 „ **Donne**, Doonne, Gabriel, clerk, St. Pawle, London  
59 Mellershe, *also* 16 Welles
- 1571 „ **Dune**, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles  
without Criplegate, London 1 Daper
- 1575 „ **Donne**, John, citezen and yremonger of London, St. Nicholas  
Olive in Bredstreat, London 56 Pyckering
- 1577 „ **Dune**, John, West Mylton, par. Poorestocke, Dorset 23 Daughtry
- 1559 „ **Donne**, Dunne, Stephen, Glascomb, Radnor 20 Chaynay
- 1570 „ **Dune**, Thomas, Newente, Gloucester 36 Lyon
- 1575 **Dunnyng**, Donning, George, Northnibley, Gloucester 3 Carew
- 1558 „ **Dunnynge**, Michael, clerke, Lincoln Cathedral ; Knapwell,  
Cambridge 38 Welles
- 1558 „ **Donnynge**, Thomas, Whytstanton, Somerset. [Dioc.  
Sarum in Act Book.] [See P.A. 24 Nov. 1574.] 22 Welles
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, Charde, Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1560 **Duplake**, Henry, Kingslin, Norfolk 47 Mellershe
- 1582 **Du Poncell**, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Sascin,  
co. St. Paul in Artois 39 Tirwhite
- 1560 **Duppa**, John, Kynton, dioc. Hereford 53 Mellershe
- 1568 **Durbane**, Durbayne, Thomas, Lymphshame, Somerset. [Another  
grant 26 April, 1578.] 4 Sheffield
- 1580 „ **Thomas**, Axbridge, Wedmore, Somerset 48 Arundell
- 1576 „ **Durban**, William, clarcke, vicar of Tickenham, Somerset  
13 Carew
- 1576 **Durdant**, John, gent., St. Bartholomew's by Smithfild, London  
12 Carew
- 1563 „ **Durdent**, Nicholas, gentleman, Iver, Bucks. 18 Chayre
- 1559 **Durham**, bishop of, Cuthbert **Tunstall**, died at Lambeth 10 Mellershe
- 1576 „ **Christopher**, sailor, Estsmythfeild, par. St. Botulphes  
without Algate of London 18 Carew
- 1562 „ **Michael**, doctor of medicine ; city of London ; dying at  
Edenborough. (P.A. 21 Nov.)
- 1575 **Durman**, Francis, Bear Crambe, Somerset 32 Pyckering
- 1567 **Durrant**, Durraunte, Nicholas thelder, yeoman, Wadherste, Sussex  
29 Stonarde
- 1578 „ **Richard**, St. Catherine Crichurche, citey of London ; Essex  
31 Langley
- 1578 „ **Robert**, Esthothelighe, Sussex With sentence 21 Langley
- 1572 **Durston**, John, Langporte, Estover, Estbroke, Codlake, Tawnton  
Deane, Somerset 34 Daper
- 1565 **Dusgate**, Margaret, widow, Claye by Soffham Markett, Norfolk  
32 Morrison
- 1581 **Dutton**, Thomas, esq., Sherborne, Northleach, co. Gloster 38 Darcy

- 1582 **Dutton**, afterwards **Coton**, Margaret, Horsington, Bucks. ; wife of  
Mr. John Cotton, esquier, Bucks. ; former husband  
Thomas Dutton, Shurborne, Gloucester ; Surrey ;  
Oxford 39 Tirwhite
- 1558 **Dyall**, Ellys, tiler, St. John Sacarye, London ; St. George Southwark  
40 Welles
- Dycher**, *see* **Dicher**.  
**Dycons**, *see* **Deacons**.
- 1580 **Dye**, Thomas, yeoman, Soning, Okyngham, St. Gyles Reading,  
Early, Woodly, Berks. 2 Darcy
- 1577 **Dyer**, Agnes, widow, Westecompton, par. Pilton, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1572 " **Dier**, Elizabeth, Olveston, Gloucester 35 Daper
- 1582 " **Sir James**, knt., cheif Justice of the common pleas, Muche  
Stoughton, Hunts. ; St. Pulcre withowte Newgate,  
London ; Carleton, etc., Cambs. ; Colmorth, Beds. ;  
Somerset 28 Tirwhite
- 1559 " **John**, Wincaulton, Somerset 6 Chaynay
- 1571 " **Dier**, John, St. Lawrence Yppeswiche, Suffolk 38 Holney
- 1572 " **Dyar**, John, Barnes Rothinge, Essex 17 Daper
- 1573 " **John**, Fratinge, Essex 20 Peter
- 1574 " **John**, Luccombe, Somerset 33 Martyn
- 1576 " **Dier**, *Diar*, *als.* **Smyth**, Katherine, par. St. Lawrence in  
Ipswiche, Suffolk 16 Carew
- 1578 " **Lawrence**, gent., Wynecalton, Somerset 4 Bakon
- 1559 " **Thomas**, Aldeburie, Herts. 3 Mellershe
- 1565 " **Sir Thomas**, knight, Weston, Somerset 22 Morrison
- 1577 **Dyet**, Edward, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 11 Daughtry
- Dygill**, *see* **Diggill**.
- 1561 **Dyke**, John, Langley in par. Kington sainte Michall, Wilts. 33 Loftes
- 1581 " **Dycke**, Thomas, yeoman, Lyston, Melford, Essex 6 Tirwhite
- 1561 " **Dike\***, William, Stoke by Clere, Suffolk 30 Loftes
- Dymock**, *see* **Dimmock**.
- 1571 **Dynham**, Henry, Holcomb Rogus, Devon 26 Holney
- 1576 " **Oliver**, gentleman, Ocley, Bucks. 11 Carew
- 1563 " **Thomas**, esquire, Borestall, Bucks. ; Pedington, Oxford 22 Chayre
- 1568 " **Thomas**, esquier, Borestall, dioc. Lincoln. With sentence
- 1577 **Dyon**, Dion, John, esquier, little Carlton, co. Lincoln 15 Babington
- 1578 **Dyrryn**, William, Collamgrene, par. Hillingdon, Middx. 21 Daughtry
- 1583 **Dyson**, Lewis, yoman, Bradley, Inkbarrowe, co. Worcester 35 Langley
- 1571 " **Dison**, Thomas, Kings lenne, Norfolk 36 Rowe  
43 Holney
- See also* **Disson**.
- 
- 1577 **Eades**, Edes, Henry, yeoman, Charmanstreete, par. Hungerford,  
Wilts. 47 Daughtry
- 1567 **Eagle**, Egle, William, Bradfilde, Suffolk 3 Babington
- 1580 **Eales**, Eeles, William, yeoman, North Mymys, Herts. ; Willesden,  
Middx. 33 Arundell
- Earneshawe**, *see* **Ernshaw**.
- 1571 **East**, Est, Edward, esquier, Heyplace in Yardley, co. Worcester 37 Holney
- 1559 " **Johan**, widow, Overton, Hants. 50 Chaynay
- 1563 " **Est**, Richard, citizen and merchantailor of London ; Barton,  
Northants. 33 Chayre

\* Dike in P.A. ; Bike in Will.

- 1577 Eastbrooke, Estbrooke, Richard, St. Martin's Outwiche, London ;  
Dagenham, Essex 30 Daughtry
- 1581 Eastcourt, Estcourt, Anne, Shipton, Tetbury, co. Glouc. ; Malmes-  
bury 34 Darcy
- 1565 Eastcreke, Estcreke, Estereke, Robert thelder, Islington, Norfolk 29 Morrison
- 1578 Eastgate, Estgate, Thomas, Whetacre Peter, Norfol'k 39 Langley
- 1571 Easton, Estun, Eston, Evan, gentleman, Dartmouth, Devon 11 Holney
- 1565 „ Eston, John, esquier, St. Olaves, Sowthworke, Surrey ;  
Battell bridge, Middx. 32 Morrison
- 1563 „ Eston, Margery, widow, Aldermay, London 33 Chayre
- 1563 „ Eston, Mathew, citizen and skinner of London 33 Chayre
- 1572 „ Eston, Richard, cittie of Exeter. [P.A. in Act Book, followed  
by the grant in full.] With sentence 20 Daper
- 1568 Eastoppe, Estope, Rowland, citezen and clotheworker of London 13 Babington
- 1583 „ Estoppe, Thomas, clerk, parson of Clungunford, Salop 37 Rowe
- 1573 Eastrigge, Estrigge, Helen, city of London Sentence 23 Peter
- Eaton, *see* Eton.
- 1560 Ebrall *als.* Darker, Emma, Balsall, Warwick 30 Mellershe
- 1566 Ebsworthy, Ebbesworthie, Robert, Bridstowe, Devon 30 Crymes
- 1582 Eburhall, William, citizen and grocer of London ; greate Allhallowes  
in Temstreete, London ; towne of Warwick 38 Tirwhite
- Eccles, *see* Eckills.
- Eccleston, *see* Egillston.
- 1579 Echarde, Peter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 35 Bakon
- 1576 „ Thomas, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 37 Carew
- 1582 Eckills, Egells *als.*, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 16 Rowe
- 1582 „ Eckles, Eckells, Robert, cit. and leatherseller of London, St.  
Botolph without Bisshopsgate 16 Rowe
- 1564 Eckinsfelde, William, Thame, co. Oxon, butcher. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 66  
Noodes.] [P.A. 15 June.]
- 1582 Eden, Cuthbert, mercer, St. Brides, London ; co. Durham 3 Rowe
- 1572 „ Frances, Corsiers, par. Rudge, Herts. 7 Peter
- 1559 „ George, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Grisilla, senior, widow, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Peter
- 1568 „ Edon, Thomas thelder, esquire, Sudburye, Suffolk. [Double  
probate 27 Nov. 1570.] 25 Babington
- Edes, *see* Eades.
- 1559 Edeson *otherwise* Oliver, Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London 49 Chaynay
- 1565 Edgar, Edgor, Edward, Batisford, co. Suffolk. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 46  
Wrastley.] [P.A. 7 March.]
- 1580 „ John, Thorncombe, Dorset 33 Arundell
- 1563 Edgebaston, Henry, par. Barking in Towrestrete, London ;  
Collompton, Devon 33 Chayre
- 1562 Edgecombe, Eggecombe, Sir Richard, knight, Mountedgecombe,  
Devon 12 Streat
- 1578 „ Edgcomb, Richard thelder, Tavistocke, Devon 5 Bakon
- 1560 Edgeworth, Egerwoorth, Roger, Doctor of Divinity and Canon  
(prebendary, P.A.), residensarye and Chauncelor  
of the Cathedrall Church of Sainte Andrewes  
Wells, Somerset 34 Mellershe
- 1577 Edgill, Nicholas, Frome Sellwood, Somerset 32 Daughtry
- 1558 Edingforth, William, Selscombe, Sussex 29 Welles
- 1575 Edlin, Edlyn, John, Harowe Weld, par. Harowe on the hill,  
Middx. 36 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Edlyn, Wyllyam, Pynner, Harrow, Middx. 48 Welles
- 1559 Edmay, Thomas, esquire, Longworth, Berks. 7 Chaynay
- The will declared null and void by sentence 1567 35 Stonarde
- 1558 Edmede, Robert, Horsemonden, Kent 48 Welles



1559	Edmunde, Bartholomew, Empingham, Rutland	15	Mellershe	
1560	„ Edmondes, Charles, Lamdstone, dioc. Winchester	6	Loftes	
1576	„ Edmundes <i>als.</i> Cooke, John, Sysewell, Suffolk	18	Carew	
1581	„ Edmunde, John, city of Oxford	17	Darcy	
1582	„ Edmundes, Thomas, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester	23	Tirwhite	
1572	„ Edmundes, Edmond, William, Este Smithfield, London	38	Daper	
1582	Edmundson, Edward, gentleman, Sallow, Aston, Weston, Shardlowe, Derby	36	Tirwhite	
1559	Edward, Ap Edward Appell, Rees, Northoppe, Flint	22	Chaynay	
1575	Ap Edward ap Evan ap Owin, Richard, Elsmere, Salop	54	Pyckering	
1578	Ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard, Elsmer, Salop	37	Langley	
1560	Ap Thomas, <i>als.</i> Goodman, Edward, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2	Loftes	
1578	Ap Edward, Davyd, Westham, Essex	24	Langley	
1570	„ Edward, David, London	23	Lyon	
1579	„ Edward Lloyd, John, esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh	8	Arundell	
1558	„ Edward, Thomas, Sandon, Herts.	23	Welles	
	„ Edward. <i>See</i> Ap Edward	33	Arundell	
1580	Edwards, Edwardes, Arthur, cit. and grocer of London, “Muskovia, Media, Persia in pts,” Mid. Temple ; died in Persia	4	Darcy	
1579	„ Christopher, cittezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedaste, London	46	Bakon	
1571	„ <i>als.</i> Ewens, Edith [Eda in P.A.], widow, Uffcollmbe, Donnkeswell, Devon	31	Holney	
1560	„ Guthlac, city Worcester	38	Mellershe	
1563	„ John, Davington, Kent. [P.A. 27 June, 1569.]	23	Chayre	
1566	„ John, cit. and curryor, sainte Steven in Collmans Streete, London ; Shillington, Beds.	8	Crymes	
1569	„ <i>als.</i> Ewens, John, Ufcolme, Devon	13	Sheffield	
1583	„ Lily, daughter of John Edwardes of the Towne of Bangor, deceased ; Eatons, co. Denbigh ; St. Giles Cripplegate	32	Rowe	
1566	„ Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex ; Sellenge, Brabon, Kent	11	Crymes	
1572	„ Nicholas, Wroxall, Warwick	12	Daper	
1580	„ Richard, yeoman, Salisbury, Wilts. ; Little Deane, co. Gloucester	51	Arundell	
1573	„ Thomas, Shennington, Gloucester	11	Martyn	
1579	„ Thomas, Lemister, Hereford	27	Bakon	
1583	„ Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbeck, Burwell, co. Cambridge ; Suffolk Place, Southwark	26	Rowe	
1563	„ William, vyntener, par. Christchurch Newgate, London	24	Chayre	
1564	„ William, Northe Rawceby, Lincoln	22	Stevenson	
1571	„ William, Eastgrenwich, Kent	46	Holney	
1576	„ William, Westhatche, Somerset	35	Carew	
1560	Egar, John, Toynton, co. Lincoln	54	Mellershe	
1582	Egells <i>als.</i> Eckills, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	16	Rowe	
1579	Egerley, Francis, Gt. Milton, Oxon	7	Arundell	
1575	Egerton, Simon, Winchester, Southants. ; Crandon, Bucks. ; Mountneesinge, Essex	29	Pyckering	
		Will registered again	30	Pyckering
1582	„ Timothy, gentleman, Waulgrange, Stafford	25	Tirwhite	
	Egerwoorth, <i>see</i> Edgeworth.			
1574	Egillston, Edilston, Richard, city of London	39	Martyn	
1565	„ Eglistone, Thomas, par. St. Clement's, Hastings, Sussex	15	Morrison	
1563	„ Egilston, William, bocher, sainte Olaues in Southwarke ; city of London	39	Chayre	
	Eglistone, <i>see</i> Egillston.			
1568	Elcock, John, Wrington, Somerset	4	Sheffield	
1567	Elcoxe, Thomas, Stourebridge, Worcester	31	Stonarde	



- 1571 Elder, Robert, Boram, Essex 48 Holney  
 1576 Elfdick, Cornelius Adrianon, St. Katherine Colman, St. Botolph  
 without Algate, London 8 Carew  
 Elfeck, *see* Elphick.  
 1567 Elforde, Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset. [Another grant 23 May, 1569 ;  
 revoked by sent. 27 Feb. 1571.] 30 Stonarde  
 1569 „ Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset. [Revoked by sent. 27 Feb. 1571,  
 and a new grant made.] 12 Sheffield  
 1571 „ Elford, Robert, Chetnoll, Dorset ; Bristol Sentence 7 Daper

*See also* Alforde.

Elkington, *see* Alkington.

- 1573 Elkyn, Richard, St. Mighells at querne, London 28 Peter  
 1582 „ William, citizine and leatherseller of London ; White  
 Chappell, Middx. ; St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey 23 Tirwhite  
 1566 Ellate, William, pewterer, Okingham, Berks. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 27 June, 1571.] 8 Stonarde  
 1583 Ellen\* Vergh Withm, Westminster, where she died ; co. Carnarvon  
 17 Rowe  
 1572 Ellercar, Ralph, gentleman, Chedington, Bucks. 31 Daper  
 1580 Elliot, Eliot, Elyott, George, citizen and draper, Great All  
 Hallows in thamestrete, London 2 Darcy  
 1560 „ Elyott, Henry, Wisborough grene, Sussex 55 Mellershe  
 1568 „ John, Marshfeilde, Gloucester 3 Sheffield  
 1573 „ Eliot, *Furkes als.*, John, merchant, Sherborne, Dorset 32 Peter  
 1577 „ Elyot, John, gentleman, of Porte Elyott, par. St. Germans,  
 Cornwall 9 Langley  
 1578 „ Elyott, Reginald, St. Margaretts, Wymbourne Mynster,  
 Dorset 16 Langley  
 1574 „ Elliot, Elyott, Richard, Stowke gabrell, Devon 26 Martyn  
 1566 „ Elyyott, Robert, Morsharde Bisshopp, Devon 34 Crymes  
 1565 „ William, gent., Markett Bosworthe, Leicester 33 Morrison  
 1571 „ William, Weste Hanyngfeilde, Essex 13 Holney  
 1564 Eliotes, Eliotes, Emma, Trent, Somerset 30 Stevenson  
 1565 „ Elyyottes, Henry, Tedington, par. Barkeley, Gloucester 2 Crymes  
 1576 Ellis, Eles, Anthony, Eburye, par. St. Martines in the Feildes,  
 Middx. ; East Moulseye, Surrey 3 Daughtry  
 1581 „ Ellys, Edward, "Queenes maiesties prisoner of the ffleete,"  
 Katherine Wheel at Holborn Conduit, St.  
 Sepulchre's, Lond. ; Shrewsbury, Salop 42 Darcy  
 1576 „ Giles, tanner, Okingham, Berks. 1 Daughtry  
 1564 „ Ellys, Hugh, esquier, Martham, Norfolk 4 Morrison  
 1570 „ Ellys, Isabel, Closeworthe, Somerset 27 Lyon  
 1564 „ Ellys, Joan, par. Sancti Andree in Le Wardroppe, London  
 Sentence 34 Stevenson  
 1561 „ Margaret, Margery, Westmynster 25 Loftes  
 1571 „ Robert, Hanckwell, Essex 20 Holney  
 1583 „ Elles, Robert, Redderfylde (Rotherfield), Sussex ; Buxted,  
 Uckfield ; St. Saviour, Southwark 30 Rowe  
 1580 „ Stephen, clerk, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ellis, Bradley,  
 Skipton, Yorks. ; Mid. Temple, London 8 Darcy  
 1558 „ Ellys, Thomas, cit. and carpinter of Lond., Sainct Andrewes  
 in the Warderophe, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Dec.  
 1564, by sent. diff.] 34 Stevenson  
 1582 „ Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey 38 Tirwhite  
 1571 Elliston, Eliston, George, St. Botolphe in London 13 Holney  
 1569 Ellisworthy, Elisworthy, Ellesworth, Richard thelder, Tymbers-  
 combe, Somerset 15 Sheffield

\* Christian name.

1562	Ellye, John, St. Marten outwiche bradstreete, London	30	Streat
1576	Elmer, John, Fulmor, Bucks.	22	Carew
1583	„ Richard, cit. and fishmonger, St. Nich. Cole Abbey, London		1 Rowe
1580	„ Thomas, Chalfont St. Giles, co. Bucks.	19	Arundell
1559	„ Wyhm, Rye, Sussex	1	Chaynay
1576	Elmes, Lewis, gent. and clerk, Stamford, Lincoln	8	Daughtry
1583	„ William, Horton, par. of Bishops Cannings, Potern, Wilts.	21	Rowe
1578	Elmy, Mary, widow, St. Margarett Ilketshall, Southlinham, Suffolk		13 Bakon
1576	„ Ellmy, William thelder, par. St. Michaelles in Southellinham, Suffolk		11 Carew
1560	Elphick, Elfeck, John, Blackington next Sefforde, Sussex	47	Mellershe
1579	„ Elpffik, Margaret, Yalding, Kent		48 Bakon
1580	„ Robert, Blatchington, Seaford, Bishopstone, Litlington, Sussex		34 Arundell
1573	Elrington, Jane, daughter of Thomas Elrington, esq., Willesdon, Middx. ; city of London		40 Peter
1578	„ Edwarde, esquier, Theyden Boyes, Essex ; house in par. St. Katherine Colman, London		11 Bakon
1569	„ Richard, Wiston, Sussex		5 Lyon
1566	„ Thomas, esquier, Willesdon, Wemley, Alperton, Middx. ; Abingeworth, Shere, Surrey		25 Crymes
1562	Elsdon, Thomas, Lyme Regis, Dorset		17 Streat
1571	Else, Margaret, widow, Ashebie Delazouche, Leicester		35 Holney
1581	Elsing, Henry, sen., cit. and baker of London, St. Dunstan in the west, London		26 Darcy
1582	„ Henry, merchant taylor, Warwick Lane, Fletestreete, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Middx.		15 Tirwhite
1563	Elsmer, Henry, cit. and grocer of London, St. Michael at Quenhithe, London		37 Chayre
1559	Eltoftes, John, Inner Temple, London ; Yorks.		3 Chaynay
1579	Elward, William, Napton upon the hill, Warwick		26 Bakon
1581	Ely, Bishop of, Richard Cox, Town of Buckingham, “Harrowe of the hill in Buckinghamshaire” ; Wicken, Northants. ; King’s Lynn, Norfolk		29 Darcy
1561	Emersam, William, Woborne, Beds. ; Stambridge, Essex		16 Loftes
1582	Emerson, Ann, St. Saviour’s Sowthwark, co. Surrey		16 Rowe
1567	„ Edward, Glamforth Briggs, co. Lincoln		5 Babington
1563	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in thest, London		36 Chayre
1562	„ Richard, gentleman, Stondon, Herts. ; London		28 Streat
1575	„ William the elder, citezen and bowyer of London ; St. Saviours Sowthwarke, Surrey		30 Pyckering
1579	Emerye, Thomas, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without Algate, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 13 June, 1579 ; revoked and another granted 12 Feb. 1579.]		4 Ketchyn

## See also Amery.

1570	Emlod, David, Swansey, Glamorgan	35	Lyon
1577	Emlyn, Thomas, Staunforde Baron, par. St. Martin’s, Northants.		4 Langley
1582	Emmes, John, Asteley, Worcester		17 Tirwhite
1560	Emot, Alexander, clerk, Glenforde, dioc. Norwich		49 Mellershe
1558	Empryngham, Rycharde, gent., Greate Grymesbye, Lincoln		45 and 46 Welles
1572	Englande, William, Ilton, Somerset		29 Daper
1567	Englefelde, John, esquier, Englefeld, Berks.		17 Stonarde
1568	Englishe, John, mercer, St. Swythans, city of Worcester		21 Babington
1572	„ Englyshe, John, sen., Totnes, Devon. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 April.] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 27 Bucke.]		

1574	Englishe, John, Totnes, Devon	With sentence 46 Martyn Reg <sup>d</sup> also 23 Bucke
1582	„ John, Mylverton, Somerset	27 Tirwhite
1581	„ Nicholas, merch <sup>t</sup> of the Staple ; Burton Grange in Prestwold, co. Leic.	32 Darcy
1559	„ Englyshe, Rauf, St. Marye Magdalene Southwark ; Ryck- manseworthe, Herts.	35 Chaynay
1572	Engnion, Ap Engnion, Morgan ap Griffith, gent., St. Margetts Westminster ; Townen, Merioneth	19 Daper
1574	Engrome, Thomas, Auldburghe, Suffolk	7 Pyckering
1563	Entwisell, Wilfrid, gentleman, Whitewike, Leicester	29 Chayre
1561	Eresby, Lawrence, Lowethe, Lincoln	5 Streat
1575	Erlington, John, Fulham, Middx. ; Newboke, Cleisbie	57 Pyckering
1581	Erle, Walter, esq., Charborough, Dorset ; Axmouth, Mordon, Almer	42 Darcy
1558	Ermsted, Wiſhm, clarke, Canon Resid. St. Paul's, London ; Tharfylde, Herts. ; Kyslyngebury, Northants.	50 Welles
1572	Ernele, Ernelley, John, esquier, Cannings Epi, Wilts.	14 Daper
1574	Ernesshaw, Earneshawe, Ernshaw, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Andrewes Holborne, London	36 Martyn
1569	Erysey, Richard, esquire, Erysye, Cornwall. Died at Westminster	19 Sheffield
1580	Escott, George, gent., Challey, Colrudge, Nymet-Rowland, Cholmley, Laxford, Devon	51 Arundell
1577	Esgrigge, Robert, Debtforth, Kent ; St. Olaves Southwerk. [P.A. 30 July, 1577, cancelled.]	33 Daughtry
1570	Eskrigg, Helen, maidservant, London. [Declared null and void, 1573.]	4 Holney
1563	Essex, John, saint Margarets in newe fyshstreat, London	8 Stevenson
1572	„ Dame Margaret, Becote, Berks., dioc. Sarum	Will and sentence 43 Daper
1566	„ Sir Thomas, knight, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 8 Stonarde
1571	„ Thomas, Avenynge, Gloucester	8 Daper
1576	„ and Ewe, Walter, earl of, Erle Marshall of Ireland ; Lan- gonye, Hodgeston, Pembroke ; Webley, Lyonhales, Morecote, Byford, Hereford ; Berks. ; Stafford ; Leicester ; Hunts. ; Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants. ; Brecknock	34 Carew
1579	„ Sir William, knight, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks., etc. [Ad. de bo. 14 July.]	12 Populwell
1568	Essington, Robert, cit. and letherseller of London, Seint Laurence in Olde Jury, London	1 Sheffield
1576	„ Robert, cit. and leatherseller, St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, London. [Ad. de bo. 25 May.]	
1559	Esson, Mary, Tenterden, Kent	19 Chaynay
	<i>Est, and names beginning with Est, see East, etc.</i>	
1575	Etheridge, John, citezen and grocer of London ; Tottenham, Middx. ; Christchurch within Newgate, London	26 Pyckering
1572	„ Robert, cit. and currior of London, Alhallowes in the wall in London	10 Daper
1576	„ Etheridge, Wm., Hendon, Middx.	10 Daughtry
1576	Ethrick, Etrick, William, Barforde, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	11 Carew
1562	Etkyns, William, Sainte Audoein (Owen) in the suburbes of Gloucester	30 Streat

*See also Atkins.*

1571	Eton, Robert, gent., Springfelde, Essex	48 Holney
1558	„ Eaton, Roger, St. Edmund, Sarum	36 Welles



- 1579 Eton, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Busshoppes gate,  
London 6 Holney
- 1582 Eva\* ? verghe dđ ap Jevñ Lloide, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's  
6 Rowe
- 1572 Evan, Ap Evan David, Lewis, Clifford, Hereford 35 Daper
- 1568 Evans, David, esquier, Neathe, co. Glamorgan. [Cessate grant  
18 Oct. 1571.] 8 Babington
- 1569 „ Evens, David, city of London 10 Sheffield
- 1570 „ David, Poole, Mountgomery 23 Lyon
- 1572 „ Ellize, gent., Ludlowe, Salop; Heref.; Flynte; Denbigh 36 Daper
- 1565 „ John, Shrewsbury, Salop 24 Morrison
- 1577 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London; St. Marie  
Abchurche, London 14 Daughtry
- 1575 „ Yovans, Maurice, Stroude, Gloucester 20 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Richard, Portburie, Somerset 7 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ Ivans, Robert, plumer, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London  
55 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Thomas, Denbigh, co. Denbigh 36 Lyon
- 1569 „ William, Brackley, Northants. [Will regd. 24 Wrastley.]  
[P.A. 9 July.]
- 1560 Eve, Henry, cit. and tallochandler of Lond., Sainte Dunstane the  
West in Fleet streete, London 38 Mellershe
- 1568 „ als. Sparehawke, Henry, Sowthcowe, Suffolk 11 Babington
- 1568 „ Nicholas, Chelmesforde, Essex 3 Sheffield
- 1559 Everall, John, Kenerton, Salop 40 Chaynay
- 1573 Everarde, Henry, gentleman, Brundishe, Suffolk 11 Peter
- 1558 „ Mawde, widow, Greate Lynsted, Suffolk 22 Welles
- 1559 „ Evererde, Everard, Richard, Oxwicke, Norfolk 28 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Richard, esquire, Wisbiche, Cambs.; Ipswich, Suffolk  
With sentence 6 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Newman als., Richard, Charleton Musgrove, Somerset 6 Martyn
- 1560 „ Evererd, Evararde, Robert, Snaylewell, Cambridge 38 Mellershe
- 1576 „ Newman als., Robert, Magdalen Fifhed, Dorset 5 Daughtry
- 1574 „ Thomas, gentleman, Yelvertofte, Northants. 21 Martyn

*See also Evered.*

- 1569 Everden, James, Uddymmer, Sussex 14 Sheffield

*See also Evernden.*

- 1565 Everdoyis, Everard and Anna, Varden Velde [Vanden Welde  
(P.A.)], man and wife bothe Byergises of Antwarpe.  
[Sentence 6 July, 1566.] 13 Morrison
- 1566 „ Everdeis, Everdoyis, Everard, Westminster, Middx. [Ad.  
de bo. 31 May, 1567.] With sentence 19 Crymes
- 1572 Evered, Alice, widow, Huyshe, Somerset 36 Daper
- 1581 „ Newman als., Geoffrey. *See Newman* 15 Darcy
- 1582 „ Robert, Nayland in Kingston Magna, co. Dorset 3 Rowe
- 1574 „ Evered, Everard, Newman als., Thomas, Fifhed Magdalen,  
Kingsdon Carie, Dorset 28 Martyn

*See also Everard.*

- 1572 Everett, William, Southmallinge, Sussex. [Will regd. 17 Welles.]  
[Ad. de bo. 31 May.]
- 1570 Everingham, John, Bigleswod, Beds. 37 Lyon
- 1580 Everleigh, Everleye, John, yeoman, Snorham, co. Essex; Latching-  
don, Lawling, Tolleshunt 49 Arundell
- 1580 „ Robert, Chalk, Wilts. 21 Arundell

• Christian name.



- |      |  |    |           |
|------|--|----|-----------|
| 1569 | Evernden, Edmund, Winchelsey, Sussex                       | 10 | Sheffield |
| 1568 | „ Everden, John, Benynden, Kent, comenlie called of Walke- |    |           |
|      | hurst  | 18 | Babington |
| 1558 | „ Robarte, Benenden, Kent                                  | 22 | Welles    |

*See also* Everden.

- |      |  |          |           |
|------|--|----------|-----------|
| 1564 | Everseed, John, Ockeley, Surrey  | 16       | Stevenson |
| 1563 | Eversfelde, William, Seinte Swithins at London stone                                     | 38       | Chayre    |
| 1571 | Everton, John, gent., Greate St. Barthilmewes, London                                    | 34       | Holney    |
| 1568 | Every, John, Donyett, Somerset   | 14       | Babington |
| 1560 | Evett, Anthony, gentleman, Kenswike, Worcester. [Grant <i>de bonis non</i> 5 Nov. 1572.] | 6        | Loftes    |
| 1560 | „ Thomas, gent., Kekemyke, Kenswike, Worcester   | 6        | Loftes    |
| 1563 | „ William, cyttye of Worcester   | 1        | Stevenson |
| 1578 | Evettes, George, Cisceter, co. Gloucester  | 42       | Langley   |
| 1580 | Evington, Thomas, yoman, Loughboro', Leicester   | 2        | Darcy     |
| 1563 | Evryen, Ewring, Ewrien, Katherine, Great Allhallowes                                     | 33       | Chayre    |
| 1579 | Evye, John, Beddeshall, par. Writtle, Essex  | 40       | Bakon     |
| 1571 | Ewens, Edwardes <i>als.</i> , Edith, widow, Uffcollmbe, Donnkeswell, Devon               | 31       | Holney    |
| 1569 | „ Edwardes <i>als.</i> , John, Ufcolmbe, Devon   | 13       | Sheffield |
| 1563 | „ Ewones, Nicholas, London, jeweller   | 15       | Chayre    |
| 1559 | Ewer, Elizabeth, widow, Cleve, Gloucester  | 8        | Chaynay   |
| 1560 | „ Ewre, Eawer, John, Denham, Bucks.  | 45       | Mellershe |
| 1565 | „ John, Monckin Hadley, Middx.   | 26       | Morrison  |
| 1581 | „ John, milner, Denham, Bucks. ; Uxbridge, Yealinge, Midx.                               | 11       | Darcy     |
| 1558 | „ Richarde, clerke, rector of Bysshoppescleve, Gloucester                                | 29       | Welles    |
| 1573 | Ewhurste, James, Harlye, dioc. Winton  | Sentence | 19 Peter  |
|      | Ewring, <i>see</i> Evryen.   |          |           |
| 1576 | Ewrye, Christopher, mercer, Wolverhampton, Stafford. [Annulled by Sent. Diff. 1586.]     | 5        | Daughtry  |
| 1572 | Ewryn, James, St. Botolphes without Algate, London                                       | 27       | Daper     |
| 1579 | Exelby, Miles, St. Dunstane in the West, cittezen and marchantailor of London            | 46       | Bakon     |
| 1559 | „ Exulbye, Sr Robarte, clerk, rector of allhalowes in Sawtry, Hunts.                     | 7        | Chaynay   |
| 1570 | Exeter, Bishop of, William Alley   | 10       | Lyon      |
| 1570 | Exning, John, Water Lambheth, Surrey   | 26       | Lyon      |
| 1560 | Exolde, John, Lurgysale, Sussex. [Cessate grant 15 Oct. 1565.]                           | 55       | Mellershe |
| 1576 | Eyke, Eycke, Cornelius Adrianson, St. Buttolphes without Allgate, London                 | 22       | Carew     |
| 1562 | Eylmer, Aylmer, Xpofor, Godleston, Herts.  | 33       | Streat    |

*See also* Aylmer.

- |      |  |                         |          |
|------|--|-------------------------|----------|
| 1581 | Eynell, John, yeoman, Cronstone, par. Bishopston   | <i>als.</i> Eabsbourne, |          |
|      | Wilts. ; Hants.                                    |                         | 29 Darcy |
| 1572 | Eynescomb, Aynescombe, Gregory, Maughfelde, Sussex |                         | 12 Daper |

*See also* Aynescombe.

- |      |  |          |              |
|------|--|----------|--------------|
| 1572 | Eynns, Edmund, Churchstretton, Salop ; Tattarydge, Herts.    |          |              |
|      | (died at Tattersall, Herts.)                                 |          | 11 Daper     |
| 1575 | Eyre, Eyer, Christopher                                      | Sentence | 18 Pyckering |
| 1582 | „ Christopher, clothier, Salisbury, co. Wilts.               |          | 3 Rowe       |
| 1560 | „ Edmund, vintener, Sainte Nicholas Olive Bredstrete, London |          | 34 Mellershe |

1571	Eyre, Edmund, gentleman, Hassop, Derby	33	Holney
1563	" Elizabeth, sainte Edmundes	39	Chayre
1561	" Eyer, John, gentleman, Narboroughe, Burye, dioc. of Norwich	22	Loftes
1568	" John, gentleman, Hope, Derby	8	Babington
1577	" John, senior, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	12	Daughtry
1581	" John, esq., Chawvile, Wilts.	37	Darcy
1578	" Mary, daughter of Miles Eyre, St. Nicholas Olyffes, London	3	Bakon
1561	" Richard, Sunningfeilde, Berks.; par. Trinity, city of Ely	5	Streat
1559	" Robert, gent., Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	8	Chaynay
1571	" Thomas, gentleman, Tiddeswall, Derby	23	Holney
1581	" Thomas, gent., Burnham, Bucks.	38	Darcy
1583	" Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London	43	Rowe
1579	Eyres, Henry, Techebroke, Warwick	43	Bakon
1575	Eysted, Thomas, yoman, Nutfelde, Surrey	49	Pyckering

1566	Fabian, Edward, gent., Compton, Shreviham, Assheburie, Uffingdon, Berks.	16	Crymes
1564	" Fabyan, Thomas, Langeley marshe, Bucks.	17	Stevenson
1575	Facy, Peter, Uffcolumbe, Devon	41	Pyckering
1582	Fage, James, yeoman, Clyfton, Beds.	47	Tirwhite
1559	Fairclough, Fayreclogh, Thomas, gent., Goldington, Beds.	48	Chaynay
1562	Faire, Fayre, Philip [no place]	Sentence 18	Streat
1561	" Faer, Thomas, Kilgarran, Pembroke	23	Loftes

## See Phaer.

1560	Fairemedowe, Humphrey, Kayston, Hunts.	48	Mellershe
1578	Fairfax, Fairefax, Humphrey, citizen and grocer of London, east Barnett, Herts.; St. Mary Woolchurch, London; Swarby, Lincoln, where I was borne	31	Langley
1576	Faldo, Richard, gent., Maldon, Beds.	3	Daughtry
	Fale, <i>see</i> Fayle.		
1570	Faller <i>als.</i> Fawle, John, New Sarum	18	Lyon
1579	Fallowes, Richard, cit. and currior of London, Aldermanbury, London	29	Lyon
1578	Fallowfelde, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London; Oxford; St. Pancras, London	36	Langley
1566	" Fallowilde, Henry, gent., city of London; Westham, Sussex; Oxon. [P.A. 16 July, 1569.]	17	Crymes
1572	Fane, George, esquier, Tudley, Kent	40	Daper
1582	" Henry, esq., Hadlow, Kent; Winchelsy, Sussex	6	Rowe
1568	Fanne, John, gentleman, Norwich	8	Sheffield
1579	" Sr William, priest, Petworth, Sussex; Hayes, Kent; St. Leonard-Foster, London	9	Arundell
1559	Fannyng, Robert, Barking, Essex	19	Mellershe
1568	Fanshawe, Henry, esquire, the Quenes Remembrauncer of her Courte of Theschequor, London; Newebarnes, Essex	21	Babington

- 1562 Fanshawe, Thomasine, wife of Henry Fanshawe of City of London,  
esquire; Ripple, par. Barking, Essex 32 Streat
- 1578 Fardell, John, St. Thomas Thappostle in Sowthwark, Surrey 42 Langley  
25 Stonarde
- 1567 Farewell, John, Tawnton, Somerset  
Fargesson, *see* Fergusson.
- 1563 Farley, John, Codrington, Hereford 20 Chayre
- 1575 Farman, George, citezen and skynner of London, St. Christofers  
nere unto the stocks, London 39 Pyckering
- 1582 Farmer, Alexander, Petherfelde, Sussex 29 Tirwhite
- 1572 „ Farmor, Elizabeth, Somerton, Oxon 44 Daper
- 1567 „ Smith *als.*, Robert, dioc. Wigorn Sentence 16 Stonard
- 1559 „ Fermour, Thomas, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Martyn  
Owtewiche, London 52 Chaynay
- 1580 „ Farmor, Thomas, esq., Somerton, Oxon; Bridgenorth, Astley,  
Salop; Wapenham, North<sup>n</sup>; Chinnor, Hardwick,  
Ardley, Godington, Fritwell, Ganho, co. Worcester;  
Normington, co. Leicester; Eaton, Bucks. 30 Arundell
- 1570 „ William, cit. and wodmonger, Saint Andrewe Castle  
Baynard, London; Rockyngham, Leicester 25 Lyon
- 1574 Farnefolde, Richard, cytezin and marchaunt tailor of London 31 Martyn
- 1577 Farnehill, Thomas, citezen and sadler of London, St. Albones in  
Woodstreat, London 38 Daughtry
- 1573 Farnewell, Goldeney *als.*, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. [Cessate  
grant 12 Mar. 1579.] 39 Peter
- 1573 Farnham, George, Drempton, Dorset 36 Peter
- 1561 „ Fernam, Hugh, clerke, rector of Southperote, Dorset 9 Streat
- 1562 „ Farneham, Thomas, esquier, Stoughton, Leicester 24 Streat
- 1574 „ Farneham, Thomas, gentilman, Querndon, Barrowe, Wood-  
house, Leicester 14 Martyn
- 1561 „ Fernam, William, Corsoombe, Dorset 12 Loftes
- 1583 Farrall, Thadie, inholder, Bagshot, Surrey 43 Rowe
- 1579 Farrand, Dorothy, widow, Norton, Sussex; St. Michael's Cornehill,  
London With sentence 32 Bakon
- 1560 „ Richard, draper, Cytte of London 34 Mellershe
- 1580 Farrant, Richard, "One of the gentlemenne of the Queenes  
Maiesties Chappell"; Blackfiers, London; Green-  
wiche, Kent 9 Darcy
- 1565 Farrar, Farror, Ferror, Francis, Tydde Sainte Marie, co. Lincoln 31 Morrison
- 1559 „ Henrye, gent., Islington, Middx. 31 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Farror *als.* Kingstone, Joan, widow, Islington, sainte James  
at Clerkenwell, Middx. 29 Crymes
- 1560 „ Ralph, grocer, Sainte Brydes, London 34 Mellershe
- 1583 „ Farrer, William, 'travellinge into Ireland'; will in form of  
letter addressed to his sister Agnes Farrer in  
Crawleye; died in Ireland 30 Rowe
- See also Ferrer.*
- 1575 Farre, Richard, Tamworth, Warwick 27 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Farr, Roger, Cycester, Gloucester 31 Daughtry
- 1569 Farrington, John, cit. and clothworker of London, O' ladie at bowe,  
London 8 Lyon
- 1580 Farrow, Paul, Sevenock, Kent 15 Arundell
- 1569 Farthing *als.* Leaye, Dennis, Bradeforde, Somerset 8 Lyon
- 1575 „ Farthyn, John, Wellington, Buckland, Somerset 46 Pyckering
- 1560 „ William thelder, Walpole, Norfolk 56 Mellershe
- 1581 Fary, Richard, yoman; St. Olaves Southwark; Surrey; Burham,  
Woldham, Aylesford, Kent 32 Darcy



- Faucett, *see* Fawcett.  
 Faulkener, *see* Fawckener.
- 1578 Fauntleroy, Henry, gent., Snodington, par. Shipton Bellinger, Southants. 6 Bakon
- 1581 " William, esq., Fauntleroyes marshe, Folke, Dorset ; Crondall, Hants. 32 Darcy
- 1575 Favall *als.* Volter, Voulter, Margaret, widow of Jacobb [James (P.A.)] Voulter of Voulter in Italie, merchant, now wife of Frauncis Favell, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Botulphe without bishopsgate of London 38 Pyckering
- 1559 Fawcett, Fassett, Fascett, Arthure, Chypnam, Cambridge 29 Chaynay
- 1575 " Fausett, Fawset, Helen, Langham, Rutland 21 Pyckering
- 1561 " Forsett, Richard, gentleman, Holborne, London 31 Loftes
- 1575 " Richard, Sedber, Yorks., where I was borne ; Brampton, co. Derby 30 Pyckering
- 1559 Fawell, William, Bishop of Hippo, Exeter Cathedral (residiary), With sentence 52 Chaynay
- 1579 Fawckener, Fawckner, Henry, Lytton, Dorset 27 Bakon
- 1575 " Faikener, John, citizen and fownder of London, par. St. Margarets in Loathbury, Lond. 38 Pyckering
- 1576 " John, Thurnynge, Hunts. 7 Carew
- 1578 " Fakener, Fawconer, Maurice, clk., parson of Eversholt, Beds. 31 Langley
- 1579 " Richard, Cokenole, Northants. ; Draughton Beacham, Bucks. 46 Bakon
- 1562 Fawkes, Thomas, Boushley, Worcester 19 Streat
- 1570 Fawle, Faller *als.*, John, New Sarum 18 Lyon
- 1559 Fawnte, William, esquier, Foston, Leicester 53 Chaynay
- 1590 Fayle, Fale, John, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 29 Lyon
- 1580 Feere, John, son of Thos. Feere of Wivelliscombe, Somerset 8 Darcy
- 1562 " Feer, Tangell, sailor, at sea 23 Streat
- 1561 Felder, Filder, Robert, Farnhame, Surrey 12 Loftes
- 1571 " Thomas, Portesmouth, Hants. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 25 Stonerd.] [P.A. 4 Feb.]
- 1561 Feldweke, John, Westhethligh [West Hotheley], Sussex. [3 Nov. 1561. No goods having come to hand, the grant is brought in and surrendered.] 27 Loftes
- 1575 Feltham, George, Atworth magna, Wilts. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1593 ; another grant Feb. 1596.] 53 Pyckering
- 1569 " John, Odstock, Wilts. 2 Lyon
- 1570 Felton, Edmund, esquier, Lyttle Cornard, Suffolk 38 Lyon
- 1578 " Thomas, esquier, Plaifford, Marehall, etc., Suffolk 11 Bakon
- 1563 Fenne, Clement, clothier, Pentlow, Essex 29 Chayre
- 1576 " John, St. John the Evangelist, London, citezen and marchantailer of London ; (Devon?) 39 Carew
- 1564 " Thomas, clothier, Clare, Suffolk 10 Morrison
- 1577 Fennell, Joan, St. Marie Magdalene, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Langley
- 1574 " John, Est Boorne, Sussex 6 Pyckering
- 1565 " Simon, Jevington, Sussex 23 Morrison
- 1579 Fenner, Helena, widow, Chichester, Sussex 43 Bakon
- 1580 Fenrutter, Anthony, esq., master gunner of England ; St. Kath. in the Tower ; Upner Castle, Kent 33 Arundell
- 1577 Fergusson, Fargeson, Fargesson, Henry, St. Leonard's, Foster lane, London 29 Daughtry
- 1580 Fernes, Fearnmes, John, Walberswick, Suffolk 22 Arundell
- 1574 Ferne, Agnes, widow, Workesworthe, Derby 10 Pyckering
- 1558 " Fearne, Androwe, baker, Este Smythefeld, London 21 Welles
- 1559 " Ralph, Cuddisdon, Oxford. (P.A. 15 April.) [Prior grant 3 Dec. 1558.]



- 1572 Ferneley, Agnes, Norwich 30 Daper  
 1578 Ferrer *als.* Turner, Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. 27 Langley  
 1577 „ Ferrou, William, alderman, city of Norwich 2 Langley

*See also Farrar.*

- 1566 Ferres, Ferrys, Richard, Seriant Surgeon unto the quenes  
 maiestie ; Paddington, Middx. ; sainte Giles  
 withoute Cripelgate, London 9 Crymes  
 1575 „ Ferris, Feris, William, mariner, Erith, Kent 26 Pyckering  
 1564 Feste, William, Stisted, Essex 22 Stevenson  
 1564 Fettiplace, Alexander, Chilrie, Berks. 13 Stevenson  
 1579 „ Fetiplace, Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without  
 Aldersgate, London 40 Bakon  
 1577 „ Fetyplace, George, esquier, Middle Temple of London ;  
 Wilts. ; Gloucester ; Oxon ; Berks. 42 Daughtry  
 1580 „ Fetiplace, Fetyplace, Sir John, knt., Beselsligh, Apleton,  
 Abbyngdon-bridge, Botley, Drucott, Etton, Little  
 Shefford, Berks. 2 Darcy  
 1569 „ Nicholas, esquire, Kentwood, par. Tilehurst, Berks. 5 Lyon  
 1570 Fever, John, founder, sancte Brydget in fleete streete, London 28 Lyon  
 1574 Feynes, Fenys, Phynes, Christopher, Beverleye, par. St. Dun-  
 stance withoute the walles of Canturburie, Kent 40 Martyn  
 1568 „ Edward, esquire, Hersteperepounte, Sussex 7 Sheffield  
 1560 „ Fynes, Giles, esquire, Arlington, Selmiston, Chittinglight,  
 and Hellinglighte, Sussex 48 Mellershe  
 1573 „ Fynes, Sir Richard, kt., Broughton, Oxon 36 Peter  
 1580 „ Fenies, Richard, Wheaten-Aston in Lapley, co. Staff. 43 Arundell  
 Fichet, *see* Fitchet.  
 1573 Fidler, Margerie Sentence 39 Peter  
 1563 Field, Filde, John, city of London 35 Chayre  
 1574 „ Filde, Feilde, John, yoman porter of the quenes housholde,  
 Thistlewourthe, Middx. ; St. Margarets Westm<sup>r</sup> 21 Martyn  
 1559 „ Felde, Fylde, Marion, widow, New Wynsor, Berks. 6 Mellershe  
 1559 „ Feld, Feeld, Feelld, Richard, Kyngesnorton, Worcester 7 Chaynay  
 1562 „ Felde, William, Penley, par. Awberey, Herts. 13 Streat  
 1571 „ William, cit. and clothwourker, St. Xpofers, London 34 Holney  
 1577 „ Filde *als.* Astmore, William, wever, Reading, Berks. 42 Daughtry  
 1567 Fielder, Fylder, Feilder, Thomas, Portismouth, Southants. 25 Stonarde  
 Fifield, *see* Fyfield.  
 1577 Figg, Matthew, Nounnton, Wilts. 43 Daughtry  
 1575 „ Fige, Peter, gent., Writwell, Essex 23 Pyckering  
 1580 „ Thomas, gent., Winslow, Grandborough, Whitchurch,  
 Bucks. ; Writtle, Chelmsford, Prittlewell, East  
 Claydon, Essex 12 Arundell  
 1574 Filkins, Fylkin, John, cit. and stacioner of London, St. Brydes in  
 Fletestrete, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 April, 1576.] 24 Martyn  
 1565 Filman, Fylman, Richard, sailor, at sea ; Lydd, Kent 22 Morrison  
 Fin, *see* Fyn.  
 1581 Finche, Fynche, John, gent., Bath, Somerset 34 Darcy  
 1571 „ Goldefinche *als.*, gentleman, Richard, Feversham, Kent ;  
 cite of London 40 Holney  
 1572 „ Thomas, Norcote, Middx. 9 Peter  
 1582 „ Fynche, William, St. Alban's, London 34 Tirwhite  
 1582 Finemore, Fynemore, Fenymore, Adam, gent., one of the poore  
 knyghtes of Windesor, Easthendred, Steventon,  
 Berks. 40 Tirwhite  
 1574 „ Fynemore, Roger, gentleman, Whelthame, Wilts. 6 Pyckering  
 Fineux, *see* Feynes and Furneys.  
 1562 Finias, Fynyas, Alice, widow, par. St. Christopher le Stockes,  
 London 10 Chayre

- 1578 Finner, Fynner, John, Estbergholt, Suffolk 3 Bakon  
 1563 Fippes *als.* Barker, Emotta, extrix of will of John Barker, late of  
 Bobbers Milne, par. Radforde Milner, Notts. [Ad.  
 Act blended with P.A. in P.A. book, 27 Ap. 1563.]  
*See also Phippes.*
- 1579 Firley, Fyrley, John, St. Leonard's, Colchester, Essex 4 Arundell  
 1559 Firmyn, Fyrmyn, William, Borley, Essex 35 Chaynay  
 1578 Firmynger, Fyrminger, Andrew, Tonbridge, Kent 17 Langley  
 1583 „ Firminger, David, Feversham, Peckham, Tonbridge, Shepeye,  
 Kent 31 Rowe  
 1566 Fishenden, Fyssenden *als.* Bissenden, John, Beneyoyden, Kent 22 Crymes  
 Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1566. 31 Crymes  
 1570 Fisher, Fisser, Elizabeth, city of London. [Grant brought in  
 7 April, 1571.] 39 Lyon  
 1560 „ George, cit. and merchant tailor of London, St. Austens at  
 Powles gate, London. [Ad. de bo. 10 Dec. 1562.] 47 Mellershe  
 1579 „ Fisser, Jasper, esquire, one of the six Clarkes of the Courte  
 of Chauncery ; St. Botolphes w'out Busshopgate  
 of London 46 Bakon  
 1561 „ John, Sainte Warborous, Bristol 35 Loftes  
 1562 „ John, Eryswell, Suffolk 7 Chayre  
 1576 „ Fisser, Tanner *als.*, John, milner, Drayton, Middx. 6 Carew  
 1567 „ Fyssher, John Sentence 35 Stonarde  
 Will 7 Chaynay
- 1583 „ John, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 19 Rowe  
 1571 „ Miles, Arnebutche, Cumberland 29 Holney  
 1576 „ Oliver, citizen and iremonger of London, All Hallowes in  
 Lumbertstreate, London 24 Carew  
 1573 „ Richard, husbandman, Hamton, Somerset 38 Peter  
 1581 „ Robert, byttmaker, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 34 Darcy  
 1560 „ Fisser, Thomas, Evershote, Dorset 4 Loftes  
 1574 „ Beale *als.*, Richard [Thomas in MS. Calendar], gentilman,  
 Clare, Suffolk 38 Martyn  
 1580 „ William, sen., Lydington, Stratton St. Margaret, High-  
 worth, Wilts. 1 Darcy  
 1582 „ William, citty of London, St. Marye Magdalenes in olde  
 Fishestreete 47 Tirwhite  
 1570 Fishpoole, Fispoole, Alice, Sysetor, Gloucester 19 Lyon  
 1572 „ Fishpole, Fyshpole, Richard, Ciceter, Gloucester 17 Daper  
 1560 Fishwick, Fisshewick, William, Lowthe in Lindsay, Lincoln 45 Mellershe  
 1573 Fiske, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Martyn  
 1559 „ Fyske, William, Stodehaugh in Laxfeld, Suffolk 20 Chaynay  
 Sentence 1560 52 Mellershe  
 1560 Fison, Fyson, James, yoman, Kentforth in Gasley, Suffolk 28 Mellershe  
 1562 „ James, dioc. Norwich Sentence 31 Streat  
 1560 „ Reginald Will 39 Noodes ; Sentence 3 Loftes  
 1566 Fitch, Fytche, John, Bucks. ? ; city of London. Died at sea 8 Crymes  
 1569 „ John, gentleman, city of London. Died in Essex 22 Sheffield  
 1578 „ Fytche, William, esquier, litle Canfelde, Essex 2 Bakon  
 1572 Fitchet, Fichet, Jaques, London 28 Daper  
 1570 „ Fytchett, Lucas, London. Died at Newington 23 Lyon  
 1579 Fitton, Fyton, Sir Edward, knt., Ganseworthe, Chester 48 Bakon  
 1559 Fitzherbert, Diances, widow, Brawghinge, Herts. (Probate of will  
 registered 1559, 40 Chaynay, revoked ; new. grant  
 28 Oct. 1559.) 49 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Fytzherbert, Wylliam, gent., Swynerton, Stafford 37 Chaynay  
 1559 Fitzhugh, Fitzhewe, Jane, widow, Wandever, Bucks. 24 Chaynay  
 1576 „ Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride's, cittie of London 35 Carew  
 1559 „ Richard, Eton Socon, Bedford 9 Chaynay

1574	FitzJames, James, St. Marye Steppes citty Exon, Devon	43	Martyn
1579	" Sir James, knt., Redlynche, Somerset	45	Bakon
1563	" Fithiames, John, on the sea, maryner	36	Chayre
1559	Fitzrichard, John, gent., Stowey, par. Chewe, Somerset	49	Chaynay
1559	Fitzwilliam, George, esquire, Malberthorpe, Lincoln. (P.A. 8 Nov. 1566.)	10	Mellershe
1577	" Hugh, Sprotbroughe, Yorks.	3	Langley
1585	" Fitzwilliams, Dame Jane, widow, late the wief of Sr William Fitz Williams, knight, late of Windsor, Berks. ; Chartsey, Surrey	46	Pyckering
1571	" Fitzwilliams, John, cit. and mercer of London, Lyttle St. Bartillmew, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 13 May, 1592.]	26	Holney
1576	" Fitzwilliams, Thomas, esquier, Hayshott, Sussex	37	Carew
1578	" Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Lincoln	1	Bakon
1579	" Thomas, esq., Gloucester city	7	Arundell
1559	" Fytzwilliams, Sir William, knyght, Wyndsour, Berks. ; Hants.	53	Chaynay
1562	Flacke, Roger, Feningham, Suffolk	17	Streat
1560	Flamancke, Henry, city of London	5	Loftes
1569	Flamock, Alice, London	8	Lyon
1561	" William, esquier, Kenelworth, Warwick	33	Loftes
1568	Fleet, Flete, John, Byddenden, Kent	11	Babington
1574	" John, city of London	18	Martyn
1560	" Thomas, gentleman, Whaplode, Lincoln	26	Mellershe
1572	" Thomas, gent, Biddenden, Kent	40	Daper
1561	Fleetwood, Fletwood, Robert, gentleman, Sainte Dunstones in lewest, London ; Lancaster	23	Loftes
1570	" Fletewood, Thomas, esquier, The Vache, Bucks. ; Hitchin, Herts. ; St. Giles w/out creplegate, London	10	Holney
1578	" Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Chalfonte, Bucks.	23	Langley
1559	Fleming, John, Flymston ; dioc. Llandaff. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 13 June, 1562.]	19	Mellershe
1562	" John, Glamorganshire	16	Streat
1578	Fletcher, Anthony, citizen and poulter of London, Christs church nere Newgate M'kett, London	34	Langley
1580	" George, Walden, Baldock, Herts.	38	Arundell
1561	" Henry, clerk, vicar of Townemalling, Kent	14	Loftes
1578	" Hugh, Presteene, Combe, co. Hereford	35	Langley
1578	" James, cittezen and drap. of London, St. Dunstans in Farrington without London [St. Dunstan in the West] ; Baldock, Herts.	41	Langley
1560	" John, Rye, Sussex	32	Mellershe
1576	" John, feltmaker, Baromdsey Streate, par. St. Olaves, Sowthworke, Surrey	34	Carew
1578	" John, Lambeth, Surrey	38	Langley
1563	" Martin, skynner, par. St. Gregory, city of London	33	Chayre
1560	" Richard, Rye, Sussex	10	Loftes
1572	" Richard, Shenffelde, Essex	6	Peter
1579	" Robert, gentleman, Chesterfeilde, Derby ; Gedlinge, Notts.	21	Bakon
1568	" William, citizen and grocer of London	6	Babington
1572	" William thelder, citezen and skinner of London, St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaie Strett	38	Daper
1579	" William, par. Savoye, Middx. ; Kent	14	Bakon
	Flewellen, <i>see</i> Llewellyn.		
1567	Flexney, Chamberleyne <i>als.</i> , Matilda, city of Oxon	21	Stonarde
1559	Flint, Flynte, Robert, Lakenham, city of Norwich	3	Mellershe
1589	" Flynte, William, free-mason, builder of Gatton Church, Gatton, Surrey	30	Darcy



- 1568 Flintham, Flyntham, Richard, Seint Mary in Torkesey, Lincoln 1 Sheffield  
 1574 Florence, Benet, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 29 Martyn  
 1582 Flory, Richard, great Bedwin, Wilts. 25 Tirwhite  
 1563 Flowen, Henry, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., city of London.  
 [Entered as Slowen in Reg<sup>r</sup> and Cal<sup>r</sup>.] 27 Chayre  
 1572 Flower, John, Moreton, par. Pottern, Sarum. [Cessate grant  
 5 Nov. 1591.] 35 Daper  
 1577 „ Flowre, Robert, clothier, Escott, par. Urchefount,  
 Westlavington, Eastlavington, Little Cheverell,  
 Wilts. 2 Langley  
 1568 „ William, Boxstede, Essex 8 Babington  
 1565 Flowerdue, John, esquier, Hethersett, Norfolk 18 Morrison  
 1572 Fludd, Edward, Bridgewater, Somerset. [Cessate grant Aug. 1586.]  
 20 Daper  
 1581 „ Floide, John, Cowhill in Thornbury, Oldbury, co. Glos. 23 Darcy  
 1575 „ Fluyd, William, Bachelor of Lawes, parson of Offard Cluney,  
 Hunts. 13 Pyckering  
 1564 Fogg, Sir John, knight, Ashetisfoord, Kent 28 Stevenson  
 1573 „ Foggh, Magdalen, city of London, widow. [The whole act  
 is cancelled; ‘vacat’ in margin.] (P.A. 9 Sept. 1573.)  
 1559 Foljambe, Fuliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Croxden, Staff. 7 Mellershe  
 1559 „ Sir James, knyght, Walton, Derby; Notts.; Stafford 21 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Fuljames, John, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 36 Peter  
 1560 „ Fuliambe, Thomas, senior, Henor, Derby 24 Mellershe  
 1572 Folkes, Martin, Westley, Cambs. 24 Daper  
 1570 „ Richard, cit. and clothworker, St. Peter in Cheap, London 38 Lyon  
 1575 Folsham, Richard, citezen and salter of London, St. Mathews in  
 Friday streat, London 29 Pyckering  
 1579 Forde, Edmund, esquier, Harting, Rogatt, Habyn, etc., Sussex 37 Bakon  
 1564 „ Fourde, Humphrey, cit. and haberdassher, London 9 Morrison  
 1559 „ John, Saling, Essex 47 Chaynay  
 1573 „ als. Mason, John, city of London 2 Martyn  
 1575 „ als. Symes, John, Poorestocke, Dorset 54 Pyckering  
 1575 „ als. Symmes, John, senr., Weste Milton, par. Poorestocke,  
 Dorset 5 Carew  
 1576 „ John, Crewkorne, Somerset 7 Daughtry  
 1576 „ John, gent., Thorpe, Essex 4 Daughtry  
 1577 „ Fourde, John, Plymouth, Devon 2 Langley  
 1570 „ Katherine, Moche Horkesley, Essex 14 Lyon  
 1574 „ Foorde, Richard, Garsington, Oxon 39 Martyn  
 1575 „ Richard, St. Brides, Fletestrete, London 23 Pyckering  
 1575 „ Robert, gentleman, Plymtree, Devon 3 Carew  
 1573 Fordman, John, Tenterden, Kent 21 Peter  
 1563 Forman, lady Blanche, wydowe of Sir Wylliam Forman,  
 alderman of London; Saynt Chrystofer by the  
 Stockes, London; Oswestrye, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 16 April, 1573.] 4 Stevenson  
 1578 „ Elizabeth, Rye, Sussex 17 Langley

*See also Fourman.*

- 1563 Formosa, Belliazar, merchant of Sena residing in city of London.  
 [P.A. 12 April, 1571.] 39 Chayre  
 1567 Forrest, Edmund, Hallaffeld, Herts. 24 Stonarde  
 1583 „ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Colchurch,  
 London; Stowmark, Suffolk 36 Rowe  
 1570 „ Margaret, widow, Holyfeldhall, par. Waltham hollycrosse,  
 Essex 29 Lyon  
 1567 „ William, Cradley, par. Halesowen, Worcester 18 Stonarde  
 1569 Forsche, Walter, Ranntham, dioc. Bristol 10 Sheffield  
 Forster, *see* Foster.



1563	Fort, John, Curre Ryvell, Somerset ; Lydlyng, Sturton Caundell, Dorset	21 Chayre
1576	Fortescue, Henry, esquier, Falckborne, Essex; Eyworth, Bedford	28 Carew
1575	„ Katherine, Chiswicke, Middx.	2 Carew
1580	„ Richard, gent., Brixton, Plympton St. Mary, Devon ; St. Andrew Holborne, London	15 Arundell
1559	Forth, Foorth, William, esquier, Hadley, Suffolk	7 Mellershe
1574	„ Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex	2 Pyckering
1559	Foscroft, Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Wittam, Essex ; Kyrby Lonsdesdale, Westmerland	44 Chaynay
1572	Foster, Forster, Anthony, esquier, Comenore, Berks. [Extrix. renounces Feb. 1573.]	39 Daper 10 Rowe
1582	„ Cuthbert, gent., Grays Inn, Middx. ; Hexam	
1568	„ Edward, of the sudbenrye in Chichester, prebendarie of Ypthorne	17 Babington
1559	„ Forster, Elizabeth, widow, Hanburye on the hill, Worcester	36 Chaynay
1569	„ Elizabeth, widow, Salforde, Beds. ; dying at Westminster	13 Sheffield
1564	„ Edmund, London, esquier, one of the gentlemen ushers ordinarie of the Quenes chamber ; Wellington and Rockerdyne, Salop	10 Morrison
1561	„ Edward, St. Botolphe without Algate, London	37 Loftes
1559	„ Foyster, George, currior, St. Anthonine, London	45 Chaynay
1576	„ Goddard, gent., Iden, Sussex	6 Daughtry
1563	„ John, Westram (Westerham), Kent	19 Chayre
1571	„ John, gentleman, Pitte, Somerset	22 Holney
1581	„ John, gent., Stanlighe, Cutcombe, Luxborough, Old-Cleeve, Mohun, etc., Somerset	25 Darcy
1582	„ John, Iccamyle, par. Salhurst, Sussex ; Gowthrust, Kent	29 Tirwhite
1561	„ Forster, Margery, Bramfelde, Herts.	11 Loftes
1579	„ Mark, ship "Trinity" of London ; died in Spain	29 Bakon
1583	„ Forster, Matilda (Mawde), widow, Boston, co. Lincoln ; Longdon, Staffs.	22 Rowe
1559	„ Richard, Chigwell, Essex	4 Mellershe
1568	„ Richard, Boston, Lincoln	11 Babington
1573	„ Robert, Sipnam [Cippenham], Burnam, Bucks.	15 Peter
1573	„ Robert, Sherborne, Dorset	34 Peter
1583	„ Robert, St. Peters Advincula, Tower of London	30 Rowe
1569	„ Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset	1 Lyon
1583	„ Thomas, Roydon. To be buried in Church of All Saints, Roydon (co. Norfolk)	29 Rowe
1558	„ Forster, William, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Compton, Surrey	35 Welles
1559	„ Forster, William, citie of Gloucester ; Consbye, Lincoln ; Skarbroth, Yorks.	19 Chaynay
1570	„ William, cit. and fishemonger, St. Mary at hill neere billingesgate, London	15 Lyon
1570	„ William, Brampton, co. Hunts. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1570.] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 16 Kechin.]	
1573	„ Forster, William, esquire, Aldermaston, Berks. ; Southants.	3 Martyn
1574	„ William, haburdassher, St. Magnus the Martire neare London bridge ; par Leeke, Yorks., where I was borne	37 Martyn
1576	„ Forster, William, gentleman, Aldermarston, Berks. ; (? St. Martyns in the felde)	35 Carew
1569	Fountain, Fowntayne, John, Redrithe, Surrey	20 Sheffield
1582	„ Fountaine, Nicholas, husband of Adriana Hendrics (Frenchman), St. Helen's, London	3 Rowe

- 1570 Foureacre, John, Langforde Budvile, dioc. Bath and Wells 14 Lyon  
 1580 „ Foureacre, Fouraker, Katherine, widow, Langford Budvill,  
 Wellington, Brodford, Somerset 6 Darcy  
 1576 Fourman, Fourmen, Francis, widow, St. Dionis Backchurche,  
 London 40 Carew

*See also Forman.*

- 1577 Foust, Edward, cit. and grocer of London, St. Dunstones in the  
 east, London 33 Daughtry  
 1574 Fowden, Fodon, John, clerk, curat of Welford, Berks. [Will  
 declared null by Sent. Diff. 2 Carew. Another  
 will pr. 2 June, 1576, 13 Carew.] 10 Pyckering  
 1565 Fowell, John, sailor, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 16 Morrison  
 1571 „ John, Sowthelinne 22 Holney  
 1573 Fowen, John, West Ling, Somerset 9 Martyn  
 1575 Fowke, Francis, gentleman, Enborn, Berks. 22 Pyckering  
 1576 „ Leonard, Flampsted, Herts., to be bur. there by his father  
 and mother and Anne his firste wife 25 Carew  
 1576 „ Roger, gent., Gunstone, Brewod, Stafford; Salop 23 Carew  
 1560 „ Fowkes, Thomas, Pashennam, Northampton 31 Mellershe  
 1577 „ Walter, gent., Thorneburie, co. Gloucester 36 Daughtry  
 1572 Fowle, John, St. Leonarde Colchester, Essex 17 Daper  
 1578 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael's in  
 Cornehill, London 37 Langley  
 1578 „ John, sayler, Lighe, Essex 7 Bakon  
 1559 „ Peter, Rye, Sussex 52 Chaynay  
 1565 „ Richard, Harboldowne, Kent 3 Crymes  
 1569 „ William, Milton, par. Pritwell, Essex 19 Sheffield  
 1571 Fowler, Roidon *als.*, Agnes, Buckingham, Bucks. 46 Holney  
 1560 „ Edmund, gentleman, Otham, Kent 35 Mellershe  
 1565 „ Edward, cit. and grocer, sainte Peters in Cornehill, London  
 1 Crymes  
 1582 „ Gabriel, esq., Tilsworth, Beds. 8 Rowe  
 1565 „ Henry, Stonehowse, co. Gloucester 29 Morrison  
 1577 „ James, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester. [Cessate grant 20 June,  
 1595.] 45 Daughtry  
 1560 „ Richard, Stonehowse, Gloucester 39 Mellershe  
 1567 Fox, Agnes, widow, Boston, Lincoln 35 Stonarde  
 1572 „ Anthony, gentleman, King Sutton, Northants. 27 Daper  
 1563 „ John, city of London 4 Stevenson  
 1570 „ John, Stronde, par. Savoy, Middx. 36 Lyon  
 1578 „ John, St. Maryes Warwick 6 Bakon  
 1578 „ John, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London 2 Bakon  
 1569 „ Michael, gent., Chacombe, Northants. 17 Sheffield  
 1573 „ Thomas, gentilman, Kingstone, Warwick; Stoke uppon  
 Trente, Stafford. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Oct. 1590.] 22 Peter  
 1563 „ William, grocer, Chrystes Church in Newgate m'kett of  
 London 1 Stevenson  
 1568 Foxall, Richard, mercer, citie of Coventrie 12 Babington  
 1578 Frampton, Francis, gent., Newe Inne, Middx. 22 Langley  
 1583 Francis, Fraunces, Henry, gentleman, Overton, Hants. 33 Rowe  
 1578 „ Fraunces, John, Alford, Wells, Bruton, Castle Cary,  
 Espennard, etc., Somerset 41 Langley  
 1582 „ *als.* Cheverell, Richard, Blandford Forum, Dorset 10 Rowe  
 1576 „ Fraunces, Robert, Wellowe, Bath, Somerset 7 Carew  
 1571 „ Fraunces, Funge *als.*, Thomas, Chepingewicombe, co. Bucks.  
 31 Holney  
 1574 „ Fraunces, Thomas, Doctoure of Phisicke, one of thordinarie  
 Phisitions to the Quene, Silver strete, par. St. Olave,  
 citie of London 41 Martyn

- 1559 **Franck**, Franke, John, berebruer, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 43 Chaynay
- 1573 „ *als.* **Ubell**, John, London 11 Peter
- 1575 „ John, Wymfrithe Newboroughe, Chaldon, Knowle in the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 32 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Robert, Winfrith Newborough, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1560 „ Thomas, esquier, the elder, Hatfelde Kings, Essex; Surrey; citie of London 54 Mellershe
- 1563 „ Thomas, cowper, cyttie of London 2 Stevenson
- 1581 „ Franck, Thomas, esquier, Hatfeild Brodock, Essex 5 Tirwhite
- 1573 „ William, Chayme, Surrey 9 Martyn
- 1562 „ Franckes, John, Farley, Sussex 12 Streat
- 1575 **Franckham**, William, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michael upon Cornehill, London 34 Pyckering
- 1577 **Francklande**, Henry, esquire, Rye, Herts.; St. Savio<sup>r</sup> in Southwerk, Surrey 5 Langley
- 1577 „ William, esquier and citizen and clothworker of London, the Rye, par. Stansted Abbott, Herts.; Yorks. With sentence 19 Daughtry
- 1578 **Francklyn**, Geoffrey, Stormister Marshall, Dorset 20 Langley
- 1575 „ Henry, Newe Windesor, Berks. 22 Pyckering
- 1581 „ John, gent., Thurley, Cople, Carrington, Clapham, Milton-Ernest, Beds. 41 Darcy
- 1559 „ Franklein, Owen, St. Johns nighe unto Wilton, Wilts. 42 Chaynay
- 1570 „ Thomas, Showte, Devon 19 Lyon
- 1578 **Franckwell**, Elizabeth, Hasting, Sussex Sentence 39 Langley
- 1560 „ John, esquire, gentleman ussher of the quenes chamber; Hampton, London 5 Loftes
- 1566 **Fransham**, Fraunsham, Thomas, Dunesborne, Wynston, Berkeley, etc., Gloucester 12 Crymes
- 1574 **Fransson**, Adriana, widow of Peter **Boullen**, St. George the less, St. Butolphes Lane, London 7 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Ann, widow, late wife of John Vander **Hofstadt**, merchant stranger, deceased, St. George in Buttolph lane, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London; Antwerp 43 Darcy
- 1583 „ Reynier (Dutchman), St. Botolph without Algate, London 16 Rowe
- 1562 **Frayne**, John, Langton, Oxford 17 Streat
- 1581 **Fredsam**, Robert, St. Edmunds, Salisbury 17 Darcy
- 1572 **Freebände**, Freebände, Thomas, Northe bemflytt, Essex 32 Daper
- 1578 **Freebody**, Freebodie, John, the elder, Udymer, Sussex 37 Langley
- Sentence 20 Arundell
- 1569 **Freelove**, Frelove, John, Tadingstone, Suffolk 12 Sheffield
- 1574 **Freeman**, Freman, Anthony, Oxendon, Gloucester 8 Pyckering
- 1564 „ Freman, Christopher, St. Talbones woodestreate, London; Scarborowe, Yorks. 12 Stevenson
- 1572 „ Freman, Elizabeth, widow, High Holborne, London; Coverham, Yorks.; Erpyngham, Norfolk 20 Daper
- 1566 „ Freman, Giles, Leighe, Essex 12 Crymes
- 1576 „ Freman, John, Longney, Gloucester 10 Carew
- 1576 „ Freman, John, Royden, Suffolk 35 Carew
- 1558 „ Freman, Rauffe, All Saynctes, Northampton 49 Welles
- 1573 „ Freman, Robert, clarke, person of Asheton, Essex 28 Peter
- 1562 „ Freman, Thomas, sailor. At sea 23 Streat
- 1569 „ Freman, Thomas, gentleman, Seint Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.; Erpingham, Norfolk 13 Sheffield
- 1575 „ Freman, Thomas, Stowe St. Edwards *als.* Stowe the oulde, Gloucester 53 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Freman, Thomas, Malgersburys, co. Gloucester 45 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Freman, Thomas, verger of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berks. 49 Arundell

- 1581 **Freeman**, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary  
Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey 38 Darcy
- 1581 „ Thomas, husbandman, Boxtead, Essex 45 Darcy
- 1560 „ Walter, Hatherley, Gloucester 41 Mellershe
- 1573 „ William, Prestone Cromershe, Oxon 21 Peter
- Freer**, *see* **Phreer**.
- 1581 **Freke**, John, Iwerne Courtney, Farringdon, Dorset 18 Darcy
- 1582 „ John, St. Dunstan, London; dioc. Bristol; died in  
London 17 Rowe
- 1580 „ William, Misterton, Somerset; Crewkerne, Iwerne-Courtney,  
Dorset 43 Arundell
- 1571 **Freme** *als.* **Cox**, Isabel, widow, Tortleton, Gloucester 8 Daper
- 1578 **Fremlyn**, **Watson** *als.*, Johan, widow of Thomas Fremlyn, St.  
Marie Magdalen in Oulde Fish Street, London  
With sentence 5 Bakon
- 1561 „ Robert, St. Dunstan in the East, London 25 Loftes
- 1583 **French**, Frinch, Edith, Fareham, Gosport, Hants.; Stepney,  
Middx. 42 Rowe
- 1577 „ Frenche, Edward, citie of Bristowe 33 Daughtry
- 1577 „ Frenche, John, Pegsmill, par. Euron [Iwerne] mynster,  
Dorset 40 Daughtry
- 1579 „ Frenche, John, esquier, Maidston, Kent; inner temple,  
London 26 Bakon
- 1583 „ John, Mynton, Salop; Ladena, co. Montgomery 31 Rowe
- 1575 „ Frenche, Richard, par. of Temple, citie of Brystowe 53 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Frenche, Robarte, Salherst, Sussex 5 Chaynay
- 1574 „ Frenche, Robert, Milcombe, Oxon 23 Martyn
- Frende**, *see* **Frinde**.
- 1558 **Frendz**, Frennes, John, gent., Shirbourne, Norfolk 42 Welles
- Frere**, *see* **Fryer**.
- 1577 **Frewen**, Roger, Hanley Castle, Worcester 33 Daughtry
- 1559 **Freytas**, de Freytas, Emanuell, merchant of Portugal, residing in  
city of London 27 Chaynay
- 1575 **Frinde**, Frynde, Richard, Cheswicke, Middx. [Another grant  
1581.] 4 Carew
- 1581 „ Frynde, Richard, Chiswick, Middx. [Previous admōn  
revoked.] [P.A. 14 Nov.]
- 1581 „ Frynde, Thomas, Salisbury, Wilts. 35 Darcy
- 1559 „ Frende, Wylliam, Hetheffeld, Sussex 39 Chaynay
- 1576 **Frise**, John, Pucklechurch, Gloucester 7 Daughtry
- 1566 „ Frysse, Rowland, saint Martines, city of London 1 Stonarde
- 1558 **Frithe**, Frythe, George, Craneham, Essex 22 Welles
- 1575 „ Frith, George, St. Bennett Sheare hoge, London. [Another  
grant 11 Aug. 1575; earlier grant annulled.]  
With sentence 24 Pyckering
- 1561 „ Frithe, Thomas, Colorton, co. Leicester 37 Loftes
- 1559 **Frogenhall**, Alexander, esquier, St. Marye at Hill, London 26 Chaynay
- 1563 **Froke**, Frock, John, gent., Middle Temple, London; Saffron  
Walden, Essex 17 Chayre
- 1572 **Frome**, Thomas, Highcleare, Southants. With sentence 24 Daper
- 1579 **Fromondes**, Fromounde, Bartholomew, gent., Cheyham, Ewell,  
Ebsham, Surrey; Hadlowe, Hunton, Kent 39 Bakon
- 1580 „ Fromonde, John, gent., Cassalton (Carshalton), Surrey 47 Arundell
- 1565 **Frosdicke** *als.* **Paynter**, Robert, clerke and person of Tawlneston,  
dioc. Norwich 14 Morrison
- 1559 **Frossell**, Frossell, William, Leightonstone, Essex; Elton, Hereford  
35 Chaynay
- 1574 **Frost** *als.* **Lytton**, George, Whitchurche, Edgware, Stanmore  
the great, Maryboneparke, Paddington, Middx.;  
Aldenham, Herts. 34 Martyn
- 1572 „ Henry, Brighte lingseye, Essex 24 Daper



1568	Frost, Froste, John, Harthust, Suffolk	8	Babington
1578	„ Lytton <i>als.</i> , John, loader, Chesthunt, Herts.	44	Langley
1579	„ Thomas, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London	29	Bakon
1559	Fry, John, senior, Grymsted, Wilts.	Sentence 21	Mellershe
1563	„ Frie, Thomas, seinte Andrews holborne, Middx.	39	Chayre
1565	Fryer, Frere, Edward, gentleman, cittie of Oxford	20	Morrison
1570	„ Friers, Fryar, Edward, towne of Northampton	19	Lyon
1573	„ Frier, Francis, gentleman, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1578. Revoked and another grant 16 July, 1590.]	28	Peter
1572	„ Hamlet, Debden, Suffolk	22	Daper
1571	„ Quintin <i>als.</i> , Henry, Colyton, Devon	14	Holney
1563	„ Fryar, John, doctor of physycke, St. M <sup>t</sup> yn Owtewytche in Byshopsgate streete wythein, London	2	Stevenson
1565	„ Frere, John, gentilman, Clare, Suff. ; Essex	29	Morrison
1561	„ Frier, Philip, clarke, Brente, Devon	13	Loftes
1576	„ Frier, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Marie Magdalene nexte Barmeseye, Surrey	27	Carew
1563	„ Frier, Ursula, widow, late wife to John Frier, doctor of phissicke, sainte Martins bishopgate streete, London	39	Chayre
1573	„ William, gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	19	Peter

*See also Phreer.*

1558	Fryott, Roger, Multon, Suffolk	53	Welles
1568	Fudge, Robert, Rimptone, Somerset	13	Babington
1580	Fugall, Fugale, Thomas, clk., St. Alphage, London	51	Arundell
1566	Fulbeck, Thomas, citie Lincolne, mayor	27	Crymes
1580	Fulceshurst, Fulc <sup>e</sup> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., formerly of Glenfeld, co. Leic., but late of St. Sepulchre's, London	35	Arundell
	Fulham, <i>see</i> Fullam.		
1578	Full, Hugh, citezen and draper of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey ; St. Edmund in Lumbard street, London	39	Langley
1578	„ Katherine, maidservant (ancilla), St. Edmund in Lumberd streete, London	40	Langley
1573	Fullam, William, St. George the Martire, Southwarke, Surrey	38	Peter
1579	Fuller, Cuthbert, mercer, St. Michael Bassingshawe, London	13	Bakon
1570	„ James, Coude Coldesden, par. Roxton, Beds.	21	Lyon
1565	„ Joan, widow, Framfelde, Sussex	30	Morrison
1559	„ John, cit. and bowier of London	44	Chaynay
1569	„ John, alderman, citie of Cantorburye. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in P.C.C. Declared null and void by Court of Delegates.]	14	Sheffield
1573	„ John, Canterbury	17	Peter
1581	„ John, Smalled in Tenterden, Kent ; Sussex	11	Tirwhite
1560	„ Thomas, Cranfelde, Bedford	49	Mellershe
1575	„ Thomas, Psmarshe, Sussex	19	Pyckering
1567	Fulmerston, Sir Richard, knight, Thetforde, Norfolk	33	Stonarde
	Fulsham, <i>see</i> Folsham.		
1561	Fulwood, John the younger, Lanworth (Tanworth), Warw.	9	Streat
1571	Funge <i>als.</i> Fraunces, Thomas, Chepingewiccombe, Bucks.	31	Holney
1573	Furkes <i>als.</i> Eliot, John, merchant, Sherborne, Dorset	32	Peter
1564	Furlonge, Forlonge, John, thelder, Tamarton, Devon	32	Stevenson
1561	Furmyn, Giles, Glensford, Suffolk	25	Loftes
1561	Furner, Thomas, cit. and grocer of London ; born in Etherstone in Warwick	22	Loftes
1565	Furnys, Alice, widow, Saincte Brides in Flete streat, London	4	Crymes
1562	Furseman, John, senior, Kingsweare, Devon	30	Streat

1575	Furtho, Elizabeth, St. Augustin's in Thouldechaunge, Watling strete, London ; Knypton, Leicester	50 Pyckering
1573	Furtoure, John, theldre, gent., Thuxton, Norf. ; Suffolk	14 Peter
1577	Fyfilde <i>als.</i> Lowe, Simon, esquier, Bromley, Kent ; St. Magnus the Martir, London ; Lincoln ; Northants.	13 Langley
1573	Fyn, Edward	Sentence 23 Peter
1578	" Edward, Aldeborough, Suffolk	7 Bakon
1558	" Fynne, John, Tydde seynt Marye, Lincoln	36 Welles
1576	" Fynne <i>als.</i> Fyne, Phynne, Ralph, yeoman, Easteneston, Northants.	20 Carew

*See also Phynn.*

Fyneas, *see* Finias.

1572	Fyner, William, Este Dullyland, Estedonylande, Essex	26 Daper
	Fynes and Fyneux, <i>see</i> Fenys.	
	Fyssenden, <i>see</i> Fishenden.	

1562	Gabriell (Le), Harry, sailor in ship "Mynnyon." At sea	22 Streat
	Gacce, <i>see</i> Gasse.	
1580	Gaddisden, Edward, St. Botolph Aldersgate, London	28 Arundell
1568	Gage, Sir Edward, knight, Westfries, Sussex ; Hedge Courte, Surrey ; Norfolk	3 Sheffield
1573	" James, esquier, Framfeild, Sussex	31 Peter
1571	" Richard, butcher, St. Mathewes Ippeswytyche, Suffolk	15 Holney
1560	" Robert, Stebonhith, Middlesex	41 Mellershe
1583	" Urithe, widow of James Gage, and sometime wife of Richard Milles, Little Horsted, co. Sussex ; Maldon, co. Surrey	16 Rowe
1582	Gainsford, Gaynsforde, Giles, Antwerp ; New Brentford, Middx. ; died in parts beyond the seas	2 Rowe
1574	" Gaynesforde, Henry, cytezin and goldsmyth of London ; St. Sepulcheres withowte Newgate, St. Giles withowte Criplegate, St. Buttolphe withowte Algate, London ; St. Toles, St. George, St. Marye Overies, Southwerke	1 Pyckering
1559	" Jane, Richemount, Surrey	7 Chaynay
	Registered again (another grant)	1559 35 Chaynay
1580	" Gaynsforde, John, gent., Ford, par. Lingfield, Surrey ; Great Gobbyans, Essex ; East Grinstead, Sussex	12 Arundell
1582	Gale, Gaill, Gaile, Edmund, sargente, St. Michael in Woodstreete, London	23 Tirwhite
1571	" John, Langley Burell, Wilts.	31 Holney
1578	" John, clothyer, Edwardston, Suffolk	38 Langley
1580	" John, Boxford, Edwardston, Groton, Polsted, Stoke Assington, Newton, Suffolk	20 Arundell
1560	" Thomas	Sentence 52 Mellershe
		Will 52 Wrastley
1567	" Gayle, Thomas, citizen and barbour surgion of London ; Saunt Dionys Backharche, London	25 Stonarde
1563	Galeardo, Galyardelo, Pawle, servant of the Queen, Andwerpe, Netherlands. (P.A. 15 Feb. 1563.)	5 Stevenson
1559	Galhampton, John, the elder, Brydgewater, Somerset	52 Chaynay
1575	Gall, Francis, St. Marye Stepes, Exon, Devon	49 Pyckering
1575	" John, Eston in Gordan, Somerset	With sentence 1 Carew
1576	Gallant, Robert, Brockley, Suffolk	8 Carew

1572	Galloway, Thomas, Moose, Essex	24 Daper
1571	Galley, Edmund, Westminster	45 Holney
1574	Gallice, Ann, New Windsor, Berks.	29 Martyn
1574	„ Galys, Gallis, Richard, gent., Windesour, Cleware, Berks.	46 Martyn
1579	Gamage, Anthony, alderman, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles Creplegate, St. Sepulchres, St. Pancras, London	32 Bakon
1581	„ Gamidg, Gamadge, Henry, mercht., Charde, Somerset	2 Tirwhite
1583	„ John, gent., Kingsey, Towresey, Haddenham, Bucks.; Penne in Whitchurch, Charmouth, Dorset	34 Rowe
1570	„ Robert, esquier, Coytie, Glamorgan	4 Holney
1580	„ Gamedge, Thomas, Walden, Essex	45 Arundell
1572	Game, Geoffrey, butcher, Earles Colne, Essex	44 Daper
1562	Games, John, Mayger, Monmouth	Sentence 12 Streat
1575	„ Thomas, Great Fynbarowe, Suffolk; Bartham, Norfolk	26 Pyckering
1575	Gamon, John, Axminster, Devon	49 Pyckering
1573	„ Richard, clarke, Brixham, Rockbeare, Devon	29 Peter
1580	Gane, John, Burcott, par. St. Cuthbert Wells, Wokey, Somerset	10 Darcy
1580	Gannock, William, Sibsey, Boston, Friskney, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	28 Arundell
1572	Garbet, Agnes, widow, Netherpen, Stafford	31 Daper
1570	„ Garbot, Richard, Netherpen, Womburne, Trisill, Segeley, Stafford	29 Lyon
1582	Gardener, Gardiner, Allan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Augustine in Watlingstrete, London	38 Tirwhite
1575	„ Gardyner, Anthony, Dartford, Kent	13 Pyckering
1570	„ Gardnier, Brian, citizen and salter of London	37 Lyon
1579	„ Christopher, Lendham, Kent [? Lenham]	18 Bakon
1580	„ Gardyner, Henry, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Michael Croked lane; St. Andrew Hertford, Thundridge, Muche-Mondon, Bayford, Brickenden, Herts.	14 Arundell
1572	„ Gardiner, Jane, widow, Yaxley, Suffolk	9 Peter
1562	„ Gardyner, John, clerk, vicar of Estelworth, Middlesex	15 Streat
1570	„ Gardner, John, Sherborne, Dorset	12 Holney
1574	„ Gardyner, <i>als.</i> Whittingham, Margery, Grenewich, Kent	11 Pyckering
1572	„ Gardyner, Nicholas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Walbroke, London	11 Daper
1571	„ Gardner, Robert, esquier, servant of the Quenes Cellar, Letherhed, Surrey	4 Daper
1563	„ Gardener, Garner, Stephen, Hadley, Suffolk	28 Chayre
1567	„ Gardiner, Thomas, gentleman, Cockisforde, Norfolk	11 Stonarde
1568	„ Gardyner, Thomas, citezen and draper of London	8 Sheffield
1569	„ Gardyner, Thomas, greate Yermouth, Norfolk	10 Sheffield
1576	„ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	10 Carew
1561	„ Gardyner, William, esquier, Grove Place, St. Giles Chalfonte, Bucks.	36 Loftes
1574	„ Gardiner, William, St. Alphie of Este Grenwch, Kent	46 Martyn
1563	Garlande, John, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey	28 Chayre
1561	„ Roger, Lyme Regis, Dorset	37 Loftes
1560	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bartlowe, Essex; Ashdon, Cambridge	35 Mellershe
1581	Garlick, Thomas, cit. and skinner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	27 Darcy
1583	„ Garlik, Garlicke, Thomas, servant to Lord Cobham; Cobham, Kent; Glossop, co. Derby; Moterum (? Motram, co. Chester)	18 Rowe
1567	Garncis, Thomas, esquire, Kenton, Suffolk	29 Stonarde

1559	Garnet, William, Broxborne, Hertford	4 Mellershe
1575	Garnishe, John	Sentence 50 Pyckering
1561	Garrarde, Garrad, Edward, cit. and grocer of Lond., London ; Buntingford, Herts.	23 Loftes
1563	" Gilbert, gent., Wergrave, Berks. [P.A. Jan. 1565.]	6 Stevenson
1573	" Dame Isabel, widow of Sir William Garrard, knight, St. Magnis, London	16 Peter
1571	" Robert, Dedham, Essex	22 Holney
1558	" William, Thornhill, Wilts.	34 Welles
1571	" Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Magnus the Martir where I was borne ; Sittingborne, New- ington, Milton, Kent	3 Daper
1574	Garraway, Gorowey, Gorway, Jonas, Reading, Hurst, Berks.	40 Martyn
1571	" Garrawaye, Walter, draper, St. Stephens Colman strete, London ; West Brainford, Middx.	7 Daper
1577	" Garway, William, gent., Myddle temple, London	35 Daughtry
1560	Garrett, Alice, widow, London	57 Mellershe
1565	" David, fruterer, London	26 Morrison
1560	" Garratt, John, Marie Magdalen Tawnton, Somerset	46 Mellershe
1580	" Garrott, John, "Newcastell-under-lime, co. Stafford, alder- man," Stone, Staffs. ; Nampwiche, Cheshire	1 Darcy
1566	" Robert, preist, rector of Cheselhurst, b. Hayes, Kent	16 Crymes
1573	Garton, Jane, widow, Gildenhurst, par. Pulbrough, Sussex	1 Martyn
1569	" William, merchant, greate Yermouth, Norfolk	13 Sheffield
	Garway, <i>see</i> Garraway.	
1579	Gascoyne, Agnes, St. Andrew Norwich ; St. Andrew Holborne, London	With sentence 30 Bakon
1566	" John, esquire, Lowth, co. Lincoln	5 Stonarde
1568	" Gascoigne, Gascoine, Sir John, knight, Cardington, Beds.	12 Babington
1558	" Gascoyne, Gaiscoigne, Laurence, Barnham St. Marten, Suffolk	41 Welles
1575	" Gascoigne, Gascoyne, Dame Margaret, Cardington, Beds.	With sentence 4 Carew
1561	" Gaskyn, William, Barneham Sainte Marten, Thetford, Suffolk	2 Streat
1572	Gashe, Gasse, Gacce <i>als.</i> , John, Hedley, Hants.	35 Daper
1570	Gason, John, Frehingfield, Suffolk ; Ickham, Kent. [Will 69 Noodles.]	Sentence 36 Lyon
1572	Gasse, Gacce, Gashe <i>als.</i> , John, Hedley, Hants.	35 Daper
1577	Gatacre, William, esquier, Gattacre, Salop	3 Langley
1562	Gate, George, gentleman, par. Tuddington, Middx.	4 Chayre
1583	" Dame Mary, widow, High Easter, Essex	28 Rowe
1577	Gateley, John, yeoman, Redinge, Berks.	44 Daughtry
1582	Gates, Throston, city of London ; Essex ; died at Zante, Greece	24 Tirwhite
1558	" syr John, preeste, vicar of Send, Surrey ; Winkefeld, Berks.	23 Welles
1564	Gatewarde, Henry, Wykin, co. Cambridge	24 Stevenson
1563	Gaulte, William, St. Dunstons in the East, London ; Waltome, Suffolk	36 Chayre
1561	Gauntelet, Gawntlett, Dennis, widow, Pensworth, par. Downton, Wilts.	32 Loftes
1579	" Gawntelet, Thomas, gent, Cowsefelde Lovles, Wilts.	44 Bakon
1570	Gavell, Thomas, thelder, Westerham, Kent	6 Holney
1576	" Thomas, thelder, Westerham, Kent. [The will proved Feb. 1570 annulled by Sent. Diff.]	With sentence 33 Carew
1571	Gaverigan, Anthony, cit. and draper of London, St. Ethelboroughe within bisshoppesgate, London	31 Holney
1559	Gawdron (Cawdron in P.A.), Thomas, littell Carbrooke, Norfolk	17 Mellershe



- 1560 **Gawtry**, Reginald, clerk, Saincte Mary botulphe by London stone 24 Mellershe
- 1581 **Gawyn**, Gawen, Elizabeth, widow, West Grimstead, Wilts. 21 Darcy
- 1575 **Gaye**, Reginald, par. Alhallowes Dorchester, Dorset 42 Pyckering
- 1561 " Gay, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset 13 Loftes
- 1562 " Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset Sentence 13 Streat
- 1574 **Gaydon**, Thomas, Ufcumbe, Devon 43 Martyn
- 1570 **Gayton**, John, chapleyn to Sir William Pordell, knight, Mr. of the Rowles, saynt Dunston in the West, London 31 Lyon
- 1572 **Gaywood**, Richard, citezen and saulter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstrete ; Maunsfeld, Sherewoode, Notts. ; Enfield, Middx. [Cessate grant 10 Aug. 1573.] 44 Daper
- 1559 " Robert, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 2 Mellershe
- 1568 **Gealing**, Simon, Offenham, Christ moxforde, Evesham, Worcester 20 Babington
- 1580 **Geares**, Isabel, widow, Uppingham, Rutland ; Slauston, Leic. 5 Darcy
- 1579 **Geary**, Gery, Isabel, widow, Stoughton parva, Beds. 39 Bakon
- 1576 " Gery, Richard, esquier, the Clyve, par. St. Maries Shrowesburie, Salop 27 Carew
- 1576 " Thomas, Russheden, Northants. 1 Daughtry
- 1560 **Gee**, Thomas, Alhollowes yn the Wall, London 45 Mellershe
- 1563 " Thomas, Saynt Clementes beside Eastchepe, London 34 Chayre
- 1576 **Geeve**, William, Iselham, Cambs. ; Welneye, Norfolk 3 Daughtry
- Geffreys**, *see* **Jeffreys**.
- 1569 **Geldener**, William, gentleman, Ware, Herts. 12 Sheffield
- 1577 **Gelians**, Tayler *als.*, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. 19 Daughtry
- 1583 **Gell**, Anthony, esquire, Hopton, Wirksworth, Carson, Cromford, Ireton, Bonsall, Alderwasley, Middleton, Joynnyngen, Kniveton, Brassington, Calow, Ible, Bakewell, Tideswell, Hope, Tutbury Bridge, Mythome Bridge, Longesdon, Wardlow, Hassop, Beley, Chatsworth, Willesley, etc., co. Derby 40 Rowe
- 1564 " Ralph, gentleman, Hopton, Derby 22 Stevenson
- 1563 **Gellibrande**, Richard, citisin and goldsmith of London ; born in the Town of Astlie 39 Chayre
- 1579 " William, gentleman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate in London 33 Bakon
- 1562 **Geniny**, Gennyrey, Thomas, *als.* Lambert [*see* **Lambritt**], precinct of the late blacke friers nighe Ludgate, London 14 Streat
- Gennings**, *see* **Jennings**.
- 1576 **Gens**, Robert, Southfleet, Kent With sentence 16 Carew
- 1559 **Gent**, William, Bumpsted, Essex 22 Mellershe
- 1565 " Gente, Mary, widow of William Gente, esquire, Norton, Northants. ; Grenboroughe, Warw. 30 Morrison
- 1567 **Gentle**, Gentill, John, Lodeynche, par. Martock, Somerset 12 Stonarde
- 1568 **George**, Isaac, Knighton, Berks. Dying in city of London 5 Sheffield
- 1570 " Giles, gentleman, London 23 Lyon
- 1577 " Thomas, Wellforde, Gloucester 16 Daughtry
- 1579 **Gerbarde**, Jerbard, Thomas, gent., Stoke next Gylford, Surrey 19 Bakon
- 1563 **Gerbridge**, John, citezen and mercer of London 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Gerishe**, Gerryshe, John, Dilton, Wilts. 37 Tirwhite
- 1575 " Nicholas, yeoman, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts. 15 Pyckering
- 1564 " Girishe, Geerishe, William, Broughton Gyfforde, Wilts. 13 Stevenson
- 1577 **Gerrard**, John, Southolde, Suffolk 8 Langley
- 1578 " Gerarde, Mary, widow of William Gerard, Trent, Somerset 27 Langley
- 1570 " Gerrad, Garrarde, Thomas, one of the Quenes Ordinary yoman of her chamber ; Kensington, co. Middx. 32 Lyon
- 1577 " William, Dunchurche, Warwick. [Cessate grant March, 1581.] 25 Daughtry

- 1581 **Gerrard**, Gerrarde, Sir William, knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland ;  
Justice of Chester 26 Darcy
- 1581 „ William, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick 47 Tirwhite  
*See also Jerrard.*
- 1569 **Gervis**, Gerves, Richard, Barrowe, dioc. Wells 15 Sheffield
- 1576 „ William, yoman, Tenterden, Kent 14 Carew
- Gery**, *see* **Geary**.
- 1570 **Geryn**, Gerne, Richard, Dallwood, Dorset 5 Holney
- 1577 **Gest**, Edmund, Bishop of Salisbury, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. 12 Daughtry
- 1575 **Gethyn**, Edward, Meluerley, Salop 2 Carew
- 1571 „ Gethin, Griffin ap Morrys, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford 45 Holney
- 1570 „ Geathyn, John, the elder, Brockwere, par. Huesfield, Gloucester 12 Holney
- 1576 „ William, baker, St. Giles, w<sup>h</sup>out Crippillgate, London 19 Carew
- 1571 **Gibbes**, Alice, widow, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London  
With sentence 4 Daper
- 1581 „ Alice, widow, Burport, Nethebury, Allenton, Baunton, Dorset 13 Darcy
- 1572 „ Anthony, yoman, Netherburie, Dorset 21 Daper
- 1571 „ (*formerly* Dame Mary Paulet), wife of William Gibbes of  
Netherburie, Dorset, gent. 32 Holney
- 1572 „ John, Burporte, Bristol. [Birporte, co. Dorset (P.A.).] 22 Daper
- 1579 „ *als.* **Haul**, Hall, John, Lydiarde Lawrence, Wivelescombe,  
Tollond, Tawnton, Comb-Flory, co. Somerset 10 Arundell
- 1581 „ John, Pilton, Canington, Somerset ; Thornecombe, Devon 42 Darcy
- 1580 „ **Wattes** *als.*, Philip, yeoman, Garsdon, Lea-Cleverton, Forest  
of Bradon, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Arundell
- 1560 „ Robert, clerke, Saynte Katherin at Mountegue, quondam  
prioris Montisacuti, Somerset 46 Mellershe
- 1570 „ Robert, Hocham, Oxon 12 Holney
- 1571 „ Robert, cit. and salter of London, St. Mildreds in bredstrete,  
London 17 Holney
- 1581 „ Roger, Mapes, par. of Willesdon, Middx. 28 Darcy
- 1571 „ Thomas, St. Mildreds Bredstrete, London. [*Ad. de bo.*  
11 Feb. 1571.] 1 Daper
- 1570 **Gibbons**, Gybbons, Alice, Byddenden, Kent Sentence 11 Feb. 1571, 5 Daper
- 1581 „ Gybbon, Robert, one of the burgesses of Grantham, co. Lincoln 2 Holney
- 1567 „ Richard, blacksmth, Rye, Sussex 28 Darcy
- 1568 „ Gibon, Richard, Stowebarldolfe, Norfolk 14 Stonarde
- 1565 „ Gibbon, Robert, Rolvindon, Kent 7 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Gybon, Thomas, Northyham, Sussex ; Nywinden, Sandherst  
Kent 14 Morrison
- 1572 „ Gibons, Simon, par. St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset 2 Holney
- 1575 „ Gibons, William, Charde, Somerset. [Cessate grant 1 May, 1585.] 27 Daper
- 1577 **Giblett**, John, Mere, Somerset 27 Pyckering
- 1563 **Gibson**, Gybson, Ann, relict of Thomas Gibson of Est Mallinge,  
sailor ; East Mallynge, Kent 5 Langley
- 1563 „ Christopher, citizin and carpenter of London ; Middlesex 1 Stevenson
- 1579 „ John, vintener, St. Mary Wolnoth in Lumbertstreete, London 38 Chayre
- 1573 „ Robert, gentleman, St. Marye Tidd in Holland, Lincoln. 33 Bakon  
[Cessate grant 15 Feb. 1581.] 11 Peter
- 1575 „ Robert, marchauntailor, St. Mildredes, St. Michaelaes in  
Cornwell, St. Buttolls without Bisshopsgate,  
London 35 Pyckering
- 1562 „ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London 19 Streat

- 1563 **Gibson**, Gybson, Thomas, sailor, East Mallynge, Kent. [The grant  
revoked and declared expired 10 May, 1567.] 1 Stevenson
- 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and cutler, London ; Derestones, Yorks. 21 Morrison
- 1559 „ Gybson, William, cit. and apprent. of London, Fannechurche,  
London ; Owtwell, Cambridge 50 Chaynay
- 1572 „ William, cit. and grocer of London, Alhallows in breadstret,  
London, Lichefeld, Stafford 39 Daper
- 1581 „ William, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Plaistow,  
Essex ; West Ham, Ilford 12 Darcy
- 1582 „ William, St. Katherine Creechurche, London ; Westmorland ?  
12 Tirwhite
- 1563 **Gidney**, John, Cheshunt, Herts. 19 Chayre
- 1570 „ Robert, Chestunt, Herts. 6 Holney
- 1562 **Gifford**, Sir George, knight, Middle Claydon, Bucks. [Will regd  
2 Noodes. P.A. Nov. 1562. *Ad. de bo.* Feb.  
1593.]
- 1560 „ Joan, Stoke nexte Nayland, Suffolk 25 Mellershe
- 1563 „ John, esquire, Ichell, Southants. ; Gloucestershire 21 Chayre
- 1572 „ John, gentleman, Utterbarrister of the Myddle Temple ;  
Twiford, Bucks. 32 Daper
- 1576 „ Gefford, John, gentleman, Tetherlle, Southants. 6 Carew
- 1579 „ Mary, widow, St. Benet Sherehogg, London 33 Bakon
- 1579 „ Jefferd, Gefferd, Mathew, Langporte Westover, par.  
Curry Ryvell, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1578 „ Gyfforde, Richard, mercer, Devizes, Wilts. 12 Langley
- 1569 „ Richard, esquier, King Somborne, Southants. 11 Sheffield
- 1560 „ Gyfford, Sir Thomas, knight, Chylington, Stafforde 36 Mellershe
- 1565 „ William, gentleman, Steane, Northants. 15 Morrison
- 1577 „ William, Stoke under Hamden, co. Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1576 **Gilbert**, Gilbert, Gilbert, John, Witheham, Sussex 13 Carew
- 1560 „ Alice, Kentish Towne, Middx. ; city of London 48 Mellershe
- 1579 „ Gilbarte, Edward, gentleman, Everleighe, Wilts. 28 Bakon
- 1559 „ *otherwise* Huthersall, Geffery, Langdon Hilles, Essex 48 Chaynay
- 1563 „ Henry, Waddington, Wilts. 14 Chayre
- 1583 „ Jerome, gent., Colchester, Bradfield, Essex 38 Rowe
- 1566 „ Gylbarte, Nicholas, gent., Bruton, Somerset ; Wichampton,  
Dorset. [Cessate grant June, 1585.] 22 Crymes
- 1568 „ Simon, clerke, parson of Kenchurch, dioc. Hereford 16 Babington
- 1563 „ Thomas, Broken Wharfe, par. St. Mary, Somerset ; St.  
Saviors ; Clerkenwell ; city of London 22 Chayre
- 1582 **Gilborne**, William, citizine and draper of London, St. Katherine  
Creechurche, London ; Wolwiche, Kent ; Essex ;  
Yorks. 35 Tirwhite
- 1583 **Gilby**, George, gent., Stainton in the Hole, Saltfleetby, Somercoats,  
co. Lincoln 22 Rowe
- 1580 **Gilden**, Gylden, John, gent., Cowhich in Compton Bassett,  
Helmerton, Calne, co. Wilts. 34 Arundell
- 1574 **Giles**, Gyles, Alvered, gent., Davington, Kent. [Cessate grant  
1 Feb. 1577.] 39 Martyn
- 1565 „ John, Croftonne, Glamorgan 11 Morrison
- 1576 „ **Winchester** *als.*, John, Aylesburie, Bucks. ; Treng, Herts. 3 Daughtry
- 1583 „ Gyles, Thomas, cit. and haberdasher, Allhallows in Hony  
Lane, St. Thomas Acon called Mercer's Chapel,  
London ; Kidderminster, Worc. 38 Rowe
- 1575 **Gilforde** *als.* **Guldeford**, Sir Thomas, knight, Hempsted, Kent ;  
Salcott, Iham, Sussex 32 Pyckering
- 1566 **Gilgate**, Elizabeth, gentilwooman (ancilla, P.A.), Checkers, co.  
Bucks. 22 Crymes
- 1583 **Gill**, Agnes, widow, Chardstock, Chelsell, Dorset 35 Rowe
- 1568 „ Gyll, George, esquire, Wydyall, Herts. ; Cambs. 25 Babington

1567	Gill, John, citizen of London	7	Babington
1571	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	20	Holney
1578	" Gyll, John, Lime Regis, Dorset	45	Langley
1562	" <b>Goodhyen als.</b> , Richard [Robert (P.A.)], Jeverne Courteney, Dorset	1	Chayre
1579	" Gyll, Richard, Pinchbecke, Spaldinge, Lincoln	24	Bakon
1580	" Richard, yeoman, servant to the Countess of Pembroke ; Erith, Kent ; St. Botolph Bpgate, London	9	Darcy
1562	" Gyll, Robert, sailor in ship "primeros." At sea	22	Streat
1560	" Stephen, porter, London	53	Mellershe
1564	" Gyll, Stephen, Whitford, par. Shute, Devon ; dioc. of Bath and Wells	31	Stevenson
1571	" Stephen, Shute, Devon ; Whitford [co. Cornwall ?]	29	Holney
1558	" Thomas, Leke, Stafford ; Bircheholt (P.A.)	47	Welles
1574	" Thomas, Burne, co. Lincoln	27	Martyn
1563	" William, Whiteforde, par. Shute, Devon	29	Chayre
1571	<b>Gillet</b> , Joan, widow, Wareham, Dorset. [Another grant 23 June, 1571.] With sentence	27	Holney
1559	" John, clerk, rector of Hempstead, Suffolk	39	Chaynay
1568	" William, Corfe, Dorset	1	Sheffield
1579	" William, Warham, Dorset. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 15 Aug.]		
1580	" Jillet, William, gent., Bradfield, North Walsam, Wurstead, Hickling, Norfolk	15	Arundell

*See also Jillet.*

1561	<b>Gilling</b> , Joan, widow, Marke, Somerset	15	Loftes
1568	" Nicholas, Southbrent, dioc. Bath and Wells	21	Babington
1562	" William, Compton Marten, Somerset	14	Streat
1583	<b>Gillowe</b> , William, Byrtford, Wilts.	18	Rowe
1563	<b>Gilly</b> , Gyllye, Martin, Halstedd, Suffolk	3	Stevenson
1564	" Gillye, Martin, gentleman, Lincolnes Inn, Middx. ; Suff.	9	Morrison
1575	<b>Gilman</b> , Gilmyn, Anthony, Reygate, Surrey	45	Pyckering
1559	" Gylmyn, Evande, St. Andrewe Holbourne, London	35	Chaynay
1583	" Henry, gent., Poplar, par. Stebunheath, Stansted, Twickenham, Middx.	34	Rowe
1562	<b>Gilmer</b> , Christopher, Godleston, Herts. ; Essex. [? <i>See Aylmer ; Eylmer.</i> ]	32	Streat
1563	<b>Gilson</b> , Thomas, cit. and grocer of London, Saynt Margaret Patent, London	34	Chayre
1571	<b>Girdler</b> , John, mariner, Brickelsey, Essex	3	Daper
1582	" Gyrdeler, Thomas, Yevell, Somerset	24	Tirwhite
1571	<b>Girdyn</b> , Gyrden, John, yeoman, Terington St. Clements, Norf.	38	Holney
1562	<b>Girling</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Freshwater, Isle Wight, dioc. Winchester	16	Streat
1583	" Gurlyn, Thomas, gent., Outwell, Norfolk ; Vernes in Elme, co. Cambridge ; South Lynn	31	Rowe
1559	<b>Gittins</b> , Gytans, Morrys, preist [rector], our blessyde ladye of Bowe, London	41	Chaynay
1571	" Gitten, Gytyn, Robert Ap Res, Denbigh, co. Denbigh	35	Holney
1574	<b>Gitto</b> , Thomas, Clyrow, Radnor. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Feb. 1589.]	23	Martyn
1572	<b>Glanfeld</b> , Richard, Paington, Devon	37	Daper
1579	<b>Glanvile</b> , John, thelder, Tavistock, Devon	7	Arundell
1560	" Robert, Colchester, Essex	23	Mellershe
1568	" Glanvill, Thomas. [No place.]	8	Babington
1580	<b>Glascok</b> , John, Hatfield Brodeoke, Roxwell, Essex	36	Arundell
1578	" Nicholas, gentleman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; [Prittlewell, Essex ?]	6	Bakon
1579	" William, Much Dunmow, High Roding, Hatfield Broad Oak, Stratford at Bowe, St. Osithe, Essex ; St. Mary Matfellon, Middx.	5	Arundell



- 1581 Glasier, James, gent.; Chester. Died in St. Giles in the Fields,  
London 33 Darcy
- 1570 „ John, clerke. Died at Westminster 35 Lyon
- 1574 Glasse, John, Luckom, Selworthe, Porlocke, Somerset 10 Pyckering
- 1572 Glemham, Amy, widow, Arwarton, Suffolk 15 Daper
- 1571 „ Glenham, Mary, widow of Edward Glenham, esquire,  
Benhall, Suffolk 40 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, little Glemham, Suffolk; Norfolk;  
Lincoln; Notts.; Kent 5 Daper
- 1575 Gleydall, Gleidell, Gledell, John, citizen and grocer of London;  
St. Michaels at Quene Hive, London 29 Pyckering
- 1559 Glington, Edward, city of Oxford. (P.A. 31 May.)
- 1573 Glossopp, Ralph, cit. and clothworker, St. Auntolin, London 6 Martyn
- 1569 Glover, Jerome, Sentfaithes, London; Wye, Kent 13 Sheffield
- 1577 „ John, haberdassher, St. Benet Grachis church, London 16 Daughtry
- 1568 Glynne, John, clerk, vicar of Lewsham, Kent 2 Sheffield
- 1563 „ ap Glynne Jankyn, David, Bettws, Carmarthen. [P.A. 30 June,  
1571.] 8 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Nicholas, esq., Glynne, par. of Cardinham, Bodmin, Cornwall 46 Arundell
- 1558 „ Owen. [No place.] 23 Welles
- 1579 „ ap Glin, Thomas Apowell, Mychelchurch Estly, co. Hereford 45 Bakon
- 1577 Goade, Thomas, gent., Newe Windsor, Berks. 43 Daughtry
- 1569 Goat, Gote, William, Burne, co. Lincoln 10 Sheffield
- „ New grant 19 April, 1570 11 Lyon
- 1568 Goberd, Peter, stranger borne and free denizen; Seint Anne blacke  
friars nere Ludgate, London 26 Babington
- Goche, *see* Gooche.
- 1577 Godan, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London 49 Daughtry
- 1559 Godbolde, John, Southolde, Suffolk 49 Chaynay
- Godd, *see* Good.
- 1578 Goddall, Godall, John, gent., Dublin, Ireland; Smithefeilde, London.  
Dying in London 32 Langley
- 1572 Goddard, Goddarte, Anthony, merchante straunger, citie of London 20 Daper
- 1560 „ Godarde, John, gentleman, Westeaton (Westraton), Wiltshire 54 Mellershe
- 1564 „ Goddarde, John, Brodforth, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset.  
[*Ad. de bo.* 12 Nov. 1568; another, P.A. 26 June,  
1571.] 30 Stevenson
- 1565 „ Godderde, John, Endfelde, Middx. 4 Crymes
- 1567 „ Goddarde, John, esquier, Standen Hussey, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Katherine, widow, Chirrell, Wilts. 3 Martyn
- 1576 „ Catherine Sentence 40 Carew
- 1572 „ Goddarde, Richard, towne of Poll, Dorset 32 Daper
- 1565 „ Thomas, gentillman, Cherill, Wilts. 19 Morrison
- 1558 „ Godarde, Wyllyam, Wyngrave, Bucks. 22 Welles
- 1564 „ Godderde, Goddert, William, gent., Cherell, Wilts. 28 Stevenson
- 1573 „ William, gentleman, Chirrell, Wilts. 3 Martyn
- 1581 Godfrey, John, cit. and clothworker of London, St. Edmund in  
Lumberd strete 34 Darcy
- 1564 „ Lawrence, Vicar of Sainte Piran in zandes, Cornwall 27 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Richarde, St. Thomas, New Sarum 44 Welles
- 1560 „ Thomas, Wrabnas, Essex 32 Mellershe
- 1564 „ William, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Edmonde in lomberd  
strete, London 9 Morrison
- 1565 Godlif, Godly, Richard, Crowhorst, Surrey 6 Crymes  
Sentence 22 Nov. 1566 31 Crymes

- 1575 Godolphin, William, gent., Ballards Lane, par. Fincheley, Middx.  
[P.A. 30 Dec. 1575, cancelled.] With sentence 57 Pyckering  
Godriche, *see* Goodriche.
- 1576 Godyn, Godin, John, Portburye, Somerset 13 Carew
- 1577 " Goddin, Walter, Chart next Sutton Vallance, Kent 8 Langley
- 1559 Goffe, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex 19 Chaynay
- Gogh, *see* Goughe.
- 1564 Gogney, John, gent., Breiseilei, Norfolk 18 Stevenson
- 1578 Golborne, John, St. John's, Chester, city of Westchester, Wareton,  
co. Chester. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff.  
24 Nov. 1579.] 30 Langley
- 1579 " John, Chichester Sentence 47 Bakon
- 1576 Gold, Bernard, gent., Pentrige, Dorset 1 Daughtry
- 1569 " Golde, Goulde,\* Durstan, Alnsaye, par. Kingeston. (P.A.  
4 April, 1569.) 9 Sheffield
- 1579 " Goolde, Joan, Bridgwater, Somerset 25 Bakon
- 1577 " Golde, John, Martock, Somerset 14 Daughtry
- 1579 " Goolde, Peter, citie of Norwich 41 Bakon
- 1559 " Goulde, Robert, Forthington, Dorset 27 Chaynay
- 1566 " Golde, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. (P.A. 12 May, 1570.)  
4 Stonarde
- 1568 " Golde, Thomas Sentence 8 Sheffield
- 1575 " Golde, William, Bridgwater, Somerset 53 Pyckering
- 1561 Goldfinche *als.* Finche, gentleman, Richard, Feversham, Kent ;  
citie of London 40 Holney
- 1565 Golder, Robert, of the chapel of the Queen in Windsor Castle ;  
the Strande withoute Temple bare, London ; Eton,  
Bucks. 2 Crymes
- 1578 Goldesburgh, John, thelder, Cambridge, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1581 " Goldesboroughe, Robert, G<sup>r</sup> Knoyle *als.* Knoyle Epi.,  
Meere, co. Wilts. 37 Darcy
- 1572 Godinge, Edmund, clerk, mynister of Byrdbrooke, Essex 4 Peter
- 1576 " Henry, esquier, litle Byrch, Essex 8 Daughtry
- 1579 " Roger, gent., Cavendishe, Suffolk ; Essex 40 Bakon
- 1561 " Thomas, Netherhaven, Wilts. 22 Loftes
- 1575 " Goulding, Thomas, Postingforde, Suffolk 48 Pyckering
- 1583 " Gouldinge, Thomas, Fornam all Saints, Suffolk 46 Rowe
- Reregistered 36 Butts
- 1576 " William, Cleavertoun, par. the Lee, Wilts. [Cessate grant  
7 May, 1591.] 11 Carew
- 1573 Goldney *als.* Farnewell, Henry, Chippenham, Wilts. [Cessate  
grant 12 March, 1579.] 39 Peter
- 1583 Goldstone, Gouldstone, Ann, widow, relict of John G. ; Dunvall,  
par. of Astley, Bridgenorth, Salop 18 Rowe
- 1567 " Gowldston, Gowlston, John, Donvall, par. Asteley, Salop  
35 Stonarde
- 1565 " Goldston, Richard, cit. and salter, St. Duntone in the Easte,  
London 23 Morrison
- 1570 " Thomas, Colne, dioc. Lincoln ; Beds. [Double Prob. 15 Nov.  
1570.] 23 Lyon
- 1567 Goldwell, John, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs. Died in city of  
Westminster 35 Stonarde
- 1576 " Gouldwell, William, Upwell, Norfolk 6 Daughtry
- 1561 Goldwyn, William, Stradbrook, Suffolk 32 Loftes
- 1563 Gollupp, Golup, William, Blackeney, par. Abbottes Stoke, Dorset  
15 Chayre
- 1577 Gomonde, James, gent., Biforde, Hereford 25 Daughtry
- 1572 Gonnell, John, cit. and haberdasher, St. Botolphe nere Billings-  
gate, London ; Steple Moredon, Cambs. ; Asshe-  
well, Herts. 11 Daper

\* Bowlde in MS. Calendar.

1560	Gonnell, Gonnall, William, clerke, Kenington, Surrey ; rector of Konyngton, dioc. of Ely (P.A.)	45	Mellershe
1583	Gonson, Elizabeth, widow, Little Badowe, Essex	14	Rowe
1579	Gonwyn, Richard, Deane, par. west Cremer, Somerset	19	Bakon
1576	Gooche, Goche, Griffin, Gwerne Avell, Pilleth, Radnor	29	Carew
1580	Good, Elizabeth, St. Andrew-Undershalf, London	45	Arundell
1576	„ Godd, God, John, Westmouncton, Somerset	23	Carew
1578	„ Godd, John, citezen and marchauntaylor of London ; St. Swythins, St. Augustines, London	24	Langley
1583	„ John, Felpston, Dorset	24	Rowe
1580	„ Thomas, Abington, Bassingbourne, Royston, Cambs.	23	Arundell
1560	Goodale, Goodall, John, city of London	5	Loftes
1564	„ Joice, citie of Coventry ; London (P.A.)	8	Morrison
1580	„ Ralph, grocer, St. Lawrence in the old Jury, London	36	Arundell
1559	„ Goodall, Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., St. Peter uppon Cornehill, London	48	Chaynay
1572	„ Goodall, Robert, gentell. of the Quenes Chappell ; Paddington, Middx.	30	Daper
1580	Goodaye, Gregory, clerk, Gressinghall, Norfolk	33	Arundell
1569	„ Gooddaye, William, Edenham, Lincoln	5	Lyon
1577	Goodbed, Godbed, John, gent., Owtwell, Norfolk	35	Daughtry
1571	Goodcole, John, Wighmere, par. Burton uppon Trent, Staff.	28	Holney
1580	Gooddy, David, cit. and fruiterer of London, St. Martin Vintry	12	Arundell
1580	Goodenough, Goodenowe, Goodnowe, Gooddenowe, Robert, Kingston, Somerset	18	Arundell
1573	Goodfellow, Thomas, yeoman, Cranford Johannis, Northants.	31	Peter
1579	„ William, gentleman, par. Pavenham, Beds.	24	Bakon
1562	Goodhym <i>als.</i> Gill, Richard [Robert (P.A.)], Jeverne Courteney, Dorset	1	Chayre
1572	Goodhynde, John, Sawfforde, Somerset	10	Daper
1580	Goodinge, Goodding, John, gent., Leominster, Luston, co. Hereford ; Ludlowe, Salop	12	Arundell
1564	Goodlande, Roger, Ashwell, par. of Ilmyster, Somerset	11	Stevenson
1582	Goodman, Edmund, Shurridge, par. Leigh, Worcester	45	Tirwhite
1560	„ Edward ap Thomas <i>als.</i> , Edward, Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2	Loites
1560	„ John, Alcam, Kent	44	Mellershe
1578	„ John, Sadborow, par. Thorncombe, Devon	16	Langley
1559	„ Godman, Thomas, St. Barthilmewe the lesse, London ; Dedham, Essex ; Lethered, Surrey	62	Chaynay
1561	„ Godman, Ursula, Sainte Dunstowne by tower streete	1	Streat
1577	„ William, Eston, Leicester	With sentence	8 Langley
1583	Goodriche, Goderich, Godrich, Richard, Banwell, Somerset	25	Rowe
1571	„ Gudriche, Thomas, Nethercott, par. Banburye, Oxon	22	Holney
1561	Goodrick, Gudric, Lion (Lionel), esquire, Este Kirkebye, Lincoln	31	Loftes
1562	„ Richard, esquier, Whitefriars nere fletestrete, London	15	Streat
1571	„ Thomas, Holie Trynitie, Elye	4	Daper
		18	Arundell

*See Handford.*

1570	Goodrige, Robert, Uscombe (Uffculme ?), Kentsberie, Devon	15	Lyon
1573	Goodwin, Edward, Hordlowe, par. Hartingdon, Derby	30	Peter
1572	„ Goodwyn, Elizabeth, widow, Ippeswiche, Suffolk	28	Daper
1569	„ Goodwyn, Henry, Horley, co. Oxford	3	Lyon
1574	„ Goodwyn, John, gentleman, citizen an n̄chauntailour of London, Muswell hill, Middx.	2	Pyckering
1581	„ Godwin, John, Wells, Somerset	46	Darcy
1582	„ Godwyn, John, Wells, Somerset	16	Tirwhite
1579	„ Godwyn, Isabel, Welles, Somerset. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 7 Oct. 1581 ; grant renounced 12 Mar. 1584.]	19	Bakon

1565	Goodwin, Justine, Justinian, sailor, at sea	22	Morrison
1562	„ Ralph, Iphyswyche, Suffolk	9	Chayre
1579	„ Godwin, Michael, Lokerley, par. Motsone, Southants.	39	Bakon
1565	„ Godwyn, Goodwyne, Thomas, esquire, sainte Botulpe witheoute Aldersgate, London ; Thorneton, Plymp- tree, Peyhemburie, Devon	6	Crymes
1566	„ Goodwyn, Thomas, Lyttle Walsingham, Norfolk	5	Stonarde
1562	„ Goodwyn, William, Winchester, Hants. ; St. Saviors in Suthwarke	14	Streat
1562	Goodyere, Goodier, John, thelder, Pydleston (Heref. ?)	10	Streat
1567	„ Richard, Windborne Mynster, Dorset	12	Stonarde
	Goold, <i>see</i> Golde.		
1578	Goorley, Goorly, James, Maidstone, Kent	13	Bakon
1582	Gore, Goore, Alice, Netherburye, Dorset	42	Tirwhite
1581	„ George, Denton, Kent	27	Darcy
1563	„ Goore, Giles, esquire, Aldrington, Wilts.	22	Chayre
1572	„ Gowre, Mary, Sudburye, Gloucester. [Another grant 30 June, 1587.]	37	Daper
1570	„ Goore, Thomas, gent., Nether Wallope, Southants.		
		With sentence	39 Lyon
	<i>See also Gower.</i>		
1568	Gorge, Edward, esquire, Wraxall, Somerset	17	Babington
1558	Goringe, dame Elizabethe, widow, Burton, Sussex	21	Welles
1561	Gorram, John, Hithe, Kent	27	Loftes
1576	Gorsuche, William, citezein and skynner of London, St. Stevens in Walbrocke, London	9	Carew
	Gorway, <i>see</i> Garraway.		
1574	Gosby, Francis, widow, St. Michael at Quenehith, London	3	Pyckering
1578	Goslett, Gostlett, John, citie of Bristowe	45	Langley
1580	Gosling, Gostlynge, Rebecca, widow, St. Clement in Norwich, Drayton, Norfolk	5	Darcy
1560	Gosnolde, Edmund, Codenham, Suffolk	47	Mellershe
1559	„ Robert the younger, Otteley, Suffolk	2	Chaynay
1573	„ Robert the elder, esquier, Otteley, Suffolk	6	Martyn
1563	Gosse, Thomas, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk	20	Chayre
1563	„ Robert, cit. and grocer of Lond., St. Stevens in Walbrocke, London ; Suffolk	39	Chayre
1574	Gostwicke, William, gent., Ware, Herts. ; St. Powle, Bedford. Died in prison	33	Martyn
1562	„ Robert, gentleman, Wardon, Beds.	26	Streat
	Gote, <i>see</i> Goat.		
1562	Goteley, Gooteley, Edward, Detforde <i>a/s.</i> West Grenewiche, Kent	28	Streat
1579	Gottes, Nicholas, Little Riborowghe, Norfolk	16	Bakon
1569	Goughe, Alice, widow, <i>formerly</i> wife of William Maynes, Saincte Margarete Moyses in fridaye streete	20	Sheffield
1570	„ David, cit. and fruterer, St. Martins in the Vintry, London	12	Holney
1561	„ John, Sainte Savor Sowthwarke, Surrey	11	Loftes
1562	„ John, Sainte Sampson of Crycklad (Wilts.), dioç Bath and Wells (P.A.)	3	Chayre
1569	„ Gogh, John, gent., London, p. St. Giles Crepulgate, servant of the Earl of Ormond	24	Sheffield
1562	„ Gogh, Henry ap Howell, Llan Kinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.]	11	Streat ; 37 Martyn
1563	„ Morgan, haberdassher, Saynt Margaret Moyses in fryday streete, London	5	Stevenson
1573	„ Gowgh, Robert, clothier, Dunster, Somerset	33	Peter
1583	„ Roger, Haughton, par. of Felton, Mowthway, co. Salop	43	Rowe



- 1570 Gough, Go3, Thomas, Howell, Bringwyn, co. Cardigan 21 Lyon  
 1570 „ Go3, Thomas, Howell, Bronngwyn, dioc. St. David's [co. Cardigan] 22 Lyon  
 1576 „ Gogh, Thomas, citezen and Gouldsmith of London ; St Gregorys in Paules church yarde, St. Vedast London 15 Carew  
 Gould, *see* Gold.  
 Goulding, *see* Golding.  
 1570 Gower, Gowre, Geoffrey, Wotton underedge, Gloucester. [Another grant during minority 27 Jan. 1570.] 31 Lyon  
 1570 „ John thelder, Wotton under edge, Gloucester 31 Lyon  
 1572 „ Gowre, Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester 19 Daper  
 1582 „ Goore, Gore, Gower, Walter, citizen and mearcer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London 29 Tirwhite

*See also Gore.*

- 1571 Goze, John Aprice, Huntington, Hereford 29 Holney  
 1559 Grace, Richard, goldsmith, Sainte Vedaste *als.* Sainte Foyster in fayster lane, London 18 Mellershe  
 1582 „ Thomas, yeoman, Eaton, par. Blecheley, Bucks. 42 Tirwhite  
 1560 „ William, Woborne Lencorte, Beds. ? 7 Loftes  
 1572 Grafton, John, Hardwick, co. Glouc. 29 Daper  
 1573 „ Graften, John, Hownslowe, Middx. 40 Peter  
 1572 Granado, Barnardine, esquier, St. Dunstons in the east, London 16 Daper  
 1568 Grandorge, Humfrey, Donyngton in Holland, Lincoln 2 Sheffield  
 1576 Grange, Graunge, William, Newton Linford, Leicester 44 Daughtry  
 1577 Granger, Graunger, Christopher, Armitage, Stafford 39 Daughtry  
 1563 „ Henry, cytesen and draper of London ; York ? 1 Stevenson  
 1559 „ Graunger, Julyan, Lyewsham, Kent. See an entirely different will of this testatrix in Rochester series xii, 350 40 Chaynay  
 „ Paul. In MS. Calendar, but not found. [No P.A.] 5 Stevenson  
 1580 Granser, John, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 17 Arundell  
 1579 Grant, Graunt, Alexander, Petworth, Sussex 45 Bakon  
 1575 „ Graunte, Robert thelder, Bradford, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1620.] 14 Pyckering  
 1575 „ Graunt, Robert, Emner, Bridgwater, Somerset 44 Pyckering  
 1575 „ Graunt, Roger, Yevilden, Souledrop, Bedford 45 Pyckering  
 1573 „ Graunte, Thomas, Cothroe, par. Banburie, Oxon 26 Peter  
 1581 „ Graunte, Walter, clothman, Bradford, Wilts. 29 Darcy  
 1567 Grantham, Anthony, Caneudon, Essex 1 Babington  
 1559 „ Bartyllmew, gent., Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln 6 Chaynay  
 1558 „ Grauntham, Thomas, esquire, St. Katheryne next Lincolne, Lincoln 41 Welles  
 1578 „ William, Netherburye, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1581 ; 3 Feb. 1581.] 29 Langley  
 Granville, *see* Greenfield.  
 1560 Grasboroughe, John, Croydon, Surrey 6 Loftes  
 1559 Gratwycke, William, Hollyngton, Sussex 52 Chaynay  
 1560 Graveley, Elizabeth, widow, Gravelehall, Herts. 30 Mellershe  
 1578 Gravell, John, Lytley neare citie of Hereford 24 Langley  
 1562 „ Richard, par. Lambeder, co. Radnor 5 Chayre  
 1577 Gravenor, Gravener, Anthony, Dodleston, co. Chester. [Prior grant April, 1575.] 20 Daughtry  
 1570 „ Gravener, Sir Thomas, knight, Ealeston, dioc. Chester Sentence 20 Lyon  
 1575 „ Gravinor, Gravener, Thomas, clarke and parson of Whitney, co. Hereford 49 Pyckering  
 1582 Graves, Greaves, John, clerke, person of Newton S<sup>t</sup>Lowe, Somerset 18 Tirwhite

- 1558 Graves, Gravys, S<sup>r</sup> Thomas, clerk, rector of Marketoverton, Rutland 44 Welles  
 1565 „ Greyve, William, the elder, Fordeham, Cambs. 6 Crymes  
 1582 „ William, shipwright, St. Olaves, Southwark 7 Rowe

*See also Grove.*

- 1575 Gravett, Henry, gentleman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 1 Carew  
 Gray, *see* Grey.  
 1562 Grebby, John, sailor, At sea in ship "Primerose" 22 Streat  
 1561 Green, Grene, Agnes, widow, Town of Poole, Dorset 23 Loftes  
 1575 „ Grene, Agnes, widow, St. Brides, London 20 Pyckering  
 1566 „ Grene, Andrew, Dunwiche, Suffolk 26 Crymes  
 1573 „ Grene, Ann, St. Michael's in the Ryall, citie of London 37 Peter  
 1559 „ Grene, George, Warmedon, Worcester 27 Chaynay  
 1560 „ Greene, Humphrey, dioc. Linc. Sentence 9 Loftes  
 1572 „ Grene, Jerome, gentleman, Tolshunt darcy, Essex 28 Daper  
 1580 „ Grene, John, senior, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants. 32 Arundell  
 1583 „ Grene, John, cit. and butcher of London, St. Andrew Hubbard, St. Leonard Eastcheap, St. Geo. Pudding Lane 41 Rowe  
 1562 „ Greene *als* Bwese, Lawrence, sailor in ship "Prymerose" ?  
 Died at sea 22 Streat  
 1567 „ Grene, Lawrence, Croste, Lincoln 2 Babington  
 1580 „ Greene, Lawrence, citizen and cutler of London, St. Magnus, St. Thomas' Hospital 8 Darcy  
 1577 „ Grene, Dame Margaret, *afterwards* Lady Curson, widow of lorde Cursson and late wyffe of S<sup>r</sup> Edward Grene, Halsted, Essex 42 Daughtry  
 1577 „ Grene, Matthew, esquier, Milton Clevedon, Somerset 8 Langley  
 1576 „ Grene, Michael, gentleman, Egham, Surrey 8 Carew  
 1560 „ Grene, Nicholas, haberdassher, Sainte Andrewes, Holburne 28 Mellershe  
 1583 „ Grene, Peter, Porridge hill, parish of Gillingham, Dorset 35 Rowe  
 1572 „ Grene, Ralph, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 2 Peter  
 1561 „ Greene, Richard, Ormesby St. Margaretts, Norfolk 21 Loftes  
 1563 „ Grene, Richard, London ; Russendall, Westmoreland 34 Chayre  
 1577 „ Grene, Richard, gent., St. Gyles without Creeplegate, London With sentence 22 Daughtry  
 1562 „ Grene, Grene, Robert, Atherston, Warwick 11 Streat  
 1579 „ Grene, Robert, gent., Norwiche Possewicke, Plumpsteade magna, etc., Norfolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 Dec. 1607.] 21 Bakon  
 1558 „ Greene, Rowlande, Powles, London 36 Welles  
 1559 „ Greene, Stephen [no place] 60 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Greene, Thomas, Willoughbie, Lincoln 22 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Grene, Thomas, city of London. [*Another grant in 1576.*] 13 Martyn  
 1569 „ Grene, Walter, Bristowe 20 Sheffield  
 1580 „ Grene, William, Lowestoft, Suffolk 2 Darcy  
 1581 „ Grene, William, gentleman, Allhallows in Lumbertstrete, London ; Tolson [Tolleshunt], Essex 9 Tirwhite  
 1578 Greenfield, Grenefelde, Edmund, Nonney, Somerset 15 Langley  
 1581 „ Grenefeild, Joan, widow, Tricoxhill, par. of Nunney, Westrow, Somerset 16 Darcy  
 1579 „ Greynefelde, Grayneville, Roger, Bastable, Bedyford, Chevenor, Devon 15 Bakon  
 1564 Greengrass, Grenegres, Grengres, John, greate Fecknham, Suffolk 9 Morrison  
 1567 „ Grenegrece, Greuegrece, John, theldre, Melforde, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 May, 1578.] 2 Babington  
 1563 Greenhaugh, Grenaugh, Grenaught, John, cit. and baker of Lond., Saynt Mighell Quenehith, London 35 Chayre

- 1572 **Greenhaugh**, Grenehaugh, Grenehoughe, Richard, Bradnope, par. Leeke, Stafford 17 Daper
- 1567 **Greenhill**, Grenehill, Nicholas, Westburie, Wilts. 31 Stonarde
- 1576 **Greenhurst**, Grenehurst, Jervase, citezin and salter of London, St. Bride's, London 12 Carew
- 1558 **Greening**, Grenynge, William, Farnham, Surrey 29 Welles
- 1571 **Greenleaf**, Greneleaf, Francis, Brantham, Suffolk 35 Holney
- 1574 **Greenslade**, Greneslade, Roger, Luxborwe, Somerset 31 Martyn
- 1571 **Greensmith**, Grenesmyth, William, Hampton upon Thamys, Middx. ; Surrey 6 Daper
- 1571 **Greenway**, Grenewaye, Alice, Bristowe 31 Holney
- 1578 „ Grenewaye, John, senior, Basingstoke, Southants. 15 Langley
- 1564 „ Grenewaye, Richard, leatherseller, Sainte Lawrence, Bristol 8 Morrison
- 1564 „ Greneway, Thomas, Cley next the sea, Norfolk 1 Morrison
- 1562 „ Greneway *als.* Purser, William, Reading 18 Streat
- 1567 „ Greneway, William, Ayshcombe, par. Crukerne, Somerset 31 Stonarde
- 1571 **Greenwich**, Grenewich, Thomas, parsonn of Cradlie and Chanon Residentarie of Hereford 35 Holney
- 1560 **Greenwood**, Greenwood, George, Bridge in Wincham, dioc. Bath and Wells. [*Ad. de bo. non* 5 May, 1593.] 50 Mellershe
- 1560 „ Greenwood, James, gentleman, Belgrave, Leicester 5 Loftes
- 1570 „ Greenwood, John, Whitlackington, Somerset 5 Holney
- 1577 „ Greenwood, Thomas, par. St. Giles nigh the citie of Oxforde. [Joan, relict and one of exōrs, renounced 5 Nov. 1577. Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1596.] 35 Daughtry
- 1579 **Gregge**, Richard, Tewkesbury, co. Gloster 9 Arundell
- 1561 „ Grege, Thomas, Sainte Kierans, Exeter 15 Loftes
- 1564 „ William, Screddington, co. Lincoln 9 Morrison

*See also Grigge.*

- 1559 **Gregill**, John, clerk, vicar of Barking, Essex 4 Mellershe
- 1574 **Gregory**, Anthony, vyntener, Christs Church besides Newgate, London ; towne of Asserbe, Leicester, where I was borne 43 Martyn
- 1579 „ Clement, clerk, Peterborough ; Dover, Hougham, Kent 4 Arundell
- 1579 „ Edmund, Spenehamland, Berks. 34 Bakon
- 1570 „ Stephen, [no place, ? Somerset], dioc. of Bristol (P.A.) 32 Lyon
- 1576 „ *als.* **Wheaton**, Whetcombe, Thomas, Marthe, par. Burton, dioc. Bristowe. [Dioc. Bath and Wells (P.A.).] 39 Carew
- (Gregory *als.* **Wheaton** in the Probate Act.)
- 1579 **Greke**, Jane, widow of Thomas Greke, one of the barons of the Exchequior ; St. Buttolphes withowte Aldersgate in London, Alhallowes in the walle of the citie of London 34 Bakon
- 1577 „ Thomas, one of the Barons of the Quenes Exchequire, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate in London 48 Daughtry
- Grerne**, *see* **Green**.
- 1580 **Gresby**, Richard, Louth, Thoresway, Rothwell, Coxwold, Easby, Beelsby, Ryby, Lincoln 3 Darcy
- 1560 „ William, Glamforde Brigge, Lincoln 28 Mellershe
- 1565 **Gresham**, Gressham, lady Isabel, widow of St Rycharde Gressham, Sainte lawrence in the Olde Jury, Saint Stephen in Colmanstreate and Aldermanburie, London ; Blethennallgrene, Middx. 16 Morrison
- 1580 „ Dame, Francis, widow, Lawrence Waltham, Olde Windesor, Berks. 43 Arundell
- 1579 „ Sir Thomas, knt., St. Tellyns, St. Petters the powre, London 47 Bakon

1579	Gresham, William, esquire, Tittesey, Surrey ; St. Giles without Creplegate, London	30 Bakon
1582	„ Gressom, William, Beddersden, Kent	22 Tirwhite
1570	Greswolde, Humphrey, gent., Moseley, Worcester	28 Lyon
1577	„ Thomas, gent., Solyhull, Warwick	32 Daughtry
1561	Grevell, Sir Edward, knight, Mylcote, Warwick ; Seasingcote, Gloucester	26 Loftes
1561	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stoke Lysley, Oxford	15 Loftes
1560	„ Sir Fulk, knight, Bechampcourte, Warwicke	59 Mellershe
1574	„ Dame Margaret, widow of Sir Edward Grevell, knight, Milcote, Warwick	45 Martyn
1558	„ Greuell, Thomas, waxchaundeler, St. Gyles Creplegate, London	27 Welles
1561	„ Thomas, Stocke Lysley, Oxford	15 Loftes

*See also Griuell.*

1559	Grey, Lady Anne, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Barley, Drury, and Walsingham, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent	17 Chaynay
1564	„ Lady Ann, widow, dioc. of Lond. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 30 Jan.] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 19 Noode.]	
1565	„ lady Ann, widow, Blunham, Beds.	16 Morrison
1577	„ Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey	12 Langley
1571	„ Edmund, gent., Mulsham, Essex	46 Holney
1580	„ Graye, Edward, Ballingdon, co. Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	25 Arundell
1559	„ ladye Fraunces, Duches of Suffolke, wif to Adryane Stockes, London	59 Chaynay
1562	„ Sir Henry, knight, Wrest, Beds. ; Burbage, Leicester. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 Sept. 1574.]	24 Streat
1561	„ Jerome, Sainte Tyle in the Shiles in the town of Newcastle uppon Tyne	2 Streat
1564	„ Sir John, knight, Lord Grey, Pirgo, Essex	2 Morrison
1581	„ Graye, Miles, St. Katherine Chrichurche, London ; Lowthe, Lincoln	8 Tirwhite
1577	„ Peter, esquire, Segenho, Bedds. ; Essex ; Oxon. [Ralph Astrye, one of the exōrs., renounced 26 Nov. 1577.]	25 Daughtry
1561	„ Robert, gentleman, Kenelworth, Warwick	27 Loftes
1565	„ Greye, Thomas, senior, gentleman, Castell Donyngton parke, Leicester [co. Lincoln, P.A.] [P.A. 20 Feb. 1570.]	29 Morrison
1566	„ Thomas, gentillman, Muche Chishull, Essex	16 Crymes
1567	„ Thomas, Northiham, Sussex	10 Stonarde
1567	„ Thomas, esquier, Kingestone Marward, Dorset	18 Stonarde
1570	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Blethnall (Bednall) grene, par. Stebunhithe, Middx. ; Northumberland	34 Lyon
1573	„ Gray, Sir Thomas, knight	Sentence 23 Peter
1581	„ Graye, Thomas, husbandman, Shenley, Herts.	28 Darcy
1570	„ Greye, Walter, Pertenhall, Beds.	13 Lyon
1564	„ William, Wittlesey mearis, Cambs.	5 Morrison
1574	„ Graye, William, cit. and salter of London	29 Martyn
1574	„ Gray, Yoñ, gentillman, London	24 Martyn

*See also de Grey.*

Greyve, *see* Grave.

1562	Griffin app Jenner, Jevñ (P.A.), app David, Llanvair in Dyssrynclloyd, Denbigh	14 Streat
------	--	-----------



1576	Griffin, Griffin* ap Richard, gent., Kirrigididion, Denbigh ; Merioneth ; Montgomery	10 Carew
1583	Griffin (v3), ap William, Gwen, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35 Rowe
1577	Gryffyn ( <i>afterwards Haselrigge, afterwards Lane</i> ), Bridget, one of the daurs of Sir Thomas Gryffyn, first the wief of Miles <i>Haselrigge</i> , esq., Cottesbrooke, Northants.	16 Daughtry
1571	Gryffyn, Edward, esquire, Dingley, Northants. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Berks. ; Warwick ; Rutland	32 Holney
1570	Griffin, Ellis ap Thomas, Carnarvyn ? ; Dioc. of London	32 Lyon
1571	Griffin, Henry, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey	43 Holney
1559	Gryffyn, Jane, lady, Brabrooke, Northampton	14 Mellershe
1559	Gryffyn, John, carpinter, St. Bennett, London	13 Chaynay
1571	Gryffyn, Peter, clothier, Southemolton, Devon	20 Holney
1559	Griffith, Richarde, St. Andruw Holborn, London	46 Chaynay
1559	Gryffyne, <i>Constable otherwise</i> , Willyam, Westminster ; Sevenock, Kent. Died in dioc. of Cant.	38 Chaynay
1581	Griffin, Gryffyn, William, Yarticombe, Devon	27 Darcy
1563	Griffith, Graffith ap Edinived Wynne, Meryonethshire	29 Chayre
1563	Ap Gruff ap Eigñ, William, Abergwelly, Denbigh	21 Chayre
1572	Ap Griffith ap Engnion, Morgan, gent., St. Margetts, Westminster ; Towen, Merioneth	19 Daper
1575	Griffith ap Jenkyn, Thomas, Aberdaer, Glamorgan	25 Pyckering
1565	Ap Gruffith ap Jevan, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh ; Llewenny, dioc. St. Asaph	1 Crymes
1567	Ap Griffith ap Llewellyn ap Howell, Rice, Llanarme, co. Denbigh	18 Stonarde
1570	Ap Griffith ap Llewellyn, Res, Llanarmor in Yale, Denbigh	21 Lyon
1565	Ap Gruff ap Res, David, Brinegloyes [? Bryn-Eglwys, Denbigh]	1 Crymes
1579	Griffith ap Robert Vaughan, Richard, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon	39 Bakon
1578	Griffith <i>als. Over</i> , David, Dunster, Tawnton, Somerset	38 Langley
1579	Griffith* David ap Rees, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock	42 Bakon
1565	Griffith, Geoffrey, Flint	32 Morrison
1577	Griffith, Hugh, esquire, Chauncery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Oct. 1579, 25 Oct. 1596.]	1 Langley
1559	Gruffith, John, clerk, Bachelor of lawe, Thresawrer of Cathedral of Landaphe	17 Mellershe
1569	Griffith, John, Drayeton (Middx. ?)	24 Sheffield
1573	Griffith, John, New Sarum, Wilts.	12 Peter
1578	Griffin* (Griffith) John David ap Gwalter, Llannon, co. Carmarthen	40 Langley
1580	Griffith, John, esq., Cayrwis, Skeyviocke, Ruthlan, Botvarry, Dimerchion, co. Flint	15 Arundell
1580	Griffith, John Phillip, Langattock, co. Brecon	21 Arundell
1580	Gruff, John ap Thomas, gent., Treython-vawr, co. Flint	46 Arundell
1560	Griffith, Maurice, bishop of Rochester	45 Mellershe
1566	Ap Gruffith, Lewis ap William, Abergeley, Denbigh	5 Stonarde
1568	Griffith, Robert, draper, New Sarum, Wilts.	16 Babington
1573	Ap Gr̃, Robert, Llanganhavall, Denbigh	20 Peter
1575	Griffith, Thomas, Estgrenewiche, of the Queen's household. Died at Grenewiche. [ <i>Double Prob.</i> 14 Feb. 1575. No goods came to hand of Exōr.]	22 Pyckering

\* Christian name.

- 1565 **Grigge**, Griges, Henry, Presteyne, dioc. Hereford 14 Morrison  
 1575 „ Henry, citie of Bristoll 53 Pyckering  
 1561 „ **Grigg, Williams als.**, John, gentleman, Surrey ; Launstone,  
 Cornwall 29 Loftes  
 1559 „ Grigg, Mary, Horsemundaye (Horsmonden), Kent 17 Mellershe  
 1568 „ Thomas, St. Kidrans, city of Exeter. (P.A. 12 May.)  
 [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 15 Loftes.]  
 1577 „ Grigges, **Grigle als.**, William, Branchtree, Essex 22 Daughtry  
*See also Gregge.*  
 1577 **Grigle als. Grigges**, William, Branchtree, Essex 22 Daughtry  
 1577 **Grills**, William, thelder, Tavistocke, Devon 2 Langley  
**Grime**, *see Gryme.*  
 1579 **Grindle**, Robert, Otterton, Devon 42 Bakon  
 1583 „ **Grindall**, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury ; Ashwell,  
 Herts. ; Pembroke Hall, Cambridge ; Croydon ;  
 Queens Coll., Oxford ; Lichfield ; St. Davids ;  
 Newington, Surrey ; Stillington ; St. Bees,  
 Cumberland. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1584.] 39 Rowe  
 1566 **Grith**, Thomas, Estbergholt, co. Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 7 Nov.]  
 [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 3 Spert.]  
 1568 **Griuell**, Gryuell, Anthony, Sutton, Surrey 2 Sheffield  
 1558 **Groben**, John, Chard, Somerset ; Thorncum, Devon 53 Welles  
 1558 **Grobham**, John, Ilemister, Somerset 53 Welles  
 1562 **Grome**, Margaret, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bradnham, Norfolk 13 Streat  
 1562 „ Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 18 Streat  
 1559 „ Valentyne, Boston, Lincoln 28 Chaynay  
 1568 **Gronewell als. Crome**, Elizabeth, widow, Seint Michael at Bassinge  
 Lane in London With sentence 2 Sheffield  
 1564 **Gropall**, John, city of Exeter. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 10 More.] [P.A. 3 July.]  
 1576 **Grosse**, William, greate Yarmowthe, Norfolk 6 Carew  
**Grosvenor**, *see Gravener.*  
 1565 **Grove**, John, Lymphsham, Somerset 28 Morrison  
 1573 „ John, Okinge, Surrey 25 Peter  
 1578 „ Grave, Peter, citezen and draper of London, St. Martins  
 Ludgate ; (Cumberland?) 13 Bakon  
 1578 „ Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks. 2 Bakon  
 1580 „ Robert, gent., Donhead St. Andrew, Shaftesbury, Wilts. 23 Arundell  
 1577 „ Stephen, Owareley, co. Stafford 46 Daughtry  
 1558 „ Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; Berks. 23 Welles  
 1573 „ William, Burton super le old, co. Leicester 14 Peter  
 1579 „ William, Wargrave, White-waltham, Lawrence-Waltham,  
 Didworth, Windsor, Clewer, Binfield, Burnham,  
 Boveney, Dorney, Wokingham, Berks. 6 Arundell  
 1583 „ William, Balkin, Uffington, Wantinge, Berks. ; Woodstock,  
 co. Oxon ; Minty, Wilts. 25 Rowe  
*See also Grave.*  
 1567 **Growce**, John, Cowlinge, co. Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 Nov.]  
 [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 19 Kechen.]  
 1580 **Growte**, Pancrace, clerk, parson of Corscomb and Nether  
 Compton, Dorset 29 Arundell  
 1582 **Grubb**, Henry, the Devizes, Wilts. 27 Tirwhite  
 1569 **Grundwin**, Isabel, widow, Sandridge w<sup>in</sup> the libertie of Saint  
 Albons, Herts. With sentence 2 Lyon  
 1563 **Gryme**, Alexander, cit. and salter, London 36 Chayre  
 1560 **Grymwoodd**, Grynwood, Thomas, Hadley, Suffolk 45 Mellershe  
 1578 **Gryse**, Thomas, yeoman, Algarkirke in Holland, Lincoln 27 Langley  
*See Le Grys.*

- 1578 Gualter, ap Gualter, Griffin John David, Llannon, co. Carmarthen 40 Langley
- 1581 Guiceiardini, Gutceardini, Vincent, Florentine merchant ; Syding Lane, London ; Streatham ; West Ham, Essex ; Sydenham, Plumstead, Earith, Kent 23 Darcy
- 1565 Guldeford, Gilforde, Sir John, knight, Benenden, Kent ; Sussex 25 Morrison
- 1578 „ Dame Mary, widdowe of Sr John Guldforde, knight, St. Michael, London ; Beninden, Kent ; Surrey ; Clapham, Patchinge, Chichester, Sussex 9 Bakon
- 1575 „ Gilforde *als.* Sir Thomas, knight, Hempsted, Kent ; Salcott, Iham, Sussex 32 Pyckering
- 1559 Gunn, Gonne, William, cit. and armerer of London, St. Leonarde Eastchepe, London 28 Chaynay
- 1574 Gunnell, William, yoman, Gratley, Southants. 20 Martyn
- 1572 Gunning, Gonning, John, Tormes courte, par. Coldaishton, Gloucester 28 Daper
- 1572 „ Gonnyng, Gunyng, John, Marshefelde, co. Gloucester 28 Daper
- 1575 „ Gonnyng, Robert the yonger, par. Marshefelde, co. Gloucester 23 Pyckering
- 1577 Gunter, Arthur, esquier, Racton, Sussex 8 Langley
- 1566 „ Katheryne, Andover, Hants. [Cessate grant 11 Nov. 1566.] 24 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Philip, cit. and skinner of London, St. Mich. Cornhill ; St. Michael Dufferneusk, co. Monmouth, where I was borne ; Stonden, Herts. 8 Rowe
- 1570 „ Gownter, Thomas, Mylton Lylborne, dioc. Sarum 11 Holney
- 1559 „ William, Andover, Hants. [Cessate grant 11 Nov. 1566.] 24 Chaynay
- 1570 „ William, gentyllman, Andover, Southants. 28 Lyon
- 1571 Guppey, John, Chedington, Brystowe 19 Holney
- 1582 „ Guppy, John, Cleyhill, par. Axmister, Devon 29 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ Guppye, Richard, Halstocke, Dorset 27 Mellershe
- 1579 Gurdon, Robert, esquier, Assington, Suffolk ; Essex 19 Bakon
- 1572 Gurnard, Rabige, Came, Gloucester 43 Daper
- 1563 Gurney, Gorney, James, cit. and draper of Lond., seinte Lawrens, London 41 Chayre
- 1572 „ John, husbandeman, Broughton, par. Berton, Bucks. 13 Daper
- 1583 Gurrey, William, husbandman, Keysho, Beds. ; Rushden, Herts. 30 Rowe
- 1570 Guybon, Thomas, esquier, Kings lynne, Norfolk 14 Lyon
- 1569 Guye, Richard, Brompton, par. Kensington, Middx. 5 Lyon
- 1564 „ Guy, William, clerk, chapleine to the highe Treasurer ; city of London 15 Stevenson

*See also Gye.*

Guyll, *see* Gill.

- 1573 Gwatkyn, ap Gwatkyn, Watkin John, Stapoll, dioc. St. David's [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford 15 Peter
- 1580 „ a Gwatkyn, John, How Caple, co. Hereford 16 Arundell
- 1583 Gwen\* v3 Griffin ap William, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth 35 Rowe
- 1569 Gwenhuvar, Gwenhover\*, verch Richard, Ruthyn, Denbigh 10 Sheffield
- 1561 Gwercy, Andrew, cit. and surgion of Lond., St. Elyn, London 8 Streat
- 1582 Gwilt, John, Haulton, par. Bromfilde, Salop With sentence 29 Tirwhite
- 1581 Gwynne, Gwyn *als.* Reddz, David ap Reddz, esquier, Llanvayre Arbryn, Carmarthen 8 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Gwynne, Jenkin, esquier, Llanllois, Montgomery 23 Langley
- 1574 „ Gwin, John, doctor of law, Maynan, Carnarvon ; Merioneth ; city of London 27 Martyn

\* Christian name.

- 1571 Gwynne, Gwyn, Peter, Cheddre, Somerset 37 Holney  
 1570 Gye, John, Saint Leonards of Shordiche 25 Lyon  
 1567 „ Thomas, Sherford, par. Mordon, Dorset 6 Babington  
 1569 „ Thomas, thelder, Whitlovington, par. Beer regis, Dorset 20 Sheffield  
*See also Guy.*

- 1582 Gynes, William, yeoman, St. Peter, Colchester, Essex 15 Tirwhite

- 
- 1583 Habgood, Thomas, Wimbourne Minster, Dorset 40 Rowe  
 1568 Hacker, John, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset 6 Babington  
 1576 „ John, Sea, par. Ilmyster, Somerset 34 Carew  
 1579 Hacket, Thomas, cittezen and dyer of London, St. James Garlick-  
 hithe in London ; Kent ; Surrey 14 Bakon  
 1564 Hackfoot, Richard, Over Areley, Stafford 32 Stevenson  
 1579 Hackney, John, Wellingborough, Wilby, Northants. 1 Arundell  
 1575 Hackwell, Joan, widow, Great Torrington, Devon 15 Pyckering  
 1573 „ William, Greate Torringtonn, Devon 3 Martyn  
 1575 Haddesley, William, Landebeche, Cambs. Sentence 27 Pyckering  
 1572 Haddock, James, Rygate, Surrey. [P.A. 26 March, 1573.] 10 Peter  
 1574 Haddon, Henry, Halse, Somerset 33 Martyn  
 1578 „ Percival, gentleman, Pooles Craye, St. Maryes Craye, Kent ;  
 St. Brides, London 36 Langley  
 1583 „ Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 17 Rowe  
 1570 „ Walter,\* Doctor of Laws, Commissary P.C.C. 7 Holney  
 1567 Hadley, George, Barkweye, Herts. 12 Stonarde  
 1574 Hadwyn, Christopher, cit. and blacksmth, Warton, Bowlton,  
 Lancashire ; city of London 31 Martyn  
 1574 Hager, William, Bromlowe, Salop. ; St. Margaretts, Westminster  
 40 Martyn  
 1562 Haggate, John, Wells, Somerset 5 Chayre  
 1583 Haggett, Cecile, widow, Wells, Pennard, Somerset 25 Rowe  
 1567 Hagley, Richard, Halberton, Devon 25 Stonarde  
 Haine, *see* Hayne.  
 Hainsworth, *see* Haynesworth.  
 1574 Hale, Edmund, Uxbridge, Middx. 35 Martyn  
 1579 „ Hayll, Haill, Edward, Allstretton, Salop 19 Bakon  
 1581 „ John, yeoman, Thundriche, Diggeswell, Welwyn, Codicott,  
 Herts. 12 Darcy  
 1576 „ Hayle, Richard, Chigwell, Essex 6 Carew  
 1580 „ Hayle, Richard, joyner, St. Johns, City of Gloucester 25 Arundell  
 1568 „ Haile, William, St. Marye Magdalanes in Barmonnzey  
 streate, Surrey 3 Sheffield

*See also Hall.*

- 1572 Hales, John, esquire, London ; Coventry 8 Peter  
 1571 „ Humphrey, esquier, the Dungeon besydes the walls of  
 Canterburie 21 Holney  
 1583 „ Martia, wife of Edward Hales of Tenterden, Kent 20 Rowe  
 1574 „ Stephen, gentleman, Exall, Coventry 25 Martyn  
 1566 Halfacre, John, Staines, Middx. 17 Crymes  
 1559 Halfhed, John, Okington, Cambridge 6 Chaynay  
 1563 „ Halfhead, Robert, Walden, Essex 16 Chayre  
 1559 Halfhide, James, Yardeley, Herts. 57 Chaynay  
 1577 Halforde, John, Lamcott, par. Ettington, Warwick 29 Daughtry  
 1581 „ Halford, Thomas, Lamcote, par. Eatington, co. Warwick 36 Darcy

\* There is a memo. in the P.A. Bk. (Jan. 1570) that Master Walter Haddon died 21 Jan. 1570, between the hours of 7 and 8 of the forenoon.



1576	Halforde, William, Haverbrough [Harborough?], Leicester	5	Daughtry
1578	" Hawford, William, gent., Long Itchington, Warwick; Stony Stratford, Wolverton, Calverton, Bucks.	12	Langley
1583	Haliday, Hallydaie, Hallidaie, Hallday, Henry, St. Martin-Outwich, London	15	Rowe
1577	Halifax, Hallifax, Hallyfax, John, Greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	25	Daughtry
1578	Hall, Arnold, clothier, St. Androwes in citie of Worcester	9	Bakon
1559	" Edward, cit. and fishmonger of Lond., St. Nycholas Coldebby, London	4	Chaynay
1574	" Haul, Hawle, Eleanor (Ellen), Hownesdyche, cytie of London	20	Martyn
1560	" Francis, esquier, comptroller of Town and Marches of Calice	56	Mellershe
1570	" James, great Burton, co. Oxford	39	Lyon
1570	" James, clerke, Ellington <i>a/s.</i> Wroughton, dioc. Sarum; rector of Staunton Fitzherbert, dioc. Sarum	39	Lyon
	Confirmed by sentence	32	Holney
1577	" Hawle, Joan, widow, Brede, Sussex	20	Daughtry
1559	" Hawle, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	42	Chaynay
1561	" Hawle, John, gent., Naueby, co. Lyncolne	2	Streat
1566	" John, Emnyth, Norfolk	19	Crymes
1569	" Hawle, John, citie of Coventre, Wyken, co. Warw.	11	Sheffield
1571	" John, parson of Warmington, Warwick	8	Daper
1572	" John, cit. and grocer, St. Magnus London bridge; Norwich	14	Daper
1572	" Hawle, John, Walton, Suffolk	19	Daper
1579	" Haul, Gibbes <i>a/s.</i> , John, Lydiarde Lawrence, Wivelescombe, Tollond, Tawnton, Comb-Flory, co. Somerset	10	Arundell
1560	" Nicholas, Bussheby, Leicester	32 and 36	Mellershe
1563	" Nicholas, Edmonton, Middx.	8	Stevenson
1575	" Ralph, St. Mildreds in le pultrie, London	49	Pyckering
1576	" Ralph, Ely	Sentence 16	Carew
1580	" Randolph, gent., Horningsey, co. Camb.	41	Arundell
	" Randolph, registrar. [Entered in MS. Calendar, but the will is not found in Regr, neither is there a P.A.]	34	Carew
1579	" Robert, Hoddesden, Herts.	37	Bakon
1581	" Robert, Pawlett, Somerset	23	Darcy
1583	" Robert, St. Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts.	23	Rowe
1562	" Hawle, Thomas, gentleman, Horsham, Sussex	28	Streat
1563	" Thomas, clerk, priest, parson of Lambethe, Surrey	16	Chayre
1572	" Thomas, Bodicot, Oxon	43	Daper
1581	" Thomas, sen., Royston, Herts.	13	Darcy
1581	" Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London; Ashford, Kent	27	Darcy
1582	" Thomas, citizen and salter of London; Newberye, Spinnamland, Berks.; St. Gyles, St. Buttolphes withowte Bishoppsgate, St. Mildred's in breadstrete, London	13	Tirwhite
1563	" William, Lovington, par Easton, Southants.	16	Chayre
1565	" Hale, Hall, William, All saintes in Harteforde, Herts.	19	Morrison
1572	" William, sailor, Mylton, par Prettwell, Essex	26	Daper
1574	" William, citezein and draper of London; St. Mighills, Cornwall (Cornhill)	5	Pyckering
1578	" William, Standerwick, par. Barkley, Somerset	32	Langley
	<i>See also Hawles.</i>		
1567	Hallett, Joan, widow, Netherbury, Dorset	25	Stonarde
1565	" Jolin, Netherburie, Dorset	15	Morrison
1573	" Robert, Chedington, Dorset	27	Peter

	Hallibread, <i>see</i> Holybread.	
1561	Halliwell, Hallywell, John, St. Julyans, Salop	8 Streat
1583	" Thomas, Ware, Herts.	40 Rowe
1582	Hallonde, Thomas, mercer, Arundell, Sussex	19 Tirwhite
1560	Halmer, Henry, Eppinge, Essex	57 Mellershe
1571	Halsall, Hugh, gent., Holborne, Middx.	14 Holney
1569	Halsey, Bridget, widow of Robert Halsey, citezen and salter of London	1 Lyon
1574	" Halse, John, cytezen and clothworker of London, St. John the Evangelist in Friday streete; Corscombe, Somerset, wheare I was borne. [Cessate grant 5 Feb. 1579.]	17 Martyn
1567	" Hawlse, Walter, Savoye in Strande, Middx.	17 Stonarde
1564	Halswell, Nicholas, of Halswell, Blackmore, Canington, Somerset	33 Stevenson
1570	" Robert, esquier, Halswell, Somerset	33 Lyon
1559	Halvester, John, Dosthorpe, Northampton	13 Mellershe
1569	Hambridge, William, Draiton, Somerset	15 Sheffield
1573	Hamby, Jane, widow, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London	47 Martyn
1573	" John, esquier, Barbican, par. St. Giles w <sup>oute</sup> Creplegate, London; Alforde, Wrangle, co. Lincoln	12 Peter
1574	Hames, Thomas, citezen and draper of London	34 Martyn
1561	Hamlyn, Robert, clarcke, dwellinge in Tavistok, vicar of Milton Abbote, Devon	17 Loftes
1566	Hammon, Hamon, John, citie of Coventre	5 Stonarde
1577	" Hamon, Lucy, Brackle, co. Northampton	40 Daughtry
1559	Hammond, Hamonde, Arthure, grocer, All seyntes, Bristol	30 Chaynay
1580	" Hammonde, Hamonde, Edward, New Chipping, Buckland, Buntingford, Herts.	15 Arundell
1559	" Hamonde, Helene, Kyngeston upon Themyse, Surrey	56 Chaynay
1558	" Hamonde, Jone, Guldeforde, Surrey	38 Welles
1575	" Hamond, Joan, widow, Kingston, Somerset	13 Pyckering
1560	" Hamond, Cooper <i>als.</i> , John, Readinge, Berks.	31 Mellershe
1558	" Hamonde, Richarde, Okyngham, Berks.	44 Welles
1573	" Hamonde, Robert, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	17 Peter
1558	" Hamonde, Thomas, Islington, Norfolk	43 Welles
1581	" Hamond, Thomas, senior, Hatton, Eaton, Corra, Chelmarsh, Hopebowdler, Salop	45 Darcy
1559	" Hamunde, Hamonde, Willyam, cit. and carpinter, St. Sepulchre, London	39 Chaynay
1570	" Hamonde, William, gentleman, Great Monden, co. Heref.	38 Lyon
1575	" Hamonde, William, esquier, Guylford, Surrey	19 Pyckering
1577	Hampden, Edmund, esquire, Baylyes, par. Stoke, Bucks.	26 Daughtry
1565	" Henry, gentelman, Monkyn Risborough, Bucks.	4 Crymes
1562	" Hamden, Joan, widow, Owlswycke, Bucks.	9 Chayre
1571	" Michael, esquier, Hartwell, Bucks.	19 Holney
1567	" Richard, esquier, chief clarke of the Quenes Kitchen, Creselowe, Bucks.	2 Babington
1577	Hampton, Alice, Fraislby [Frisby?], Leicester	19 Daughtry
1572	" Barnard, esquire, London; Isleworthe, Twickenam, Middx.	33 Daper
1580	" Robert, Saham-Toney, Norfolk	40 Arundell
1583	" Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Stortford, Stocking-Pelham, Herts.; St. John's Coll., Cambridge	28 Rowe
1561	Hamwood, Hanwood, John, Lydyard Epi., Somerset. [Grant March, 1561.]	31 Loftes
1561	" John, Lydiard epi., Somerset	9 Streat
1570	Han, Thomas, Hengstridge (Hendstrendge), Somerset	15 Lyon
1577	Hanchett, Thomas, esquier, Uphall, par. Braughinge, Herts.	49 Daughtry
1558	Hancockes, John, draper, London	21 Welles
1560	" Hancock, Nicholas, clerke, Twayte, Suffolk	43 Mellershe

- 1583 **Hancockes**, Hancock, Hancoke, Richard, Murland, par. Gregory  
Stoke, Saltmore, Somerset 42 Rowe
- 1580 „ Thomas, Stratton, co. Gloucester 18 Arundell
- 1582 „ Hancock, Thomas, Hatchbeacham, Somerset  
With sentence 30 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Hancock, Thomas, coppersmith, St. Martyns in the Feilde,  
Middx. 36 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Hannckox, Hancox, William, Wells, Somerset ; Chemmick,  
Devon 38 Arundell
- 1580 **Handford**, Hanforde, George, Beconsfield, Bucks. 36 Arundell
- 1573 „ John, gentleman, saincte Pulkers, London With sentence 22 Peter
- 1577 „ Hanforde, *als.* Hannyford, Hanyforde, John, Tawnton,  
Somerset 12 Langley
- 1562 „ Hanforde, Lawrence (? Standemore, Middx.), city of Lond. ;  
servant of Richard Goodricke, esq. 3 Chayre
- 1578 **Handroughan** *als.* Persye, Walter, citezen and fruterer of London,  
par. St. Mary, Somerset 45 Langley
- 1582 **Hanger**, William, Fendlake, par Carrington, Beds. 37 Tirwhite
- 1572 **Hankenson**, Hankerson, Margaret, widow, Stanwell, Middx.  
[Declared null and void by Sent. Diff., and a new  
grant made 22 Nov. 1572.] 14 Daper  
With sentence 39 Daper
- 1565 **Hankin**, William, Brantingthorpe, Leicester 32 Morrison
- 1572 **Hankins**, Philip, Preston, Gloucester 17 Daper
- 1576 **Hanley**, John, Bewdeley, co. Worcester 7 Daughtry
- 1583 „ Thomas, Ellerton Grange, co. Stafford ; Cheswordayne,  
Salop. [Double Probate Nov. 1583.] 30 Rowe
- 1583 **Hanman**, Roger, Tiberton, co. Gloster. 30 Rowe
- 1570 **Hanmer**, John, Bermosse, par. Hanmer, Flints. With sentence 39 Lyon
- 1582 „ John, Bangor 42 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Ralph (Randulphus), Hanmer, co. Flint 27 Arundell
- 1571 „ William, esquier, Fennes, Flint 18 Holney
- 1576 **Hannaford**, Edward, Hole, Stoke, Ratterrie, Devon 27 Carew
- 1577 „ Hannyford, Hanyforde, Hanforde *als.*, John, Tawnton,  
Somerset 12 Langley
- 1560 **Hannam**, Alice, widow, Wynborne Mynster, Dorset 5 Loftes
- 1581 „ Hanam, Benjamin, gent., Puscaundell [Caundle Purse],  
Dorset ; died in parts beyond the seas ; “ My  
poore lodging at the Cradell.” 37 Darcy
- 1559 „ John, esquire, Wynborn Minster, Dorset 42 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Hanam, Richard, gent., Wimborn Mynster, Dorset 38 Daper
- 1576 „ Hanam, William, esquire, Purscaundell, Todbere, Marnehull,  
Dorset 15 Carew
- Hannyford**, *see* **Hannaford**.
- 1582 **Hannyngton**, Hanyngton, John, Cranborne, Dorset 10 Rowe
- 1583 „ Hanington, Hanyngton, Reginald, sen., gent., Tadley,  
Baghurst, Bramley, Hants. 19 Rowe
- 1561 **Hans van Hanswick**, John, merchant of Antwerp, residing in city  
of London 31 Loftes
- 1575 **Hansell**, Thomas, St. Bride in Fletestrete, London 55 Pyckering
- Harbert**, *see* **Herbert**.
- 1577 **Harbottell**, Harbotell, John, esquier, Bradfeilde, Essex ; Barfoulde,  
Suffolk 6 Langley
- 1575 **Harburne**, Harborne, Simon, Banburye, Oxon 1 Carew
- 1581 **Harby**, Edward, St. Dunstan in the East, London 5 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ William, gent., Adson, Maidford, Preston, Morton, Blakeley,  
co. Northants. 23 Arundell
- 1572 **Harbyn**, William, Charmester, Dorset 28 Daper
- 1562 **Harcock**, Edmund, clerk, late of Norwich (Bongey, Suffolk ?),  
London ? Dying in city of London. [Declared  
null and void by Sent. Diff. 4 Nov. 1564.] 13 Chayre



- 1564 **Harcourt**, Harcorte, Edmund, clerk Sentence 30 Stevenson  
 1567 „ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton, Staff. ; lands in Warwickshire With sentence 35 Stonarde  
 1569 „ Harecourte, Thomas, esquire, London ; Stafford 17 Sheffield  
 1577 **Hardacar**, Simon, St. Dunstan in the West, London 13 Daughtry  
 1560 **Hardes**, Hordes, Robert, Lymesfelde, Surrey 7 Loftes  
 1559 **Harding**, Hardyng, Alice, widow, Hewysshe, Wilts. 24 Chaynay  
 1576 „ John, alderman, St. Benet Gracechurche in London ; Dunstable, Bedford ; Little Brickill, Bucks. ; St. Albones, Herts. 28 Carew  
 1568 „ Robert, alderman of London and sheriff ; Bucks. ; Beds. 26 Babington  
 1581 „ Simon, citizine and salter of London ; cittie of Westchester ; Ralyff, Middx. [*Ad. de bo.* 27 Jan. 1589.] 3 Tirwhite  
 1560 „ Thomas, Pewsey, Wilts. [*Ex*trix bound in £1000 to carry out the will.] 3 Loftes  
 1576 „ William, par. All saints, Southants. 8 Carew  
 1574 **Hardwell**, Edmund, Congresburye, Somerset 31 Martyn  
 1561 **Hardwick**, Hardewick, John, Sainte Martins in the felde near Charingcrosse, Middlesex 11 Loftes  
 1580 **Hardy**, Hardie, Constance, wief of John Hardy, citizine and salter of London, and late daughter Geo. Sawier, late citizine and marchaunttailor of London, deceased ; Manor of Sneatinge in Kirkbye, Essex ; Lewsam, Kent 1 Darcy  
 1563 „ Margaret, Saint Leonarde, London 16 Chayre  
 1573 „ Nicholas, Askerswell, Dorset 31 Peter  
 1562 „ Richard, leatherseller, Sainte Leonard Foster Lane, London ; co. Lincoln 20 Streat  
 1558 „ Hardy, Robert, cit. and draper of Lond., St. Michael Cornhill, London 33 Welles  
 1569 „ Hardie, Robert, thelder, Sidlinge, Dorset 23 Sheffield  
 1577 „ Hardy, Robert, cytezen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jurye, London 34 Daughtry  
 1567 **Hardyman**, Robert, yeoman, Saltewoode, Kent 19 Stonarde  
 1564 **Hare**, John, Our Lady of Bowe, London ; Homerffild, Suffolk, where I was borne ; Norfolk ; Sainte Giles witheout Cripelgate, London 5 Morrison  
 1575 „ Richard, citezen and mercer of London, St. Mary le bow, London 37 Pyckering  
 1563 „ Thomas, gentleman, Kircbicane, Norfolk 23 Chayre  
 1570 „ Thomas, Doctor of phisick, St. Michell in Bedwardyne, Worcester 25 Lyon  
 1572 „ Thomas, sailor, Leighe, Essex 26 Daper  
**Harecourte, see Harcourt.**  
 1582 **Harforde**, Edward, husbandman, Eddington, Wilts. 16 Tirwhite  
 1559 „ John, gent., Bosburye, Hereford. [*De bonis* grant Nov. 1598.] 42 Chaynay  
 1576 „ Harford, Richard, esquier, Bosburye, Hereford ; Gloucester 9 Carew  
 1576 „ Harford, **Harvy als.**, Richard, St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset 35 Carew  
 1562 „ Robert, Castelcombe, Wilts. 3 Chayre  
 1577 „ Harford, William John, Swansey, Glamorgan 23 Daughtry  
 1580 **Hargill**, Cuthbert, Culmyngton, Salop ; Gillingham, Falley 33 Arundell  
 1575 **Harker**, Richard, mercer, St. Dunstans in the east, London ; Settrington, Yorks. 14 Pyckering  
 1564 **Harlakenden**, Francis, one of the sonnes of Thomas Harlakendon of Woodchurche, Kent, esquire ; city of London 2 Morrison  
 1580 „ Margaret, widow of Thos. Harlakenden, esq., St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; Barking, Essex ; Needham Market, Suffolk With sentence 48 Arundell



1574	Harlestone, Mary, Sowthokingdon, Essex; Kersie, Suffolk.	
	Died at Kersey	21 Martyn
1574	" Harlston, Robert, yoman, Mattishall, Norfolk	10 Pyckering
1572	" Harlestone, Harlstone, Thomas, esquier, Southokendon, Essex	30 Daper
1570	Harman* Cryen, Seint Buttolls	16 Lyon
1579	" Edmund, esquier, Burford, Oxon; Gloucester	43 Daughtry
1579	" George, St. Brides in fletestrete, London	29 Bakon
1578	" John, St. Margaretes in New Fish Street, London	12 Bakon
1579	" Matthew, city of Norwich. To be buried in Churchyard of St. Stephens	10 Arundell
1575	" Harmon, Derick <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lowestofte, Suffolk	23 Pyckering
1581	" Richard, Ovingdene, Rotingdene, Stanmer, Sussex. [Cessate grant May, 1587.]	19 Darcy
1559	" Thomas, Alburye, Herts.	60 Chaynay
1573	" Thomas, Tenterden, Kent	27 Peter
1570	" Harman* van Collen, bruer, St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey	27 Lyon
1583	Harnes, Robert, Hawreby, Binbrook, co. Lincoln	32 Rowe
1562	Harper, Cuthbert, bruer, Newgat Market, par. Christs church, London	24 Streat
1559	" Sir George, knight, dioc. of Cant. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 3 Feb.]	
1581	" John, gent., Stepney, co. Middx.; Cobham, Strood, Meopham, Kent. [Double Probate 12 Dec. 1581.]	43 Darcy
1576	" Harpur <i>als.</i> , Richard, justice of the common plees at Westm <sup>r</sup> ; Swarkeston, Derby	9 Daughtry
1574	" Sir William, knight, cit. and alderman of London; St. Paull in the towne of Bedford	14 Martyn
1576	Harpur <i>als.</i> Harper, Richard, justice of the common plees at Westm <sup>r</sup> ; Swarkeston, Derby	9 Daughtry
1568	Harraux, John, Moulton, dioc. of Lincoln	Sentence 23 Babington
1579	Harrington, John, Fynchingfeilde, Essex	With sentence 27 Bakon
1558	" Robert, esquier, Witham, Lincoln; Rutland	29 Welles
1568	" Thomas, Wellington, dioc. Coventrie and Lichefelde	3 Sheffield

## See also Herrington.

1566	Harris, Harrys, Alice, widow, Imber, Wilts.	24 Crymes
1568	" Ambrose, citezen and mercer of London	8 Babington
1582	" Harrys, David, senior, grocer, alderman of Bristol	41 Tirwhite
1559	" Harrys, Harrys, Henry, Exeter, Devon	3 Mellershe
1577	" Harrys, Henry, Bewdeley, Worcester	4 Langley
1570	" Hugh, Harfordwest, Pembroke	9 Holney
1563	" James, gentilmann, Rothe, Glamorgan	15 Chayre
1570	" John, gent., Stocton, par. Shirburye, Salop	37 Lyons
1572	" John, London; Shropshire	35 Daper
	Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 22 May, 1574	21 Martyn
1578	" John, Atforton, par. Leyntwarden, Hereford	39 Langley
1579	" John, Compton-Episcopi, Somerset	9 Arundell
1580	" Harrys, John, Buckland St. Mary <i>als.</i> West Buckland, Oke, Somerset	6 Darcy
1581	" John, Westwood, Wilts.	41 Darcy
1582	" Harrys, John, Stoke Mary, Ilminster, Somerset	4 Rowe
1575	" Harrys, Mary, maid servant, St. Gyles withoute Creplegate, London	24 Pyckering
1580	" Morgan, St. Nicholas, Bristol; co. of bakers at Bristol	34 Arundell
1559	" Harrys, Nicholas, cit. and fruterer, St. Marie Somersett, London; Bromley, Kent	48 Chaynay
1574	" Harres, Harrys, Ralph, par. Hales Owen, Salop	19 Martyn

\* Christian name.

1570	Harris, Robins <i>als.</i> , Richard, Yeatminster, dioc. Salisbury	12 Holney
1559	" Harryce, Thomas, Chale, Isle of Wight	5 Chaynay
1559	" Herry, Thomas, Spalding, Lincoln	6 Chaynay
1571	" Harrys, Thomas, Shrewsbury	18 Holney
1571	" Thomas, great Chiverell, co. Wilts.	43 Holney
1574	" Vincent, esquier, Mawldon, Essex	44 Martyn
1566	" Walter, Imber, Wilts.	24 Crymes
1577	" Harrys, Walter, mariner, Estedonilande, Essex	2 Langley
1564	" William, sharman, Shrewsbury, Salop	20 Stevenson
1569	" Harrys, William, littell Cheverell, Wilts.	9 Sheffield
1571	Harrison, Harryson, Alexander, citezen and dier of Londop ; Dover	1 Daper
1563	" Harison, Ann, widow, Oundell, Northants.	3 Stevenson
1580	" Christopher, alderman, Salisbury, Wilts.	11 Arundell
1574	" Edithe, widowe, Yevell, Somerset	42 and 45 Martyn
1558	" Harrysone, George, St. Botulphe Algate, London	42 Welles
1559	" Harryson, George, gent., Luccomb, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis</i> grant 10 Nov. 1591.]	33 Chaynay
1568	" George	Sentence 13 Babington
1568	" George, Wrotam, Kent	15 Babington
1574	" George, Matherseye, Notts. ; Derby	43 Martyn
1579	" George, gent., one of the proctors of Th'arches, London	35 Bakon
1582	" George, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, St. Giles in Fields, Enfield, Middx.	10 Rowe
1559	" Harryson, John, Owndell, Northants.	55 Chaynay
1564	" John, Kingeston uppon Hull, Yorks.	Sentence 31 Stevenson
1562	" Lionel, Preston Barmesey, par. Yevill, Somerset	26 Streat
1571	" Lionel, Yevell, Somerset	5 Daper
1564	" Margaret, Clerckenwell, Middx.	28 Stevenson
1560	" Nicholas, berebruer, Sainte Mary Somerset, Cittie London	43 Mellershe
1559	" Harryson, Rauf (Ranulphus), Wotton under Wever, Stafford	33 Chaynay
1559	" Harryson, Richard, Stennynge	9 Mellershe
1571	" Harryson, Richard, All saints, Derby	8 Daper
1568	" Harryson, Robert, cit. and goldsmith of London, Sainte Vedaste in London	9 Babington
1581	" Robert, clothworker, St. Thomas Apostle, London ; Godman- chester, Hunts.	27 Darcy
1570	" Harryson, Thomas, labourer, Middleton, Yorks.	34 Lyon
1574	" Thomas, St. Peters in Tower of London	13 Martyn
1575	" Harryson, Thomas, St. Brides in Fletestrete, London. [Another will pr. 25 May, 1576.]	54 Pyckering
1576	" Thomas, citezein and draper of London, St. Brides, London. [See also 54 Pyckering.]	10 Carew
1578	" Thomas, Preston Barmezey, par. Yevell, Somerset	19 Langley
1583	" Thomas, Neyland, Wiston, Suffolk ; Little Horkesey, Grensted, Essex	44 Rowe
1564	" William, Northiham, Sussex	29 Stevenson
1568	" Harryson, William, Estgrenewhich, Kent	17 Babington
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570	16 Lyon
1575	Harrolde, Richard, Stapleherst, Kent	Sentence 4 Carew
1582	Harry * William Watkyn, Abergavennye, Monmouth	14 Tirwhite
1559	Harrye Nicholas, Howell, Llannelly, Carmarthen	33 Chaynay
1561	" Harry, Henry, glasier, Rie, Sussex ; Kent. [New grant 16 April, 1562.]	8 Streat
1566	Harryman, Nicholas, Quaderinge, co. Lincoln	4 Stonarde
1578	Harte, Helena, Elianora, Uplime, Axmister, Devon ; Crokeherne, Somerset ; Dalwood, Dorset	32 Langley

\* Christian name.

1570	Harte, James, Burlescombe, Devon	16 Lyon
1565	" John, gent., Highgate, Middx.	27 Morrison
1575	" Michael, Ruckinge, Bilsington, Kent	39 and 43 Pyckering
1580	" Sir Percival, knt., Lullingsstone, etc., Kent ; St. Marg. Pattens, London ; Belsted, Washbrook, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Oxon ; Southpole, Devon	19 Arundell
1577	" Hart, Richard, Aldenham, Herts.	28 Daughtry
1561	" Robert, Much Munden, Herts.	With sentence 33 Loftes
1579	Hartley, John, Radstone, Northants.	With sentence 47 Bakon
1576	Hartnoll, Thomas, Tyverton, Devon	22 Carew
1582	Hartopp, Ellys, esquier, Midle Temple, London. [Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 1583.]	38 Tirwhite
1583	" Ellis, esq., Middle Temple, London	25 Rowe
1583	" Ellis, Myms, Herts.	Sentence 29 Rowe
1566	" Smith <i>formerly</i> , Joan, widow (formerly wife of Robert Hartopp), Saincte Vedaste in Foster Lane, London	14 Crymes
1570	" Thomas, gentleman, Burton lazars, Leicester	11 Lyon
1582	" Hartupp, Thomas, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London ; Kelmarsh, Northants.	45 Tirwhite
1576	Hartridge, Francis, gent., St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	6 Daughtry
1573	" William, Maydestone, Cranebroke, Kent	36 Peter
1579	Hartwell, Jasper, Preston, Northants. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> June, 1588.]	44 Bakon
	Harvard, <i>see</i> Herverd and Herbert.	
1581	Harvest, Cecile, widow, Crookesmill in Urchfont, Wilts. ; Colyton Haven, Devon	21 Darcy
1565	Harvo, John, Framfeilde, Sussex	1 Crymes
1574	Harvy, Christian, widow, Shenley, Hereford	31 Martyn
1576	" Edmund, clark, curate of Allhallows in bredstreete, London	39 Carew
1582	" Humphrey, gentleman, Tower hill, London	46 Tirwhite
1583	" Sir James, knt., alderman of London, Limestreet, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London ; Hornchurch, Essex ; Antwerp ; Walton Manor and Stone, co. Stafford. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> July, 1621.]	39 Rowe
1559	" Harvy, John, Colchester, Essex	61 Chaynay
1569	" Harvie, John, one of the yemen of the scolery of the Quenes howsseholde, Saint Martynes in the fylde, Middx. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 10 July, 1579.]	24 Sheffield
1576	" John, husbandman, Millowe, par. Dunton, Beds.	40 Carew
1562	" Richard, Quene Camell, Somerset	5 Chayre
1576	" <i>als.</i> Harford, Richard, St. James nere Tawnton, Somerset	35 Carew
1565	" Harvie, Robert, Little Thurlow, Suffolk	21 Morrison
1574	" Harvie, Thomas, Chilton, par. Clare, Suffolk	10 Pyckering
1575	" William, Market Deping, Lincoln	33 Pyckering
1559	Harward, Francis, London	Sentence of Intestacy 21 Chaynay
1576	" Harwarde, Robert, Iden, Sussex	15 Carew

*See also Hawood and Hawarde.*

1559	Harwell, John, Felsham, Suffolk	29 Chaynay
1570	" William, Felsham, Suffolk	36 Lyon
1578	" William, Ratilsden, Suffolk	3 Bakon
1562	Harwood, Harewood, Henry, South Kylworth, Leicester	26 Streat

*See also Harward and Horwood.*

1572	Hasell, John, Bottisham, Cambs.	28 Daper
1577	" Hassall, John, St. Peters Cornehill, London	12 Langley
1583	Hasells, Charles, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Benet Gracechurch, St. Dunstan West, St. Bride Fleet Street	17 Rowe



- 1567 **Hasells**, Haselles, Thomas, cit. and pewterer, St. Benett Grasse  
Church, London ; Grensted, Sussex ; Lyngfelde,  
Surrey 25 Stonarde
- 1577 **Haselrigge** (*afterwards Lane*), Bridget, widow, first the wief of  
Miles Haselrigge, esquier ; one of the dauers of  
Sir Thomas **Gryffyn**, Cottesbrooke, Northants. 16 Daughtry
- 1567 „ Francis, gent., Hunsdon, Herts. 27 Stonarde
- 1576 **Haselwood**, John, esquier, Ringeston, Lincoln 9 Carew
- 1559 „ **Hassillwoodd**, Thomas, gent., Rydlington, Rutland ; Leicester  
18 Chaynay
- 1565 **Hasey**, Henry, inholder, Sainte Andrewe in the Warderup,  
London 12 Morrison
- 1583 **Hassard**, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset 43 Rowe
- 1560 **Hastinge**, Francis, earl of Huntingdon, Ashbie de lazowche,  
Leicester. [*Ad. de bo.* 7 Dec. 1598.] 8 Loftes
- 1574 „ **Hastings**, Martin, esquire, Hinderingham, Norfolk 44 Martyn
- 1559 „ **Hastinges**, Richard, cit. and waxchaundeler of London ;  
Feversham, Kent 14 Chaynay
- 1560 **Hastler**, Hasteler, Edmund, Cannodon, Essex Sentence 29 Mellershe  
Will 52 Mellershe
- 1559 „ John, Maldon, Essex 57 Chaynay
- 1566 **Hastlynne**, Thomas, Meaphame, Kent 25 Crymes
- 1572 **Hatche**, Henry Sentence 16 Daper
- 1578 „ **Richarde**, Ruscombe, Berks. 16 Langley
- 1560 **Hatcher**, Andrew, Rye, Sussex 32 Mellershe
- 1565 **Hatchman** *als.* **Bodye**, Isabel, Stanes, Middx. With sentence 34 Morrison
- 1568 **Hatcliff**, Thomas, gent., Lye, Kent 13 Babington
- 1577 **Hatfeild**, Edward, Uffington, Richmond ; The Savoy, Middx.  
45 Daughtry
- 1578 „ **Hatfeld**, Lawrence, citezen and cutler of London, St. Sepulcres,  
London 1 Bakon
- 1576 „ **Hatfelde**, Simon, citizen and cutler of London, St. Sepulcres  
witheoute Newgate of London 19 Carew
- 1581 **Hathonwhite**, William, St. James Garlykthith, London 3 Tirwhite
- 1577 **Hathorne**, John, citizen and carpenter of London, greate Alhallowes  
in Thames streate 45 Daughtry
- 1582 **Hathway**, Hawthway, Richard, Shottree, par. Stratford on Avon,  
co. Warwick 31 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Hatley**, Edmonde, Southowe, Hunts. 60 Chaynay
- 1574 „ **Bromehall** *als.*, Elizabeth, Stevington, Bedds., wife of John  
**Bromhall**, gent., *formerly* wife of — **Hatley** 2 Pyckering
- 1574 „ William, Stevington, Bedds. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Jan. 1574.] 19 Martyn  
Sentence 2 Dec. 1575 50 Pyckering
- Hattecliff**, *see* **Hatcliff**.
- 1574 **Hatterwood**, Katherine, (*formerly*) *after* wife of Thos. **Claughton**.  
*See* **Claughton**, Katherine 47 Martyn
- 1579 **Hatton**, John, newe Sarum, Wilts. 19 Bakon
- 1577 „ Richard, gentleman, Talworth, par. Longditton, Surrey  
35 Daughtry
- 1573 „ Thomas, gentillman, cittie of Westmr. Middx. 10 Martyn
- 1570 „ William, Gravesende, Kent ; Essex 12 Lyon
- 1583 **Haugh**, Thomas, St. Lawrence Old Jury, London ; Duffield, co.  
Derby 28 Rowe
- 1575 **Havarde**, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Havarde, esquier, citie of  
Hereford 34 Pyckering
- 1558 „ Hughe, gent., St. Martyn in the feilde, Middx. ; Brecon 28 Welles
- 1570 „ Havarde, Thomas, esquier, citie of Hereford 9 Holney
- 1558 **Haven**, John, Dovercourt, Essex 27 Welles
- 1564 **Havyland**, Eleanor, widow, Poole, Dorset 32 Stevenson
- 1567 **Hawarde**, Thomas, citezen and girdeler of London 2 Babington



- 1568 Hawarde, Thomas, West Angmaringe, Sussex 17 Babington  
*See also Howard, Hayward, and Harward.*
- 1566 Hawarden, Hawerden, John, clerk, preeste and parson of Tackley,  
 co. Oxford 4 Stonarde
- 1575 Hawes, John, Eastderehñ, Norfolk 27 Pyckering
- 1576 „ John, yoman, Robertsbridge, Sussex 21 Carew
- 1578 „ John, Weston, Suffolk 6 Bakon
- 1567 „ Margaret, widow, saincte Mary Steyninges, London  
 With sentence 35 Stonarde
- 1563 „ Roger, mercer, par. Our ladye Stanynge, cyttye of London 3 Stevenson
- 1560 „ Thomas, cit. and inholder of London, Sainte Lawrence yn  
 the olde Jury of London 43 Mellershe
- 1577 Hawett, Thurstan, Woodson (Woodston), Hunts. 22 Daughtry
- 1571 Hawforde, Roger, Wellam, Leicester 17 Holney
- 1564 Hawke, Giles, saincte Tedmunde, Lombarde streete, London 15 Stevenson
- 1574 Hawker, Hugh, esquier, Haytesbury, Wilts. ; Shaston, Dorset 11 Pyckering
- 1581 „ John, yeoman, Challock, Kent ; to be buried in St. Peters  
 Church in the City of Cork, late in the service  
 of the Provost Marshal of Munster 43 Darcy
- 1567 Hawkeryt, Edmund, Rushbroke, Suff. ; Kyrkbye moresyde,  
 Yorks. 5 Babington
- 1575 Hawkes *als.* Bisshopp, Robert, Tendringe, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Stevens *als.*, Thomas, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts. 23 Darcy
- 1581 Hawkey, Hawky, David, St. Wynowe, Tredithik, St. Anstel,  
 Cornwall 39 Darcy
- 1582 Hawkins, Ambrose, Shawe, par. Lyddyarde Millisent, Wilts. 18 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Anthony, Nether Kencombe, par. Toller porcorum, Dorset 18 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Elizabeth, St. Marye Bothawe, London 37 Langley
- 1562 „ Francis, gentleman, London ; Suffolk 32 Streat
- 1576 „ Frances, widdowe, gentlewoman, Staumforde, Lincoln 2 Daughtry  
 Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1578 18 Langley
- 1561 „ *als.* Combe, John, Axmister, Devon 34 Loftes
- 1571 „ John, Knights Wasborne, par. Alson, Worcester 7 Daper
- 1570 „ Leonard, Assheton Keynes, Wilts. 10 Lyon
- 1580 „ Nicholas, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks. 17 Arundell
- 1570 „ Robert, clerk, Crewkern, Somerset 2 Holney
- 1567 „ Thomas, Couline Allwins, William Stroupe, Glouc. 27 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Walter, Christenmalford, Wiltes. 13 Mellershe
- 1575 Hawkwell, Walter, Cutcumbe, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1575 Hawkyer, Joan, Curremalett, Somerset 42 Pyckering
- 1572 Hawles, Henry, gent., Monghton Upwymborne par. Cramborne,  
 Dorset 7 Peter
- 1569 „ John, gent., Upwymborne Mownctowne, Dorset 2 Lyon
- 1567 Hawley, William, esquier, Buckland pryoris, Somerset ; Brode-  
 clyste, Devon 31 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Henry, esquier, Buckland, Somerset 13 Martyn
- 1574 Haworth, John, chapman, Burie, Lancaster ; city of London 22 Martyn
- 1564 Hawsey, John, Sainctmarye Craye, Kent 28 Stevenson
- 1577 Hawthorne, Adrian, clerk, prebendary of Wells, Somerset ;  
 minister of God his worde 16 Daughtry
- 1581 „ Bower *als.*, Elizabeth, Shepton, co. Somerset ; Wells,  
 Bristol ; Magdalen Col. Oxford. [Cessate grant  
 5 Feb. 1582.] 44 Darcy
- 1582 „ William, citizine and Barbersurgeon of London, St. Michaelles  
 nere Quenehithe, London 38 Tirwhite
- 1576 Hawtyn, Richard, —, co. Somerset ; bequest to the churche  
 and poore people of Winsford, Somerset 36 Carew
- Haydon, *see* Heydon.

- 1568 **Haye**, Hoye, Henry, Mockinge, Essex 19 Babington  
 1578 „ John, Alweston, Warwick 32 Langley  
 1573 „ Thomas, Bengeworthe, Worcester 6 Martyn  
 1572 **Hayes**, Heys, Edmund, gentleman, Axmowthe, Devon 6 Peter  
 1565 „ John, St. Martens in the field by Charing Crosse, Middx. 21 Morrison  
 1565 „ *als.* **Athaye**, John, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Leonardes Estcheape, of London 30 Morrison  
 1567 „ John, gent., Retingdon, Essex 15 Stonarde  
 1581 „ **Archer** *als.*, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 9 Tirwhite  
 1583 „ Heys, Heyes, John, St. Giles Cripplegate, London 35 Rowe  
 1574 „ Robert, gentlemann, Witheridge, Devon 40 Martyn  
 1581 „ Robert, yeoman, Lytchurch, co. Derby, St. Peter's, Derby 41 Darcy  
 1579 „ Haise, Hayse, Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset 3 Arundell  
 1572 „ Walter, clark, late parson of Asheley, Wilts. 30 Daper  
 1561 „ William, Greate Sainte Barthelmew in London 28 Loftes  
 1559 **Hayforde** *formerly* **Crostwaite**, Clemence, widow, St. Bennet Fink, London 41 Chaynay  
 1577 **Hayman**, Robert, Newton Abbott, Devon 12 Daughtry  
 1581 **Hayne**, Haine, Agnes, Banwell, Congesbury, Yatton, Somerset 45 Darcy  
 1582 „ Heyne, Elizabeth, Wellington, Somerset 8 Rowe  
 1580 „ Giles, Yeovil, Barwick, Somerset 40 Arundell  
 1569 „ Richard, mercer, Dorchester, Dorset 8 Lyon  
 1559 „ Wylyam, Yevill, Somerset 39 Chaynay  
 1574 „ William, Kyngston by Yevell, Somerset. [Cessate grant 25 Jan.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> in 1557, 34 Wrastley.]  
 1574 **Haynes**, Alice, widow, Withington, Hereford 6 Pyckering  
 1560 „ John, cit. and woodmonger of Lond. ; Allhollowes, Barking 36 Mellershe  
 1566 „ Richard, Waregrove, Berks. 33 Crymes  
 1574 „ Richard, gent., Withington, Hereford 36 Martyn  
 [‘non emanavit’—margin of P.A.] [P.A. 10 Dec. 1574] 46 Martyn  
 1575 „ Roland, towne of St. Leonardes, Brydnorth, Salop 54 Pyckering  
 1562 **Haynesworth**, Francis, Leicester ; dying in dioc. Peterborough 31 Streat  
 1572 **Hayset**, John, Blackethoriton, Devon 24 Daper  
 1574 **Hayte**, Hait, John, Eltame, Kent 25 Martyn  
 1561 **Hayward**, John, Chorsden, Gloucester 33 Loftes  
 1564 „ Haywarde, John, Harwiche, Essex 20 Stevenson  
 1570 „ John, sen., yoman, Lymyngeton, Southants. ; now of New Sarum, Wilts. [This grant revoked, and the will pr. 30 Oct. 1570.] 18 Lyon  
 1563 „ Heywarde, Heward, William, shipwright, Seynte Saviours Southwarke 38 Chayre  
 1579 „ William, cit. and grocer of London ; St. Benet Sherehogg, London ; manor of Halsburie in the Hundred of Hoo, Canterbury, Kent 3 Arundell  
 1582 „ Haywarde, William, gent., Charlton, co. Somerset 3 Rowe  
*See Hawarde and Heyward.*  
 1582 **Haywood**, Heywood, Thomas, Aldermaston, Berks. [Confirmed by Sent. diff. 24 Feb. 1583.] 42 Tirwhite  
*See also Heywood.*  
**Hayworth**, *see* **Heyworthe**.  
**Head**, *see* **Hedd**.  
 1575 **Heale**, Heele, Hele, Hugh, Newton Ferris, Blackeawton, Painton, Holtertonn, Ugborough, Modburie, Devon 27 Pyckering  
 1582 „ John, Weston, par. Midson<sup>†</sup> Norton, Somerset 25 Tirwhite  
 1570 **Heape**, Thomas, yeoman, London 40 Peter  
 1578 **Heard**, Richard, citezen and butcher of London, Stoke Newington ; Harnesie, Middx. ; Upminster, Essex ; city of London 4 Bakon

- 1578 **Heath**, Daniel, tailor, St. Clement Danes, London ; Warwick 1 Bakon  
 1573 " James, West Drayton, Middx. 11 Martyn  
     [This will void ; another will proved 1574.] 23 Martyn  
 1572 " Heth, John, London ; Allchurche *als.* Alvechurche, Worcester 34 Daper  
 1562 " Heth, Richard, Farley, Surrey 3 Chayre  
 1567 " Heeth, Richard, Cowlysdon, Surrey 2 Babington  
 1569 " Richard, Rye, Sussex 23 Lyon  
 1579 " Richard, Trotton, Sussex ; Regate, Surrey ; Selborne, Hants. 35 Bakon  
 1569 " Heythe, William, gentleman, Chabham, Surrey ; Worcester 3 Lyon  
 1563 **Heather**, Heither, William, citizen and letherseller of London 32 Chayre  
 1576 **Heaton**, Guy, clk., vicar of St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx. 8 Daughtry  
 1571 " Robert, Clements Ynne, Middx. ; Lyttle Holland, Tenderinge, Essex ; Kentishetowne, Middx. 42 Holney  
 1581 **Heaven**, Thomas, Hawkesbury, Newenton, Bagpath, Tresham, Oldbury, Didmarton, co. Glost. ; Lokington, Wilts. 37 Darcy  
 1569 **Hebbes** *formerly*, Alice Bythell, Hyde, Southants. ; wife of William Bythell, of Hyde ; *formerly* wife of Owen **Hebbes**, of Corton, Dorset 20 Sheffield  
 1567 " Owen, gent., Corton par. Portisham, Dorset 28 Stonarde  
 1576 " William, Corton par. Portesham, Dorset. With sentence 8 Daughtry and 21 Wrastley  
 1566 **Hechins**, William, thelder, gentleman, Holt par. sainte Stephanes next Saltassh, Cornwall 32 Crymes

*See also Hichens and Hitchyns.*

- 1583 **Hecker**, John, cit. and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolph, Billingsgate, London ; Rownton Clay, Norfolk 42 Rowe  
 1578 " Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Buttolphes nere Billingsgate 31 Langley  
 1579 **Heckforde**, John, Estmirsie Hall, Essex 37 Bakon  
 1573 **Hedd**, William, West Ambresbury, Wilts. 13 Martyn  
 1577 **Hedge**, Richard, clk., vicar of Heybridge, Essex. [Grant brought in and renounced 4 June 1578.] 9 Langley  
 1573 " Robert, clothier, Estbergholte, Suffolk 35 Peter  
 1583 " Robert, East Bergholt, Suffolk 31 Rowe  
 1580 " William, St. Giles in Field, co. Middx. 23 Arundell  
 1561 **Hedges**, John, Malmesbury, Wilts. ; Shipton moyne, Gloucester 2 Streat  
 1576 " Thomas, Gloucestre ; died in city of London 36 Carew  
 1583 " John, beare brewer, St. Mary Somerset, London 30 Rowe  
 1559 **Hedington**, William, Sainte Andrewes under shafte, London 19 Mellershe  
 1563 **Hedley**, John, Shrewsburie, Salop. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Oct. 1563.] 24 Chayre  
     **Heele**, *see* **Heale**.  
 1560 **Heesman**, William, Birlinge, Kent 5 Loftes  
 1560 **Heighes**, Henry, gentleman, Henstede, Bensted (P.A.), Southampton 9 Loftes  
     **Heither**, *see* **Heather**.  
 1579 **Helde**, Thomas, cit. and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 3 Arundell  
 1559 **Helder**, **Spycer** *als.*, Edward, Stoppesley, Chicksonde, Bedford 41 Chaynay  
     Sentence 29 April, 1562 12 Streat  
 1583 **Helme**, Christopher, Chilmark, manor of Gillingham, Stapleford, Wilts. 21 Rowe  
 1582 " Henry, clerk, vicar of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 19 Tirwhite  
 1563 **Helmer** *als.* **Tyler**, Ralph, Sudbury, Suffolk. [There is a P.A. also 20 June, 1564, 'vacat' in the margin. *Ad. de bo.* 5 July, 1564. Another *Ad. de bo.* 10 Sept. 1565.] 21 Chayre

1563	Helyar, John, Compeigne, Devon	17	Chayre
1573	" Hellyer, Hellier, Margaret, Combepyne, Devon	1	Martyn
1581	" Hellyer, William, Whitchurch, Dorset	25	Darcy
1575	Hemmyng, Ann, Hospitall of St. Katherin nigh unto the tower of London	36	Pyckering
1569	" John, cit. and plumber, Saincte Tandrowes in the further Este chepe, London	14	Sheffield
1568	" Heñing, Richard, Collompton, Devon	11	Babington
1573	" Robert, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London. [A new grant 1 Mar. 1573.]	21	Peter
1559	" Thomas, Arlishey, Bedford; Hychen, Herts.	4	Chaynay
1570	" Hemyng, William, cytizen and stockfishmonger of London; Herts.	27	Lyon
1582	Hemygwaye, John, gent., Cobham, Surrey	18	Tirwhite
1577	Hendle, Walter, gentleman, Otham, Kent	7	Langley
1579	Hendre, Richard, gent., Little Bartholomews, Smithfield, London; Wigmore in Bromley, Kent; Birton, co. Bucks. [Ad. de bo. 11 June, 1580.]	9	Arundell
1582	Hendricks, Adriana, see Nicholas Fountaine	3	Rowe
1571	" Henrick, Cornelius, Mynnyryes, London	35	Holney
1580	Hendy, Humphrey, gentleman, Mighelstowe, Tregguddell, Helstone, Hellsburye, Lanteglos Advent, St. Bruer, St. Udye, St. Tethe, St. Mawgan-in-Pyder, Trefiew-Down, Glewnyan Rychard, Cornwall	4	Darcy
1581	" Thomas, gent., Birchington, Isle of Thanet, Kent; St. Andrews, Holborn; Stretton and Asperton, co. Hereford; Much Hadham and Little Hadham, Herts.	43	Darcy
1563	Hengood, John, alderman, Cardif, Glamorgan	10	Stevenson
1559	Henlowe, John, prest, Baldocke, Herts.	14	Chaynay
1571	Henne, William, yoman, Dorkinge, Surrey	29	Holney
1576	Hennage, Dame Katherine, late wief of Sr Thomas Hennage, knighte, Haynton, Lincoln	31	Carew
1559	" formerly Strangwayes, Margaret, widow, London	26	Chaynay
1568	Henning, Richard, Collompton, Devon	11	Babington
1562	Henry, Anthony, Monmoth dioc. Hereford; died at Monmouthe	1	Chayre
1567	" George, saint Clements nighe Estchepe, London; Popler, par. Stepney, Middx.; Leicester. [Ad. de bo. P.A. 23 Feb. 1570.]	19	Stonarde
1561	" Thomas ap William, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 8	Streat
		Will 70	Noodes
1573	Hensley, Henseley, David, clerk, person of par. of Kenn, Devon	32	Peter
1582	Henson, Henry, yoman, Armestone, Polbrook, co. Northants.	3	Rowe
1561	" Heynson, Richard, clerk, St. Mary the more, Exetor	38	Loftes
1562	" Thomas, Owndell, Northants.	17	Streat
1577	Hensworth, Thomas, All Saints in Stamforde, Lincoln	18	Daughtry
1578	Henton, John, Barton Sacy, Southants.	18	Langley
1560	Herbert, Harbert als. Seade, Agnes, widow, Farrington, Berks.	28	Mellershe
1582	" Harbert, Ann, widow, Hadnock, Monmouth	32	Tirwhite
1560	" Lady Cecile, widow, Seynt Brydes the more Llangenethe, dioc. Llandaff, Doureven	54	Mellershe
1559	" Sir Charles, knight, Troye, Monmouthe	With sentence 19	Mellershe
1580	" Harbarte, George, esquire, Newport, Mon.; Carlyne, Penmark, Glamorgan	37	Arundell
1569	" Harbard, Herverd, als. Sedd, Henry, Shellingeforde, Berks.	9	Sheffield
1560	" als. Sed, Ceddd, Job, Cheping Farrington, Berks.	29	Mellershe
1571	" John, gentleman, Crykehowell, Breknocke	22	Holney



- 1565 **Herbert**, Harbard, Harbert, Margery, widow of Watkin Harbarde of Tudnam. [Dioc. of Glouc. (P.A.), Tidenham, co. Glouc.?] 2 Crymes  
 1571 „ Harbert, *als. Sedd, or Cedd*, Mathusala, Shurburne, Gloucester 28 Holney  
 1566 „ Harbert, William, esquire, St. Julians, Monmouth; Glamorgan 4 Stonarde  
 1570 „ William, Earl of Pembroke, Sainte Pawle in London; Salisbury 15 Lyon  
 1572 „ Harbert, William, gent., Abuyavenny, Monmouth 1 Peter  
 1559 **Herde**, Emma, gentlewoman, Ryckmansworth, Hertf. 5 Mellershe  
 1559 „ John, cit. and butcher of London 7 Mellershe  
 1574 „ Stephen, Wevenho, Essex 24 Martyn

*See also Hurde.*

- 1561 **Herd**, Robert, cit. and merchanttailor of Lond. ; Sainte George Suthwarke 29 Loftes  
 1576 **Herdson**, *afterwards* **Champion**, Barbara, widow of Sir Richard **Champion**, knight, Alderman of London ; St. Dunstones in the east of London ; *formerly* wife of Henrie **Herdson** 28 Carew  
 1563 **Herenden**, Horenden, Edward, cit. and mercer of Lond., Sainte Anne and St. Agnes, Aldersgate, London 42 Chayre  
 1581 „ Milicent, widow, St. Ann and St. Agnes, London ; manor of Todworthe, co. Surrey ; Woodford, Essex ; Christ's Hospital 39 Darcy  
 1560 „ Harenden, Walter, esquire, Middlestone (Maydeston), Kent 57 Mellershe  
 1573 **Herne**, John, St. Nicholas Colabee by the olde fishstrete, London 5 Martyn  
 1562 „ William, esquyre, Edgecombe par. Croydon, Surrey 7 Chayre  
 1566 „ William, clarcke, parson of Sainte Petrocks, city Exeter 20 Crymes  
 1558 **Heron**, Herne, Elysabeth, widow, Croydon, Surrey 48 Welles  
 1581 „ Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Heron, citizen and woodmonger of London ; St. James Clerkenwell, St. Lawrence Jewry, London 28 Darcy  
 1580 „ Dame Mary, widow, relict of S<sup>r</sup> Nich. Heron, kt., Croyden, Surrey 7 Darcy  
 1568 „ Sir Nicholas, knight, Croydon, Surrey 19 Babington  
 1577 „ Richard, Ilfercombe, Devon 46 Daughtry  
 1580 „ Thomas, esq., South Mymes, co. Middx. ; Stamford, Lincs. ? [Ad. de bo. 27 Jan. 1589.] 1 Darcy  
 1580 „ William, Serjeant Painter to the Queen, St. Leonard, Shorditch, Middx. ; St. Alban Wood Street ; Darton, co. York, where I was born 12 Arundell  
 1580 „ William, gent., Clerkenwell ; St. Sepulchre ; University College, Oxford ; Peterhouse in Cambridge ; Highgate ; Kentish Town ; Battle Bridge ; Woodmongers Co. ; Rochester, co. Northumberl<sup>d</sup> 32 Arundell  
 1576 **Heroult**, Michael, Ile of Jersey, Towne of Sowthampton 31 Carew  
 1561 **Herring**, Hering, Simon, Tillington in par. Borowghill, dioc. Hereford 35 Loftes  
 1562 „ Hering, William, Oldebury, par. Thornebury, Gloucester 14 Streat  
 1570 „ Hering, William, Eye, Suffolk 34 Lyon  
 1571 **Herringman**, Heringman, John, Mordon, Surrey 21 Holney  
 1560 **Herrington**, Herington, Christopher, gentleman, Castellhey, Stafford 32 Mellershe

*See also Harrington.*Herverd, *see* Herbert.

- 1558 **Hester**, John, New Thame, Oxford

35 Welles

- 1581 Hester, Heister, Robert, Chalkford, par. Aston Ronant, co. Oxon  
With sentence 25 Darcy
- 1575 „ Thomas, Thame, Oxon. [Cessate grant 5 June, 1583.] 26 Pyckering  
Hethe, *see* Heath.
- 1562 Hetherington, Ann, widow, London ; Ilforde, Essex 13 Chayre
- 1573 Heveningham, Henry, esq., son and heir S<sup>r</sup> Anthonye Hevingham,  
knight, Ketteringham, Quishinge, Sowthe Walsham,  
Norfolk Sentence 6 July, 1574 30 Martyn
- 1559 Hewar, Arthure, Oxboroughe, Norfolk 59 Chaynay
- 1573 „ Edward, citezen and draper of London ; Burie St. Edmond,  
Suffolk With sentence 8 Martyn
- 1579 „ Hewer, Peter, about to passe on the seas, Backton Malherbe,  
Kent ; Borton, Barwick, Chester 1 Arundell
- 1573 Heward, William, Westminster, Middx. 14 Peter  
Hewens, *see* Ewens.
- 1559 Hewes, Hewghes, John, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester 25 Chaynay
- 1570 „ John, Branscombe, Devon 10 Lyon
- 1571 „ *als.* Shurle, John, Risheden, Northants. 29 Holney
- 1578 „ John, Upton saint Leonard, citie of Gloucester 22 Langley
- 1569 „ Peter, Banburye, Oxon 20 Sheffield
- 1571 „ Robert, Branscombe, Devon 29 Holney
- 1559 „ Thomas, St. John in Dowgate, London 13 Chaynay
- 1562 „ William, Momford, Salop 6 Chayre
- 1572 „ William, Davies Inne, Holborne, Middx. 24 Daper

*See also Hughes.*

- 1571 Hewett, Alice, Shute, Devon 47 Holney
- 1576 „ Hewytt, John, Whitforde, Devon, Somerset (P.A.) 9 Carew
- 1578 „ John, haberdassh<sup>r</sup>, St. Marye Bothawe, London 13 Bakon
- 1565 „ Huitt, Leonard, clotheworker, London ; Antwerp 23 Morrison
- 1576 „ Thomas, citezen and cloathworker of London ; St. Clementes  
Estscheape, London ; par. Wales, Yorks. where I was  
borne 14 Carew
- 1563 „ William, Maideston, Kent 16 Chayre
- 1566 „ Huett, Hewet, Sir William knight, mayor of London, St.  
Martyn Orgar, London 9 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Hewet, William, laborer, Helleden, Northants 1 Martyn

*See also Hawett.*

- 1572 Hewick, Huyck, William, Lowthe, Lincoln 11 Daper

*See also Huick.*

- 1578 Hewlett, John, Este Brente, Somerset 32 Langley
- 1580 „ Robert, South Cadbury, North Cadbury, Corton, Somerset 7 Darcy
- 1574 „ Hewlet, William, Assharton, Barwyke, Stapleford, Winter-  
bornestok, Wilts. 28 Martyn
- 1582 Hewster, John, gentleman, Combe, Shepton Mallett, Somerset ;  
Cawne, Milkson, etc., Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1570 Heyball, Robert, Charde, Somerset 16 Lyon
- 1573 „ Robert, Tatworth, par. Charde, Somerset Sentence 22 Peter
- 1567 Heybourne, William, clotheworker, St. Giles withoute Crepull gate,  
London 21 Stonarde
- 1577 Heydon, Dame Ann, Thursforde, Norfolk, widow of S<sup>r</sup> Chroffer  
Heydon, knight 13 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Sir Christopher, knt., Baconsthorpe, Norfolk ; Saxlingham.  
Adwoson of Hackford. Lands in co. Kent  
(West Wickham, etc.). 25 Arundell
- 1568 „ Edward, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [Ad. de bo. 24 Sept.  
1569.] With sentence 13 Babington

- 1581 Heydon, Heidon, Edward, Prebendary of Winton, Baddeslaye,  
Colbrokestreete, Hants. 12 Darcy
- 1559 „ Haidon, Henry, esquier, the grove, par. Watford, Herts. 12 Chaynay
- 1580 „ Haydon, Rawlyn, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset; Whyt-  
stauntonne, Somerset 42 Arundell
- 1572 „ Haydon, Richard, Circester, Gloucester 22 Daper
- 1573 „ Thomas, gent., Norcot courte, par. North church, Herts.;  
Rowsham, Oxon 12 Martyn
- 1570 „ Haydon, William, miller, Bromley, Middx. 23 Lyon
- 1573 Heymyes, Thomas, Graunhunger, Salop 32 Peter
- 1577 Heyron, John, Gregory stoke, Lenge, Wysthach, Somerset 8 Langley
- 1565 Heysham, Hessam, Thomas, gent., Butterton, Stafford; city of  
London 26 Morrison
- Heythe, *see* Heath.
- 1583 Heyton, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey; Greenwich,  
Kent; co. Lancaster; Knaresboro', Yorks. 29 Rowe
- 1568 Heyward, Cocke *als.*, William, Forthampton, Gloucester; Elders-  
feld, Worcester 10 Babington

*See also Hayward.*

- 1570 Heywood, Richard, esquire, London (Stoke, Essex?); Kent;  
Lincoln 18 Lyon

*See also Haywood.*

- 1558 Heyworthe, John, gent., Whethamsted, Herts.; Hatcham Barne,  
Surrey 23 Welles
- 1570 Hibbard, John, Aschlye, Wilts. 10 Holney
- 1560 Hibbin, Hybbyn, Thomas, gent., Myddle Temple, London 39 Mellershe
- 1576 Hichins, Hochins, Thomas, gent., Sturmyster newton Castell,  
Dorset 7 Daughtry

*See also Hechins and Hitchyn.*

- 1573 Hickbyd, Hicbydd, Richard, Ivingho, Bucks. 28 Daper
- 1580 HICKES, Alice, Hursehay in Burstoke, Dorset 33 Arundell
- 1566 „ Christopher, Boston, Lincoln 4 Stonarde
- 1572 „ George, Glemisforthe, Suffolk 13 Daper
- 1577 „ Hugh, Burstoke, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1576 „ John, gentleman, Pawlespurye *als.* Westpury, Northants. 26 Carew
- 1581 „ Hix, John, thelder, Chewe magna, Somerset 11 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ Hix, Katherine, widow, Glemsforde, Suffolk 5 Daughtry
- 1562 „ Margaret, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 7 Chayre
- 1568 „ Hixe, Richard, Barckley, Gloucester 10 Babington
- 1573 „ Hix, William, Clapton par. Barkley, co. Gloucester 17 Peter
- 1580 „ Hix, William, Tansor, Cotherstock, co. Northampton 44 Arundell
- 1581 „ William, merchant, Salisbury. [Cessate grant 9 Feb. 1586.] 20 Darcy
- 1559 Hickling, John, dioc. Peterboro' 4 Chaynay
- 1559 Hickman, Edward, Berkhamsted, Herts. 8 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Hickmans, Oliver, London, St. Marye Magdalen Oulde  
fishstreate 8 Langley
- 1575 „ Hickmans, Roger, Sedgley, Stafford 44 Pyckering
- 1575 Hicko, John, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop 2 Carew
- 1574 Hickock, George, St. Savioure in Southwark, Surrey 38 Martyn
- 1574 Hickson, Hixson, William, Brightlingsaye, Essex 5 Pyckering
- Hide *see* Hyde.
- 1562 Hidgedon, Richard, Merston, Somerset 7 Chayre
- 1566 Higforde, *als.* Hugforde, John, gent., Comberton Magna, Bir-  
lingam, Worcester 6 Stonarde

- 1560 Higgins, Higen, Elizabeth, St. Mary Woullners, Lombarte Street 46 Mellershe
- 1567 „ John, citizen and merchaunte tailor of London 30 Stonarde
- 1571 „ William, St. Leonardes in Bridgenorthe, Salop 29 Holney
- 1580 Higginson, Higgenson, Christian, blacksmyth, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey 19 Arundell
- 1573 „ Thomas, Barckeswell, Warwick 10 Martyn
- 1571 Higham, Heigham, Sir Clement, knight, Barrowe, Barrouge, Gaysley, Burie St. Edmund, etc., Suffolk 27 Holney
- 1578 „ John, citizen and draper of London ; St. John uppon Walbrooke, London ; Westmonkton, Somerset ; Devon 13 Bakon
- 1576 „ Hyam, Richard, Hadley, Middx. ; Lee, Essex 25 Carew
- 1561 „ Thomas, Shudicamps, Cambridge Sentence 5 Streat ; 7 Lyon
- 1577 Highfield, Hyfeld, George, yeoman, Swineshead, co. Lincoln 23 Daughtry
- 1578 „ John, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St. Benedicte gracechurche. Alhallowes Stayninge, London. [Double Probate 26 Feb. 1578.] 45 Langley ; 9 Bakon
- 1559 Higon, Gryffeth, town of Carmarthen. Another grant Sept. 1565 8 Chaynay
- 1559 Hilde, John, Iberie, Northants. 42 Chaynay
- 1573 Hildersham, Richard, gent., Moulton, Suffolk 7 Martyn
- 1576 Hildesley, Hildsley, William, gent., Cromſhe gifforde, Oxon 37 Carew
- 1562 Hill, Alan, cit. and mercer, London 9 Chayre
- 1559 „ Alban, Doctor of Physic, London 5 Mellershe
- 1580 „ Alice, widow of Alban Hill of London M.D. ; St. Alban Wood St. London ; St. Albans, co. Herts. ; Exeter, where I was born 19 Arundell
- 1561 „ Amyas, Atherstone, Warwick Sentence 17 Loftes
- 1570 „ Andrew, Yede, Devon 6 Holney
- 1576 „ Cecilia, widow, Maribon, Middx. 10 Daughtry
- 1568 „ Cuthbert, Kingeshill, par. Stonelye, Warwick 19 Babington
- 1578 „ Edward, gent., Compton Grenefelde, par. Henbury, Gloucester 12 Langley
- 1574 „ Hills, Gabriel, gent., Clewar, Berks. 24 and 28 Martyn
- 1562 „ Henry, Banberie, Oxford 11 Streat
- 1571 „ Isabel, gentlewoman, widow, Toulles hunte, dioc. London ; Winfeld, Derbyshire 21 Holney
- 1569 „ James, Framton, Dorchester, Dorset 24 Sheffield
- 1569 „ John, Borlescomb, dioc. Exon 22 Sheffield
- 1572 „ John, Wynsford, Somerset 4 Peter
- 1577 „ John, Asshewike, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1558 „ Nicholas, Boston, dioc. Linc. (P.A. 12 Feb.) 9 Darcy
- 1580 „ Nicholas, grocer, Bristol (par. of St. Nicholas) 18 Martyn
- 1574 „ Oliver, esquire, Shilleston, Devon 34 Peter
- 1573 „ Peter, Poole, Dorset 45 Holney
- 1571 „ Ralph, citezen and haberdasher of London 35 Stonarde
- 1567 „ Hyll, Richard, Adington, Wynslow, Bucks. 21 Babington
- 1568 „ Richard, citezen and mercer of London 26 Lyon
- 1570 „ Richard, Bickeley, Worcester 3 Langley
- 1577 „ Richard, gent., Oxenall, co. Gloucester 3 Langley
- 1575 „ Hille, Robert, clerk, Canterbury, Lidd, Kent ; Winchester ; Leicester ; St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 24 Pyckering
- 1578 „ Robert, Welmistone par. Crookhorne, Somerset 31 Langley
- 1581 „ Robert, esq., Taunton, Hilburgh, Pitminster, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 31 Mar. 1593.] 26 Darcy
- 1574 „ Roger, clarke, parsonne of Hawcrige, Somerset 41 Martyn
- 1561 „ Sir Rowland, knight, alderman, city of London ; born at Hodnet, Salop ; Alderley, Sponelaye, Salop 33 Loftes
- 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and leatherseller of Bristol 26 Morrison



- 1559 **Hill**, William, alderman of Lincoln 57 Chaynay  
 1561 " William, Dreaton in Hales, Salop 34 Loftes  
 1564 " Hyll, William, stacioner, Sainte Gregories, city of London  
     [Another grant 10 Sept. 1580.] 25 Stevenson  
 1570 " William, gent., burrough of Warwick. [P.A. 2 May, 1570,  
     void.] [Double Probate 29 Nov. 1570.] 29 Lyon  
 1574 " William, gentleman, Luton, Beds. 39 Martyn  
 1574 " William, mercer, Abbingdon, Berks. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 April,  
     1579; August, 1586.] 4 Pyckering  
 1575 " William, Henbury, Gloucester 18 Pyckering  
 1577 " *als.* **Spurwaye**, William, Ockforde, Devon 11 Langley  
 1578 " William, grocer, St. Olaves Southwarke, Surrey 44 Langley  
 1580 " William, Caldecott, Rutland 29 Arundell  
 1582 " William, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 2 Rowe

*See also Hills.*

- 1563 **Hillar**, Hyllar, Henry, Ramseye, Hunts. 3 Stevenson  
 1565 " Hiller, Hillier, Hugh, dyer, St. Peter by Powleswharfe, London  
     3 Crymes  
 1570 " Thomas, Crudwell, Wilts. 6 Holney  
 1581 **Hillard**, Robert, Frome Selwood, Somerset 20 Darcy  
 1567 **Hillary**, Henry, Hancworthye (Hanworthy, P.A.), Dorset; dying  
     at Westminster 5 Babington  
 1574 " Mary, widow, Pudleyhynton, Dorset 15 Martyn  
 1576 " Roger, clerk, vicar of Stinsford, Dorset 30 Carew  
 1581 " Thomas, gentleman, Battersea, Surrey; Savoy, Middx.;  
     Stanton Drew, Somerset. [Revoked; a new grant  
     7 Feb. 1581.] 26 Darcy  
 1571 **Hilling**, William, Dulverton, co. Somerset 8 Daper  
 1573 **Hills**, Christopher, city of London. Died in parts beyond the  
     seas 33 Peter  
 1574 " Gabriel, gentleman, Clewar, Berks. 28, 24 Martyn  
 1575 " John, Hastings, Sussex 20 Pyckering  
 1579 " Hilles, John, cittezen and skynner of London; St. Mary  
     Newington, Surrey; St. Saviors Sowthwark;  
     Cornehill, London 15 Bakon  
 1559 " Hilles, Richarde, Mychinge, Sussex 46 Chaynay  
 1559 " Hillis, Thomas, Bededen, Kent; dioc. of Chichester 10 Mellershe  
 1566 " Hilles, Hylls, William, Burndebie (Burndeley), Suffolk 26 Crymes  
 1569 " William, Linfeilde, Sussex 9 Sheffield

*See also Hill.*

- 1582 **Hiltoft**, Richard, esquier, Boston, Lincoln 32 Tirwhite  
 1577 **Hilton**, Hylton, *als.* **Hurst**, James, Allwyncl, Northants.  
     [Hilton only in Registered Will, not *als.* Hurst.] 28 Daughtry  
 1580 " Jerome, schoolemaister of London sick in the Hospital at  
     Myle Ende; St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Stebun-  
     heath, Middx. (P.A. 23 March, 1580.) 10 Darcy  
 1564 " John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London 24 Stevenson  
 1578 " John, Erith, Kent 38 Langley  
 1573 **Hinckley**, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts. 11 Peter  
**Hinde**, *see* Hynde.  
 1559 **Hindman**, Joyner *als.*, Sibyl, Coventry Sentence 22 Chaynay  
 1560 " Hindeman *als.* Joyner, William, alderman of Coventry  
     With sentence 4 Loftes

*See also Joyner.*

- 1567 **Hinton**, Hynton, Alan, Ashdon, Essex With sentence 4 Babington  
 1559 " Hynton, Jane [Johan in act], widow, Shrevenham, Berks.  
     55 Chaynay  
 1568 " Thomas, Erlyscott par. Wanborrowe, Asheburye, etc. Wilts.  
     20 Babington

- 1579 Hinton, Hynton, Thomas, yeoman, Brode Blunsdone, Wilts. 20 Bakon  
 1576 „ William, St. Peters Cornhill, London. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 32 Populwell.]  
     [*Ad. de bo.* 6 Dec.]  
 1568 Hinxsell, James, London ; Harbeldowne by Canterbury 1 Sheffield  
 1574 Hipkis, Henry, Warley, par. Halis Owen, co. Worcester 44 Martyn  
 1571 Hippiisley, John, esquier, Cameley, Somerset 26 Holney  
 1577 „ Hippiisley, Joan, widow, Burcote, Somerset 48 Daughtry  
 1559 Hippo, William Fawell, Bishop of ; Exeter Cathedral (residential)  
     And sentence 52 Chaynay  
 1574 Hippon, George, Gingrave, Essex 13 Martyn  
 1583 Hirst, Robert, Shering, Essex ; Melrethe, Steple Mordern, Royston,  
     Cambs. 37 Rowe

*See also Hurst.*

- 1577 Hitchcock, Barbara, Thornecombe, Devon 39 Daughtry  
 1568 „ Hitchcox, Francis, Westhorseley, dioc. Winchester 17 Babington  
 1573 „ Hichcocke, Ralph, cit. and grocer, St. Mighells at Querne,  
     London 26 Peter  
 1563 „ Richard, grocer, Saynt Olaves in Southwerk by the Thames  
     side 33 Chayre  
 1571 „ Hitchcock, Robert, Clapton, par. Crookern, Somerset,  
     Thornecomb, Devon 1 Daper  
 1575 „ *als.* Hobhose, Hobhouse, Thomas, Holdcombe Rogus, Devon  
     53 Pyckering  
 1578 „ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London ; Stratford Lang-  
     thorne, Essex ; Stanwell, Middx. ; precinct of St.  
     Catherine by the tower of London 38 Langley  
 1571 „ Hitchcock, William, citezen and salter of London, Bredstrete  
     of London ; Shropshire ? 20 Holney  
 1578 Hitche, William, gent., Wendlebury, Oxon ; Gloucester 45 Langley  
 1574 Hitchman, John, Downe Amney, Gloucester 40 Martyn  
 1572 „ Robert, Kemisford, Gloucester 19 Daper  
 1560 Hitchyn, John, cit. and tiler of London 27 Mellershe

*See also Hechin and Hitchin.*

Hix, *see* Hickes.

Hixson, *see* Hickson.

- 1562 Hoorde, Hoorde, George, gentleman, London 33 Streat  
 Hoare, *see* Hore.  
 1579 Hobarte, Owen, esquire, Geistwicke, Norfolk ; Flixton, Suffolk 16 Bakon  
 1576 Hobbes, Giles, cittie of Bristoll. [Confirmed by sent. 1604.] 35 Carew  
 1558 „ John, cit. and founder of Lond., St. Lawrence olde Jurye,  
     London 39 Welles  
 1570 „ John, Bristol. [P.A. 4 Aug.]  
 1561 „ Thomas, gentelman, Sainte Martens in the feildes, Middx. 4 Streat  
 1578 „ Thomas, Abbas Combe, Somerset 29 Langley  
 1581 „ William, cit. and draper of London ; St. Michael Bassishaw ;  
     Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloster 43 Darcy  
 1581 „ William, Letcum Bassett, Berks. 3 Tirwhite  
 1560 Hobbie, Hooby, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Wyrardsburye, Remenhams,  
     Bucks. 5 Loftes  
 1580 „ Robert, London Sentence 48 Arundell  
 1566 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Ambassador residente withe the frenche  
     kinge. Dying in France. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1619.] 24 Crymes  
 1581 Hobbige, John, butcher, Aburton, Essex 11 Tirwhite  
 1571 Hobdaye, William, Cheryton, Folkestowe, Kent 21 Holney  
 1575 Hobhouse, Hobhose, Hitchcock *als.*, Thomas, Holdcombe Rogus,  
     Devon 53 Pyckering  
 1563 Hoblethorne, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Royden, Essex 28 Chayre  
 1560 Hobson, Agnes, widow, Freston, Suffolk 42 Mellershe  
 1582 „ Anthony, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London 33 Tirwhite

- 1573 Hobson, John, Hackinthorpe, par. Beaghton [Beighton?], Derby 24 Peter  
 1558 " Robert, cit. and merchant tailor of London, oure ladie Aldermarie, London; Cheston, Herts. 41 Welles  
 1559 " Thomas, gent., Isle of Wight. [Double Probate passed in same year, 19 Sept. 1559, a cessate grant 6 July, 1570.] 15 Chaynay  
 1559 " William, Frestone Outhowes, Lincoln 51 Chaynay  
 1571 " William, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Botolphes, Billingesgate, London; Eltham, Kent 48 Holney  
 1581 " William, citizenne and haberdasher of London, St. Mildreds, London; Barmondsey, Surrey; Essex; Middx.; Huntingdon, etc. With Sentence 12 Tirwhite  
 1578 Hock, Elizabeth, Lytleton, Marshfeild, Sodbury, Gloucester 22 Langley  
 1572 Hockmore, Gregory, esquier, Combe in tyned, Stoke in tyned, Marye Church, Devon. [Grant revoked, and a new one 10 Oct. 1572.] 18 Daper  
 1577 Hodder, William, Whitchurch, Somerset (P.A.) Dorset (Regr.) 9 Langley  
 1579 Hoddy, Hody, Edmund, gent., Middle Temple, London; Taunton Deane, Somerset 45 Bakon  
 1560 " Hodye, Hoddie, John, gentleman, Estchynoke, Somerset 53 Mellershe  
 1577 " Hody, William, esquier, Pyllesdon, Dorset; Sothelnay, Somerset 46 Daughtry  
 1579 " Hody, William, Nigheway [Nygnewery (P.A.)], par. Brixham, Devon 41 Bakon  
 1562 Hodgekin, Isabel, late wife of Robert Hodgekin, Codicote, Herts. 4 Chayre  
 1559 Hodgekins, Edward, cit. and carpinter of London, St. Leonarde Estcheape 43 Chaynay  
 1569 " Henry, Helder, esquier, Hayles, co. Gloucester 6 Lyon  
 1577 Hodgekinson, Godfrey, Ashover, Derby 18 Daughtry  
 1572 Hodgenavey, Magdalen, St. Saviours, Southewarke 36 Daper  
 1578 Hodges, Alexander, Pawlett, Somerset. [A new grant Mar. 1583.] 15 Langley  
 1558 " John, Lymyngton, Somerset 26 Welles  
 1581 " Hodge, Margaret, wid., Baestunerye (? Holland), East Merzi, West Merzi, Essex 19 Darcy  
 1578 " *a/s.* Brooke, Martin, Wootton par. Pulton, Somerset 13 Bakon  
 1573 " Richard, gentleman, Higate, Middx. 31 Peter  
 1580 " Hodgis, Richard, Littleton, Somerset 14 Arundell  
 1582 " Richard, inholder, Islington, Middx. 21 Rowe  
 1577 " Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael's Croked lane, London 1 Langley  
 1568 " Hodge, Thomas, Chelstone, Herts.; Chelson, co. Herts. (P.A.) 8 Babington  
 1565 " William, gent., Middle Chinnocke, Somerset 23 Morrison  
 1578 " William, Bridghamton, Somerset 25 Langley  
 1581 " William, Spekington, Bridge-Hinton, Babcarye, Ivelton, etc., Somerset 22 Darcy  
 1575 Hodgeson, John, Fiskerton, Lincoln 13 Pyckering  
 1575 " John, clerk, one of the chapleins of the Savoie, Middx. 39 Pyckering  
 1577 " Robert, gent., St. Alphage by Creplegate, London; Little Dalbye, Leicester. [Double Probate 6 Feb. 1581.] 20 Daughtry  
 1577 " Robert, gentleman, St. Mary Magdalen Milkestrete, London 39 Daughtry  
 1560 " Thomas, cit. and clothworker of Lond., St. Gyles withoute Criplegate, London 59 Mellershe  
 1580 Hodson, Edmond, clerk, fellow of St. Mary's College, Winchester; Mursley, Bucks.; Masworth, Hawghton, co. Staff.; Kingsclere, East Wellow, East Tisted, Bensted, Alresford, Lysse, Hants.; East Grymsted, Wilts.; Tring, Northchurch, Berkhamsted, Herts. 33 Arundell



- 1579 **Hodson**, Richard, Cricklad St. Maries, Wilts. 40 Bakon  
 1580 " William, cit. and cutler of London, St. Dunstan in the West,  
 St. Bride Fleet Street 31 Arundell

*See also Hudson.*

- 1581 **Hofstadt**, John Vander, *see* Ann Franssen 43 Darcy  
 1580 **Hogan**, Mary, widow of Robert H., gent., pensioner of the Queen,  
 Stowton, Wolverton parva, co. Worc. "My uncle  
 Aglyonbie of Temple Balsall, esq." 17 Arundell  
 1571 **Hogen**, Richard, Lynton, Kent 29 Holney  
 1567 **Holbeame**, John, esquire, Holbeame, Devon 14 Stonarde  
 1568 " John, Seint Sepulcres, London 13 Babington  
 1581 **Holbrooke**, Holbrock, Francis, gent., Newington juxta Sitting-  
 bourne, Kent ; Sutton-in-Ashfield, Notts. 12 Darcy  
 1558 **Holcombe**, Holcome, Andrew, Symbsborowe, Dorset 21 Welles  
 1573 " Andrew, Symondisboroughe, Dorset 16 Peter  
 1572 " John, Bridgewater, Somerset 24 Daper  
 1581 " Holcomb, John, gent., Crediton, Devon 36 Darcy  
 1578 " William, one of the Quenes garde, St. Martyns in the  
 feildes, Middx. 36 Langley  
 1575 **Holcott**, William, gentleman, Barocott par. Bucklonde, Berks. ;  
 Affebridge in Lamborne, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb.  
 1619.] 25 Pyckering  
 1564 **Holcrofte**, Sir Thomas, knight, Valeriall, co. Chester ; Wenham,  
 Suffolk 11 Stevenson  
 1572 **Holdernes**, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln 7 Peter  
 1563 **Holdford**, Holforde, Peter, draper, St. Mychaell, London 5 Stevenson  
 1569 " Holdfort, Richard, gent., Saincte Clementes danes withoute  
 temple barre, Middx. [Doubleprobate 19 June, 1582.] 7 Lyon  
 1582 " Holford, Rose, London Sentence 5 Rowe  
 1558 **Holdyche**, Robarte, esquier, Rannellorth, Norfolk 20 Welles  
 1570 **Hole**, Christopher, Dorchester, Dorset 30 Lyon  
 1560 " Howles, John, Sainte Ellin, Ile of Wigthe ; Southampton 11 Loftes  
 1561 " Hoole, Richard, Kerdford, Sussex Sentence 27 Loftes  
 1563 " Richard [no place] Sentence 21 Chayre  
 1560 " Holl, Howle, Stephen, New Radnor, Radnor 59 Mellershe  
 1559 " Hoole, *otherwise* Wythye, Walter, Stocke Abbott, Dorset  
 8 Chaynay

**Holford**, *see* Holdford.

- 1568 **Holgate**, Halgate, John, citezen and carpenter of London, St.  
 Martins in the fildes 21 Babington  
 1574 **Holiday**, Hollidaye, John, St. Mighells Cornehill, London 34 Martyn  
 1574 " Holliday, Hollyday, Thomas, clerk, Wordlaie, Bilton,  
 Rutland 41 Pyckering

**Holl**, *see* Hole.

- 1568 **Holland**, George, gentleman, Crowland, Lincoln 18 Babington  
 1559 " James, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London 4 Chaynay  
 1572 " James, Colbroke, par. Stanwell, Middx. 44 Daper  
 1575 " Hollande, John, citie of Bristow. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 April, 1580.]  
 37 Pyckering  
 1579 " John, clk., Lowth, Lincoln ; Colliton haven, Devon 4 Bakon  
 1560 " Margaret, widow, Sainte Fosters, London 37 Mellershe  
 1576 " *als.* Davis, Margaret, Llandpeder, dioc. Bangor 36 Carew  
 1563 " Hollande, Oliver, grocer, City of London 38 Chayre  
 1574 " Hollande, Richard, towne of Carmarthen 17 Martyn  
 1575 " Richard, Dunchurche, Warwick 45 Pyckering  
 1560 " Hollande, Thomas, cit. and haberdassher of London 37 Mellershe  
 1571 " William, the yonger, Harmensworth, Burnham, Wyntersey,  
 co. York. Dioc. of Linc. Died in co. Bucks.  
 Goods in dioc. London 30 Holney



- 1563 Hollante, Geoffrey, Waltam upon Thamys, Surrey 4 Stevenson  
 1575 Holligrave, John, St. Mary Aldermay, London. [Previous grant  
 24 Oct. 1573 revoked.] With sentence 24 Pyckering  
 1579 Hollingdale, Hollingdall, Richard, Westmeston, Newicke, Sussex;  
 Pyecombe, Dorking, Surrey 6 Arundell  
 1560 Hollingshedd, Hollinshed, Christopher, Blackney, Norfolk 7 Loftes  
 1568 „ Hollingshed, Otywell, gentleman, Ashby delazouche,  
 Leicester 26 Babington  
 1581 „ Hollingshed, Raphael, Bromcote, Warwick 14 Darcy  
 1578 „ Hollingworth, Hollenworth, Reginald, citezen and draper  
 of London ; St. Margarets in Lothbery, London 16 Langley  
 1563 Hollins, George, sailor, Lymehouse. Died at Portesmouth 42 Chayre  
 1577 Hollister, John, cittie of Bristowe. [*Ad. de bo.* 20 June, 1586.] 29 Daughtry  
 1577 Hollowaye, John, goldsmith, cittie of Worcester 14 Daughtry  
 1570 „ Francis, Nuebury, Berks. 12 Holney  
 1558 „ Thomas, Crowherst, Surrey. [Cessate grant 14 May, 1575.] 55 Welles  
 A sentence May, 1569 13 Sheffield  
 Another July, 1569 17 Sheffield  
 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and upholder, Christeschurche within Neugate,  
 London 13 Morrison  
 1576 Hollwell, George, Crickett, Somerset 36 Carew  
 1568 „ Hollwyll, Hoppin *als.*, John, Woodbery, Devon 20 Babington  
 Hollyman, *see* Holyman.  
 1574 Hollyred, John, clothier, Hallifax, Yorks. 6 Pyckering  
 1582 Holman, Harman, Andwarpe ; St. Catherine Colman, London  
 With sentence 30 Tirwhite  
 1571 „ John, All saints cyttie of Gloucester 22 Holney  
 1559 „ Richard, Northiham, Sussex 9 Mellershe  
 1575 Holmden, John, gentleman, Etonbridge, Kent. [Stonebridge,  
 Kent in P.A.] 45 Pyckering  
 1566 „ Thomas the elder, Etonbridge, Kent ; Charwood, Surrey 13 Crymes  
 1562 „ Holmeden, William, grocer, Southwarke, Surrey 13 Chayre  
 1580 Holmes, George, merchant and draper of London, St. George in  
 Botulphe Lane, London ; Borowe Green (? Wrotham,  
 Kent) ; Bishoppe Warmouth, Durham 10 Darcy  
 1578 „ Henry, citezen and marchaunt taylor of London ; St. Dunstanes  
 in the West, London ; Fulham, Middx. ; Denham,  
 Bucks. 12 Langley  
 1558 „ Holme, Jane, Rande, Lincoln 36 Welles  
 1572 „ Jone, the Close, Sarum 31 Daper  
 1568 „ John, wever, All Saints in Lomberdstreate, Seint Edmunds,  
 London 2 Sheffield  
 1575 „ Nicholas, Fullham, Middx. 19 Pyckering  
 1564 „ Richard, Laigham (Layham), Suffolk 8 Stevenson  
 1576 „ Holme, Richard, Strubbye, co. Lincoln 15 Carew  
 1564 „ Robert, Tofte, Lincoln 33 Stevenson  
 1560 „ Holme, Thomas, Trustroppe in the Marsh, Lincoln 9 Loftes  
 1577 „ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Faythe the  
 Virgin, London 25 Daughtry  
 1570 Holney, Richard, Aldewick, par. Pagham, Felpham, Boxgrave, etc.,  
 Sussex 1 Holney  
 1577 Holt, Houlte, Holte, Christopher, gent., Allhallows Staning<sup>e</sup>,  
 London 36 Daughtry  
 1575 „ Howlte, Edmund, citezen and cloathworker of London ;  
 Much brickhill, Bucks. ; St. Nicholas Coldabbey,  
 London 47 Pyckering  
 1583 „ Houlte, Francis, St. Peter by Powleswharfe, St. Augustine,  
 London 30 Rowe  
 1575 „ James, par. of Strond, the Savoie, Middx. 38 Pyckering  
 1579 „ Holte, John, gentleman, Burie Sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 11 Lyon  
 1560 „ Holte, Richard, New Sarum, Wilts. ; Southampton 51 Mellershe

- 1582 Holt, Holte, Robert, citizine and alebrewer of London ; (Notts. ?) 47 Tirwhite  
 1561 „ Holte, Hoolte, Roger, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast 22 Loftes  
 1562 Holton, Edward, Stocke Naylond, Suffolk 10 Chayre  
 Sentence 8 Sheffield  
 1569 „ John, Marston sycca, Gloucester 20 Sheffield  
 1572 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 11 Daper  
 1576 Holwey, James, Kynlet, Salop 15 Carew  
 1570 „ John, Shaftesbury, Dorset 30 Lyon  
 1576 Holworthy, Hollworthy, John, gentleman, Langdon, Somerset 19 Carew  
 1570 Holybread, Hollybread, Hallibreade, Katherine, Munkesely, Suffolk 32 Lyon  
 1560 „ Halybread, Thomas, Munksylly [Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk ?], dioc. Norwiche 44 Mellershe  
 1563 Holylande, William, cit. and dyer of Lond., Little Wood streete, London ; Carlisle ? 29 Chayre  
 1563 „ Hollilande, William, cit. and dyer of London ; Chyngeforde, Essex 5 Stevenson  
 1558 Holyman, John, Bysshoppe of Bristoll, Hanbroughe, Oxford 38 Welles  
 1578 „ Hollyman, John, London ; Hadnam, Bucks. 42 Langley  
 1559 „ Holliman, Holyman, Thomas, Codington, Bucks. 10 Mellershe  
 1575 Hone, William, gent., St. Bartlemewes hospitall nighe Smithfeilde, London 45 Pyckering

Honiborne, *see* Honyborne.

Honiter, *see* Honyter.

- 1574 Honney, Edward, Hawkherst, Kent Sentence 45 Martyn  
 1572 „ Honnye, Edward, *generosus*, Hauhkerst, Kent 9 Peter  
 1578 Honning, Honing, Peter, stockfishmonger, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 32 Langley  
 1569 „ Honnyng, William, esquire, Sudbourne, Suffolk 25 Sheffield

*See also* Hunning.

- 1563 Honnyngborne, Peter, citisin and draper of city of London 41 Chayre  
 1569 Honyborne, Thomas, draper, Saincte bottolphes withoute Algate, London 17 Sheffield  
 1573 Honylove, Edward, Stoke Poges, Bucks. 28 Peter  
 1572 Honyter, Thomas, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk 16 Daper  
 Hooby, *see* Hobbie.  
 1575 Hooode, John, Hartfeld, Sussex 39 Pyckering  
 1563 „ Thomas, St. Leonards in Este Cheape of London 27 Chayre  
 1560 Hooke, Leeke *als.*, Henry, Southwerke, Surrey ; Saincte Martins le grande, London 24 Mellershe  
 1573 „ Nicholas, Beeston by the sea, Norfolk 2 Martyn  
 1579 „ Richard, senior, St. Saviours, Dartmouth, Devon. [See P.A. under 10 June, 1580.] 41 Bakon  
 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., Sinte Martin in London ; Offam and Ratshe (Ryarsh ?), Kent 12 Morrison  
 1568 „ Hoke, Thomas, Allfolde, Southants. 10 Babington  
 1571 Hooker, Howker, Richard, yoman of the quenes greate backehouse, East grenewiche, Kent ; Puttenham, Surrey 8 Daper  
 1562 „ Hoker, Thomas, Blaston, Leicester 5 Chayre  
 1577 Hookes, John, gent., Conwey, Carnarvon 28 Daughtry  
 Hoole, *see* Hole.  
 1559 Hoope, Robert, preest, St. Andrewe by the Kinge's Wardrobe, London ; Felfham, Sussex ; St. Mary Denham, Sarum 23 Chaynay  
 1577 Hooper, Edward, Thornecombe, Devon 26 Daughtry  
 1559 „ Giles, New Sarum, Cod<sup>l</sup> exh<sup>d</sup> [see P.A. Book] and annexed to will June, 1559. The will was pr. 5 Dec. 1558, registered 32 Chaynay

1572	<b>Hooper</b> , John, esquier, New Sarum, Wilts.	21 Daper
1575	" Hoper, John, Durston, Somerset	53 Pyckering
1577	" <i>als.</i> <b>Cooke</b> , John, Crukerne, Somerset	26 Daughtry
1568	" Hoper, Howper, Thomas, clerk, vicar choral of Cath. Wells, Somerset	8 Sheffield
1581	" Hoper, Thomas, Carhampton, Somerset	14 Darcy
1581	" Thomas, Normanton, Wilts. [A new grant 6 Nov. 1584.]	44 Darcy
1582	" Houper, William, Boreham <i>als.</i> Burton, par. Warmester, Wilts.	42 Tirwhite

*See also Hopper.*

**Hoorde**, *see* **Hoard**.

1559	<b>Hope</b> , Arthur, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	5 Mellershe
1580	<b>Hopkins</b> , David, gentleman, Neathe House, Neath, Languvelaghe, Buttingveth, Kenvey-Park, Swansea, Llangattog, Glamorgan	5 Darcy
1583	" Hopkin, George, Bucklebury, Berks. ; Chelsea, Middx.	30 Rowe
1559	" Hopkyns, John, esquier, St. Mychaell nere crooked Lane, London ; Mytcham, Surrey	3 Chaynay
1570	" John, clerke, Greate Waldingfeilde, Suffolk	36 Lyon
1565	" Hopkyns, Nicholas, Citie of Coventrie	3 Crymes
1563	" Michael, Clarkenwell, Middx.	27 Chayre
1570	" Thomas, Tyntenhull, Somerset. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 Nov. 1575.]	
	[Cessate grant Dec. 1584.]	10 Lyon
1573	" Richard, Tocester, Northants.	2 Martyn
1568	" Thomas, Baglane, Glamorgan	20 Babington
1570	" William, draper, Seint Michell, Coventre	7 Lyon
1574	<b>Hopley</b> , Walter, Kynnersley, Hereford	33 Martyn
1573	<b>Hopper</b> , Thomas, Lowghtonne, Bucks.	34 Peter
1563	<b>Hoppers</b> , Edward, cit. and merchantailor of Lond., Saynt Austyne, London	35 Chayre
1568	<b>Hoppin</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hollwyll</b> , John, Woodbery, Devon	20 Babington
1582	<b>Hopton</b> , Edward, Bitterley, Salop	27 Tirwhite
1559	" John, Bushopp of Norwiche, Norwich ; Yorks.	62 Chaynay
1578	" John, esquier, Churbury, Salop ; Forden, Montgomery	5 Bakon
1571	" Sir Ralph, knight, Witham, Somerset	7 Daper
1574	" William, esquier, Downeton, Hereford	46 Martyn
1582	<b>Horde</b> , Hoorde, John, esquier, Hoords park nere Bridgenorth, Salop	41 Tirwhite
1578	" Hoorde, Jerome, gent., Kingslowe, par. Worfeld, Salop	19 Langley
1581	" Hoorde, Roger, Wolvesay, Hants. To be buried in Winchester College ; Parsonage of Burham (Kent ?)	36 Darcy
1579	<b>Horden</b> , Etheldred, Audrie, widowe, dying at Whaplod ; Camberwell, co. Surrey ; Whaplode, Holbech, co. Lincoln	3 Arundell
1569	<b>Hore</b> , Richard, Musberie, Devon	5 Lyon
1563	<b>Horne</b> , David, joyner, Alholloes in Cambrydge ; Borough of Southwarke	1 Stevenson
1577	" Richard, clothier, Broodforde, Wilts.	39 Daughtry
1568	" Robert, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael in Bassieshawe, London	20 Babington
1579	" Robert, Bishop of Winchester ; bequest to poor of citie or towne of Dursine [? Durham]. [P.A. occurs amongst July Acts.]	26 Bakon
1560	" Thomas, Bupton in Clevepeper (Cliff-pipard), Wilts.	53 Mellershe
1574	" Thomas, Aston underedge, Gloucester	8 Pyckering
1579	" <b>Markes</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Netherhay par. Brodewinsor, Dorset	
		17 Bakon
1577	<b>Horneby</b> , John, gentleman, Allhallows, Barking, London	2 Langley
1572	" Thomas, St. Johns strete, Middx. ; par. St. Sepulchres, London	6 Peter
		Sentence 5 Peter



- 1560 **Horner**, John, city London, Grome of the Quenes most honorable chamber 47 Mellershe
- 1559 **Hornesey**, Humfrey, Holbech, Lincoln 6 Chaynay
- 1582 **Horniold**, John, Hartlebury, co. Worc. [*Ad. de bo.* 10 Feb.] 16 Spert
- 1576 **Hornvile**, Horneville, Nicholas, St. Markes w<sup>thin</sup> the subberbes of Lincoln 7 Daughtry
- 1561 **Horrax**, Herrax, John, Molten in par. Hollende, Lincoln. [By sentence 1568 it was pronounced that the deceased died intestate.] 20 Loftes
- 1575 **Horseforde**, John, Netherbury, Dorset 50 Pyckering
- 1577 **Horsell**, Walter, St. Sepulchres, London 44 Daughtry
- 1579 **Horsenayle**, Gilbert, Warfelde, Berks. 45 Bakon
- 1578 „ William, carpenter, St. Gregoryes by St. Paul's in London 36 Langley
- 1567 **Horsepett**, Robert, Myche Horselley, Essex 17 Stonarde
- 1564 **Horsey**, Sir John, knt., Clifton, Dorset; Somerset 9 Morrison
- 1573 „ Thomas, esquire, Henghstrige, Tonner, Somerset 33 Peter
- 1571 „ Horseye, William, Martyn, co. Wilts. With sentence 47 Holney
- 1558 **Horsmonden**, Horsmunden, William, Horsmunden, Kent 53 Welles
- 1560 „ William, Horsmonden, Kent Sentence 32 Mellershe
- 1572 **Hort**, Horte, John, Yatton, co. Somersset. [*Ad. de bo.* 28 Sept. 1596.] 15 Daper
- 1577 „ William, Henburye, Gloucester With sentence 24 Daughtry
- 1564 **Horton**, Margery, widow, Westwood, par. Bradford, Wilts. 31 Stevenson
- 1571 „ *als.* **Bryan**, Thomas, Walden, Herts. There is no P.A. for  
Horton *als.* **Bryan**, but qu. the same as Norton *als.*  
Bryan? 31 Holney
- 1575 **Horwood**, Christopher, yoman, Wandesworthe, Surrey 5 Carew
- See Harwood.*
- 1571 **Hosier**, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury 13 Holney
- 1580 **Hoskins**, William, Chewton, Somerset 12 Arundell
- 1573 **Hoste**, James, stranger, London 3 Martyn
- 1572 **Hotchkis**, Hocekys, Richard, Acton Burnells, Salop 39 Daper
- 1582 **Houghton**, Henry, St. Sepulchre's, London; Southwark 47 Tirwhite
- 1573 „ Thomas, junior, citezen and haberdasher of London 26 Peter
- 1583 **Houndle**, Richard, Withipool, Somerset 39 Rowe
- 1582 **Hounswell**, John, Symbsborough, Dorset 41 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ Hounsell, Howsell, William, mariner at sea; Symbebery,  
Dorset 22 Morrison
- 1564 **House**, Howse, John, Southe Lynne, Norfolk 29 Stevenson
- 1580 „ Howse, Richard, Milton in Kewstoke, Weston super Mare,  
Somerset 32 Arundell
- 1574 „ William, Westwycombe, Bucks. 11 Pyckering
- 1571 **Houseden**, Howseden, Edward, Cambridge 43 Holney
- 1565 **Houseman**, Howseman, Edward, Alldermarie, London 26 Morrison
- 1558 **Howard**, Elizabeth, duchesse of Norfolk, Lambeth 31 Welles
- 1559 „ Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk 43 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Thomas, viscount, of Bindon; Walterston, Powlston,  
Asheton, Clandon, West Chaldon, Northedowne,  
Jurdayes. West Burton, Dorset 13 Rowe
- 1573 „ Sir William, K.G., Lord Howard of Effingham, Lord  
Chamberlain of Queen Elizabeth, Reygate, Surrey 22 Peter
- See Hawarde.*
- 1573 **Howdon**, Robert, Gainsburghe, Lincoln 5 Martyn
- 1577 **Howe**, How, Joan, widow, Eastbagboroughe, par. Lyddyarde,  
Somerset 15 Daughtry
- 1574 „ John, gentleman, St. Helens, London; Ufulme, Devon,  
whereas I was borne 39 Martyn
- 1574 „ John thelder, Glemsforde, Suffolk 11 Pyckering



1580	Howe, John, clothiar, Stowe, Suffolk	47	Arundell
1582	" John, Luxborough, Winsford, Withiecombe, Somerset	7	Rowe
1559	" Thomas, Cobham, Surrey	46	Chaynay
1580	" Thomas, Ufcolumbe, Devon	25	Arundell
1580	" Thomas, Halstoe-next-Sittingborne, Milton, Kent	34	Arundell
1578	" How, William, St. Bennett Sheirehogge, London	7	Bakon
1580	Howell, Howell (ap), ap Edward, Edward, Lansansfied by Racader, dioc. St. David's, Llangirick, co. Montgomery	33	Arundell
1578	" Howell ap GHm Price, Michelchurche Esclye, co. Hereford	45	Langley
1577	" Howell ap William, Romforde, Essex	35	Daughtry
1583	" Blanche, <i>see</i> Appowell	35	Rowe
1581	" Howell * David ap Howell, Dolwiddelan, Carnarvonshire, Nanclyn Canon, Issalet, co. Denbigh	16	Darcy
1562	" App Howell Gogh, Henry, Llan Kinhavall, dioc. Bangor. [Cessate grant 6 Oct. 1574.]	11	Streat ; 37 Martyn
1563	" Ap Howell, Jevan, Coychurche, Glamorgan	17	Chayre
1559	" John, Wedon, Bucks.	4	Chaynay
1559	" John, doctor in phisycke, St. Alphege, London	7	Mellershe
1560	" John, gentleman, Yesteley, Oxford	56	Mellershe
1563	" Hovell (P.A.), John, Cowling, Suffolk	27	Chayre
1564	" John, Wedon (Bucks.?) ( <i>See above.</i> )	Sentence	15 Stevenson
1567	" Ap Howell, Rice ap Llewelin ap Griffith, Llanarme, co. Denbigh	18	Stonarde
1559	" Symon, Sotherton in Holland, Lincoln	11	Chaynay
1570	" Howell * Thomas, Go3, Bringwyn, Radnor	21	Lyon
1570	" Howell * Thomas, Go3, Bronngwyn, dioc. Sainte Davides [co. Cardigan ?]	22	Lyon
1580	" Hoell * Thomas William, Grismond, co. Monmouth	32	Arundell
1576	" William, Wraxall, Somerset	23	Carew
1581	" Hoellf, Hoell, William, Pembrudge, co. Hereford	5	Tirwhite
1570	Howlande, John, cit. and salter of London, Sainte Margaret Moyses in frydaye streate, London ; Essex	23	Lyon
Howles, <i>see</i> Hole.			
1575	Howlett, Alice, widow, St. Michael in Cornehill, London	44	Pyckering
1580	" Howlet, Margaret, St. Magnus Martyr, London	48	Arundell
1561	" Howlet, Richard, gentleman, Lewisham, Kent	23	Loftes
1575	" Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr nere London bridge	43	Pyckering
Howse, <i>see</i> House.			
1578	Howson, Anthony, St. Giles wthout Creplegate, London	3	Bakon
1569	" Smyth <i>als.</i> , Thomas, dioc. of Lincoln. (No place.)	16	Sheffield
Hoy, <i>see</i> Hay.			
1576	Hoyett, Robert, Hurcoke, par. Ilton, Somerset	21	Carew
1558	Huberde, Steven, Tenterden, Kent	43	Welles
1577	" Hubbard, Thomas, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk	12	Daughtry
1583	" Hubbarde, William, Barfold, Suffolk	19	Rowe
1569	Hubott, Thomas, gentleman, St. Martynes within Ludgate of London ; Holloweye, Middx.	9	Sheffield
1575	Huckle, John, Hitchin, Herts.	1	Carew
1572	" Philip, Hollywell, Oxon	11	Daper
1574	Huckleley, Hukeley, Richard, Tyverton, Devon	3	Pyckering
1579	Huddisdon, William, gent., Warwick	48	Bakon
1574	Huddy, Humphrey, Clementes ynn, Middx.	5	Pyckering
1568	" Huddye, Mary, Estchynake, Somerset	14	Babington
1576	" Huddye, Robert, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	20	Carew
1579	Hudforde <i>als.</i> Burston, William, Sampforde Birte, Somerset	39	Bakon
1578	Hudlestone, Huddleston, Dame Bridget, widow, Sawston, Cambs.	27	Langley

- 1564 **Hudlestone**, William, gent., Lincolnes In, Middx. ; Sharpno, Bedds. 12 Stevenson
- 1570 **Hudson**, Edward, Westm<sup>r</sup>, Middx. 6 Holney
- 1578 " Elizabeth, relict of William Hudson, St. Albanes, Herts.  
[Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 26 Feb. 1579.] 30 Langley
- 1580 " Elizabeth, St. Albanes, Herts. 6 Arundell
- 1565 " Francis, Tylney, Norfolk 13 Morrison
- 1565 " Francis, Tilney, Norfolk 19 Morrison
- 1575 " John, citezen and grocer of London, St. Martin Outwitche,  
St. Steven in Walbroke ; Tottenham, Middx. ;  
Goodherst, Kent 55 Pyckering
- 1570 " Richard, clark, town of Leicester 26 Lyon
- 1578 " Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle, London 22 Langley
- 1574 " William, London 15 Martyn
- 1575 " William, citizin and draper of London, St. Gregory neare  
Pooles, St. Alphangs neare unto Criplegate, St.  
Martin Orgar 19 Pyckering
- 1578 " William, one of the chief burgesses of St. Albanes, Herts.  
[Grant revoked 1578 ; *Ad. de bo.* 11 April, 1579.] 30 Langley  
*See also Hodson.*
- 1575 **Huet**, Richard thelder, alebruer, St. Marie Magdalen, Oxon 19 Pyckering  
*See also Hewett.*
- 1566 **Hugford**, **Higford** *als.*, John, esquire, Comberton magna ; Bir-  
lingam, Worcester. [No goods alleged 2 July,  
1569 ; only lands and tenements.] 6 Stonarde
- 1569 **Huggett**, William, Seint Clements in Yppeswiche, Suffolk 12 Sheffield
- 1564 **Hughe**, Ap Hughe ap Even ap William ap Hope, David, gentle-  
man, co. Montgomery 22 Stevenson
- 1565 " Ap Hughe ap Robert, Robert, esquier, Conwey, Carnarvon ;  
Cowley (P.A.) 11 Morrison
- 1570 " Ap Hughe, Richard, gentleman, Erdesley, co. Heref. 5 Holney
- 1579 **Hughes**, Adam, Shrewesbury, Salop 14 Bakon
- 1582 " Edward, Felton par. Bromefielde, Salop 43 Tirwhite
- 1559 " *other wyse* **Cawcott**, John, Thame, Oxford 6 Chaynay
- 1566 " Hewes, Lewis, par. St. Stevens, citie of Bristowe. Dying  
in Wales 4 Stonarde
- 1580 " Richard, clerk, Tetsworth, co. Oxford ; Lanvehangle,  
Hirnant, Llanvyllen, co. Montgomery 29 Arundell
- 1580 " Hues, Robert, Whitbatche, Bromfield, Ludlow, Salop 8 Darcy  
*See also Hewes.*
- 1581 **Huick**, Robert, Chief Phisician to the Queen, Harlington,  
Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Aston, Salop ; Dizerthe,  
Radnor ; Merton Col., Oxon 13 Darcy
- 1575 " Thomas, doctor of law, St. Helen nere bishopsgate,  
St. Andrew undershaft, St. Benet's Powleswharfe,  
London 36 Pyckering  
*See also Hewick.*
- 1579 **Hukin**, James, Pinnor par. Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. 22 Bakon
- 1583 **Hukins**, William, St. Stephens, Bristol 41 Rowe
- 1568 **Hull**, Edith, Clowsworthe, Somerset 19 Babington
- 1560 " Edward, Doddenton, Northampton 28 Mellershe
- 1558 " Hulle, John, Clowseworthe, Somerset 22 Welles
- 1576 " Thomas, Devises, Wilts. 11 Carew
- 1581 **Hulse**, Philip, Bridge meare, Chester 12 Tirwhite
- 1580 **Hulson**, Robert, cit. and merch<sup>t</sup> taylor of London, Allhallows  
in Bread St<sup>t</sup>, Watling St<sup>t</sup> ; Burnsall in Craven, co.  
York, where I was born 29 Arundell





- 1559 Hunt, Thomas, of the household of the Earl of Oxford, St. Swythine,  
London 39 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Thomas, alderman of Exeter. [P.A. 12 June.]
- 1560 „ Thomas, Radriff, Surrey 45 Mellershe
- 1568 „ Thomas, Aylesbury, Bucks. ; Banbury, Oxon 18 Babington
- 1568 „ Hunte, Thomas, clothworker, Seint Dunstone in the East,  
London 5 Sheffield
- 1573 „ Thomas, gent., Stoke next Naylond, Suffolk 26 Peter
- 1578 „ Urban, precincte of St. Katherins nighe the Tower of London  
26 Langley
- 1560 Huntingdon, Earl of, Francis, K.G., Ashbie delazowche, Leicester ;  
Bucks. ; Somerset ; Hunts. ; Cambs. ; Notts. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* grant 7 Dec. 1598.] 8 Loftes
- 1580 Huntley, George, esq., Frowceter, Boxwell, co. Gos. 1 Darcy
- 1581 Hunton, William, sen., gent., East-Knoyle, Hindon, Manor of Upton,  
Wilts. [Revoked ; a new grant 15 May, 1582 ; cessate  
grant May, 1591.] 41 Darcy
- 1569 Hunwicke, Hunwike, William, gent., Halstede, Essex ; Lincolns.  
24 Sheffield
- 1572 Hurchell, Clement, *als.*, John, Wellington, Somerset 5 Peter
- 1567 Hurde, Andrew, Longe Sutton, Somerset 19 Stonarde
- 1573 „ John, Estmembry, Devon 18 Peter
- 1579 „ John, Comptondondon, Somerset 20 Bakon
- 1574 „ Thomas, Kingesdon Carye, Somerset 43 Martyn
- 1581 „ Pearse *als.*, Thomas, Longden Weeke, par. Preshute, Marlboro',  
Wotton Bassette, Bremble, Hinton, Causton, Wilts.  
11 Darcy
- 1580 „ Hurd, William, Compton Dundon, Bridehill in Glastonbury,  
Charlton, Somerset 6 Darcy

*See also Herde.*

- 1569 Hurdeman, Thomas, Saincte Briovell, co. Gloucester 14 Sheffield
- 1574 „ Hurdman, Walter Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1581 Hurdwich, Syms *als.*, William, Kingston Saymar, Somerset 43 Darcy
- 1581 Hurforde, John, Cutcombe, Somerset 25 Darcy
- 1581 Hurle, Hurlle, Roger, Kingston-Deverell, Wilts. 23 Darcy
- 1568 Hurrell, Amy, Syble Heningham, Essex 26 Babington
- 1560 „ [*or Burrell?*], Thomas, Stechwourthe, Cambridge 31 Mellershe
- 1577 Hurst, Hilton *als.*, James, Allwyncl, Northants. Hilton only,  
not *als.* Hurst in Reg<sup>d</sup> will ; *als.* Hurst in P.A. 28 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Leonard, clerke, parson of Denham, Bucks. 39 Mellershe
- 1561 „ Richard, Cardeforde, co. Sussex 20 Loftes
- 1568 „ Hurste, William, citie of Exeter 8 Babington
- 1571 „ William, Henlowe, Beds. 27 Holney

*See also Hirst.*

- 1563 Hurte, William, Fellowe of the Inner Temple, London (Asheborne,  
Derby?) 19 Chayre
- 1577 Hurtnall, Thomas, Bisshopp Lidiard, Somerset 24 Daughtry
- 1572 Huse, John, esquier, Cokfeld, Sussex 9 Peter
- 1560 Husscher, Giles, Brugs in Flaunders ; city of London 24 Mellershe
- 1571 Hussey, Husse, Alexander, Edmondesham, co. Dorset 22 Holney
- 1560 „ Husey, Anthony, esquire, Governor of the Englishe nacōn ;  
city of London 52 Mellershe
- 1581 „ Barth<sup>w</sup>, Mottesfont, Hants. Sentence 39 Darcy
- 1568 „ Richard, Cradock, par. Ufcolome, Devon 5 Sheffield
- 1581 „ Husee, William, esq., Eblesborne Wake, Magestone,  
Woodhowse, Higfed, Burchaulk, Upwymborne  
St. Giles, Wilts. 11 Darcy

*See Huse.*



1572	<b>Hustwayte</b> , Edward, gentleman, son of William Hustwait, St. Margarets, Westminster ; Coates parva, Lincoln	24 Daper
1572	„ Robert, pewterer, St. Mildreddes bredstrete, London	2 Peter
1561	„ William, gent., Littell Cootes, Lincoln	5 Streat
1562	„ Hustwaite, William, dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 12 Chayre
1565	„ William, cit. and puterer, Seint Myldreds, London	13 Morrison
1560	<b>Hutchings</b> , Howchins, Houchins, John, Burstocke, Dorset	46 Mellershe
1564	„ Hicchins, Hutchins, John, citie of Glouceter, draper	13 Stevenson
1568	„ Howchins, John, husbandman, Dremton, par. Browdwynsor, Dorset	19 Babington
1568	„ Howchynes, Howchins, John, Poole, Dorset ; one of the witnesses is of Studlonde and is described as “the masters mate”	20 Babington
1574	„ John, Upantry, Devon	18 Martyn
1582	„ Hutchins, John, Exeter, Devon	42 Tirwhite
1561	„ Hutchins, Howching, Nicholas, Tavistocke, Devon	5 Streat
1577	„ Ralph, Benioe, Herts.	7 Langley

*See also Hechins and Hichins.*

1582	<b>Hutchinson</b> , Huchinson, Xpofer, gentleman, city of London	Sentence 31 Tirwhite
1580	„ James, Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln	42 Arundell
1564	„ Huchenson, John, habberdassher, St. Martens Ludgate, London	28 Stevenson
1565	„ Hochinson, John, cittie of Lincoln	20 Morrison
1571	„ John, cit. and merchant taylor, St. Martine Outwiche, London	37 Holney
1575	„ John, citizin and haberdasher of London ; St. Fosters, London ; Brimton, —. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Apr. 1579.]	34 Pyckering
1560	„ Hochinson, Hochanson, Richard, gentleman, London ; Wickhame, York	22 Mellershe
1563	„ William, servant of the Earl of Sussex ; dioc. Lond. ; Waterford, Ireland	20 Chayre
1576	„ Huchinson, William, merchant of the Staple, Horncastle, Lincoln	10 Carew
1559	<b>Huthersall otherwise Gilbert</b> , Geffery, Langdon Hilles, Essex	48 Chaynay
1578	<b>Hutton</b> , James, Landbeche, Cambs.	With sentence 13 Bakon
1559	„ William, clerk, rector of Bottesforde, Leicester	26 Chaynay
1561	<b>Huttoste (or Huttoft?)</b> , John, Southants ; Sussex	18 Loftes
1564	<b>Huxley</b> , Michael, Infant Orphante of Richard Huxley, citizen and grocer of London	29 Stevenson
	<b>Hyam</b> , <i>see</i> Higham.	
1566	<b>Hyde</b> , Hugh, gentillman, cittie of Gloucester	12 Crymes
1565	„ John, Saincte Donstone in the Eeste, London	33 Morrison
1579	„ Hide, John, Biddisham, Axbridge, Somerset	46 Bakon
1580	„ John, senior, gent., Brympton, Berks., Kinges Clere, Baghurst, Hants.	4 Darcy
1582	„ John, gentillman, Nooke, par. Leomster, co. Hereford	46 Tirwhite
1566	„ Oliver, gent., Habendon, Berks.	11 Crymes
1580	„ Peter, gent., Letcombe Regis, Charlton, Wantage, Berks.	11 Arundell
1578	„ Hide, Robert, gent., Weston, Oxon	12 Bakon
1561	„ Thomas, gent., Hurste, Berks.	4 Streat
1570	„ Thomas, inholder, Staynes, Middx.	29 Lyon
1568	„ William, esquier, Kingstonelysle, Berks.	13 Babington
1563	<b>Hydes</b> , Thomas, taylor, the mynores nere Algate, London	10 Stevenson
1559	<b>Hyett</b> , Robert, Streatt, Somerset	28 Chaynay
1574	„ Hyet, Robert, Mynsterworth, Gloucester	7 Pyckering
1562	„ Hyet, William, Ilchester, Somerset	20 Streat
1575	„ Hiet, William, Glaston, Somerset	49 Pyckering

- 1566 Hylyn, Ap Hylyn, ap William ap Hn. Merick, Aberffro, dioc. Bangor 20 Crymes  
 1562 Hynde, Hinde, Augustine, Alderman of London, West Shene, Surrey ; Kymwell Marshe, Derby ; Spaldinge, Lincoln ; Laxton and Upton, Notts. ; Harthille, Yorks. 12 Chayre  
 1569 „ Dame Elizabeth **Lyon**, formerly wife of Augustine Hynde, alderman 1 Lyon  
 1581 „ Hinde, Henry, gent., Finchampsted, Berks., Manor of East-court, Eversley, Swallowfield, Sandhurst, Hants. 17 Darcy  
 1563 „ John, citisin and clotheworker of London ; oure ladie at Bowe 42 Chayre  
 1558 „ Thomas, Lambeth, Westminster ; Kennynghall, Norfolk 36 Welles

*See also Hinde and Lyon.*

- 1580 Hyndes, William, Burwell, co. Cambridge ; Swafham, Norfolk 27 Arundell  
 1559 Hyndman *otherwise* Joyner, Sibyl, Coventry Sentence of Intestacy 22 Chaynay

*See Hindman.*

- 1572 Hynman, Joan, Northw<sup>th</sup>am, co. Lincoln 33 Daper

- 1558 Igrave, Anne, St. Benedicte, Castell Baynarde, London 27 Welles  
 1568 „ Elena, widow, Abbots Langley *als.* Lees Langley, Herts. 23 Babington  
 1564 „ Ellys, esquier, Leez Langley, Herts. 28 Stevenson  
 1582 „ Sence, London ; Langley, Herts. 38 Tirwhite  
 1583 Ible, Roger, trencher-maker, Boram, Essex ; Mendlesham, Suffolk 21 Rowe  
 1581 Ichau, Thomas, Philip John, *see* Yechan 26 Darcy  
 1575 Ichener, William, Pakwoode, Warwick 53 Pyckering  
 1568 Iddenden, Idenden, Stephen, Winchelsey, Sussex 9 Babington  
     Declared null and void in 1570. 12 Holney  
 1568 Iden, Henry, esquire, Islington, Middx. [Another grant June, 1572, and July, 1601.] 25 Babington  
 1558 „ Idon, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln. [Another grant Dec. 1563.] 50 Welles  
 1561 „ William, gentleman, West Farlighe, Kent 19 Loftes  
 1566 „ William, gent., Westfarleighe, Kent 11 Crymes  
 1562 Ighan, Jevan ap John, Llanyssen, Glamorgan 10 Chayre  
 1583 Ilcombe, John, the elder, Plymouth, Devon 20 Rowe  
 1577 Iles, Edmund, Tottenhamwyke, Wilts. 8 Langley  
 1581 „ Yles, John, Evercreach, Somerset 29 Darcy  
 1579 „ Robert, thelder, par. St. Leonard in Colchester, Essex 29 Bakon  
 1577 Illary, William, clk., person of Chilfrome, Dorset 13 Daughtry  
 1578 Inam, John, Worthy Matreves in Purbike, Dorset 34 Langley  
 1561 Infelde, Thomas, Horne, Surrey 18 Loftes  
 1572 Ingery, William, Foulmer, Cambs. 43 Daper  
 1577 Inglebinck, Leven, St. Leonard's within the Precinct of St. Martin's le graunde, London 2 Langley  
 1580 Ingollesby, Ingolesbye, Ann, widow, Newbottle, co. Northants. ; Eastlache Parsonage 23 Arundell  
 1565 Ingraham, Richard, Little Wolford, Warwick Sentence 23 Morrison  
 1562 Ingram, Yngram, Richard, Wulford parva, Warwick. Will pr. by Ann Ingram, rel. and extrix [this will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 July, 1565.] 5 and 8 Chayre

1567	Inwood, John, Gaddalminge, Surrey	11	Stonarde
1571	Inyngfeld, Richard, Westthothlighe, Sussex	18	Holney
1563	Irby, Alice, Gosbertowne parts of Hollande, Lincoln	18	Chayre
1571	„ Leonard, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	With sentence	42 Holney
1571	Irelande, Edward, gent., Liddington, Rutland	27	Holney
1570	„ George, Leighe, Essex	11	Holney
1581	„ Irlande, George, St. Martin's in the fields, Middx. [A new grant 6 Oct. 1581.]	33	Darcy
1560	„ Joan, widow, Salop	26	Mellershe
1583	„ Robert, thelder, Lythewood, Shrowsbury, Salop	40	Rowe
1581	Iremonger, William, gent., Hanvilles, Kintbury, Hungerford, Berks.; lands in Staffordshire	16	Darcy
1582	Ireys, Anthony, <i>see</i> Le Ires	10	Rowe
1567	Irish, Iryshe, Henry, Congresbury, Somerset	24	Stonarde
1570	„ Irishe, John, Westhuyshe, par. Yatton, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 6 Oct. 1595.]	5	Holney
1576	„ Robert, Smaleridge, par. Axmyster, Devon	36	Carew
1582	„ Irishe, William, Burton, par. Christchurch, Southants.	34	Tirwhite
1573	Isaacke, Edward, esquier, Well Courte, Kent; Stretham, Surrey; Suffolk; Essex	19	Peter
1583	„ Isack, Hugh, Ilminster, Dynnington, Dillington, Allunshaye in Kingstone, Somerset	33	Rowe
1577	„ Isack, Robert, Kingsburie, Somerset	11	Daughtry
1574	„ Isacke, Isake, William, Kingsbury, Somerset	31	Martyn
1560	Isatte, Richard, Kambridge, Cambridge	30	Mellershe
1568	Isham, Robert, clerk, Picheley, Northants.; Leicester	22	Babington
1572	„ Issham, William, gentilman, Bodrigam, Cornwall	27	Daper
1583	Isley, Mary, Bredgar, Woodchurch, Brookland, Brasted, Kent	26	Rowe
1564	Ithel* ap John ap Jenkin, Breneglois in Yeall, co. Denbigh	19	Stevenson
1580	„ Ap Ithell, Piers ap William, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50	Arundell

*See also ap William.*

1563	Ivan, Ivan ap David, app Tona, Treverewe, co. Caernarvon	16	Chayre
1563	„ Ivan ap Hoell, Coychurche, Glamorgan	17	Chayre
1572	„ Ap Ivan David, Lewis, Clifford, Hereford	35	Daper

*See also Jevan.*

1559	Ivans, Evans, Robert, pluimer, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	55	Chaynay
1578	Ives, Helen, widow, borroughe of Warwick	1	Bakon
1568	„ John thelder, Sahamtonye, Norfolk	21	Babington
1561	„ Ives, Richard, Rudge, Herts.	19	Loftes
1578	„ William, Warwick	1	Bakon
1562	„ Ive, Nicholas, cit. and draper of Lond. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 24 Nodes.] [P.A. 29 Oct.]		
1571	Ivey, Thomas, gentleman, Lymehouse, par. Stebbinheathe, Middx.	6	Daper

1559	Jacam, Richard thelder, lytle Glen, Leicester	39	Chaynay
1582	Jacket, Henry, clothwork., Holy Trinity the Less, London	13	Rowe

*See also Jeckett.*

1562	Jackman, Clement, Porchewood, Southants.	24	Streat
1569	„ Edward, cit. and alderman of London, Seint Stevyns in Walbroke, Seint Peters the pore; Essex; Kent. [Double probate 5 July, 1570.]	3	Lyon
1562	„ Jane, widow, London; (Selbye and Poumfret, Yorks.?)	25	Streat

\* Christian name.



1559	<b>Jackman</b> , William, Wyng, Bucks.	12 Mellershe
1562	„ William, cit. and iredmonger of London, St. Mary Colechurche ; Dunton, Bucks.	25 Streat
1581	<b>Jackson</b> , Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstan in the East, London	44 Darcy
1574	„ Francis, citezin and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London ; Burton in Kendall, Westmoreland and Lancaster. [Double probate 8 Nov. 1583.]	46 Martyn
1567	„ Jakson, George, Gedney in holland, Lincoln	4 Babington
1581	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Abingdon, St. Mary Reading, Berks.	16 Darcy
1572	„ Jaxson, John, clarke, vycar of Kenton, Devon	29 Daper
1561	„ Lawrence, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Sainte Andrewes in the greate Wardroppe, London	21 Loftes
1579	„ Nicholas, Ham, par. Croyden, Surrey	15 Bakon
1573	„ Peter, citezein and girdler of London ; houses at Richmonde and in Westcheape, London	23, 40 Peter
1559	„ Rauf, clerke, master of the Savoye, London	53 Chaynay
1559	„ Thomas, cit. and mercer of London, St. Laurens, London ; Kendall, Westmerland	41 Chaynay
1571	„ William, Staynton, co. Lincoln	32 Holney
1579	„ William, Thorpe, Suffolk	42 Bakon
1580	<b>Jacob</b> , Jacobbe, Giles, cit. and mer. taylor of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London	10 Darcy
1581	„ <b>Bradlaugh als.</b> , Godfrey, Laxfield, Suffolk	22 Darcy
1560	„ Jacobbe, James, Usher of Powles scoole, London	7 Loftes
1580	„ Joan, widow, Cricklade St. Mary, co. Wilts.	49 Arundell
1577	„ Richard, gent., Gamlingay, Cambs.	8 Langley
1583	„ Simon, cit. and powlter of London, Christchurch Newgate, London. [Cessate grant 3 Oct. 1590.]	41 Rowe
1565	<b>Jakes</b> , John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London	21 Morrison
1559	„ Rycharde, Luton, Bedford	5 Chaynay
1572	„ Robert, husbandman, Lee, Wilts.	19 Daper
1559	<b>James</b> , Edmund, Playden, Sussex	19 Mellershe
1572	„ <b>Williamson als.</b> , George, Eston, co. Leic.	39 Daper
1578	„ Henry, notary publique, citey of Exeter. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 July, 1581.]	34 Langley
1577	„ Humphrey, Edgetone, Salop	19 Daughtry
1559	„ John, M.A., clerke, rector of Swarverde, Oxon, and Bodington, Northton	6 Chaynay
1567	„ <b>Roo als.</b> , John, Culmestock [Culverstoke (P.A.)], Devon	32 Stonarde
1570	„ <b>Pears als.</b> , John, Charde, Somerset	28 Lyon
1571	„ John, Eyton, par. Lydburie, co. Salop	23 Holney
1570	„ Matilda, widow, St. Dunstan in occidente, London With sentence	16 Lyon
1566	„ Miles, Sancte Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	9 Crymes
1578	„ Richard, Fifit, Somerset	16 Langley
1582	„ <b>Pearce als.</b> , Robert, Sowthcharde, par. Charde, Somerset	42 Tirwhite
1576	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Atkins</b> , Thomas, St. Thomas the appostle, new Sarum, Wilts.	39 Carew
1583	„ Thomas, Ashwell, Newnam, Herts.	32 Rowe
1573	„ Walter, Rothe, co. Glamorgan	27 Peter
1582	„ Walter, Mycheltroye, co. Monmouth	13 Tirwhite
1559	„ William, Twickenham, Middx.	42 Chaynay
1560	„ William, cit. and marchantailor of London, St. Dunstons in the West	47 Mellershe
1570	„ William, cit. and joyner, Saint James at Garlickhithe, London	25 Lyon
1575	<b>Jans</b> , Yans, Robert, cittezen and powlter of London ; St. Peters in Cornhill	30 Pyckering
1568	<b>Janson</b> , Robert, Hoo, dioc. Chichester	11 Babington



- 1579 Jarville, Richard, yeoman, Braye, Berks. Died in city of London  
 1580 Jarvis, Thomas, Upaven, co. Wilts. 19 Bakon  
 1580 „ Thomas, junior, Netheravon, Titcomb, co. Wilts. 14 Arundell  
 23 Arundell

*See also Gervis.*

- 1582 Jary, Robert, litle Walsingham, Norfolk 17 Tirwhite  
 1559 Jasper, Francys, gent., St. Sepulcre, London ; Writtle, Essex 45 Chaynay  
 1570 Jauncye, Richard, Moche Cowarne, Hereford 9 Holney  
 1574 Jaye, Alice, widow, Bristowe 10 Pyckering  
 1567 „ Yaye, Edmund, Cowlenge, Suffolk 33 Stonarde  
 1573 „ Jeay, Henry, citezein and salter of London (Reading,  
 Berks. ?) ; St. Dunstan in the East, London  
 With sentence 12 Martyn  
 44 Welles

- 1558 „ Robert, Armeston, Lincoln

Jayne, *see* Jeyne.

- 1575 Jeanes, Agnes, Poole, Stalbridge, Dorset. [P.A. is amongst  
 December Acts.] 15 Pyckering  
 1572 „ Edmund, Martocke, Somerset 27 Daper  
 1563 „ Jeynes, John, Doctor of Physycke, London ; dying at  
 Newhaven 3 Stevenson  
 1569 Jeckett, John, Wolwiche, Kent 12 Sheffield

*See also Jacket.*

- 1578 Jeffern, Jeffarn, William, St. Pulchers, London ; bequest to poor  
 of Clapton, — 18 Langley  
 1583 Jefferson, Robert, St. Michael's in Cornhill, London ; son of  
 Percival Jefferson, of Snelson in Whaddon Chace,  
 co. Bucks., gent., deëd. 27 Rowe  
 1579 Jefforde, Gefferd, Matthew, Langporte Westover, par. Curry  
 Ryvell, Somerset 25 Bakon  
 1581 „ Jefford, William, Wellington, Somerset 10 Tirwhite

*See Gifford.*

- 1580 Jeffrey, Edward, citizen and tallowchandler of London ; par.  
 of All Hallows, Barking 10 Darcy  
 1559 „ Jeffrey, Jeffery, *otherwise* Davy, Gyles, Horsmonden, Kent 10 Chaynay  
 1572 „ Nase *als.*, Henry, one of the quenes maiesties children  
 of the pastre ; Grenewiche, Kent ; St. Margarets,  
 Westminster 24 Daper  
 1579 „ Jeffrie, Jefferey, Henry, yeoman, litle Birsted, Essex.  
 [Confirmed by sent. diff. 9 July, 1579.] 17 Bakon  
 1579 „ Henry, Burstod parva, Essex Sentence 32 Bakon  
 1572 „ Geffrey, John, Childerdiche, Essex ; Stratford, Suffolk 19 Daper  
 1577 „ Jefferey, John, Savoy, Strond, Middx ; city of London 30 Daughtry  
 1559 „ Geffrey, Jeffrey, Margarete, widow, Chittingely, Sussex 45 Chaynay  
 1558 „ Gefferey, Robert, Turvy, Bedford 37 Welles  
 1574 „ Geffrey, William, Redinge, Berks. 38 Martyn  
 1559 „ Jefferey, dioc. Exon Sentence 21 Mellershe  
 1577 Jeffreys, James, Chedder, Somerset 13 Daughtry  
 1576 „ Geffreys, John, Chedder, Somerset. [Double Probates  
 26 Feb. 1585, 6 Nov. 1592.] 7 Daughtry  
 1576 „ William, Draycotte, par. Chedder, Somerset. [Double  
 Probate 15 Nov. 1578.] 2 Daughtry  
 1562 Jeffreyson, John, cytezen and draper of London 8 Chayre  
 1577 Jellian, Gelians, Tayler *als.*, Thomas, Litlington, Beds. 19 Daughtry

*See also Gelians.*

- 1572 Jellowe, Jelowe, Henry, Holbiche, co. Lincoln 14 Daper  
 1562 Jenette v3 William [no place] Sentence 27 Streat  
 1571 Jenkes, John, Buckenill (Hereford ?) 31 Holney  
 1564 „ Richard, the hay par. Quatforde, Salop 6 Morrison

1571	Jenkin, Jankyn, David ap Glin, Bettus, co. Carmarthen.	[Will reg <sup>d</sup> 8 Stevenson.] [P.A. 30 June.]	
1574	" Jankin, David, Dyngstowe, co. Monmouth		31 Martyn
1568	" ap Jenkin, John, Abergelynic, Monmouth		26 Babington
1581	" Jenkyn, Howell, Garwaie, Hereford		6 Tirwhite
1566	" ap Jenkin, Lewis, Llandilo, Carmarthen		17 Crymes
1560	" ap Jenken, Maurice, Aberedowe, co. Radnor		23 Mellershe
1568	" Jenkyn Peers, David, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf		4 Sheffield
1570	" Jankyn, Roger, merchant, Swansea, Glamorgan		19 Lyon
1575	" Jenkyn, Roger, Dansik in Apolonea, in parts beyond the seas		33 Pyckering
1559	" ap Jenkyn, Thomas, clercke, Llanginor, Glamorgan		6 Chaynay
1565	" Jenkyn, Thomas ap John, Langoud, Glamorgan		12 Morrison
1575	" ap Jenkin, Thomas Griffith, Aberdaer, Glamorgan		25 Pyckering
1570	Jenkins, Ann, widow, Kilgerran, Pembroke		23 Lyon
1575	" Jenkyns, Jankins, Walter, St. Martin's in the Fields by Charingcrosse		19 Pyckering
1574	Jenkinson, Jane, daughter of John Jenkinson, Ynnerdale, Cumberland		10 Pyckering
1566	" William, the elder, Haverborough, Leicester		9 Crymes
1576	Jenner, Henry, Ifeld, Sussex	With sentence	33 Carew

*See also Jenour.*

1578	Jennings, Jennyns, George, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Bottolphe nighe Billingesgate, London		7 Bakon
1580	" Jennyns, Jennings, George, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick		39 Arundell
1578	" Gennyns, James, St. Margarets in New Fish Street, London		41 Langley
1578	" Jennyns, Johan, widowe, Churchille, Somerset		8 Bakon
1575	" Gennyns, John, Harwiche, Essex		32 Pyckering
1567	" Jennyn, Jenyn, Marmaduke, Curry Rivell, Somerset		17 Stonarde
1572	" Jenyns, Jennyns, Jennins, Ralph, esquier, Churchill, Somerset; Gloucester		14 Daper
1579	" Jennyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus; Stondon, Braughing, Westmyll, Herts.		9 Arundell
1574	" Jennyns, William, Cliffords Inne, London; Arkesey, Yorks.		21 Martyn

*See Jeuens.*

1570	Jenny, Christopher, Dunwiche, Suffolk		38 Lyon
1575	" Jenney, John, esquier, great Chressingham, Norfolk		55 Pyckering
1581	Jenour, Matthew, citizen and salter of London, par. of All-Hallows-Barking		33 Darcy

*See also Jenner.*

1581	Jens, Henry, Allomsuye, par. of Kingstone; Aler-Moore, Woothe (Oath), Somerset		11 Darcy
1577	Jenson, Robert, Sibertoft, Northants.; St. Peter le poore, London		43 Daughtry
1576	Jenys, Jenis, John, gentleman, Childron Dommer, Somerset. Died in city of London. [Another grant 24 Sept. 1579.]		6 Carew
1566	" William, senior, Chiltron Domer, Somerset		6 Stonarde
1579	" Jenes, William, gent., Hill, par. of Chilthorne, Adber, Somerset		3 Arundell
1564	Jenyver, William, Langford, Berks. [P.A. 13 Nov.] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 8 Populwell.]		
1570	Jepson, Robert, citizen and vyntener of London; St. Olaves, Southwark		5 Holney

- 1579 **Jerbard**, Thomas, gent., Stoke next Gylford, Surrey 19 Bakon  
*See Gerbard.*
- 1582 **Jerham**, Edward, gentleman, Maldon, Essex 26 Tirwhite  
**Jerken**, Paul. [In MS. Calendar, but cannot be found.] 27 Daughtry
- 1563 **Jerman**, Jarman, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 28 Chayre
- 1561 **Jermy**, Sir John, knight, Brightwell, Suffolk; dying in city of London 22 Loftes
- 1569 **Jermyn**, Alice, widow, city of London 25 Lyon
- 1577 „ Sir Ambrose, knt., Russhbrooke, Suffolk; Essex; Norfolk 15 Daughtry  
 1 Lyon
- 1569 „ Anthony, esquier, Rusbroke, Suffolk 1 Lyon
- 1573 „ Edmund, esquire, Denham, Suffolk 34 Peter
- 1561 „ Margery, widow, Norton, Suffolk 1 Streat
- 1573 **Jernegan**, Sir Henry, knight, Cossey, Norfolk; Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Blacke Fryers in London 18 Peter
- 1567 **Jerrard**, Jerarde, William, esquier, Trent, Somerset 2 Babington
- See also Gerrard.*
- Jervis**, *see Jarvis and Gervis.*
- 1567 **Jerwerth**, ap Jerwerth, Robert ap David, Nercoyes, co. Flint 32 Stonarde
- 1581 **Jesopp**, Edmund, East Peckham, Kent 5 Tirwhite  
 Sentence 5 Rowe
- 1560 „ Jhesupe, Joan, widow, Southflyt, Kent 58 Mellershe
- 1560 „ Jesoppe, Walter, Chilcombe [Hilcombe, P.A.], Dorset 5 Loftes
- 1576 **Jesse**, William, Dynton, Wilts. 22 Carew
- 1562 **Jevan**, Jenner, App Jenkin, Jevñ (P.A.), app David Griff, Llanvair in Dyffryncloyd, Denbigh; Flint 14 Streat
- 1565 Ap Jevan, Ap Gruffith, Lewis, Henllan, Denbigh; Llewenny, dioc. St. Asaph 1 Crymes
- 1562 Jevan ap John, Ighan, Llanysen, Glamorgan 10 Chayre
- 1570 Jevan\* ap Lewes ap St. David, Pennall, dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1559 ap Jevan app Maddock, Cadwallader, Church Stooke, Montgomery 26 Chaynay
- 1567 Ap Jevan ap Phillipp, John, Merther Tydvil, dioc. Llandaf 7 Babington
- 1575 Ap Jevñ, ap Owen, Richard ap Edward, Elsmere, Salop 54 Pyckering
- 1578 Ap Jevan ap Owen, Richard ap Edward, Elsmere, Salop 37 Langley
- 1565 Ap Jevan ap Rees Wynne, John, Horaythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison
- 1568 Jevan\* ap Res ap Lewes, Whitton, Radnor 17 Babington
- 1563 Ap Jevan (Evan), Hugh, carman, St. Sepulcres by Smythfield 36 Chayre
- 1564 Ap Jevan Lewes, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1582 Ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva ?verghe dd, Caiwedgais, dioc. St. David's 6 Rowe
- 1561 Ap Jenner, Jevñ (P.A.), Lloyde, Thomas, Llandinan, Montgomery 8 Streat
- 1566 Ap Jevan, Res, Llanvihangell y penant, Carnarvon 20 Crymes
- 1573 Ap Jevan, Rice, Britton Ferrye, Glamorgan 40 Peter
- 1578 Ap Jevan, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 31 Langley
- 1582 Ap Jevan, Richard, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co. Denbigh 48 Tirwhite

*See also Ivan and Evan.*

- 1583 **Jeuens** (Jenens?), Thomas, Abington, Berks. 39 Rowe
- 1564 „ **Jeuyns** (Jenens?), William, citizen and salter of London 23 Stevenson

*See also Jennings.*

\* Christian name.

- 1571 **Jewell**, Juell, John, Bushope of Sarum 43 Holney  
 1572 „ Juell, William, Cotrege, Wilts. 35 Daper  
 1566 **Jeyne**, Robert, Llanilloell, co. Monmouth 24, 25 Crymes  
 1580 **Jillet**, William, gent., Bradfield, North Walsam, Wurstead,  
 Hickling, Norfolk 15 Arundell

*See Gillet.*

- 1583 **Jobber**, Jubber, James, Pool, Dorset 41 Rowe  
 1580 „ Thomas, Orselow in Church-Eyton, Bryneton, co. Staff.;  
 Haughton, Salop 37 Arundell  
 1573 **Jobson**, Sir Francis, knight, West Denyland, Essex; Hartilbery,  
 Worcester 25 Peter  
 1573 **John**, John ap Gwatkyn, Watkin, Stapoll, dioc. St. David's  
 [? Stackpole, Pembroke]. Died in dioc. of Hereford 15 Peter  
 1565 Ap John ap Hughe, John, towne of Poole, Dorset 22 Morrison  
 1564 Ap John ap Jenken, Jethet (Ithel), Breneglois in Yeall,  
 Denbighshire 19 Stevenson  
 1570 John\* ap John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf 15 Lyon  
 1568 John ap Phelippe, David, town of Monmōth. [P.A. 17 May.]  
 1577 John\* ap Rice Wynn, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant  
 Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry  
 1580 John\* ap Thomas Gruff, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint 46 Arundell  
 1579 John\* Edward Lloyd, esq., Llysvassie, co. Denbigh 8 Arundell  
 1569 Ap John, David Lloyd, Llandillo tallopont, co. Glamorgan 3 Lyon  
 1574 John David yghan, Philip, litle Vann, co. Glamorgan 13 Martyn  
 1578 John David ap Walter (Gwalter) Griffith, Llannon, co. Car-  
 marthen 40 Langley  
 1577 John Harford, William, Swansea, Glamorgan 23 Daughtry  
 1565 Ap John Jenkin, Thomas, Langoned, Glamorgan 12 Morrison  
 1570 Ap John, John, Bollstone, dioc. Llandaf 15 Lyon  
 1569 John\* le Josne and Anthonette Thoulouse, his wife, citie of  
 London 2 Lyon  
 1561 Ap John Owen, Owen, gentleman, Llanvaithln, co. Anglesey 17 Loftes  
 1580 John\*, Phillip Griffith, Llangattocke, Brecknock 21 Arundell  
 1573 Ap John, Robert ap Rees, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor 34 Peter  
 1574 John Vaughan, David, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan  
 7 Pyckering  
 1576 John\* Wynne ap Hughe, esquier, Bodwell, bequest to poore  
 folkes of Aberdaron and Llannor, Carnarvon 30 Carew  
 1581 Ap John Wyn, Maurice Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte,  
 co. Carnarvon 19 Darcy  
 1581 John Yechan, Thomas Philip, Skenfrethe, co. Monm. 26 Darcy  
**Johns, see Jones.**  
 1577 **Johnson**, Adam, Franckville, Salop [Franckland, Salop (P.A.)] 38 Daughtry  
 1559 „ Agnes, widow, Stone, Staffs. 26 Chaynay  
 1576 „ Alice, St. Magnus the Martyr nere unto London brydge.  
 [Apparently there is no P.A. in Act Book.]  
 With sentence 22 Carew  
 1572 „ Christopher, Clyfton Camvile, Warwick 36 Daper  
 1572 „ Janson, Clement, Boverage par. Cranborne, Dorset  
 With sentence 6 Peter  
 1571 „ Joneson, David, Kaistor, Lincoln 29 Holney  
 1560 „ Edmund, one of the Cannons of the Kings Chappell of  
 St. George, Windesore 57 Mellershe  
 1572 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstanes in the east of London 44 Daper  
 1563 „ Francis, cit. and draper of London, Seinte Michael in  
 Croket Lane 37 Chayre  
 1580 „ Francis, St. Margarets, Ipswich, Suffolk 35 Arundell

\* Christian name.



1576	Johnson, George, clarcke, vicar of Walthamstowe, Essex ; Maxfeild, Sutton, Cheshire	26 Carew
1572	„ Grace, Harpeden, Herts.	With sentence 16 Daper
1579	„ Henry, clerke, parson of Brodewayes, Worcester	17 Bakon
1559	„ Hugh, Saleby, Thoresthorpp, Lincoln	10 Mellershe
1559	„ John, Litle Walsingham, Norfolk	13 Chaynay
1564	„ John, Barking, Essex	1 Morrison
1565	„ John, one of the groomes of the quenis greate Chamber, Sainte Martines in the Feld	With sentence 26 Morrison
1565	„ John, yoman, Woddnorton, Norfolk	28 Morrison
1566	„ John, Lutterworth, Leicester	16 Crymes
1570	„ John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	16 Lyon
1574	„ Joan, Trowle, Notts. ; Buckland, Somerset ; West Fiffit (Fifehead ?), Dorset	39 Martyn
1579	„ John, Sowth Wokenden, Essex	34 Bakon
1581	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Wood Street	27 Darcy
1582	„ John, St. Olaves, Southwerk, Surrey ; Shropshire	14 Rowe
1575	„ Katherine, widow, Geaste, Norfolk. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Ap. 1576.]	1 Carew
1571	„ Maurice	Sentence 6 Daper
1582	„ Miles, clerk, one of the Prebendaries of Peterborough, rector of Boresworthe, co. Leicester	17 Tirwhite
1572	„ Richard, gentleman, Tuddington Park, Beds.	5 Peter
1573	„ Richard, Rode, Somerset	30 Peter
1576	„ Richard, Thursforde, Norfolk	6 Carew
1577	„ Richard, London	28 Daughtry
1564	„ Thomas, cittezen and habberdassher of London ; Cambridge	24 Stevenson
1569	„ Thomas, gentleman, sainte Albons, Herts.	16 Sheffield
1577	„ Thomas, Worlington, Suffolk	48 Daughtry
1578	„ Thomas, gentleman, Myddle temple in London ; Sufton, co. Hereford. [ <i>Confirmed by Sent. Diff.</i> 1584.]	41 Langley
1581	„ Thomas, Sutton St. Edmond in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln	34 Darcy
1581	„ Vissell, All Hallows Barking, London ; Sealand	20 Darcy
1558	„ Wyllyam, Garboldsone, Norfolk ; St. Clement Danes, London	47 Welles
1570	„ Joneson, William, gentleman, Westbuckeland, Somerset	3 Holney
1574	„ William, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Magnus nere London bridge ; Sowthwerk, Surrey ; Kent	With sentence 9 Pyckering
1577	„ William, gent., Inner Temple, London	23 Daughtry
1580	„ William, Burton next Lincoln	47 Arundell
1582	„ William, gentleman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; St. Faithe, Norfolk	42 Tirwhite
1569	Joliff, Ann, widow, Wynterborne Martyn, Dorset	8 Lyon
1580	„ Jolyff, Henry, Fordington, Poxwell, Dorchester, Litton, Dorset	3 Darcy
1572	„ Jolyffe, Richard, Woburne, Beds. ; Dorchester, Poole, Dorset	31 Daper
1576	„ Thomas, St. Leonard's in Shordich, St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; co. Lincoln	22 Carew
1559	Jolles, Thomas, Stratford at Bowe, Middx.	4 Chaynay
1563	Jones, Johnes, Adam, clerke, Welshe Newton, Heref.	10 Stevenson
1583	„ Agnes, widow, St. Margarets, Westminster	31 Rowe
1578	„ Johnes, Christopher, Harwitche, Essex	4 Bakon
1566	„ Johns, David, London, draper	26 Crymes
1577	„ David, gent., Wells, Somerset	28 Daughtry
1576	„ Edmund, cit. of Bristowe	7 Carew

- 1576 Jones, Johns, Edward, citizen and cutler of London, St. Faith-the-Virgin, London; Chigwell, Essex 31 Carew
- 1581 „ Edward, esq., Estclusham (Estchulsham, P.A.), Ruabon, Wrexham, co. Denbigh; city of London; Cornwall. [*Ad. de bo.* 26 June, 1588.] 9 Darcy
- 1575 „ Elizabeth, citie of Bristowe 4 Carew
- 1583 „ Elizabeth *als.* Isabel, Artures, widow, Poole, co. Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 May, 1590.] 34 Rowe
- 1577 „ *als.* Lewes, Evan, St. Gregories, city of London With sentence 4 Langley
- 1579 „ Evan, Brencheley, Kent 37 Bakon
- 1578 „ Griffith, Llowes, Radnor With sentence 28 Langley
- 1578 „ Griffith. [No place.] Sentence 29 Langley
- 1560 „ Henry, Putley, Hereford 7 Loftes
- 1572 „ Jhones, Henry, Sriante-at-Armes, city of London 29 Daper
- 1574 „ Hugh, Bishop of Landaffe 2 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Joans, Jane, city of Gloucester 47 Arundell
- 1558 „ Johnes, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Ethelburge 52 Welles
- 1559 „ John, Clareley, dioc. Cov. and Lich. P.A. 27 Oct. 1559
- 1568 „ John, thelder, Kewell, Wilts. 11 Babington
- 1573 „ John, St. Johns in Walbroke, ? London 38 Peter
- 1574 „ John, Strande, Middx. Died at Bath. 31 Martyn
- 1576 „ John, Middle Temple, London. Died at Shaston (Shaftesbury), Dorset. 30 Carew
- 1577 „ John, Westfelton, Salop 27 Daughtry
- 1580 „ John, senior, woollen draper, late Sheriff of Bristol, Nybleye, co. Gloucester; Monmouth With sentence 7 and 8 Darcy
- 1582 „ John, Wells, Wraxall, Somerset; Grays Inn, Middx. 6 Rowe
- 1569 „ Lewis, esquire, Connstabel of Bisshoppes Castell, Salop 22 Sheffield
- 1558 „ Johns, Raynolde, Newbery, Berks. 29 Welles
- 1575 „ Richard, one of the yomen of the Quenes Chamber; (Radnor?). Died at Bath, Somerset. 27 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Richard, cittie of Bath, Somerset 16 Daughtry
- 1570 „ Robert, esquire, London 26 Holney
- 1573 „ Robert, St Gregories, London 27 Peter
- 1574 „ Roger, grocer, cittie of Bristowe 39 Martyn
- 1559 „ Sir Thomas, knyght, Habarmarlas, Carmarthen 30 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Thomas, par. St John Baptiste in the citie of Bristowe 24 Daughtry
- 1579 „ Thomas, Newporte, Monmouth 30 Bakon
- 1561 „ Walter, clothier, Witney, Oxford. Died in Lond. dioc. 20 Loftes
- 1569 „ Walter, greate Wytley, Worcester 3 Lyon
- 1573 „ Walter, clerk, chaunter and canon residensarie of Hereford 28 Peter
- 1564 „ William, cit. and grocer, London, Sowflete [Southfleet], Kent 30 Stevenson
- 1574 „ William, stacioner, St. Gregorie, London. [Another grant 19 Nov. 1575.] [Grant revoked and a new one made 3 Dec. 1576.] 24 Martyn
- 1577 „ William, gent., Astonton, par. Norburie, Salop 14 Daughtry
- 1577 „ William, gent., Milton, par. Burton, Pembroke 42 Daughtry
- 1579 „ William, Marlborough, Wilts. 2 Arundell
- 1580 „ William, clerk, "gospeller of the Queenes maiesties Chapel," St Margt, Westminster 9 Darcy
- 1562 Jordan, Jurdein, Jurdance, Alice, widow, Grimston, Norfolk 10 Chayre
- 1558 „ Joorden, John, joiner, St Olayve, Southwark 20 Welles
- 1561 „ Jurdan (Jurdeyn in Act), Waymouth, Dorset 31 and 37 Loftes
- 1571 „ Jurden, Thomas, yoman, Milton strete, par. Arlington, Sussex 3 Daper
- 1571 „ Jurden, Thomas, clerk, parson of Lydlinche, Dorset 6 Daper
- 1559 „ Jurden, Jurdeyne, William, cit. and skynner of Lond. 6 Mellershe

- 1567 **Jordan**, William, Willdertoppe, par. Rusburie. [Wilderhope, par. Rushbury, Salop.] 12 Stonarde  
 1575 „ **Jurden**, William Sentence 5 Babington  
 1575 „ **Jordayne**, William, Edgeware, Middx. 24 Pyckering  
 1577 **Jose**, Richard, Boston, Lincoln 32 Daughtry  
**Josne**, *see* **Le Josne**.  
 1582 **Josselin**, Dame Dorothy, widow, High Rooding, Essex, rel. of S<sup>r</sup> Tho. J. dec<sup>d</sup>, Sabbesford, Hatfield-Broad oak 10 Rowe  
 1564 „ **Josselyn**, Sir Thomas, knight, Newehale Josselyn, Essex; Sawbridgworth, Herts. 28 Stevenson  
 1559 **Joye**, William, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk; S<sup>t</sup> Lawrence Poultry, London 12 Chaynay  
 1559 **Joyner**, **Lyde** *als.*, Roberte, Dorchester, Oxford. [*De bonis* grant August, 1566.] 46 Chaynay  
 1559 „ **Hyndman** *als.*, Sibyl, Coventry Sentence of intestacy 22 Chaynay  
 1560 „ **Hindeman** *als.*, William, alderman of Coventry With sentence 4 Loftes  
 1558 **Judde**, S<sup>r</sup> Andrew, knight, alderman of London, S<sup>t</sup> Helen, London; Kent; Surrey 54 Welles  
 1558 „ William, Foxehall, Coventry 30 Welles  
 1581 **Judkyn**, John, yoman, Empingham, Rutland; Rothwell, co. Northants. 20 Darcy  
 1577 **Jugg**, Richard, citizen and stationer of London, par. Christes church, Newgate, London 40 Daughtry  
 1559 **Jukes**, Roger, Buttington, Montgomery; Salop 57 Chaynay  
 1575 „ Thomas, Gritte, Salop 44 Pyckering  
 1569 **Juniper**, Vincent, Hale, Southants. 9 Sheffield  
 1569 „ William, Newcourte, par. Downton, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* P.A. 3 June, 1570.] 9 Sheffield  
 1571 „ William, Newcourte, par. Downton, Wilts. With sentence 10 Daper  
**Jurdan**, *see* **Jordan**.  
 1569 **Jury**, Thomas, Marsfylde, Gloucester 10 Sheffield

- 
- 1575 **Karre**, George, Ticknall, Derby 44 Pyckering  
 1572 **Karslake**, Karslacke, William, Knowston, Devon 2 Peter  
 1559 **Karvell**, Thomas, esquier, Wigenhalle seynt Marye, Norfolk 23 Chaynay  
 1580 **Katmer** (Catmer), Ewin, Foulmer, co. Cambridge; Furneux-Pelham, Herts. 46 Arundell  
 1570 **Kavenott**, Thomas, servant of Lord Dacre, Myllyfarnam, in Ireland, where I was borne; Barwicke, Alstone, Sussex 32 Lyon  
 1569 **Kaye**, John, Christes church, citie of Norwich 5 Lyon

*See Keye.*

- 1568 **Kealing**, Thomas, bocher, S<sup>t</sup> Clement Estcheape, London; Marye Mawdeline, Barmondsey, Surrey 10 Babington  
 1577 **Kearne**, Paschew, gentleman, Tresylian, par. Newlyn, Cornwall 7 Langley  
 1565 **Keate**, John, Hagborn, Berks. Sentence 6 Crymes  
 1581 „ John, Beaminster, Dorset 42 Darcy  
 1582 **Kebell**, Kebill, Grace, Christ-Church, Newgate, London 17 Rowe  
 1559 „ Keble, Thomas, Estleche turvey, Gloucester 21 Mellershe  
 1573 „ Keble, Kible, William, yeoman, Southrop, Gloucester 35 Peter  
 1579 **Keblewhyte**, Kiblewhit, John, Ablington, Gloucester 16 Bakon  
 1580 „ Keblewhite, William, gent., Purton, co. Wilts. 24 Arundell  
 1575 **Kedby**, Richard, Spawlding, Lincoln 20 Pyckering  
 1564 **Keele**, Kele, Richard, stationer, city of Lond. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1564.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> in Oct. 1552 at 25 Powell.]



- 1560 **Keele**, Robert, Lewkenor, Oxford; West Wicombe, Bucks. 25 Mellershe  
 1564 **Keen**, Kene, Ann, widow, Thrandestone, Suffolk 32 Stevenson  
 1563 „ **Kene**, Arthur, cit. and vintener of Lond., Saynt Savyor,  
                     Southwarke, Surrey 33 Chayre  
 1565 „ **Kene**, Arthure, Saincte Savoures, Southworke Sentence 3 Crymes  
 1581 „ **Kene**, Edmund, Wrington, Somerset 11 Tirwhite  
 1570 „ **Kene**, Roger, Saynte Margarettes in Westmynster 27 Lyon  
             Keeper, *see* Keper.  
 1582 **Kekewiche**, George, esquier, Katchefrenshe, Cornwall 43 Tirwhite  
 1575 **Kelke**, Roger S. T. P., Master of Magdalen College, Cambridge;  
             Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Pyckering  
 1566 „ **Kelks**, William, mercer, city of London. [P.A. 31 Aug.]  
 1579 **Kellam**, *als.* **Draper**, Elizabeth, Ereth, Kent; S<sup>t</sup> Benet, Pawles-  
             wharfe, London 16 Bakon; Sentence 44 Bakon  
 1583 „ **John**, gent., Bradley, co. Leicester; Medburne, Dunsbie,  
             co. Lincoln; Holt, Drayton, Elton, Blaston, Leices. 20 Rowe  
 1576 „ **Thomas**, Skillington, Lincoln 9 Carew  
 1569 **Kelle**, John, yeoman, Revesby, Lincoln 11 Sheffield  
 1572 **Keller**, Ralph, Lalford, Essex 36 Daper  
 1575 **Kellway**, Kellaway, Keyleway, Kayleway, Martin, gent., Till-  
             ington, Sherborne, Dorset 51 Pyckering  
 1581 „ **Kelway**, Robert, esq., Stebenheath, Middx.; Chilton,  
             Shallingford, Uppington, Berks.; Sanford Orcas,  
             Somerset; Swallowcleffe, Alton, Combe Smite,  
             Over Smite, Monastery of Combe, Warwick;  
             Shroton, Dorset 9 Darcy  
 1569 „ **Kellwaye**, Simon, esquire, Collompton, Devon 22 Sheffield  
 1570 **Kelly**, Kellye, Agnes, widow. [No place.] 30 Lyon  
 1573 „ **Kelley**, Robert, Powderham, Devon 32 Peter  
 1564 „ **William**, citizen and botcher of London 11 Stevenson  
 1579 **Kelsham**, Kelsam, Edward, St. Maryes Hoo, Halstowe, Alhallowes,  
             Kent With sentence 47 Bakon  
 1564 **Kelsick**, Willam, cit. and bruer of Lond., Christes Church,  
             London; Rutland (?) 11 Stevenson  
 1569 **Kelton**, Thomas, gentleman, towne of Salop 21 Sheffield  
 1574 **Kember**, Christian, widow, Coochham, Berks. 18 Martyn  
 1578 „ **John**, citezen and iremonger of London 45 Langley  
 1559 „ **Nicholas**, Tynbryge, par. litle Bedwyn, Wilts. 19 Chaynay  
 1573 **Kemble**, Agnes, Widehill, Wilts. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 36 Peter  
 1581 „ **Henry**, S<sup>t</sup> Sampsons, Cricklade, Calcott, Wilts. 11 Darcy  
 1564 **Kemis**, David, esquier, Kevenmable, Glamorgan 33 Stevenson  
 1576 „ **Keymes**, *als.* **Morgan**, Edmund, Castell Carie, Somerset 34 Carew  
 1583 „ **Keymis**, Joan, widow, Canon's Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Rowe  
 1563 „ **Kemys**, Kemes, Thomas. [No place.] 30 Chayre  
 1582 „ **Kemys**, Thomas, gentleman, Cannington, Somerset 31 Tirwhite  
 1562 **Kempe**, Arthur, gent., Lyncolns Inne; Finchingfelde, Essex.  
             Died in Essex. 25 Streat  
 1560 „ **Lady Eleanor**, widow, the Savoye 59 Mellershe  
 1563 „ **Henry**, gentleman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 41 Chayre  
 1569 „ **John**, citezen and draper of London, par. St. Antholings 23 Sheffield  
 1576 „ **Peter**, Stamforde, Lincoln 1 Daughtry  
 1560 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Burnham, Bucks.; Sipeham, dioc.  
             Lincoln 36 Mellershe  
 1574 „ **Thomas**, St. Botulph without, Algate, London 35 Martyn  
 1572 **Kempster**, Robert, sailor, Donwiche, Suffolk 10 Daper  
 1566 **Kendall**, George, gentleman, Smithsbe, Derby 29 Crymes  
 1571 „ **Henry**, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 7 Daper  
 1581 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Llanliveraye, Lostwithiel, Pellyne, Cornwall, 23 Darcy  
 1583 „ **Robert**, servant to the Queen, Charlton, Greenwich, Kent;  
             Lancashire 38 Rowe  
 1562 „ **Thomas**, haberdassher, London 21 Streat



- 1570 Kendall, William, Northe Aston, Oxford 27 Lyon  
 1568 Kennett, Keniett, John, Burnham, Essex 12 Babington  
 1581 „ John, Buttsbury, Stifford, Essex 27 Darcy  
 1564 Kensall, Bartholomew, Saint Gyles without, Criplegate, London 29 Stevenson  
 1568 Kensbury, Ralph, Axemister, Devon 15 Babington  
 1558 Kent, Edward, Newton Tonye, Wilts. 35 Welles  
 Another grant Jan. 1559, 10 Mellershe  
 1559 „ Edward. Newtontony, Wilts. 10 Mellershe  
 1580 „ Elizabeth, St. Katherine, Somerset 38 Arundell  
 1565 „ Kente, John, Stratfild Mortimer, Southants. 22 Morrison  
 1559 „ George, Hythyn, Herts. 13 Chaynay  
 1573 „ George, Selworthie, Somerset 13 Peter  
 1566 „ Matthew, Beomaris, Anglesea 31 Crymes  
 1562 „ Richard, Stoke, Kent 18 Streat  
 1574 „ Robert, dioc. Sarum Sentence 9 Pyckering  
 1559 „ Thomas, Hitchyn, Herts.; Hendloo, Bedford 18 Chaynay  
 1560 „ Thomas, Benington, Herts. 6 Loftes  
 1574 Kenworth, John, Lewysham, Kent 1 Pyckering  
 Sentence 1576, 8 Daughtry  
 1581 „ (Kenward), Thomas, yeoman, Nettlested, Yalding, Kent 32 Darcy  
 1578 Keper, George, Carhampton, Somerset 35 Langley  
 1577 „ John, Carhampton, Somerset 48 Daughtry  
 1573 Kere, Alexander, merchant of Scotland; late of Edenboroughe,  
 now of Ipswich, Suff. Died at Ipswich. 4 Martyn  
 Kerley, *see* Kirkley.  
 1572 Kerven, Thomas, mercer, cittie of Coventrie 37 Daper  
 1562 Ketcher, Edward, cit. and pewterer of Lond., Sainte Peters  
 the poore, London 6 Chayre  
 1570 Kettingall, John, city of Bristowe 10 Lyon  
 1573 Kettle, Kettell, William, clothworker, St Mary Abchurch,  
 St Michells in Crooked Lane, London. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 15 Oct. 1579.] 4 Martyn  
 1577 „ William, clothworker, St Mary Abchurch, London. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 23 Oct.] [Grant revoked in 1579.]  
 1564 Kettleborough, Ketelborough, Pitts *als.*, Gertrude Sentence 4 Morrison  
 1562 „ Kettleborowe, William, Norfolk; Suffolk Sentence 11 Streat  
 1581 Kevall, Kevell, Jane, widow of Stephen Kevell, St Mary at Hill,  
 London 25 Darcy  
 1571 „ Stephen, stacioner, St Marye at hill, London 17 Holney  
 1567 Keye, Edmund, salter, greate Allallowes in Themes streate,  
 London 30 Stonarde  
*See Kaye.*  
 Keymes, *see* Kemis.  
 1580 Keynes, Robert, Box, Wilts. 13 Arundell  
 1573 Keyser (de), *als.* Lempereur, Anthony, merchant stranger, city of  
 London 2 Martyn  
 Kiblewhite, *see* Keblewhyte.  
 1568 Kidd, William, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 7 Babington  
 1573 Kidderminster, Kyddermister, Agnes, widow, St Helens in  
 Busshoppesgate strete, London 11 Peter  
 1564 Kidman, Kydman, Roger, Ould Windsore, Berks. 16 Stevenson  
 1559 Kidwilly, Kedwellye, gent., Peter, Browne Candever, Hants. 22 Chaynay  
 1574 Kiffyn, Kyffyn, Richard, clerke, vicar of Horsham, Sussex 39 Martyn  
 1560 Kighlay, Kyghlay, Jane, Barlinge, Lincoln 52 Mellershe  
 1572 Kightley, Francis, citezen and letherseller of London, St  
 Stephens, London. [Cessate grant 6 Mar. 1580.] 10 Daper  
 1579 Kilam, Kylam, William, Oswestrie, Salop 37 Bakon  
 1570 Killingworth, Elizabeth, Brystoll 3 Holney  
 1568 Kilygrewe, James, Bowdthoke (Budock), Cornwall 21 Babington  
 Kimber, *see* Kember.

1560	Kimpton, Kympton, Edmund, gent., Weston, Herts.	36	Mellershe
1564	" Kympton, John, Steple Morden, Cambs.	33	Stevenson
1579	" Kympton, Robert, gent., Grays Inn, Midx. ; Weston, Manor of Kingswoodbury in Cloathall, co. Herts. ; "St Johns-by-Fryday Street, London, where my father was buried."	9	Arundell
1568	" Kympton, William, gent., Cheiffelde, Herts.	13	Babington
1563	Kindersley, Robert, London	24	Chayre
1571	" Robert, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	25	Holney
1570	King, Andrew, yeoman, Mesedenne, Herts.	28	Lyon
1573	" Edith, Exton in Gordano, Somerset	9	Martyn
1574	" Edward, Petworth, Sussex	19	Martyn
1558	" Kynge, Ellyn, widow, Bekenam, Kent	54	Welles
1572	" Henry, citie Gloucester	10	Daper
1578	" Kynge, Henry, Stretham, Surrey ; Cheddingston, Kent	32	Langley
1559	" Kinge, Johan, widow, Smalridge, Devon	31	Chaynay
1559	" Kyng, John, Marke, Somerset. [Grant revoked, and a new grant made 30 July, 1561.]	9	Chaynay
1561	" Kynge, John, Marke, Somerset	26	Loftes
1566	" Kinge, John, Burneham, Essex. Dying in dioc. of Winchester.	5	Stonarde
1567	" Kinge, John, Bremyingham, Warw.	Sentence	30 Stonarde
1569	" Kynge, <i>als.</i> Powntaine, Powton, John, Chard, Somerset	15	Sheffield
1576	" Kinges, John, Church Honiborne, Worcester	25	Carew
1580	" Kinge, John, yeoman, Allthorne, Burnham, Sydmuster, Lachenden, Essex	46	Arundell
1581	" Kynge, John, Diocese of Bath and Wells	6	Darcy
1570	" Kynge, Lawrence, citizen and merchauntaylor of London	32	Lyon
1559	" Kyng <sup>e</sup> , <i>formerly</i> Orwell, Margaret (widow of John K. of Wyston, Norfolk), Aylesham, Norfolk	38	Chaynay
1583	" Kinge, Nicholas, St Bride's, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 14 Feb. 1592.]	36	Rowe
1582	" Ralph, draper, cittie of Coventrye	34	Tirwhite
1561	" Richard, Northkelsey, Lincoln	18	Loftes
1559	" Kinge, Robert, Bishop of Oxford, city of Oxford	13	Chaynay
1569	" Kinge, Robert, cit. and pulter of London, Alhallowes, Lomberstreate, London	23	Sheffield
1570	" Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London	36	Lyon
1577	" Kinge, Kynge, Mydwinter <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marleborough, Wilts.	42	Daughtry
1578	" Robert, St Marye Magdalene in Olde Fishestreete, London	35	Langley
1562	" Kinge, Thomas, Duxforth, Cambs.	3	Chayre
1565	" Thomas, Bardnaye, Lincoln	22	Morrison
1560	" Kyng, William, St Mathues Frydaye Streete ? ; Cobham, Kent. Died at Southwerk.	Sentence	6 Crymes
1575	" Kynge, William, Challverston, par. Roxton, Beds.	21	Pyckering
1581	Kingsmill, Dame Constance, widow, Sydmonton, Hants.	24	Darcy
1577	" Kingsmyll, Kingesmyll, Henry, gent., Fremantle, Southants.	27	Daughtry
1566	Kingstone, Farror, <i>als.</i> , Joan, widow, Islington, Sainte James at Clerkenwell, Middx.	29	Crymes
1560	" Kingston, Kyngeston, Ralph, gentleman, Wendover, Bucks.	50	Mellershe
1560	Kingswell, Kyngeswell, William, gentleman, Shaldon, Southants.	30	Mellershe
1570	Kingswood, Kingeswood, Edward, Rye, Sussex	30	Lyon
1573	Kinn, Kynne, Thomas, gentleman, Scincley, par. Mincham Hampton, Gloucester	38	Peter

1573	Kinn, Kynn, John, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk	30 Peter
	<i>See Kyne.</i>	
1572	Kinnyet, Kynnyet, Giles, yeoman, Clifton upon Temde, Worcester	28 Daper
1577	Kinsey, Kynsey, Robert, clerke, parsonne of Barthumbye [Barthomley ?], co. Chester	23 Daughtry
1567	Kinvin, Kynvin, James, Penrose, Monmouth	14 Stonarde
1575	Kinwelmarshe, Kynwelmarshe, Richard the elder, gent., Muche Dunmowe, Essex	18 Pyckering
1568	Kipping, Kypping, Robert, gent., Brenchesley, Kent	25 Babington
	Sentence	15 Sheffield
1559	„ Kippinge, Thomas, Lyndefield, Sussex	20 Mellershe
1579	Kirby, Humphrey, citizen and butcher of London ; Lutterworth, Leicester, where I was borne ; Christchurch, Newgate, London	31 Bakon
1559	„ Kyrby, James, Norton, dioc. Sarum	8 Mellershe
1573	„ Kerby, John the elder, Grafton regis, Northants.	21 Peter
1578	„ Kyrbie, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk	16 Langley
	Sentence	5 Rowe
1578	„ Kyrbye, John, citie of Gloucester	16 Langley
1559	Kirk, Andrew, Rye, Sussex	9 Chaynay
1563	„ Kirke, Ann, widow, Calesby, Northants.	28 Chayre
1562	„ Kirke, Clement, Sutton-in-the-Marshe, Lincoln	31 Streat
1580	„ Kirke, Hugh, "preacher," Frome-Selwood, Beckington, Shepton-Mallett, Somerset	5 Darcy
1563	„ Kirke, John, Claypole, Lincoln	18 Chayre
1559	„ Kyrke, Kirke, Richard, draper, St. Gregorye, London	41 Chaynay
1567	„ Kyrke, Robert, saddler, Sainct Gregories next Pauls, Busshopps gate strete, par. Saincte Elines, London	17 Stonarde
1575	Kirkall, Kyrkall, William, butcher, great Estcheap, London	13 Pyckering
1558	Kirkby, Kerkeby, Kyrkby, John, gentleman, Stanbrydg Erles, Hants.	51 Welles
1578	„ John, citizen and grocer, Bucklersbery, London	34 Langley
1564	„ Kirkbie, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	10 Morrison
1558	„ Kyrkby, Thomas, Frestone, Lincoln	35 Welles
1558	Kirkham, Kyrkeham, Henrye, Drayton, Staff., and Salop ; Hartynghfordberye, Herts.	44 Welles
1563	Kirkley, Kerley, Walter, Pentredge, Dorset	18 Chayre
1567	Kirkner, Kyrkner, Erasmus, armoroure, Estgrenewich, Kent ; White Friars of London, par. Saincte Dunstones	20 Stonarde
1571	Kirtleton, Ralph, locksmith, St Peter w'in the tower of London	35 Holney
1583	Kirton, Gregory, Uxbridge, Middx.	35 Rowe
1566	„ John, cit. and merchant taylor of Lond., Saincte Andrewes Under shafte, London	17 Crymes
1573	„ Margaret, widow of Stephen Kirton, alderman of London, St Andrewes under shafte, London ; Barnes, Surrey ; Throppe, Northants.	22 Peter
1568	Kitchen, Kytchen, Christopher, clerk, parson of Anstie, Herts., dioc. London	4 Sheffield
1563	„ Kitchin, Henry, Luton in Sutton, Lincoln	25 Chayre
1561	„ Kechen, Kytchin, William, husbandman, Boterwyke, Lincoln	22 Loftes
1569	Kite, Kyte, Kyett, John, Eberton, Gloucester	12 Sheffield
1573	„ Kyte, John, Stockton, Dorset. [P.A. 20 Feb. 1572 void ; another will pr. 6 May, 1573.]	16 Peter
1577	„ Kyte, John, Powlls, St Margaret Moyses, London	11 Langley
1579	„ Kyte, John, baker, Chippenham, Wilts.	43 Bakon
1578	Kitson, Kytson, Anthony, citizen and draper of London, St Faithes, London	31 Langley



- 1582 Knappe, John, Salisbury, co. Wilts. 7 Rowe  
 1563 Knarisbrough, Miles, Mortlake, Surrey 10 Stevenson  
 1582 Knatchbull, Richard, Mersam, Kent 37 Tirwhite  
 Sentence 17 Rowe  
 1571 Knight, Agnes, wydowe of WiHm. Knighte, gentleman, of Southants. 28 Holney  
 1582 „ Bartholomew, Chirton, Connake, Staunton, Wilts. 2 Rowe  
 1564 „ Joan, widow, St Botolphes next Billingsgate, London 30 Stevenson  
 1559 „ John the elder, Chawton, Hants. 48 Chaynay  
 1570 „ John, Congresbury, Somerset 17 Lyon  
 1572 „ Yelves *als.*, John, yoman, Southcharforde, Southants. 40 Peter  
 1573 „ John, Varcombe, Devon 21 Peter  
 1578 „ John, husbandman, Brandon, Lincoln 6 Bakon  
 1583 „ John, Busen, par. of Stockenham, Devon 27 Rowe  
 1583 „ John, Swynshed, Wigtoft-Field, co. Lincoln 37 Rowe  
 1577 „ Nicholas, Kingesclere, Southants. 14 Daughtry  
 1558 „ Knyght, Richarde, cit. and mercer of London, St Michael Bassishaw, London 40 Welles  
 1577 „ Richard, gent., Goddesfelde, Southants. 40 Daughtry  
 1577 „ Richard, maryner, St Stephens, citie of Bristol 7 Langley  
 1580 „ Robert, gent., East Grafton, Wilts. With sentence 1 Darcy  
 1583 „ Simon, Exeter, Morton-Hampsted, North and South Bovey. [Exörs. to whom power was reserved renounced 20 May, 1584.] 42 Rowe  
 1569 „ Thomas, Uptone Skydmore, dioc. Sarum 16 Sheffield  
 1573 „ Thomas, Attilbroughe, Norfolk 20 Peter  
 1559 „ Walter, St Bennett Fynck, London 8 Mellershe  
 1578 „ Walter, St Aldattes, Gloucester 38 Langley  
 1559 „ Knyght, William, tanner, Slepton, Northants. 15 Chaynay  
 1559 „ William, gentleman, Lighton, Essex; Warwick; Surrey. [Ad. de bo. P.A. 2 Jan. 1569.] 16 Mellershe  
 1581 „ William, Barells, par. of Wotton Wawen, Beoley, Warwick 14 Darcy  
 1566 Knightley, Sir Valentine, knight, Falwesley, Northants.; Warwick; Stafford 27 Crymes  
 1570 Knightsmith, Nicholas, cytye of Westmr, Middx. 28 Lyon  
 1580 Knill, Knyll, Sybil, wid., Borchoppe, Radnor 8 Darcy  
 1577 Knipe, *otherwise* Aknipe, George, Hatheroupe, Gloucester 29 Daughtry  
 (P.A. is for Aknypp, without the alias.)  
 1582 Knivett, Dame Ann, Guildforde, Surrey 20 Tirwhite  
 1564 „ Knyvett, Knevett, Maurice, sargianne at the armes, sonne of Willm. ap Edneved, par. Oswistrie, Salop 16 Stevenson  
 1569 „ Knevett, Sir Thomas, knight, Buckenham Castell, Norf. 5 Lyon  
 1572 Knolles, Knoll, Knowls, Edward thelder, gent., Uphempston, Devon 13 Daper  
 1583 „ Henry, New Elme, co. Oxf.; Greenwich, Kent 27 Rowe  
 1583 „ Henry, esq., Mylverton, Somerset; Magdalen Coll. Oxford; St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 43 Rowe  
 1566 Knolling, John, the elder, dioc. of Exeter. [P.A. 20 Sept.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 8 Coode.] [Of Mylton, Devon.]  
 1567 Knott, Margaret, London, wife of Thomas Knotte, barbor and surgion 17 Stonarde  
 1574 „ Roger, grocer, London; Chichester, Sussex 23 Martyn  
 Sentence 11 Oct. 1574, 38 Martyn  
 1577 „ Thomas, St Katherine Chrichurche w<sup>th</sup>in Algate, London 13 Daughtry  
 1559 Knottinge, John, Cokestone, Kent 17 Mellershe  
 Knowles, *see* Knolles.  
 1579 Knoyle, William, gentleman, Sherborn, Dorset 25 Bakon  
 1572 Koe, Thomas, Arington, Cambs. 27 Daper  
 1580 Kokock, Cokoke, John, East Bergholt, Suffolk 13 Arundell



- 1571 Kolingborne, [occurs as Collingborne in Reg<sup>r</sup> and P.A.] Richard,  
Llangollen, Denbigh 38 Holney  
Kyffyn, *see* Kiffyn.  
Kylam, *see* Kilam.
- 1578 Kyme, Anthony, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 13 Bakon  
1570 Kyne, Robert, Sewkly, par. Mychellhampton, co. Glouc. 31 Lyon  
*See* Kinn.
- Kynnyet, *see* Kinnyet.  
Kynvyn, *see* Kinvin.
- 1579 Kyrle, Kyrll, Charles, Walford, co. Hereford 45 Bakon  
1577 „ Thomas, esquier, Muche Marcle, Hereford 32 Daughtry  
Kyte, *see* Kite.
- 
- 1580 Laa, Nicholas, St Austle, Cornwall 18 Arundell  
1573 Labdon, John, London ? ; Exeter, Devon 10 Martyn  
1570 Lachemere, John, par. Mudford, Somerset 12 Holney  
*See also* Lechemore.
- 1578 Lacheren, John, Taunton, Somerset 16 Langley  
1574 Lack, John, Byrporte, Dorset. [Act void ; another grant 13 Feb.  
1575.] 10 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Lacke, William, Locombe par. Netherburye, Dorset 16 Daughtry  
1578 Lackforth, John, Penteney, Norfolk 20 Langley  
1573 Lacon, Robert, gent., Thonglond par. Mownslowe, Salop 13 Peter  
1581 Lacy, David, Totness, Devon 30 Darcy  
1564 „ Lacie, Henry, Stamford, Lincoln 2 Morrison  
1573 Ladd, John, Lacocke, Wilts. 28 Peter  
1558 „ Ladde, Richarde, Wysbyche, Cambs. 43 Welles  
1577 „ Robert, bearebruer, Citie of Peterburgh, Northants. 10 Langley  
1570 Laet, Melchior, London ; Antwerp 10 Lyon  
1573 Lagden, Robert, Maldon, Shallford, Essex With sentence 16 Peter  
1563 Lake, Joan, widow, Plymouth, Devon 34 Chayre  
1566 „ Margery, widow, Exeter, Totnes, Devon 27 Crymes  
1560 „ Richard, gentleman, London ; Goowtherste, Kent 34 Mellershe  
1562 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 9 Streat
- 1577 Lakyn, George, gentleman, Conam, Lincoln 33 Daughtry  
1582 Lambe, Agnes, Harwiche, Essex 40 Tirwhite  
1563 „ Arthur, citizen and . . . of London 2 Stevenson  
1572 „ Elizabeth, widow, Leeds, Kent 2 Peter  
1582 „ Joan, widow, Warlingham, Surrey 37 Tirwhite  
1558 „ John, Leedes, Kent 42 Welles  
1562 „ John, sailor. At sea in ship "Prymerose." 23 Streat  
1563 „ John, junior, citizin and haberdasher of London ; Dagnam,  
Essex 40 Chayre
- 1568 „ John, Harwiche, Essex 15 Babington  
1577 „ John, citezen and haberdasher of London ; St Olaves,  
Sowthwark, Surrey 30 Daughtry
- 1580 „ John, Glastonbury, Somerset 1 Darcy  
1565 „ Richard *als.* Dyrick, \* Saincte Martins by Charinge crosse,  
Middx. 3 Crymes
- 1578 „ Robert, gent., Leedes, Kent 9 Bakon  
1570 „ Thomas, gentleman, Trymleighe Saincte Marie, Suffolk 22 Lyon  
1582 „ Thomas, Warlingham, Surrey 38 Tirwhite  
1580 „ William, esq., cit. and clothworker of London, St Faith,  
St Alphage, St Giles Cripplegate, St Oliff Silver St,  
St Sepulchre ; Sutton Valence, Kent ; Warley,  
Essex ; Bridgenorth, Salop ; Long-Melford, Suffolk  
19 Arundell

1579	Lambert, Anthony, taylor, newe Sarum, Wilts.	48	Bakon
1581	„ Christopher, merchant taylor, S <sup>t</sup> Martyns, nere Ludgate, London	3	Tirwhite
1579	„ Elizabeth, widow, Salisbury, Wilts.	1	Arundell
1567	„ Geoffrey, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey	24	Stonarde
1577	„ John, Buckingham, Bucks.	40	Daughtry
1581	„ John, citizine and grocer of London ; S <sup>t</sup> Michael in Bassing- haw, London ; Lincoln ; Essex	4	Tirwhite
1582	„ Margery, S <sup>t</sup> Martyns at Ludgate, London	25	Tirwhite
1576	„ Nicholas, Banstede, Surrey. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 June, 1596.]	31	Carew
1570	„ Osewold, Capitaine. Barwicke uppon Twidd ; died in city of London	4	Holney
1567	„ Richard, cit. and alderman of London ; Sainte Marye bowe, Saint Michell at Bassingshawe, London ; Boyton, Sheryngton, Orcheston S <sup>t</sup> George, Wilts.	26	Stonarde
1569	„ Robert, Hinton, Cambs.	9	Sheffield
1576	„ Lamberd, Thomas, Poole, Dorset. [Cessate grant 1 May, 1585.]	6	Daughtry
1583	„ Thomas, Buckhorn Weston, Dorset	46	Rowe
<i>See also Lambritt and Lumbard.</i>			
1573	Lambley, Lamley, Nicholas, Stutton, Suffolk	With sentence	18 Peter
1570	Lamborne, Hugh, Goddington, Oxon ; Northmarston, Bucks.	9	Lyon
1562	Lambrit <i>als.</i> Gennyng, Thomas, Precincte of the late blacke friers nighe Ludgate of London ; Leighe nighe Marke Wesett in Bishopryke of Lewke in parts beyond the sea	14	Streat
1571	Lanam, John, Boston, Lincoln	39	Holney
1558	Lancaster, Harrye, Cheddon, Somerset	23	Welles
1580	„ Thomas, gent., Owesdon, Suffolk ; Wickehambrooke, Lydgate, Asheley cum Silverley, Cheveley, Ditton, Saxton, Glensford, Newmarket, Mowlton, Gaseley, Dalham, Dunstall, Denham, Cambridge ; Fynche- field, Essex	6	Darcy
1581	„ Thomas, gent., Finchingfield, Essex ; Owesden, Suffolk	41	Darcy
Lance, <i>see</i> Launce.			
1574	Lande, John, Tyverton, Devon	3	Pyckering
1573	Landishe, William, S <sup>t</sup> Bothulphes by Billingesgate, London ; Lawgh hall, Essex	26	Peter
1579	Lane, Bartholomew, citizen and merchantaylor of London, Christchurch, Newgate, London	25	Bakon
1577	„ Bridget, widow, first the wief of Miles Haselrigge, esquier, one of the daũrs of Sir Thomas Gryffyn ; Cottes- brooke, Northants.	16	Daughtry
1580	„ George, draper, par. of S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence, Reading, Thatcham, Berks. ; Whitchurch, Oxon	5	Darcy
1578	„ Isabel, widow, S <sup>t</sup> Albones, Herts.	35	Langley
1560	„ John, Wyckham markett, Suffolk	43	Mellershe
1566	„ John, cit. and mercer of London, S <sup>t</sup> Lawrence Pountneye, London	8	Stonarde
1577	„ John, gentleman, Kettringe, Northants.	22	Daughtry
1578	„ John, esquire	Sentence	29 Langley
1579	„ John, Grenehill par. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	21	Bakon
1561	„ Margaret, wife of Thomas Lane, gent., Wickham ? ; city of London	9	Streat
1567	„ Richard, yeoman, Erithe, Kent ; Nuddgate, co. Southeray	12	Stonarde
1569	„ Robert, Cambridge	23	Sheffield
1562	„ Thomas, Hastings, Sussex	14	Streat
1580	„ Layne, Laine, Thomas, Seußby (Somerby ?), co. Lincoln	42	Arundell
1568	„ William, Henlye uppon Thames, Oxon	16	Babington

- 1569 Lane, William, esquire, Cottesbrooke, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.*  
28 Jan. 1589.] 17 Sheffield
- 1570 " William, Clisteheydon, Devon 21 Lyon
- 1572 " William, clerk, parson of Barcheston, Warwick 38 Daper
- 1578 " William, clerk, St James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; St Albans,  
Herts. 34 Langley
- 1579 Lanfire, Robert, Heddington, Wilts. 45 Bakon
- 1582 Langbridge, Agnes, widow, Burlescombe, Devon 14 Rowe
- 1570 " John, Burlescombe, Devon 16 Lyon
- 1579 Langdon, John, thelder, Dainton par. Ippellpen, Devon 25 Bakon
- 1579 Langfeilde, Langfilde, John, Charnam streete, par. Hongerforde,  
Wilts. 22 Bakon
- 1582 Langford, David, yeoman, Barking in London, Allhallows in  
Honey Lane. [*Extrix. renounces* 19 Feb. 1582.] 47 Tirwhite
- 1581 " Jane, widow, "sick at house of Tho<sup>s</sup> Slade of West  
Pennard, Somerset"; "Woodyates, Dorset, where  
I was borne." With sentence 17 Darcy
- 1579 " Langforde, John, D.C.L., Chauncellor of dioc., Worcester 45 Bakon
- 1579 " Langforde, Owen, Ludlow, Salop 7 Arundell
- 1580 " Langforde, Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Ludlow, Salop  
49 Arundell
- 1574 " Langforde, Roger, Newewindesor, Berks. 43 Martyn
- 1564 " William, Ludlowe, dioc. Heref. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 July.] 39 Tirwhite
- 1582 " William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 4 Babington
- 1567 Langham, Gregorie, Chiselhurst, Kent 31 Mellershe
- 1560 " Thomas, esquire, Gapishyll, Twicrosse, Leicester 35 Tirwhite
- 1582 " Thomas, citizine and fishemonger of London, St. Mildred  
in Breadstreete, London ; Lakenhive, Suffolk 21 Sheffield
- 1569 Langley, Langleye, Edward, cit. and haberdassher of London,  
Saint Mary Buttalles, London 60 Chaynay
- 1559 " George, Pickwell, Leicester 1 Langley
- 1577 " Sir John, knt., citizen and Alderman of London ; co.  
Lincoln Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 24 July, 1579 ; Sentence  
for invalidity of account 3 July, 1590. 33 Bakon
- 1578 " Peter, St. Dunstan in the East, St. Magnus upon the bridge,  
London ; St. Peters in Chester, where I was borne 32 Langley
- 1565 " Robert, St. Giles withoute Criplegate of London 1 Crymes
- 1581 " Langeley, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Wanborowe, Wilts. 1 Tirwhite
- 1574 " William, Foryate Monachorum by Shrewsburye, Salop 44 Martyn
- 1574 " William, yeoman, Mutford, Suffolk 9 Pyckering
- 1575 " Langeley, William, citizen and grocer of London ; par.  
St. Marie, Shrowesberie, Salop ; St. Mildred's in  
the Poultry, London 33 Pyckering
- 1577 Langmore, Langemore, Richard, Ketherminster, Worcester 8 Langley
- 1562 Langor, Ruth, Sainte Peter within the tower of London 29 Streat
- 1575 Langridge, Robert, gentleman, Allhallows, Barking, London  
18 Pyckering
- 1568 Langston, John Sentence 5 Sheffield
- 1577 Langton, Gilbert, of the sixe clerks in co. Middx., St. Dunstan  
in the West, London 16 Daughtry
- 1582 " Humphrey, St. Androwes in Holborn, London 25 Tirwhite
- 1581 " Lanckton, John, Greneforde magna, Middx. 3 Tirwhite
- 1565 " Walter, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 2 Crymes
- 1582 Langwith, Robert, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret  
in Lothburye, London ; Caxton, Cambs. 32 Tirwhite
- 1573 Langwood, Langwade, William, Thorpmarket, Norf.  
Lanham, *see* Lanam. 35 Peter
- 1575 Lannyng, Richard, Yewren Mynster, Dorset 51 Pyckering



- Lannoy, *see de Lannoy*.
- 1575 Lapworth, Thomas, Wappenburie, Warwick. [Annulled by Sent.  
Diff. 20 May, 1577.] 46 Pyckering  
With sentence 20 Daughtry
- 1583 Larcumbe, Ann, Langport, Hewish, Somerset 28 Rowe
- 1571 „ Larcombe, William, Langeporte Easton, Somerset 21 Holney
- 1582 „ Larcombe, William, Simondsbury, Dorset 7 Rowe
- 1575 Lard, Katherine, St. Brides, cittie of London 43 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Lancelot, cittie of London 43 Pyckering
- 1578 Large, Lardge, Thomas, gent., Borley, Essex 20 Langley
- 1573 Larke, Thomas, gent., Burie St. Edmond, Suffolk 17 Peter
- 1582 „ Thomas, clerk, one of the Fellowes of St. Maries College of  
Winchester 27 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ William, esquier, Margett Inge, Essex 34 Tirwhite
- Lasperon, *see de Lasperon*.
- 1572 Lasselles, Dorothy, London 17 Daper
- 1575 Lastys, Lastis, Thomas, Willingborowe, Northants. 15 Pyckering
- 1575 Late, Walbroche, St. Dunstones in the Easte, London 30 Pyckering
- 1568 Latham, Ralph, gentleman, Northokendon, Essex 20 Babington
- 1565 „ Robert, Eye, Suffolk 32 Morrison
- 1563 „ Thomas, esquior, Northe Wookendon, Essex 42 Chayre
- 1569 Lathbury, John, clerk, parsonne of Todenham, co. Gloucester 9 Sheffield
- 1559 „ Latheberye, Katherine, widow, Hoone, Derby 25 Chaynay
- 1575 Latimer, John, gentleman, St. Nicholas in Colchester, Essex 20 Pyckering
- 1582 „ Latymer, Lucy, Lady, widow, relict of St. John Nevile Lord  
Latymer, Hackney, Middx.; Snape 16 Rowe
- Lator, *see de Lator*.
- 1573 Latton, Anne, Chilton [Berks. ?] Sentence 9 Martyn
- 1576 „ Ann, Chilton, Berks., widdowe of John Latton, gent.,  
*formerly wife of \_\_\_\_\_ of Blewberie, Berks.*  
[*Ad. de bo.* 26 Nov. 1584.] 19 Carew
- 1574 „ Thomas, gent., Charleton, Berks. With sentence 9 Pyckering
- 1580 Laude, Anthony, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 36 Arundell
- 1569 Launce, Lawnce, John, Ilton, Somerset 23 Sheffield
- 1578 „ Robert, Ilton, Somerset 16 Langley
- 1571 Launsdon, Thomas, senior, gent., St. Thomas thappestill, Bristowe  
35 Holney
- Laurie, *see Lawry*.
- 1577 Lauxford, Henry, gent., Lyskarde, Cornwall 41 Daughtry
- 1575 Laverock, John, Upwell, Cambs. 23 Pyckering
- 1573 Lavor, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset 10 Martyn
- 1563 Lawe, John, senior, Walden, Essex 20 and 18 Chayre
- 1579 „ John, maltman, Hitchin, Herts. 1 Arundell
- 1571 Lawes, Edward, Hale, Southants. 6 Daper
- 1559 Lawley, Thomas, Moche Wenloke, Salop 16 Mellershe
- 1559 Lawrence, Laurence, Edmund, Withington, Gloucester 25 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Felix, cit. and grocer of London, St. Xpofer, London;  
Stevington, Beds. 5 Daper
- 1565 „ Henry, gentilman, Bridge, Kent; died in city of London 29 Morrison
- 1566 „ Henry, gentilman, par. Tisburie, Wilts. 20 Crymes
- 1562 „ Laurence, John, cit. and grocer of Lond., Newgate and Hol-  
borne bridge. [See 10 Streat.] 11 Streat
- 1562 „ John, Newgate and Holborne bridge, London. [See 11 Streat.]  
10 Streat
- 1569 „ Laurance, John, Hackney, Middx. 9 Sheffield
- 1576 „ Nicholas, St. Sauiores in Sowthwercke 6 Carew
- 1558 „ Laurence, Sir Olyver, knight, Cryche Grandye, Dorset;  
Somerset 30 Welles
- 1562 „ Awen *als.* Owen, clarke of the Bridgehouse; Southwarke  
dioc. of Winch.; [Chester?] 4 Streat



1559	Lawrence, Richard, Lurgysall, Bucks.	48	Chaynay
1561	" Laurence, Richard, Spexhall, Suffolk	34	Loftes
1576	" Laurence, Richard, Foxcott par. Wythington, Gloucester	33	Carew
1577	" Richard, yoman, Triginnon, Montgomery	11	Langley
1576	" Roger, Shrewsbury, Salop	7	Carew
1559	" Laurence, Thomas, Cassys Compton, par. Wethington, Gloucester. [Double Probate, 8 Sept. 1595.]	25	Chaynay
1566	" Thomas, draper, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London. [Renun. 23 Mar. 1587.]	6	Stonarde
1576	" Palfrey <i>als.</i> , Walter, Brodwaye, Somerset	10	Daughtry
1559	" William, Wethington, Glouc.	25	Chaynay
1559	" William, Balsham, Cambridge	16	Mellershe
1570	" William, cit. and haburdassher of London, Saynt Nicholas Willowes, London	32	Lyon
1572	" William, esquyre, St. Ives, Huntingdon	1	Peter
1582	" Lauraunce, William, Yenworth, Gloucester; Hallstone, Wilts.	28	Tirwhite
1583	" Laurence, William, Alderman of Winchester, Otterbourne, Hants. [Ad. de bo. 6 May, 1589.] With sentence	13	Rowe
1561	Lawry, John, Plymouth, Devon	38	Loftes
1573	Lawson, George, citizen and cowper of London	20	Peter
1579	" Gilbert, tallow chaundeler, St. Margaret Patens, London. [Ad. de bo. 4 Nov.]	24	Powell
1559	" Sir John, clerke, Henfelde, Sussex	55	Chaynay
1580	" Richard, St. John's, Clerkenwell, St. Sepulchre's, London	4	Darcy
1575	" William, sailor, St. Botolphe without Algate, London	54	Pyckering
1559	Lawton, William, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.; Denham, Bucks.	24	Chaynay
1573	" William, citezen and goldsmith of London, St. Marie Woolnothe, London	26	Peter
1576	Laxton, Dame Joan, widow, St. Mary, Aldermary, London; Westham, Eastham, Plaistowe, Essex; Suffolk	23	Carew

## See also Lodge.

1570	Laydon, John, cit. and draper of London, Turball strete, par. Clerkenwell nighe London	2	Holney
1582	Layfeilde, Nicholas, cit. and draper of London, St. Michael le Quern, London	14	Rowe
1560	Laythorpe, Laythorpp, Michael, Torksey, Lincoln	7	Loftes
1559	" Richard, Tetforthe, Lincoln	13	Mellershe
1581	Leache, Leche, Edmund, the elder, par. St Lawrence, Ipswich, Suffolk	11	Darcy
1574	" Liche, Leche, George, Drayton in Hales, Salop	40	Martyn
1565	" John, Rochester, Kent; died at sea	22	Morrison
1574	" Leche, John, Flechinge, Sussex; Est Sutton, Kent; died in Sussex	9	Pyckering
1572	" Leche, Leeche, Richard, Kings leane, Norfolk	32	Daper
1559	" Leche, Robert, Colchester, Essex	61	Chaynay
	Sentence for validity of codicil		
1560	Leader, Henry, clerk, Parson of Whepsted, Suffolk	1	Loftes
1566	Leavet, Christopher, Swaffam Markett, Norfolk	30	Crymes
1569	Leaye, Farthing <i>als.</i> Dennis, Bradeforde, Somerset	8	Lyon
1566	Lece, Lese, Robert, husbandeman, Holton, Suffolke	19	Crymes

## See also Lees.

1567	Lecheforde, Henry, esquier, Leighe, Surrey	31	Stonarde
1576	Lechelade, Lycheladde, Lechelande, Leachlad, John, citizen and inholder of London, St. Michael at Quenehithe, London	32	Carew
1574	Lechemore, Margery, widow, Hanley Castill, Worcester	40	Martyn

1569	Lechemore, Richard, gentleman, Hanley Castle, Worcester	9	Sheffield
	<i>See also Lachemere.</i>		
1562	Lecheworth, John, Ashewell, Herts.	28	Streat
1578	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St Laurence in the old Jewry	35	Langley
1579	Leckener, Leckner, Anthony, Eltham, Kent	37	Bakon
1577	Lecky, Leky, Thomas, Mere grene par. Gregoriestooke, Somerset	48	Daughtry
1579	Le Cocq, Henry, Canterbury	43	Bakon
1582	Lecroft, Humphrey, citizine and pewterer of London, St Olave's Southwerk, Surrey	17	Tirwhite
1569	Leddoll, Leddull, Thomas, Goudherst, Kent	15	Sheffield
1578	Ledger, Alice, widow, Burstowe, Blechingly, Surry	17	Langley
1565	Ledington, Robert	Sentence 32	Morrison
1568	„ Robert, citie of Worcester. [See P.A. book April, 1570 and Feb. 1571.]	23	Babington
1564	Lee, Ley, Ann, maidservant, city of London	20	Stevenson
1560	„ Lye, Barnabas, gentleman, Arreton, Ile of Wight, Southton.	33	Mellershe
1569	„ Edward, gentleman, Shorwell, Ile of Wighte, Southants.	18	Sheffield
1579	„ Gowther, citizen of London, Allhallows Staning <sup>e</sup> , London	34	Bakon
1576	„ Hugh, gentleman, Woodforde graunge, Stafford	25	Carew
1558	„ Aley, Johane, widow of Thomas Aley (same fo.), Flamsted, Herts.	51	Welles
1567	„ John, the elder, Saincte Michael in hoggen Lane, Wood- strete, London	10	Stonarde
1571	„ John, citezin and scryvannor of London	31	Holney
1571	„ John, Nende par. Kingeswood, co. Wilts.	38	Holney
1574	„ Light <i>als.</i> John, Whypton par. Hevytree, Devon	28	Martyn
1575	„ John, par. Christishall <i>als.</i> Crissall, Essex	42	Pyckering
1582	„ John, yoman, Kynsham, par. Bredon, Worcester	26	Tirwhite
1563	„ Nicholas, late son of William Lee, Thornborowe (Bucks.?) city of London	27	Chayre
1569	„ Lye, Richard, Muckelforde, par. Brodforde Peverell, Dorset	5	Lyon
1562	„ Robert, clerk, person of little Corn'th (Cornard), Suffolk	19	Streat
1564	„ Robert, gentleman, Sabrisforde, Herts.	8	Morrison
1572	„ Robert, gent., Bekinsfeld, Bucks.	18	Daper
1559	„ Thomas, St. Peter in the East, Oxford	6	Mellershe
1562	„ Thomas, Sainte Peter in the Est city Oxford. [A previous grant, 12 Jan. 1559.]	21	Streat
1562	„ Thomas, esquire, Longeley, Salop	3	Chayre
1572	„ Thomas, esquier, Clatercote, Oxon; Dassington, Warwick; Gloucester; Worcester	23	Daper
1572	„ Thomas, Morton, par. Dunnington, <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	30	Daper
1574	„ Thomas, Ley green, par. Kyngesnorton, Worcester	18	Martyn
1580	„ Thomas, Enfield, (? Enville), Stone, co. Staff.	35	Arundell
1578	„ William, gentleman, Oxson Boulde, Salop	6	Bakon
1581	„ William, Radwell, Herts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Ap.]	24	Porch

*See Leigh, Ley, A Ley, and Lye.*

1578	Leede, Richard, East Sutton, Kent	39	Langley
1582	Leedes, Aron, mariner, Stepney, Middx.; Shobden, co. Hereford. [Sent. for another will, 11 July, 1584.]	4	Rowe
1558	„ Leedys, Ledes, John, esquier, Wappingthorne, Sussex	40	Welles
1566	Leeke, Dorothy, widow, Kinge Sutton, Northants	28	Crymes
1560	„ Myles <i>als.</i> , Gertrude, Sainte Martyns le graunde, London	52	Mellershe





- 1581 **Lens**, Lense, Edith, wid. of John Lense, cit. and cordwayner,  
St. Martin le Grande, Christ's Hospital, St Agnes,  
St Leonard Foster, London ; Upminster, Essex 12 Darcy
- 1580 „ John, cit. and cordwayner of London With sentence 51 Arundell
- 1571 **Lensseir** (*or* **Lenssen** ?), Jacob, Gravesende, Kent. Bequest to  
the Dutche church in London 31 Holney
- 1559 **Lentall**, Edmund, Muncton, Devon 3 Chaynay
- 1582 „ **Leynthall**, Leinthall, John, gentleman, the Burrowe, Bucks. 23 Tirwhite
- 1558 „ **Nicholas**, Servant of the bishop of Winchester, St Saviour  
Southwark ; St Andrewe Undershafte, London ;  
Wethamsted, Herts. ; Winchester 45 Welles
- 1580 „ **William**, gent., Monkton, Honiton, Devon 23 Arundell
- 1578 **Lentt**, John, citezen and cordwayner of London ; Essex ; Berks.  
[Another will pr. by Sent. Diff. 12 Dec. 1580.] 33 Langley
- 1567 **Leonard**, James, city of London, fruterer. [P.A. 2 Jan.] [Will  
reg<sup>d</sup> 14 Kytchin.] 39 Mellershe
- 1560 „ **Lennard**, Roger, Bysshopp hatfelde, Herts. 6 Darcy
- 1580 „ **Leonarde**, Thomas, Ware, Bengoe, Thundriche, Herts. 30 Rowe
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, St. Botolph by billingesgate, St. Michael Bassinghaw,  
London 20 Streat
- 1562 „ **William**, Tanton, Somerset 2 Daughtry
- 1576 **Lered**, John, Biddellsden, Bucks. 12 Sheffield
- 1569 **Lescni**, Leseny, John, Vallence in Henego beionde the seas ; cite  
of London 20 Lyon
- 1570 **Leson**, Robert, Packington, Leicester 5 Mellershe
- 1559 **Lested**, John, St. Alphen, Canterbury 45 Pyckering
- 1575 **Le Strange**, Robert, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 39 Bakon
- 1579 **Letherlande**, Litherlande, Lytherlande, John, Crewe, Montgomery 15 Martyn
- 1574 **Letton**, John, Hockley, Essex 33 Crymes
- 1566 **Leventhorpe**, Edward, esquire, Sabrideworthe, Herts. ; Uggley,  
Essex 11 Martyn
- 1573 **Lever als. Sampson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines le graunde,  
London 11 Martyn
- 1573 „ **Sampson**, goldsmith, St. Martines le graunde, London.  
[*Ad. de bo.* 3 Mar.] 11 Martyn
- 1582 „ **Roger**, cittizen and girdler of London ; St. Magnus nere to  
the bridge of London 23 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Leaver**, Thomas, Southwark 22 Chaynay
- 1564 **Leverett**, Nicholas, cit. and fishemonger of Lond., Seinte Mighell  
by Croked lane, London ; Walthamstowe, Essex ;  
Wisbiche, Cambs., where I was borne 11 Stevenson
- 1563 **Leveriche**, William, Stanewick, dioč. Peterboro'. [P.A. 14 May.]  
[Will reg<sup>d</sup> 1 Wrastley.] 4 Crymes
- 1565 **Levers**, Robert, cit. stockfishmonger of London, Saincte Magnus  
the Marter 27 Tirwhite
- 1582 **Leversegg**, William, esquier, Valleis, par., Frome Zelwood,  
Somerset 42 Chaynay
- 1559 **Leverton**, Robarte, gent., Wursted, Norfolk 29 Carew
- 1576 **Leveson**, Elizabeth, widow, Parton, Stafford 60 Mellershe
- 1560 „ **Dennis**, widow, city of London ; Kent 56 Pyckering
- 1575 „ **John**, esquier, Wolverhampton, Staff.
- 1580 „ **Mary**, wid. of Nicholas Leveson, cit. and mercer of London ;  
St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Andrew, Holborn ;  
St. Alban, Herts. 48 Arundell
- 1568 „ **Nicholas**, cit. and mercer of London, Seint Andrewes under-  
shafte, London ; Kistingbury, Northants. 10 Babington
- 1560 „ **Sir Richard**, knight, Lilleshull, Salop ; Stafford 57 Mellershe
- 1572 „ **Thomas** theldre, Wolverhampton, Stafford 5 Peter
- 1576 „ **Levison**, Leyyson, Thomas, esquier, Hawlynge, Kent ; Essex ;  
Staffordshire ; London 28 Carew



- 1583 **Leveson**, William, clerk, Canon and Treasurer of Hereford Cathedral ;  
Llannanno, Radnor ; Clewng? (? Clehonger), co.  
Hereford 18 Rowe
- 1559 **Levyson**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Androwe in the Wardropp, London  
15 Chaynay
- 1579 **Lewer**, Peter, St. Tuest in Roseland, Cornwall 37 Bakon
- 1575 **Lewis**, Lewes, Alexander, Weston Super Mare, Somerset 43 Pyckering
- 1573 „ **Lewys**, Ann, Almer parke, par. St. Maries, Salop 26 Peter
- 1570 „ Ap **Lewes** ap Sir David, Jevan, Pennall, dioc. Bangor 14 Lyon
- 1575 **Lewes\*** ap Owen, Llangadocke, Carmarthen 19 Pyckering
- 1580 **Lewis\*** ap Powell, city of Hereford. [Double Probate,  
10 Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, Christopher, Estbarghoulte, Suffolk 34 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, David, Welsh Newton, co. Hereford. [See P.A.  
18 April, 1578.] 39 Daughtry
- 1577 **Lewes\*** David Lloyd, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen  
35 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, Edward, Broughton, Salop 19 Daughtry
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, **Jones als.**, Evan, St. Gregories, London  
With sentence 4 Langley
- 1558 „ **Lewes**, Geffrye, clerk, vicar of Okeburne george, Wilts. 22 Welles
- 1577 „ **Lewes**, George, Soolton, Salop 7 Langley
- 1564 „ **Lewes** ap Jevan, Henry, Northope, Flint 2 Morrison
- 1571 „ **Lewes**, Henry, esquire, Sainte Peere, Monmouth 20 Holney
- 1564 „ **Lewes**, Hugh, Sonninge, Berks. Sentence 20 Stevenson
- 1567 „ **Lewes**, Hugh, Blacke Fryers, citie of London 30 Stonarde
- 1568 „ Ap **Lewes**, Jevan Ap Res, Whitton, Radnor 17 Babington
- 1563 „ **Lewes**, John, Lantelio Pertholee, Monmouth 10 Stevenson
- 1566 „ **John**, “manor of Grenefeld in co. Munworth” ; Cunesburie  
(? Congresbury), Somerset ; Derbyshire ; London.  
“Lewis my kinsman Scholler in Oxford in Sainte  
Johns Colledge.” Mentions “John Collens vicar  
of Cunver.” 30 Crymes
- 1573 „ **John**, St. Trecent, Anglesey 5 Martyn
- 1578 „ **Lewes**, Katherine, widow, Webley, Pembridge, Wellington,  
dioc. Hereford With sentence 28 Langley
- 1579 „ **Lewes**, Llewellyn, gent., Ryde Lavar, par. St. Fagan, Glamorgan  
1 Arundell
- 1578 „ **Lewes**, Margaret, citie of Gloucester ; Matharne, Monmouth  
16 Langley
- 1582 „ **Lewse**, Lewes, Maria, Welles, Somerset 44 Tirwhite
- 1561 „ **Lewys**, Matthew, Stanfeld, Suffolk. [P.A. 14 March, 1565.]  
36 Loftes
- 1578 „ **Lewes**, Morgan, Landaff, Glamorgan 1 Bakon
- 1562 „ **Lewes**, Richard, Fername, par. Shrynam, Berks. 30 Streat
- 1565 „ **Lewes**, Richard, Abergeynie, Monmouth 1 Crymes
- 1561 „ **Robert**, alderman cittie of Canterbury With sentence 15 Loftes
- 1563 „ **Lewes**, Robert, cit. and joyner of London 33 Chayre
- 1571 „ **Lewes als.** Draper, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop 32 Holney
- 1564 „ **Lewes**, Roger, Kevernowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford  
32 Stevenson
- 1558 „ **Lewes**, Thomas, gent., the Tempell, London, Sheperton, Middx.  
23 Welles
- 1559 „ **Lewes**, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 7 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **Lewes**, Thomas, clerke, parson of Castell, co. Montgomery  
27 Daper
- 1568 „ **Lewes**, Walter, Matharne, Monmouth 9 Babington
- 1580 „ **Lewes**, William, St. Margaret, Westminster, Whitecross  
Street, Cripplegate 11 Arundell
- 1582 „ **Lewes**, William, Wells, Somerset 31 Tirwhite

\* Christian name.

- 1580 **Lewkener**, Nicholas, Hadzer, Alchurch, Hasly-Magna, Horsted  
Keynes, Sussex 20 Arundell
- 1572 „ **Lewkenor**, Richard, esquier, Trotton, Sussex 33 Daper
- 1575 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Tunbridge, Kent 56 Pyckering
- 1571 „ **Lewknor**, Thomas, gentleman, Alvechurche, Worcester 39 Holney
- 1558 „ **Wyllyam**, draper, St. Laweraunce Pownteneys, London 21 Welles
- Lewse**, *see* **Lewis**.
- 1562 **Lewyn**, Lewen, Agnes, widow, St. Nicholas Olave, bredstrete,  
London ; Born in par. Hamleden, Bucks. 33 Streat
- 1580 „ **Lewen**, Robert, wollen draper, Devizes, Brynckworth, Wilts. 34 Arundell
- 1560 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Dullyngham, Cambridge 46 Mellershe
- See also Lowen.*
- 1581 **Ley**, Alexander, clothiar, Wellington, Somerset 42 Darcy
- 1569 „ **Leay**, **Farthing** *als.*, Dennis, Bradford, Somerset 8 Lyon
- 1582 „ **Henry**, Greate Torrington, Devon 47 Tirwhite
- 1573 „ **Joan**, par. St. Giles, London 39 Peter
- 1575 „ **Peter**, Bockeland, Wellenton, Brodeford, Somerset 46 Pyckering
- 1569 „ **William**, Donnster [Dunster], Somerset 12 Sheffield
- 1573 „ **William**, baker, London. [New bond taken 4 June, 1577,  
given back—"liberi sunt mortui."] 39 Peter
- 1580 „ **William**, Great Torrington, Devon 20 Arundell
- See also Lee, Leigh, A Lee, and Lye.*
- 1562 **Leycester**, Leycetur, Leyceter, Ann, Coston hacket, Worcester 29 Streat
- 1583 „ **Leyster**, Ralph, cooper, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey 42 Rowe
- 1576 **Leycroft**, Robert, citizen and armorer of London ; St. Peters upon  
Cornehill ; St. Albons, Herts. 19 Carew
- 1571 **Leyke**, Richard, cit. and goldsmith of London. [*Ad. de bo.*]  
[P.A. 28 April, 1571.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 23 Wrastley.]
- See also Leek.*
- 1570 **Leyman**, Margaret, widow, Ufcoumb, Devon 32 Lyon
- 1569 **Leyes**, Leyes, Leis, Richard, Howe (? Hoo), Kent ; city of London 16 Sheffield
- 1570 „ **Richard**, cit. and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre, London 1 Holney
- Leyster**, *see* **Leycester**.
- 1580 **Leystone**, Robert, yoman, Gravesend, Northfleet, Luddesdown,  
Kent ; Essex ; Gracious St., London 2 and 24 Darcy
- 1565 **Leythorpe**, John, Torksey, Lincoln 20 Morrison
- 1562 **Leyton**, George, cook, London 31 Streat
- 1563 „ **John**, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saynt Dunstones in  
thewest 34 Chayre
- See also Leighton.*
- 1577 **Lichfield**, Dean of, Lawrence Nowell 33 Daughtry
- 1567 **Licke**, Lycke, Edward, Kinges Sutton, Northants. 21 Stonarde
- See also Like.*
- 1572 **Liddell**, Lyddall, Leonard, Cheping Barnet, Herts. 11 Daper
- 1579 **Liddiat**, Lyddiat, John, London ; Walsall, Stafford 27 Bakon
- 1578 **Lidston**, Edward, Dartmouth, Devon 40 Langley
- 1574 **Light** *als.* **Lee**, John, Whypton, par. Hevytree, Devon 28 Martyn
- 1580 „ **William**, Bramshawe, Hants. and Wilts. ; Wellon, Furthyn-  
bridge. [? Wellow, Hants. and Wilts.] 34 Arundell
- 1577 **Lightfoote**, Robert, Bredon, Worcester 6 Langley
- 1566 „ **Lightefote**, William, Saincte Olyve in the Lane 2 Stonarde
- 1577 **Ligon**, Lygone, John, esquier, Badgrote, Salop ; Hereford. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* Feb. 1633.] 17 Daughtry
- 1568 „ **William**, esquier, Madresfelde, Worcester 15 Babington

- 1577 Like, Lyke, Henry, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe 1 Langley  
*See also Licke.*
- 1582 Lillingstone, Lyllingstone, William, yeoman, Lydlington, Bedford 18 Tirwhite
- 1559 Lilly, Lyllye, George, clk., Prebendary of Canterbury; Preb. St. Paul's, London 35 Chaynay
- 1559 Lincoln, Archdeacon of, Thomas Martiall, Bugbruke, Northants.; Turweston, Bucks.; Southwell, Notts. 19 Chaynay
- 1561 „ Bishop of, John Longland 5 Streat
- 1570 „ Dean of, Francis Mallett, clerk, also Prebendary of St. Geo., Windsor 3 Holney
- 1575 Lincolne, John, yoman, St. John the Baptist, thile of Thanette, Kent 24 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Lynkon, Lukyn, Robert, Estbergeholte, Suffolk 45 Chaynay
- 1570 „ William. No place. [Dioc. of Norwich in P.A.] A new grant 21 Mellershe
- 1573 Lindsell, Lyndsill, Lynsell, Thomas, Buttesburie, Essex 9 Martyn
- 1580 Linge, Lyng, John, Coddeham, Suffolk 6 Darcy
- 1563 „ Lyng, Thomas, cit. and iremonger of Lond., Allhallowes in lumbard streete, London 37 Chayre
- 1578 „ Lyng, William, citezen and marchant taylor of London, St. Mary Aldermarie, London 40 Langley
- 1561 Lingen, Lyngen, Elizabeth, Bisshoppes Castell, Salop 36 Loftes
- 1577 „ Lyngen, Walter, gent., Lingen, Hereford 17 Daughtry
- 1564 Linghook, Lyngheooke, John, gentleman, Kings Lynne, Norf. 17 Stevenson
- 1582 Linsey, Lynsey, William, yeoman, one of the Queenes Trompeters, Grenewiche, Kent 24 Stevenson
- 1563 Linton, Katherine, widow, Saynt Clement Danes, London 39 Tirwhite
- 1576 Lipped, John, Easton in Gordano, Somerset 32 Chayre
- 1577 Lipscombe, Lypscombe, Thomas, Barshott, Surrey 18 Carew
- 1583 Lisby, Lysby, James, cit. and draper of London 11 Langley
- 1567 Lisle, Thomas, esquire, Wisshawe, Marhull, Warwick 43 Rowe
- 1566 „ Lysley, Thomas, esquier, Moxhall, Warw. [Another grant 15 Oct. 1567.] 28 Stonarde
- 1561 Lisley, Thomas, esquire, Cruxston, Southants. 31 Crymes
- 1564 Lister, Lyster, Katherine, widow, Rowton, Salop 9 Streat
- 1575 „ Sir Michael, knight, Priours Husbourne, Hants. [Ad. de bo. 12 April.] 25 Stevenson
- 1565 „ Thomas, citizen and barbour surgeon of London; Finchley, Middx. 32 Morrison
- 1571 „ William, gent., Middle Temple, London; Fyncheley, Middx. 32 Morrison
- 1579 „ William the elder, Greate Yearmouth, Norfolk 4 Daper
- 1578 Litter, John, Exton, Hants.; Petworth, Hornecrofte, par. Bury, Sussex 47 Bakon
- 1561 Litterford, Lytterforde, Literforde, Derrick, tailor, Sainte Andrewes in Holborne, Middlesex 24 Langley
- 1582 Littester, Bartholomew, gent., Petworth, Sussex; Gisborne [? Easebourne] 26 Loftes
- 1574 Little, Lytle, Litle *als.* Brooke, Henry, Henley uppon Thamyas, Oxon With sentence 14 Rowe
- 1570 „ Lytle, John, Halsted, Essex 5 Pyckering
- 1561 „ Lawrence, Manyngtre, Essex 20 Lyon
- 1559 „ Littell, Thomas, Manetry, Essex 2 Streat
- 1567 „ Litle, Thomas, esquier, Braye, Berks. 50 Welles
- 1581 Littleale, Lytleall, Lytleale, William, Longden, Salop 2 Babington
- 1578 Littleboy, Lytleboy, Roland, Ayllisford, Kent; St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 40 Darcy
- 34 Langley



- 1564 Littlebury, Thomas, esquire, Stainesby, Lincoln 9 Morrison<sup>\*</sup>  
 1575 „ Littleburye, William, Dedham, Stratforde, Ardle, Much  
 Bromelye, Bradfeilde, Essex 52 Pyckering  
 1578 Littlejohn, Ann, Columpton, Devon 3 Bakon  
 1580 Littleton, Sir Edward, knt., Pilleton Hall, Penkeriche, Rugeley,  
 Cannock, Longden, Chebsey, Eccleshall, co. Staff.  
 39 Arundell  
 1573 „ Littleton, Gilbert, esquier, Perdiswall, Worcester 6 Martyn  
 1562 „ Littelton, Lurleton, John, Munslow, Salop 15 Streat  
 1578 „ Thomas, esquier, Lanhidrock, Cornwall ; Totnes, Modbery,  
 Herberton, etc., Devon 20 Langley  
 Lizard *see* Lyzard.  
 1574 Llandaff, Bishop of, Hugh Jones 2 Pyckering  
 1567 Llewellyn Ap Llewellyn ap Griffith ap Howell, Rice, Llanarme,  
 co. Denbigh 18 Stonarde  
 1570 Ap Llewellyn ap Griffith, Res, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh 21 Lyon  
 1566 Ap Hn ap Hylyn ap William, Merick, Aberffro, dioc. Bangor 20 Crymes  
 1561 Lluellin ap Morgan, Jenkin, gentleman, Merthir, Glamorgan 30 Loftes  
 1582 Lluellin, Lewellyn, Llwellen, Benedict, Catter, Somerset 18 Tirwhite  
 1563 Lluellen, John, Silan Chayelder, Denbighshire ; city of London 37 Chayre  
 1563 Fewallen [Lluellen P.A.] John, London 37 Chayre  
 1575 Flewellen, Lluellin, John, cytyzen and cooke of London,  
 Allhallowes in Thamys strete, London 50 Pyckering  
 1579 Llewellyn\* Lewes, gent., Ryde Lavar, par. St. Fagan,  
 Glamorgan 1 Arundell  
 1568 Lluellen, Maurice, gent., Wells, Somerset 19 Babington  
 1562 Lluellin†, Thomas, *als.* Lewis Thomas, Brecknock ; Tyrenant  
 Fyrodd, Brecknock 1 Chayre  
 1574 Fluellen, Flewellen, Thomas, Herfelde, Middx. 4 Pyckering  
 1578 Lluellen, Thomas Philip, Llanellye, Brecon 27 Langley  
 1576 Llewellyn, William, Katherine, Somerset. [Cessate grant  
 12 Dec. 1583.] 30 Carew  
 1577 Llewellyn, Flewelen, William, Stile, par. Preese, Salop 22 Daughtry  
 1559 Lloyd, Alyce, *otherwise* Lloyd verch Gruff Lloyd, Alyce, widow  
 of John Myddleton, St. George, Denbigh 7 Chaynay  
 1566 Lloyd ap David ap Meredeth, Owen, Llanglynyn, co.  
 Carnarvon 31 Crymes  
 1569 Lloid ap John, David, Llandillotallopont, co. Glamorgan 3 Lyon  
 1577 Lloyd ap morgan vyrchan, David, Istrat, Cardigan  
 With sentence 21 Daughtry  
 1577 Lloyd, Lewes David, Llanviengll ros y corne, co. Carmarthen 35 Daughtry  
 1580 Lloyd, David, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop ; Egloysegle, Trefnant,  
 co. Montgomery 15 Arundell  
 1571 Lloyde, Edmund, Silsfeld, Sylvaine, Combe, co. Montgomery ;  
 [Gillesfilde, dioc. St. Asaph in P.A.] 1 Daper  
 1572 Lloyde, Edward, clarcke, Littell Bentley, Essex 7 Peter  
 1582 Lloide, Eva ? *verghe* dd ap Jevñ, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St.  
 David's 6 Rowe  
 1579 Lloyde, Evan, gentleman, Upton uppon Severn, Worcester ;  
 Denbigh 31 Bakon  
 1582 Lloide, Evan, gent., Groom of the Queen's Chamber ; St.  
 Olave's, Southwark, Surrey ; Skeviog, co. Flint 1 Rowe  
 1562 Lloyde, Griffith, clarke, parson of Lanvilling, Montgomerie 32 Streat

\* Christian name.

† Thomas in P.A. is the surname.



- 1559 **Lloyd**, Lloyde, John, Ponynges, Sussex 21 Chaynay  
 1579 Lloyd, John, esquier, Oswestre, Salop 48 Bakon  
 1579 Lloyde, John Edward, Esq., Llysvasie, co. Denbigh 8 Arundell  
 1581 Lloide, John, Molewick parke, Denbigh 4 Tirwhite  
 1566 Lloyde, Peter, esquier, Presteigne, dioc. Hereford 11 Crymes  
 1562 Lloide, Richard, Hendrydoye; Westm<sup>r</sup>, Lond. dio<sup>c</sup>. (P.A.) 14 Chayre  
 1571 Lloyde *als.* Rosindall, Rosindale, Richard theldre, gent.,  
 Denbigh, co. Denbigh 8 Daper  
 1578 Lloyde, Richard, barber, St. Michael le Quern, London 8 Bakon  
 1563 Lloide, Robert, gentleman, Bromesparke, par. Oswester,  
 Salop; died in city of London 16 Chayre  
 1569 Lloydd, Thomas, Seint Margaretts, Westm<sup>r</sup>. 8 Sheffield  
 1577 Lloyde, Thomas, Newporte, Monmouth 4 Langley  
 Sentence 34 Langley  
 1575 Lloyde, Fluys, William, Bachelor of Lawes, parson of  
 Offard Cluney, Hants. 13 Pyckering  
 1579 Lloyde, William, Bewmares, Anglesea 46 Bakon  
 1581 Lloyde, William, Kingestonne, St. Devereux, co. Hereford  
 25 Darcy  
 1571 **Lock**, Lok, Henry, cit. and mercer of London 39 Holney  
 1571 „ Jane, wife of Michael Lock, cit. and mercer of London 14 Holney  
 1576 „ Loke, John, Bedmyster, Somerset 11 Carew  
 1581 „ Nicholas, South Brent, Berrow, East Brent, Limpsham,  
 Somerset 36 Darcy  
 1570 „ Richard, servant of our lady the Queen, Westminster? 11 Holney  
 1571 „ Sir William, knight, cit. and alderman of London. [*Ad. de*  
*bo.* 6 April, 1571.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 20 Coode.]  
 1564 **Locker**, William, citisin and plumer of London; Herts.; Worcester.  
 [Exor. renounced 21 Sept. 1564, and ad. was granted  
 to creditor.] 13 Stevenson  
 1572 **Lockett**, Lockytt, Thomas, Spaldynge in Holland, Lincoln 21 Daper  
 1578 **Lockey**, John, one of the principall burgesses of St. Albones, Herts.  
 26 Langley  
 1581 „ Peter, merchant taylor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 38 Darcy  
 1579 **Loder**, John the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks. 29 Bakon  
 1565 „ Robert, senior, Harwell, Berks. 24 Morrison  
 1572 „ Robert, Swavesey, Cambs. 29 Daper  
 1569 „ William, Foxeyarde, Essex 17 Sheffield  
 1579 **Lodge**, Dame Ann, St. Mary Aldermarie, London; wife of Sir  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lodge, k<sup>t</sup> and executrix to my mother Dame  
 Johan **Laxton**; Aldermanbury, London; Manor  
 of Malmaynes, Barking, Dagenham, Essex;  
 Nayland, Suffolk; Gt. Horsley (? county) 2 Arundell  
 1559 „ Richarde, cit. and draper of London, St. Botulpe Billinges-  
 gate, St. Olave nighe the Tower 50 Chaynay  
 This grant revoked, Sentence 1578 12 Bakon  
 1572 „ Walter, citezen and draper of London; St. Martinns in the  
 orgar, etc., London; Sylebee, Segrofe, Melton  
 Mowbray, Leicestershire 1 Peter  
 1577 **Lodington**, William, grocer and citizen of London, St. Michael  
 Quenehive, London 22 Daughtry  
 1571 **Loffilde**, Nicholas, Syston, par. Culmington, co. Salop 42 Holney  
 1560 **Loftes**, John, Lutton, Northants. ? [dioc. Peterboro'] 1 Loftes  
 1580 **Loggin**, John, yoman, Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester;  
 Burton on Trent, Dale abbey, co. Derby 45 Arundell  
 Lond, *see* Lownde.  
 1582 **London**, Richard, St. Michael Wood St., London; Synnam in  
 Burnham, co. Bucks. 14 Rowe  
 1559 **Longe**, formerly Copinger?, Cicely, widow, St. Laurence Jurie,  
 London; Essex; Surrey 44 Chaynay  
 1574 „ Elizabeth, Warmister, Wilts. 33 Martyn

- 1573 **Longe**, Henry, esquier, Shyngey, Cambs. ; Felixhall, Coggeshall, Essex 12 Peter
- 1574 „ Henry, St. Margaret in Westm<sup>n</sup>, Middx. 38 Martyn
- 1577 „ Joan, widow, Kingston, Somerset 26 Daughtry
- 1570 „ John, Topsham, Devon. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 June, 1570.] 10 Lyon
- 1570 „ John, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Futer Lane, par. Sainte Androwes in Holborne 37 Lyon
- 1579 „ John, Marke, Somerset 32 Bakon
- 1582 „ John, Neythrop, Oxford 36 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ John, clerk, parson of Woodboroughe, Wilts. [Another will proved 22 Feb. 1582.] 39 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ John, clerk, parson of Woodborough, Sutton-Veney, Wilts. 10 Rowe
- 1579 „ Magdalen, widow, St. Clementes Danes, Middx. 48 Bakon
- 1559 „ **Roche** formerly, Dame Margaret, widow, Aldenham, Herts. ; London ; Middx. 27 Chaynay
- 1562 „ Mary, widow, Waddone, Wilts. 25 Streat
- 1571 „ Richard, Charde, Somerset 42 Holney
- 1560 „ Robert, Frome bellet, Stafford ; Dorset 28 Mellershe
- 1581 „ Sir Robert, knt., Draycott Cerne, Charlton, North Bradley, Atworth, and Wraxall, Wilts. 36 Darcy
- 1562 „ Thomas, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts. 12 Chayre
- 1569 „ *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Westburie under the playne, Wilts. 20 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Thomas, Potterne, Wilts. 17 Lyon
- 1572 „ Thomas, Westehache, Somerset 7 Peter
- 1573 „ Thomasine, widow, London 29 Peter
- 1560 „ William, Bacton, Suffolk 1 Loftes
- 1563 „ William, Kyngyston, Somerset 5 Stevenson
- 1567 „ William, yeoman, Pottorne, Wilts. 19 Stonarde
- 1569 „ William, Beckington, Somerset 12 Sheffield
- 1574 „ William, Semington, Wilts. 33 Martyn
- 1575 „ William, citezen and fletcher of London ; St. Clemence Danes, Middx. 54 Pyckering
- 1577 „ William, par. St. Margaret next Rochester, Kent 12 Daughtry
- 1563 **Longford**, Robert, Bromfield, Salop ? 27 Chayre
- 1561 **Longland**, John, Bishop of Lincoln 5 Streat
- 1567 „ William, gent., Greate saint Bartylmves West Smythefeld of London 25 Stonarde
- 1571 **Longley**, Thomas, Maighefelde, Sussex 3 Daper
- 1562 **Longman**, Richard, m<sup>n</sup>chantalo<sup>r</sup>, Sainte Johns in Budge Rowe, London 30 Streat
- 1580 **Longmer**, James, Kyderminster, co. Worcester 14 Arundell
- 1566 **Longville**, Longevile, Ann, widow, Wolverton, Bucks. 8 Stonarde
- 1579 **Longworth**, Richard, “sacre theologie doctor,” Chester ; Cambridge ; St. Andrew's in Holborne, London 25 Bakon
- 1572 „ Roger, One of the yeomen of the Quenes Chambre, Westham, Essex 30 Daper
- 1582 **Lonyson**, Lonison, John, citizine and goldsmythe of London With sentence 45 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Lorde**, Edmonde, St. Margaret, Westminster 51 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Henry, yeoman, Woodhurste, Hunts. 41 Pyckering
- 1578 **Lording**, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Magnus, London 32 Langley
- 1561 **Lorimer**, Henry, citie of Hereford 22 Loftes
- 1581 „ Lorymore, John, Ledburie, co. Hereford 6 Tirwhite
- 1578 **Loring**, William, gent., Haymes, par. Busshops Clive, co. Gloucester 42 Langley
- 1561 **Rosemore**, George, Tyvertone, Devon 4 Streat
- See also Lusmore.*
- 1575 **Losse**, Hugh, Cannons, Middx. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 July.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 29 More.]

- 1576 **Loton**, William, cytezein and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchres,  
London 7 Carew  
1575 **Louckforde**, John, gent., Willey, Hereford 4 Carew  
**Lounde**, *see* **Lownde**.  
1575 **Loupe**, Thomas, Hide, par. Beere Regis, Dorset 4 Carew  
1561 **Love**, John, gentleman, Sulby, Northampton ; Welforde, Northants. ;  
Boorton, Bucks. ; Beamounte Regis, Leicester 28 Loftes  
1567 „ John, mercer, Goodherst, Kent 10 Stonarde  
1576 „ Philip, Tawnton, Somerset 27 Carew  
1581 „ Richard, gent., Sevenoaks, Sundridge, Staplehurst, Biddenden,  
Frittenden, Marden, Tonbridge, Kent 27 Darcy  
1574 „ Simon, esquier, Este Cleydon, Bucks. 18 Martyn  
1575 „ Stephen, clothier, Gowtherst, Kent 43 Pyckering  
1565 „ Thomas, Litle Horseley, Essex ; Tunbridge, Kent 31 Morrison

*See also Lowe.*

- 1570 **Loveday**, Anthony, gent., Great Yarmoth, Norfolk 6 Holney  
1574 „ William, cit. and grocer of London, Whitechappell, Shorediche,  
London. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff. 1602.] 27 Martyn  
1580 **Loveden**, Walter, gent., Lambourne, Berks. 14 Arundell  
1559 **Lovegolde**, Raffe, North pykenham, Norfolk 35 Chaynay  
1560 **Loveis**, John, mercer, Ower lady of bowe yn London 45 Mellershe  
1576 „ Loveys, Leonard, esquire, Ogbear, Trevisquitt, St. Mabyn,  
Cornwall ; Heannton, Clawton, Devon 18 Carew  
1558 **Lovelace**, John, esquier, Hurley, Berks. 45 Welles  
1578 „ Mary, wydowe of William Lovelace, s'iant at the lawe,  
Southwarneborne, Hants. ; St. Martin's Ludgate,  
London 17 Langley  
1574 „ Loveles, Robert, par. St. Marie Magdalene in Tauntonn,  
Somerset 42 Martyn  
1578 „ Thomas, esquier, Kingesdowne next Farmingham, Kent 11 Bakon  
1562 „ William, gentleman, Culham, Berks. 26 Streat  
1577 „ William, esquier, Seriant at lawe, cittie of Canterbury 15 Daughtry  
1576 **Lovell**, Frances, Marten, Surrey 2 Daughtry  
1582 „ John, Yatton, Somerset 24 Tirwhite  
1575 „ Marmakuke, Wynfryth, Dorset 53 Pyckering  
1567 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Esthartinge, Norfolk 8 Stonarde  
1579 „ William, gentleman, Tarrunte, Dorset 40 Bakon  
1559 **Lovett**, Robert, Chesham, Bucks. 54 Chaynay  
1565 **Lowbery**, Arnold, sainte Bottulphe witheoute Allgate, London 26 Morrison  
1569 „ Lowberye, Loberie, Geoffrey, All Saints Stayninge, London 21 Sheffield  
1565 „ John, Marie Matfellon *als.* Whitechappell, London 26 Morrison  
1577 **Lowe**, Arthur, clk., parson of Much Houghton, Northants. 10 Langley  
1568 „ Love, Lowe (P.A.), Humphrey, citezen and draper of London.  
[Cessate grant Feb. 1573.] 7 Sheffield  
1577 „ **Fyilde als.**, Simon Bromley, Kent ; St. Magnus the Martir,  
London ; Lincoln ; Northants. 13 Langley  
1574 „ Thomas, cit. and vintener of London, St. Thomas of Acorns,  
London 33 Martyn  
1579 „ William, citezen and draper of London, St. Edmond the King  
in Lomber streate, London 37 Bakon  
1573 **Lowen**, Jane, gentlewoman, St. Martin Orgars, London 35 Peter  
1570 „ Joan, widow, Raynham, Essex 12 Holney  
1559 „ John, cit. and draper of London, St. Martin Candleweeke  
streete ; Northall, Herts. 45 Chaynay  
1560 „ Simon, Welwin, Herts. 7 Loftes

*See also Lewyn.*



- 1582 Lower, George, gent., Pordmawgen, St. Wynnove, Cornwall 10 Rowe  
 1574 Lowde, Joan, widow, Wotton Pherpayne, Dorset 42 Martyn  
 1581 Lowman, Henry, Pudelhinton, Wootton Glanville, Dorset ;  
 Damerham, Wilts. ; Woodhouse, Hants. 16 Darcy  
 1574 Lownde, Lounde, Christopher, gentleman, Winterton, Lincoln ;  
 Yorks. 44 Martyn  
 1572 „ Lounde, Londe, Gerard, citezein and merchaunttailor of  
 London ; Surrey 26 Daper  
 1580 Lowndes, Matthew, Readde Earthe, par. of Leek, Gryndon, Alstone-  
 field, Staffs. 5 Darcy  
 1570 Lowthe, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbiche in the Isle of Ely, Cambs.  
 18 Lyon  
 1574 Lucar, Emmanuel, thelder, gentleman, St. Butolphe next Billingsgate,  
 London ; Milverton, Somerset 16 Martyn  
 Sentence 3 Dec. 1574 45 Martyn  
 1567 Lucas, Daniel, Seint Peter in Westchepe, London ; Burnt Pelham,  
 Herts. ; par. Seint Bridget Fletestrete, London.  
 [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1597.] 2 Babington  
 1576 „ Edmund, Thriplowe, Cambs. ; Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk.  
 [Will declared void by Sent. Diff. 1591.] 19 Carew  
 1572 „ George, clarke, parson of Alsforde, Essex 44 Daper  
 1581 „ George, cit. and mercer of London, St. Martin Vintry,  
 London ; Brentwood, Steeple Grunge, Essex ;  
 Standford, Worcester 11 Darcy  
 1559 „ Henry, gentleman [esquire], Bury St. Edmunds, Suff. 11 Mellershe  
 1559 „ John, Eaton (Coton P.A.) under Gyllysborothe, Northants.  
 6 Chaynay  
 1571 „ John, Hadley, Suffolk 18 Holney  
 1582 „ John, hatmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey 38 Tirwhite  
 1581 „ Richard, Coton under Gyllesborowe, par. Ravensthorpe,  
 Northants. 4 Tirwhite  
 1576 „ Robert, gentleman, St. John's, Colchester, Boxstede, Essex ;  
 Suffolk 20 Carew  
 1577 „ Thomas, Mydelsoye, Somerset 28 Daughtry  
 1559 „ Lewcase, William, Southmallinge, Sussex 46 Chaynay  
 1575 Luce, Andrew, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke 24 Pyckering  
 1575 „ Robert, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Laurence  
 Pountney, London. [Grant revoked ; a new one  
 made 22 Dec. 1575.] 49 Pyckering  
 1569 Lucke, John, Alhallowes, London 16 Sheffield  
 1569 „ Ralph, Tharfeilde, Herts. 9 Sheffield  
 Luckforde, see Louckforde.  
 1561 Luckies, Thomas, Westone in Zoilonde, Somerset 4 Streat  
 1575 Ludforde, Simon, Doctour in Phisick, St. Steven in Walbrocke,  
 London 38 Pyckering  
 1580 Ludlowe, George, esq., West Shireborne, Pamber, Hants. 4 Darcy  
 1576 Ludwen, Thomas, Frome, Somerset 19 Carew  
 1569 Lufkin or Luskyn, John, senior, Dedham, Essex 3 Lyon  
 1568 Lugg, John, Compyne, Devon 13 Babington  
 1577 „ Lugg, John, Axmyster, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff.  
 26 Feb. 1578.] 26 Daughtry  
 1578 „ John, Axminster, Devon Sentence 9 Bakon  
 1578 „ Lugg, Thomas, citie of Gloucester 43 Langley  
 1566 Luke, John, esquier, Copull, Beds. ; Abbottsley, Gilling, Puttocks  
 Hardwick, Hunts. ; Atterton, Leicester 9 Crymes  
 1564 „ Nicholas, esquier, Copull, Beds. 31 Stevenson  
 1559 Lukin, Lukyn, Dennis (Dionis), widow, Goodeaster, Essex 2 Mellershe  
 Sentence 47 Chaynay  
 1575 „ Luckyn, Geoffrey, Heigh Ongar, Essex. [Ad. de bo. 8 Feb.]  
 1559 „ Thomas, Roxwell, Essex 45 Chaynay

See also Lincolne.



- 1573 Lukner, Katherine, St. Brides ; Charde, Somerset 11 Martyn  
 1582 Luls, Matthew, merchant stranger, Sommerskeye, par. St. Botolphe,  
 Billingsgate, London 46 Tirwhite  
 1572 Lumbarde, William, Thorcombe, Devon 6 Peter  
 1582 " Lumbert, Joan, Ilbruers (Devon ?) ; Somerset 41 Tirwhite  
 1562 " Lumbert, Lombart, Loarre [Lora (P.A.)], widow, Ilmister,  
 Winterhey, Somerset 20 Streat
- See also Lambert.*
- 1581 Lunsford, John, esquier, Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Easte Hodleye,  
 Sussex 5 Tirwhite  
 1577 Luntley, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London 14 Daughtry  
 1562 " John, New Radnor, co. Radnor 15 Streat  
 1577 " Philip, gent., Newe Radnor, Radnor 36 Daughtry  
 1570 " Thomas, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Peters, Cornehill,  
 London 4 Holney  
 1577 Lusby, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coates, Lincoln 48 Daughtry  
 1579 Luscom, Loscom, Thomas, Trent, Somerset ; Sherborne (Dorset ?)  
 31 Bakon  
 1567 Lushe, John, Chewstoke, Somerset 14 Stonarde  
 Luskyn, *see* Lufkin.  
 1560 Lusmore, George, Tiverton, Devon 45 Mellershe  
 1564 Lussell, Lusseel, Hugh, the elder, Litterworth, Leicester 21 Stevenson  
 1567 Luter, John, Stapleforde Tawney, Essex 16 Stonarde  
 1574 Luttrell, Lutterell, Hugh, gentilman, Charhampton, Somerset 14 Martyn  
 1580 " John, gent., Dunster, Somerset 16 Arundell  
 1570 Lutwiche, William, clerk, viccar of Uppchurche, Kent ; Russbury,  
 Salop 25 Lyon  
 1574 Lux, Thomas, Cofforde, par. Kenton, Devon 27 Martyn  
 1571 Luzard, Nicholas, Sergeante Paynter to the Queen, St. Martynnes  
 in the Fyelde, Middx. 18 Holney  
 1559 Lyatt, Grace, Manstone, Dorset ; Somerset. [A new grant  
 4 Feb. 1560.] 51 Chaynay  
 1560 " Lyat, Grace, Manston, Dorset 5 Loftes  
 1562 Lybarde, Robert, Petworth, Sussex 22 Streat  
 1567 Lye, George, husbandman, Kingesbury, Somerset. [Double  
 Probate 1 Sept. 1582.] 24 Stonarde  
 1561 " Henry, Chelsam, Surrey 33 Loftes  
 1571 " William, Tewksbery, Gloucester 18 Holney
- See also A Lee, Lee, Leigh, and Ley.*
- 1577 Lyenell, Richard, cittezen and salter of London, St. Magnus,  
 London 30 Daughtry  
 1576 Lyes, John, glover, Kinges Cliffe, Northants. 23 Carew  
 1559 Lyde *otherwise* Joyner, Roberte, Dorchester, Oxford. [*De bonis*  
 grant August, 1566.] 46 Chaynay  
 1567 " Thomas, Somborne, co. Warwick 20 Stonarde  
 Lyke, *see* Licke and Like.  
 Lyllye, *see* Lily.  
 1571 Lymett, Lymont, Edward, merchant, cyttie of Excetor 25 Holney  
 1567 Lynde, Richard, cit. and merchant of London 24 Stonarde  
 1583 Lyndever, Richard, gent., servant to St. Henry Sydney, K.G.,  
 president of the council in the marches of Wales ;  
 St. Benet's Powles Wharfe, London. [A new grant  
 5 Sept. 1583.] 35 Rowe  
 1573 Lyne, Humphrey, Haffcote, par. Kynvare, Stafford 19 Peter  
 1583 " Humphrey, cit. and skinner of London, St. Vedast, London 23 Rowe  
 1567 " William, Kyngstone Semor, Somerset 31 Stonarde  
 1566 Lyning, John, Tarnock, Somerset 11 Crymes  
 1576 Lynne, Elizabeth, widow, Stepplemordon, Cambs. 3 Carew

- 1558 **Lynse**, William, sailor. At sea in ship "Mynyon." 33 Welles  
 1582 **Lynton**, *Burges als.*, Robert, Luccombe, Somerset 41 Tirwhite  
 1575 **Lynwood**, Thomas, myllwrighte, citie of Boroughe St. Peter,  
 otherwise called Peterbroughe 51 Pyckering  
 1577 **Lynyall**, Edward, Bewdeley, Worcester 38 Daughtry  
 1569 **Lyon**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Lyon, knight, of London,  
*formerly* wife of Augustyne **Hynde**, alderman; Seint  
 Peter in Westchepe, Seint Bennet Sherhog, London;  
 Stamford, Grauntham, co. Lincoln 1 Lyon  
 1560 „ John, junior, cit. and grocer of London, Saincte Bennet  
 Shereog, London 23 Mellershe  
 1564 „ Sir John, knight, cit. and alderman of London, St. Benet  
 sherehogg, London; Yorks.; Lincoln 3 Morrison  
 1579 „ Richard, esq., West-Twiford, Middx.; Berks.; Oxon; Yorks.;  
 Elton, Notts. 11 Arundell  
 1563 **Lyons**, William, gent., Bramforde, Stoke next Ipswich, Suffolk 27 Chayre  
**Lyard**, *see* **Lyzard**.  
**Lysley**, *see* **Lisle**.  
 1573 **Lyte**, Thomas, gent., Sowth Bradon, Somerset 12 Peter  
 1559 „ Wyllyam, gent., Northover, Somerset 7 Chaynay  
 Declared null and void by Sentences 15 Dec. 1580 48 Arundell  
 and Nov. 1581 39 Darcy  
**Lytle**, *see* **Little**.  
 1559 **Lytley**, Maister Richarde, Dunchurche, Warwick 26 Chaynay  
 1574 **Lytton**, Litton *als.* **Froste**, George, Whitchurche, Edgeware,  
 Stanmore the great, Marybone parke, Paddington,  
 Middx.; Aldenham, Herts. 34 Martyn  
 1578 „ *als.* **Frost**, John, loader, Chesthunt, Herts. 44 Langley  
 1582 „ Roland, esquier, Knebworth, Stevenage, Burley, etc., Herts.;  
 Derby; Somerset 40 Tirwhite  
 1562 **Lyzard**, Lyrarde, [Lyard (P.A.)], William, Agmonsham, Bucks.;  
 Oxford 17 Streat

- 
- 1575 **Mabbatt**, Mabbate, William, Badmenston, Gloucester 29 Pyckering  
 1582 **Mabbe**, John, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Matthews in  
 Friday strete, London; Chaytonn (? Chalvington),  
 co. Sussex 1 Rowe  
 1566 **Mabbes**, John, towne of Leyster, co. Leicester 25 Crymes  
 1577 **Maber**, Peter, Hilfeelde, Bradford, Peverell, Sidlinge, Frampton,  
 Dorset 38 Daughtry  
 1575 **Mace**, Bridget, Seeforde, Sussex 2 Carew  
 1582 **Macham**, Thomas, St. Leonards nighe Eastcheape, London 39 Tirwhite  
 1574 „ William, citizine and clothworker of London 42 Martyn  
 1558 **Machell**, John, cit. and alderman of London, P.A. 31 Jan.  
 [Other grants Dec. 1559, Feb. 1565.]  
 Sentence 1568 15 Babington  
 1570 „ John, citizen and grocer of London; Puttneighe, Surrey.  
 [Another grant 14 June, 1571.] 4 Holney  
 1575 „ John, gentilman, of par. St. Mary Magdalene, in Barmonsej,  
 Surrey 12 Pyckering  
 1577 **Machewike**, John, yoman, Witley, Surrey 9 Langley  
 1567 **Machin**, Henry, Blessed Trinitie, Gloucester 15 Stonarde

*See also* **Makyn**.

- 1563 **Machon**, John, Litlington, Walton-upon-Teames, Wooking,  
 Waybridge, Surrey 28 Chayre  
 1559 **Mackerell**, William, Uppwell, dioc. Norwich 21 Mellershe

- 1563 **Mackereth**, William, cit. and draper of London, St. Swithins  
nere London ; (Hacksidde, Lancashire ?) 38 Chayre
- 1580 **Mackeris**, Mackris, William, Royston, Tharfield, co. Cambridge 45 Arundell
- 1576 **Madder**, William, Hasker, par. Matlock, co. Derby 36 Carew
- 1571 **Maddison**, Madison, John, gent., Marshe Chapell, Lincoln 1 Daper
- 1571 „ **Madyson**, Thomas, Great Grimsebie, Garnthorpe, Lincoln 1 Daper
- 1569 „ **Maydyson**, William, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, Fletestrete,  
London 22 Sheffield
- 1575 **Maddock**, Madock (verch), Alice [Alson], widow of John ap. Jevan  
ap. H, Wyexham (? Wrexham), co. Denbigh 44 Pyckering
- 1567 „ **Thomas**, Ipswich, Suffolk 28 Stonarde
- 1567 **Maddox**, Joan, widow, Churchchamwoode, Salop ; Churchch-  
monde (P.A.). [Another grant 28 May, 1568.] 32 Stonarde
- 1559 **Maddy**, Robert, Aldermanbury, London 6 Mellershe
- 1580 **Magettes**, Roger, Wolston, co. Warwick ; Chitsley (? Bucks.) 2 Darcy
- 1566 **Magewike**, Nicholas, clothier, Dummer, Hants. 8 Crymes
- 1580 **Magnus**, George, clerke, Potter Heigham, Norfolk ; Gosberton-  
in - Holland, Burge - le - Marsh, Quadrynge, co.  
Lincoln ; Kessynglond, Suffolk ; Aldercurck 4 Darcy
- 1573 **Maidstone**, Maydestone, Robert, yeoman, Boxsted, Essex 9 Martyn
- Maier**, *see* **Mayer and Mere**.
- Mainwaring**, *see* **Maynwarding**.
- 1565 **Makauter**, John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 31 Morrison
- 1579 **Make**, James, clerk, vicar of Burghilberye, Berks.
- 1583 **Makyn**, Makin, Christopher, Ordinarie yeoman to the Queene's  
Maiestie ; Navestock, Stapleford Abbott, Essex 16 Rowe

*See also Machin.*

- 1577 **Maleverer**, Nicholas, St. Andrew's, Wardrobe, London 40 Daughtry
- 1570 **Malledge**, Malluge, Thomas, cutler, St. Olieffs, Sowthwerck, Surrey 11 Holney
- 1570 **Mallett**, Francis, clerk, Dean of Lincoln and Prebendary of St.  
George's Windsor, Malets hall in Normanton,  
(? county) 3 Holney
- 1570 „ **Malet**, John, esquier, Ullegh, par. Beforde, Devon 37 Lyon
- 1583 „ **John**, Redriff (Rotherhithe), Surrey 40 Rowe
- 1567 „ **Maillet**, Nicholas, cittie of London ; Isle of Jersey 10 Stonarde
- 1577 „ **Robert**, esquier, Ulleigh, Sowthmolton, Devon 28 Daughtry
- 1580 „ **Malett**, Thomas, esq., Enmore, Quantock, Spapton, Shere-  
hampton, Somerset 4 Darcy
- 1574 **Mallock**, Edward, Axmyster, Devon 14 Martyn
- 1566 „ **Mallack**, John, Axmowthe, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1570 „ **Richard**, Lyme, Dorset 33 Lyon
- 1572 „ **Mallack**, William, Axmyster, Devon 24 Daper
- 1567 **Mallory**, Sir Richard, knight, cit. and alderman of London, Weste  
cheape in London 9 Stonarde
- 1578 **Maltas**, Richard, gentleman, Middle temple, London 34 Langley
- 1578 **Malyard**, Roger, Tewekesburye, co. Gloucester 41 Langley
- 1573 **Man**, Isle of, Bishop of, John **Salisbury**, Dean of Norwich 32 Peter
- Man**, *see* **Manne**.
- 1573 **Manby**, William, esquire, Ellsham, Lincoln 35 Peter
- 1568 **Manfield**, Manfelde, Manfide, Henry, gent., Taplowe, Bucks. ;  
Middx. ; Berks. 21 Babington
- 1562 „ **Manfelde**, Richard, sailor at sea. Ship "Prymerose" 22 Streat
- 1579 **Manley**, Manly, Edward, gent., Northampton, Sulgrove, Sprotton,  
Northants. 39 Arundell
- 1577 „ **John**, Trull, Somerset 13 Daughtry
- 1578 „ **Robert**, Trull, Somerset 45 Langley



- 1560 **Manne**, Man, John, Aston Rowante, Oxford. [Sentence 4 March,  
1562, for validity of the will.] 4 Loftes
- 1562 „ Man, John, (Asshenden. dioc. Oxon ?) Sentence 12 Chayre
- 1569 „ John, esquier, Bullingbroke, co. Lincoln 6 Lyon
- 1578 „ John, Poole, Dorset 28 Langley
- 1583 „ Mann, Robert, St. Leonards Shoreditch, Middx. 43 Rowe
- 1570 „ Thomas, Alborowe, Suffolk 39 Lyon
- 1574 „ Mann, William, one of the Gromes of the Queenes Chamber ;  
St. Margaretts in Westm<sup>r</sup> ; Northwiche, co. Chester 29 Martyn
- 1575 „ Mann, William, Staverton, Devon 21 Pyckering
- 1577 **Manning**, Christopher, gent., Colompton, Devon 45 Daughtry
- 1583 „ George, gent., Downe, Kent. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in  
1611.] 27 Rowe
- 1567 „ Mannyng, John, Lambeth, Surrey 16 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Mannyng, John, Clifton, par. Dedington, Oxon  
With sentence 46 Holney
- 1583 „ John, gent., St. Mary Cray, Sevenoaks, Chevening, Kent 26 Rowe
- 1576 „ Mannyng, Richard the yonger, Elmebridge, co. Worcester 38 Carew
- 1574 „ Robert, Hampton, Middx. 15 Martyn
- 1583 „ Mannyng, Thomas, St. Mary Cray, Orpington, Chelsfield,  
Eynesford, Kent 33 Rowe
- 1571 „ Mannyng, William, Market-depinge, Lincoln 45 Holney
- 1573 „ Manninge, Mannyng, William, gentleman, Teddington, Middx.  
6 Martyn
- 1564 **Mannockes**, Henry, Hemmynforde Graye, Hunts. 27 Stevenson
- 1568 **Mansell**, John, Newbery (Berks.?) Sentence 18 Pyckering
- 1582 „ Thomas, gent., Chicheley, Newport-Pagnell, Bucks. ; Hulcote,  
co. North<sup>am</sup> 12 Babington  
4 Rowe

*See also Maunsell.*

- 1560 **Manser**, Edith, widow, Hecham, Brycham Newton, Darringham,  
Jugallisthorpe, Snettisham, Sedgforthe, &c., Norfolk 3 Loftes
- 1559 „ Willyam, Hycham, Norfolk 5 Chaynay
- Mansfield**, *see* **Manfield**.
- 1577 **Manshipp**, Richard, Marke, Somerset 12 Daughtry
- 1560 „ William, Marke, Somerset 1 Loftes
- 1568 **Mansner**, Henry, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; Northecreake,  
Norfolk ; Bedmynster, Blackewell, Dichett, Somerset 7 Sheffield
- Manteau**, *see* **Mauteau**.
- 1558 **Mantell**, Thomas, Burstocke, Dorset 47 Welles
- 1570 **Manwood**, Thomas, mayor of Sandwich, Kent 32 Lyon
- 1567 **Maperley**, James, gent., the heyghtlymes, Staffords. 4 Babington
- 1568 **Mapesden**, Gervase, Rolvynden, Kent 13 Babington
- 1562 **Marbury**, Merbury (P.A.), Helen, widow, Holly trynnytie the  
lyttell, London 4 Chayre
- 1581 „ Merbury, William, esq., Grisby, South Willingham, Burgh  
upon Bayne, Biscopthorpe, Cadeley, co. Lincoln 39 Darcy
- 1580 **Marchaute**, Giles, son of John Marchant, of Yeovil, Somerset 51 Arundell
- 1579 „ Marchaunt, John, Kyngsclere, Southants. 49 Bakon

*See also Merchant.*

- 1559 **Marche**, Gyles, Greate Waldingfelde, Suffolk 36 Chaynay
- 1558 „ Marshe, John, Chyppyng Barnett, Herts. ; Hendon, Middx.  
38 Welles
- 1563 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 15 Chayre



- 1572 Marche, Martche, Robert, Elye, Cambs. [Confirmed by sentence  
1585.] 20 Daper  
*See also Marsh.*
- 1567 Marcombe, William, Bodmyn, Cornwall 24 Stonarde  
1561 Margate, Richard, Aldboroghe, Suffolk 30 Loftes  
1570 Margettson, *formerly* ; Trumbull, Joan, widow, city of London,  
*formerly wife of John Margettson* 16 Lyon  
1580 Marion, Helen, widow, Chelmsford, Essex ; Knapton, Norfolk ;  
Harringswell, Suffolk 12 Arundell  
1576 „ Richard, Chelmesforde, Essex 21 Carew  
1581 Markante, Markaunte, Edmund, gent., St. Giles, Colchester,  
Essex ; Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*  
Feb. 1593.] 28 Darcy  
1582 „ Markant, Edward, St. Olave in Hartstreete, St. Andrewes  
Undershafte, London With sentence 44 Tirwhite  
1566 „ Marcant, John, Newemarkett, Cambs. 19 Crymes  
1572 „ Marcant, John, Walton, Suffolk 36 Daper  
1582 „ Markaunt, William, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex ; Bury St.  
Edmond, my native town ; Twinsted, Maningtre,  
Grinsted, &c. (A large number of Essex clergy  
legatees.) 12 Rowe  
1582 Marker, Leonard, St. Andrew Holborne, Fetter Lane, London  
With sentence 5 Rowe  
1569 Markham, Geoffrey, esquier, Astewood par. Feckingham, Wor-  
cester 16 Sheffield  
1576 „ Francis, gentleman, Luton, Beds. 10 Daughtry  
1559 „ Sir John, knight, Cottom, Notts. 50 Chaynay  
1571 „ William, esquier, Little Okeley, Northants. 32 Holney  
1561 Marks, Markes, John, Este Bergholt, Suffolk 2 Streat  
1577 „ Markes, Richard, Culson, Edington, Wilts. 42 Daughtry  
1575 „ Markes, Thomas, Colompton, Devon 26 Pyckering  
1579 „ Markes *als.* Horne, Thomas, Netherhay, par. Brodewinsor,  
Dorset 17 Bakon  
1581 „ Markes, Thomas, Coulston, par. Eddington, Wilts. 26 Darcy  
1571 „ William, Steple Ayshton, Wilts. 14 Holney  
1582 „ Markes, William, St. Maries in Maldon, Essex 42 Tirwhite  
1559 Markweke, Edward, Lewes, Sussex 3 Chaynay  
1566 „ Markewike, Peter, West Allington, par. St. Jones sub  
castro Lewensis, Hamsey, Sussex 11 Crymes  
1567 „ Markwicke, James, Selmeston, Sussex 35 Stonarde  
1576 Marler, Christopher, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London ;  
Duncotte, Thorpe, Belbye, Kylpin, and Hoveden,  
Yorks. ; St. Mary Abchurch, London 1 Daughtry  
1571 „ Marlar, Richard, esquier, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Seton,  
Rutland ; Barking, Essex 21 Holney  
1583 „ Richard, clotheworker, London ; Wells, Polesham, Somerset 44 Rowe  
1561 „ Marlar, Walter, habrdassh<sup>r</sup>, Owr Ladie at Bow, London 25 Loftes  
1582 „ Walter, cit. and haberdassher of London, St. Mary Magdalen  
in Milkestrete 45 Tirwhite  
1581 Marlton, John, Hartest, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Pentlow, Essex 17 Darcy  
1583 Marmion, Thomas, esq., Aino, co. Northampton ; co. Gloucester 43 Rowe  
1562 Marrice, Agnes, widow, South Carlton, Lincoln 19 Streat  
1582 Marriot, Marryott, Elizabeth, widow, Horpoll, Northants. 19 Tirwhite  
1561 Marrowe, Marowe, Thomas, Hoxton, Middx. 37 Loftes  
1565 „ Thomas, esquire Sentence 22 Morrison  
1568 „ Thomas, Elmeden, co. Warwick Sentence 25 Babington  
1577 Marsh, Marshe, Edmund, Chittelhampton, Swymbridge, Devon 29 Daughtry  
1570 „ Marshe, Henry, Prescoth, Doncaster 35 Lyon

- 1581 **Marsh**, Marshe, James, gent., Canterbury. To be buried in the Cathedral Church of Westminster, St. Margaret Westminster; St. Mary-Bredman, Canterbury, Ivy Church, Romney, Kent; Inner Temple, London 44 Darcy
- 1561 „ Mershe, John, the elder, mercer, London; Uxbridge, Middlesex 16 Loftes
- 1578 „ Mershe, John, esquior, St. Michael in Wodstrete, London 2 Bakon
- 1563 „ Marshe, Nicholas, inholder, Saynt Fosters *als.* Vedast, London 35 Chayre
- 1583 „ Robert, Dallies, par. Hendon, Middx. 36 Rowe
- 1581 „ Marshe, Marche, Thomas, Alvington, Gloucester 7 Tirwhite

*See also Marche.*

- 1558 **Marshall**, Alice, Seynt Mary Craye, Kent 28 Welles
- 1570 „ George, Evenley, Northants. 7 Holney
- 1568 „ Jane, widow, Holme, Lincoln 8 Sheffield
- 1578 „ Joan, St. Sepulcher, city of London 39 Langley
- 1581 „ John, East Dereham, Norfolk 21 Darcy
- 1582 „ John, St. George's Sowthwerke, Surrey 40 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ Robert, Ashewill, par. Ilmester, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1559 „ Martiall, Thomas, clerke, Archdeacon of Lincoln; Bugbruke, Northants.; Turweston, Bucks.; Southwell, Notts. 19 Chaynay
- 1559 „ William, clerk, parson of Marston, Beds. 20 Mellershe
- 1573 „ William, Hitchyn, Herts. 20 Peter
- 1579 „ William, Esq., Lambeth, Surrey; Manors of Kynwick, Norfolk. and Howchins, Essex. Cheshunt, Herts., Much-Hadham, Blewbery Parsonage, Berks.; Urswick School, co. Lancaster; Pembroke, Clare, and Jesus Colleges, Cambridge; Brantingthrop, co. Leicester; Castle-Camps, co. Cambs.; Manor of Scrowby, Notts. 2 Arundell
- 1579 **Marshall**, Ralph, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Bakon
- 1576 **Marson**, George, St. Peters in Cornehill, London; St. Albons, Herts. 6 Carew

*See also Marston.*

- 1558 **Marssy**, Mr. John, Nedingworthe, Huntingdon 53 Welles
- 1563 **Marston**, Benjamin, Sutton, Northants. 26 Chayre
- 1570 „ Marsten, James, cit. and vyntener, Sainte Vedaste, London 27 Lyon
- 1575 „ John, yeoman, Slawston, Leicester 26 Pyckering
- 1583 „ Marson, Joyce, Eston, co. Leicester 42 Rowe
- 1583 „ Samuel, cit. and vintner of London, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, St. Vedast Foster Lane 44 Rowe
- 1581 „ Thomas, cit. and haberdasher of London. To be buried in Mercer's Chapel; St. Mary Colchurch, London 38 Darcy
- 1560 „ William, Slawston, Leicester 6 Loftes
- 1568 „ William, Saint Albons, Herts. 13 Babington
- 1582 „ William, Napsberye, par. of St. Peter in St. Albons, Herts. With sentence 13 Rowe

*See also Marson.*

- 1579 **Martin**, Anthony, cit. and grocer, St. Dunstan in the West, London 3 Arundell
- 1573 „ Martyn, Elizabeth *als.* Isabel, St. Olaves Southwerk, Surrey 11 Peter
- 1583 „ Martyn, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Mercers Co., St. Antholin, London; Hoggeston (Hoxton), Northend in East Ham, Essex 36 Rowe
- 1572 „ Marten, Isabel, St. Brydes, Flete strete, London 9 Peter
- 1563 „ Marten, Jane, Grenwiche, Kent; Twicknam, Middx.; dying in city of London 15 Chayre

1563	Martin, Marten, John, Holnest, Dorset	33	Chayre
1570	" Marten, John, West Tynmothe, Devon	11	Holney
1575	" Martyn, Marten, John, Norwood, Somerset	32	Pyckering
1576	" Martyn, John, citezen and fletcher of London, Allhallows in bredstrete, London ; Enfelde, Middx.	8	Carew
1575	" Letitia, widow, Chrishall, Essex	20	Pyckering
1574	" Marten, Margaret, Yorks. ; St. Sepulchres, London	6	Pyckering
1578	" Marten, Martha, maidservant (ancilla), St. Bennett Grace Church, London	40	Langley
1579	" Mary, Barkehamsted, Herts.	16	Bakon
1573	" Martyn, Nicholas, citezen and draper of London, par. St. Awgustines, St. Michael Bassingeshawe in London	26	Peter
1575	" Marten, Martyn, Nicholas, St. Saviours Southewerke, Surrey	3	Carew
1561	" Martyn, Ralph, cit. and fishmonger of London, Sainte Gyles in the felds, Middx.	2	Streat
1570	" Marten, Richard, barber surgion, London	27	Lyon
1582	" Marten, Richard, cittie of Bristowe	19	Tirwhite
1566	" Marten, Robert, the elder, Karsey, Suffolk	16	Crymes
1569	" Robert, Chilton, Somerset	12	Sheffield
1571	" Martyn, Robert, Kymbolton, Hunts.	31	Holney
1576	" Marten, Robert, Weste Asshton, par. Steple Assheton, Wilts.	22	Carew
1581	" Martyn, Robert, husbandman, Goringe, Oxon ; Sulhampsted- Abbott, Berks.	12	Darcy
1581	" Marten, Robert, Durlington, Wilts. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Jan. 1623.]	38	Darcy
1573	" Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, cit. and aldermanne of London, St. Antolyne, St. Michaelles in Basingeshaw ; St. Leonardes in Hoxton ; Eastham, Essex	1	Martyn
1579	" Roger, mercer, Barkehamsted Peter, Herts.	16	Bakon
1565	" Martyn, Stephen, Sainte Olave, Sowthworke, Surrey	3	Crymes
1563	" Marten, Thomas, cit. and butcher of London, Alhollowes in Bredstrete, London	18	Chayre
1563	" Marten, Thomas, cit. and butcher of London, Alhollowes, Bredstreet, London	20	Chayre
1576	" Marten, Martyn, Thomas, citezin and merchauntailor of London, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; Eastland and Daunske beyond the Seas	25	Carew
1582	" Martyn, Thomas, clerke, Parson of Tinwell, Rutland	31	Tirwhite
1561	" Martyn, William, Frompton [Frampton], Dorset	30	Loftes
1563	" Marten, William, Redinge, Berks. [ <i>And see P.A.</i> Feb. 1566.]	23	Chayre
1571	" Marten <i>als.</i> Cawston, William, Walsberwicke, Suffolk	43	Holney
	Sentence 1575	18	Pyckering
1573	" Marten, William, Southwerk, Surrey	47	Martyn
1574	" Martyn, William, clothier, Halsted, Essex	29	Martyn
1574	" Martyn, William, Wellingor, Welborne, Lincoln	11	Pyckering
1581	" Marten, William, merchant, Bangor, co. Carnarvon	46	Darcy
1581	" William, Bengworth, Worcester	3	Tirwhite

*See also Mertens.*

1560	Martindale, Martyndall, Edward, Burnham Westgate, Norfolk	2	Loftes
1558	" Martyndale, John, Westrason, Lincoln	44	Welles
1583	Martinson, John, Outwell, Norfolk ; Leverington, Cambs.	34	Rowe
1567	Martyr, Marter, John, Guldeforde, Surrey	3	Babington
1581	Marvyn, Marvin, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Marvyn, kt., and of Richard Parkyns, esq., Ufton, Padworth, Berks. ; Wylie, Steeple Langford, Tysbury, Wilts.	32	Darcy
1571	" Marvin, Roger, Bildeston, Suff. ; Dovercourte, Essex	27	Holney



- 1558 **Marvyn**, Marvynne, Thomas, Moche Bardfild, Essex. [Another grant 30 May, 1559.] 40 Welles  
*See also Mervin.*
- 1579 **Marwood**, John, gent., Christchurch Newgate, London; (Devon?).  
 [Ad. de bo. 27 Oct. 1592.] 23 Bakon
- 1581 „ Margaret, widow, Halberton, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 6 Feb. 1591.] 9 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ William, clerk, canon residentiary in Exeter Cathedral, Torbryan, Cheriton Bishop, Devon 33 Darcy
- 1579 **Mascall**, Maskall, Ann, widow, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx. 17 Bakon
- 1573 „ James, Horton, Bucks. [Double Probate 25 Feb. 1573.] 27 Peter
- 1567 „ John, citizen and bruer of London, Frynsbye, Wartenabye, Leicester 16 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Maskall, Roger, the elder, Walton in Colnes, Suffolk 50 Chaynay
- 1573 „ Maskall, Roger, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1566 **Mascharte**, John, Saincte Thomas Newe Sarum, Wilts. 10 Crymes
- 1570 **Mashoroder**, Edmund, clerk, parson of Kencott, Oxon 7 Holney
- 1576 **Mason**, James, cittie of new Sarum, Wilts. [Cessate grant July, 1594.] 5 Daughtry
- 1560 „ Sir John, parson of South Farnbridge and Assingdon, Essex 37 Mellershe
- 1562 „ John, Bostone, Lincoln 25 Streat
- 1566 „ Sir John, knight, London; Elyng, Harteley Wyntney, Wynchester, Hants. 2 Stonarde
- 1567 „ John, cit. and fishmonger, saincte Dunstanes in the est 10 Stonarde
- 1573 „ Forde *als.*, John, London 2 Martyn
- 1582 „ Marion, spinster, St. Nicholas Coldeabby in Oldfishstrete in London 20 Tirwhite
- 1580 „ Miles, Ipswich, Suffolk 11 Arundell
- 1559 „ Masone, Myller *als.*, Paule, Necton, Norfolk 34 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Richardes *als.* Robert, Forde in Netherburie, dioc. Salisbury 7 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Richard, Welsh Bickenor, Monmouth 5 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 20 Bakon
- 1574 „ Valentine, wief of Thomas Mason, St. Sepulchres, London 46 Martyn
- 1565 „ Waltham *als.*, Elizabeth, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 14 Morrison
- 1569 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. buttolphe w'oute busshoppes gate, London; Bungay, Suffolk 8 Lyon
- 1577 „ William, gent., Aileworth, par. Nanton, Gloucester; Diddleburye, Salop 14 Daughtry
- 1577 „ William, St. Clement, Worcester 39 Daughtry
- 1580 „ William, merchant, Kings Lynn, West Wynch, North Runcton, Norfolk 22 Arundell
- 1569 **Masselsayes**, Masselsaies, Thomas, Axmister, Devon 2 Lyon
- 1575 **Massey**, Bartholomew, gentleman, Connfild, Flint 25 Pyckering
- 1570 „ Richard, gent., Elye, Cambs. [Ad. de bo. 6 June, 1579.] 32 Lyon
- 1572 „ Masye, Robert, Chaffecombe, Somerset 16 Daper
- 1580 **Massingberd**, Augustine, gent., Gunby, co. Lincoln 19 Arundell
- 1574 **Master**, Maister, Joan, Wellesborough, Kent. [There is a P.A. 7 Feb. in Act-Book, but apparently the will is not reg<sup>d</sup>.] Said in MS. Calendar to be at 5 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Maister, John, Sandwiche, Kent 27 Chaynay
- 1563 „ John, parson of Westlydford, Somerset 22 Chayre
- 1577 „ Maister *als.* Wever, Juliana, Curreymallett, Somerset 18 Daughtry
- 1575 „ Maister, Mayster *als.* Wever, Richard, Curremallett, Somerset 41 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Maister, Thomas, Lillington, Dorset 43 Daper
- 1558 „ Maister, William, gent., Chilton, Wilts. 35 Welles



- 1558 **Masterson**, Maisterson, Philipp, sailor, at sea. Ship "Mynyon" 33 Welles  
 1570 **Matheenson**, James, Breda; sainte Pulchers without Newgate in  
 London. [Double Probates Nov. 1570 and Dec.  
 1570.] 27 Lyon  
 1560 **Mather**, Alexander, alderman, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Mellershe  
 1577 **Mathew**, Christian, widow, Clyste St. George, Devon 12 Daughtry  
 1571 „ Christopher, gent., St. Botulph without Aldersgate, London;  
 Newland, Gloucester 4 Daper  
 1571 „ Mathewe, Mathews, Edmund, Borington, dioc. Hereford 19 Holney  
 1569 „ Henry, Marledon, Devon, sailor. At sea 14 Sheffield  
 1574 „ Mathewe, Joan, Willand, Devon; Stockland, Dorset 29 Martyn  
 1569 „ John, citezen and merchantailor of London; Hackney, Middx.  
 21 Sheffield  
 1574 „ John, St. Katherine's nexte the Tower of London; city of  
 London. Died within precinct of St. Katherine 20 Martyn  
 1576 „ John, Stockland, Dorset 39 Carew  
 1577 „ John, citezen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechurh,  
 St. Botolph's without Algate, London 35 Daughtry  
 1574 „ **Weaver** *als.*, Richard, clerk, vicar of Baschurche, Shrowseburie,  
 Salop; Lichfeld, Stafford 33 Martyn  
 1560 „ Thomas, esquier, London 1 Loftes  
 1570 „ Thomas, Westwrattinge, Cambs. 25 Lyon  
 1577 „ Thomas, Standmore the lesse, Middx. 4 Langley  
 1561 „ William, cit. and poulter of London 27 Loftes  
 1563 „ William, Saynt Dunstons in the West, London 34 Chayre  
 1565 „ William, Alhollowes in Oxford 21 Morrison  
 1574 „ William, Stockland, Dorset 26 Martyn  
 1578 „ William, Homington, Combe Byssett, Wilts. 6 Bakon  
 1581 „ Mathewes, Edward, Oddingley (? Worcester), city of  
 Worcester 12 Darcy  
 1573 „ Mathewes, William, Churchetocke, co. Hereford 47 Martyn  
 1570 **Mathison**, Mattenson, Alice, city of London 19 Lyon  
**Matten**, *see* **Matyn**.  
 1578 **Mattershed**, Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 17 Langley  
 1559 **Matteson**, Thomas, esquire, London 3 Mellershe  
 1576 **Mattingley**, Thomas, Wokingham, Wilts. 23 Carew  
 1581 „ Matinglye, Williams, Sunning, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Darcy  
 1567 **Mattock**, Richard, par. Saynt George, Somerset. [Cessate  
 grant Dec. 1584.] 24 Stonarde  
 1560 **Matyn**, Christian, Christina, Endeforde, Wilts. 5 Loftes  
 1559 „ Maten, Leonard, senior, Chesyngeburie, Enford, Wilts. 40 Chaynay  
 1567 „ Matten, Robert, Tidwourthe, Wilts. 26 Stonarde  
 1564 „ Thomas, thelder, Enford, Wilts. With sentence 8 Morrison  
 1573 **Maudley**, Mawdeley, John, Wells, Somerset 36 Peter  
 1579 **Maule**, Mawle, John, clothier, Nayland next Stoke, Suffolk;  
 Thorpe, Essex 3 Arundell  
 1578 „ Mawle, Richard, cit. and haburdassher of London 36 Langley  
 1572 **Maundefeilde**, Joan, Neither Comton, Dorset 5 Peter  
 1575 **Maundy**, John, Newe Wyndsor, Berks. 4 Carew  
 1559 **Maunse**, Thomas, upholder, London, St. Marie Woolchurche 42 Chaynay  
 1576 **Maunsell**, Maunxell, Manxell, Florence, Bristol; Lawrence  
 Weston, co. Gloucester 27 Carew  
 1558 „ Richard, cit. and scryvener of Lond., St. Botulph, Bylings-  
 gate, London; Southwark 52 Welles  
 1559 „ Sir Ryce, knight, Penryce, Glamorgan; died in the dioc. of  
 London 16 Chaynay  
*See also Mansell.*  
 1564 **Maurice\*** ap David ap Tyder, gentillman, Broniod, Montgomery  
 16 Stevenson

\* Christian name.

1580	Maurice, Mawrice, Elyn, widowe, Penmorva, Carnarvon	8 Darcy
1581	Maurice * Wyn ap John Wyn, esq., Gwedir, Bethkilharte, co. Carnarvon	19 Darcy
1570	Mautean, Lewis, cyttie of London, stranger, borne in the towne of Bergen up the sone (Bergen op Zoom, Netherlands)	23 Lyon
1562	Mawdiet, John, Brodeninche, Devon. [P.A. Oct. 1570, and Feb. 1570.]	4 Chayre
1569	Mawe, Simon, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar, London	23 Sheffield
1574	Mawer, Simon, Freston, co. Lincoln	11 Pyckering
1581	Mawkes, John, Yongelwook [Yong gellwoodd, P.A.], Kintbury, Berks.	30 Darcy
1574	Mawson, John, Churcham, Gloucester	11 Pyckering
1573	Maxfelde, Robert, citizen and marchauntailor of London ; Hackeney, Middx.	1 Martyn
1559	„ John, Peterburgh, Northampton	39 Chaynay
1560	May, Joan, widow, London	33 Mellershe
1559	„ * Maye, Richarde, Frante, Sussex ; Kent	50 Chaynay
1581	„ Richard, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex	3 Tirwhite
1567	„ Maye, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk	5 Babington
1582	„ Maye, Robert, Farleighe Hungerford, Somerset	24 Tirwhite
1577	„ Maye, Thomas, gentleman, Tyseherst, Sussex ; Kent	20 Daughtry
1579	„ Maye, Thomas, Honyton, Devon	31 Bakon
1561	„ May, Meye, William, clerk, Doctor of Lawes, Deane of Paules in London ; Sainte Edmunds bury, Suffolk ; Bedford ; Cambridge	16 Loftes
1559	Maycot, Robert, Rye, Kent	2 Mellershe
1578	Mayer, John thelder, Longe Melford, Suffolk	35 Langley
1560	„ Maier, Mere, William, gentleman, Shirborne, Dorset	27 Mellershe

*See also Mere, Mayer.*

1576	Mayfield, Meffilde, Meyffeld, Robert, Sowthepetherton, Somerset	10 Daughtry
1574	Mayhew, Mahew, <i>als.</i> Mayo, Agnes, widow, Fowntell epi, Wilts.	20 Martyn
1574	„ Edward, gentilman, Bysshopps Fowntell, Wilts.	20 Martyn
1560	„ Mahewe, John, Clippisbe, Norfolk	40 Mellershe
	Sent. Diff. for validity 26 July, 1562.	17 Streat
1575	Maynarde, Maynerd, Edmund, thelder, Wimondeley parva, Herts.	51 Pyckering
1559	„ Elyanour, widow, Popler, Middx. ; Marsey, Essex	26 Chaynay
1576	„ Maynard, John, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. 16 July.] [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 31 Allen.]	15 Sheffield
1569	„ John, Sainte Jeames, Colchester, Essex	27 Mellershe
1560	„ Manyarde, Thomas, Saint Martyne, Isle of Jersey	39 Carew
1576	„ Maynard, Mainarde, Walter <i>als.</i> Anthony, cittie of New Sarum	4 Morrison
1564	„ William, Redgates Myll, par. Petherfelde [Retherfield (P.A.)], Sussex	26 Crymes
1566	Mayne, John, esquier, Bedington, Kent (? Surrey)	11 Lyon
1570	„ John, gent., towne and porte of Heathe, Kent	18 Daughtry
1577	„ Walter, esquier, Stapleherst, Lamberhurst ; Kent ; Sussex	20 Sheffield
1569	„ Maynes <i>formerly</i> , Alice Gough, widow, Sainte Margarete Moyses in fridaye streete, <i>formerly</i> wife of William Maynes	5 Babington
1567	Mayneforde, John, Sainte Saviours in Soughtworke, Surrey. [Cessate grant 5 Feb. 1574.]	19 Lyon
1570	Maynewaring, Elizabeth, widow, Drayton in hales, Salop	

\* Christian name.

- 1578 Maynewe, Arnold, Allhallows in Harte streete, London ; Burdeaux,  
France 15 Langley  
1582 Mayo *als.* Nicolls, Henry, gentleman, Sowtham, Warwick. [A new  
grant 26 Mar. 1583.] 18 Tirwhite  
1574 „ Mayhew *als.* Agnes, widow, Fowntell Epi, Wilts. 20 Martyn  
1575 „ John, citie of Oxford 23 Pyckering  
1573 „ Thomas, Gonefownder unto the quenes maiestie 32 Peter  
1582 „ William, Charvilde, co. Gloucester 29 Tirwhite  
1582 „ William, Much Markle, co. Hereford 6 Rowe  
1574 Mayor, William, Throwleigh, Chafford, Gidley, Devon 39 Martyn

*See also Mayer.*

- 1579 Mayott, Richard, thelder, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 35 Bakon  
1559 „ Mayote, Thomas, cit. and marchauntailor of Lond., St.  
Antholyn, London 50 Chaynay  
1577 Meade, Edward, Berden, Essex 44 Daughtry  
1570 „ John, Dewton par. Myche Eyston, Essex 3 Holney  
1560 „ Mead, Thurston, Ilton, Somerset 41 Mellershe  
1578 Meader, Meder, Nicholas, Afpedle [Aff-Puddle ?], Dorset 20 Langley  
1580 Meadows, Medowes, John, Wickford, Essex 14 Arundell  
1582 „ Meadowe, Meddowe, Robert, yeoman, Mисley, Maintre,  
Essex ; St. Marg<sup>t</sup> Ipswich, Playford, Suffolk 15 Rowe  
1571 Medegate, Medgate, Thomas, ordinary husscher of the quenes  
chamber and clark of her cofers ; Dunstable, Beds. ;  
Herts. 28 Holney  
1562 Medley, George, esquyre, Tyltey, Essex 6 Chayre  
1560 Mednall, Robert, Salcate, Essex 33 Mellershe  
1579 Meeke, George, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 47 Bakon  
1579 Megges, Nicholas, gent., Bradforde, Dorset 46 Bakon  
1563 Melchior, Melcher, Reginald, Sainte Martins in the feilde,  
Middlesex 37 Chayre  
1582 Melchior \* van Asse, St. Nicholas acon, London ; borne of  
Geldermalisson in the contrie of Gelder 33 Tirwhite  
1579 Melhuishe, Hugh, Wetheridge, Devon 21 Bakon  
1569 Melledge, Melge, John, Chardstock, Dorset 9 Sheffield  
1583 Mellen, Alexander, 42 Rowe

*See also de Mellen.*

- 1583 Mellenge, Thomas, Drayton, Lowick, Northants. ; Stanford,  
Bedford 44 Rowe  
1559 Mellershe, Mellerche, Alice, Wonershe, Surrey 1 Mellershe  
1567 „ John, Farnecombe, par. Goddalmynge, Surrey 3 Babington  
Melles, *see* Mellishe.  
1575 Melfell, Melfell, William, osteler, citie of Bristoll 2 Carew  
1567 Melliar, Melyar *als.* Bradley, Christian, widow, Dinton, Wilts. 31 Stonarde  
1568 Mellishe, Melles, Christopher, Barholt, Suffolk 9 Babington  
1563 „ Mellis, Elizabeth, gentillwoman, widow, Sandersted, Surrey 26 Chayre  
1564 „ Henry, merchant taylor, Alhallowes in Bridestrete, London ;  
Saunderstede, Surrey 5 Morrison  
1561 „ Mellys, Nicholas, Heyshott, Sussex 23 Loftes  
1574 „ Mellis, Richard, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Martyn  
1562 „ Mellys, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All-  
hallowes in Bredstrete, London 11 Streat

*See also Mills.*

- 1564 Mellyn, Morgan, St. Peters citie of Bristoll 2 Morrison  
1577 „ Melyn, Walter, St. Martynes citie of Hereford 18 Daughtry

*See also de Mellin.*

\* Christian name.



- 1579 Melsonby, Simon, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 24 Bakon  
 1582 „ Thomas, mercer, Boston, Lincoln 23 Tirwhite  
 Merbury *see* Marbury.  
 1577 Mercer, Richard, St. Clementes Danes without the barres of the  
 Newe Temple, London 13 Langley  
 1578 Merchaunt, Gerard, Blackfriars, city of London 44 Langley  
 1558 „ Merchaunte otherwise Tyler, Wylliam, Sowtholt, Suffolk 22 Welles

*See also Marchaunt.*

- 1563 Mere, Meres, Anthony, cit. and haburdassher of London, Saynt  
 Edmonde, London 33 Chayre  
 1572 „ Henry, Wivelescombe, Comeflorye, Somerset 13 Daper  
 1582 „ Meer, Hugh, gentleman, Sherburne, Dorset 33 Tirwhite  
 1574 „ James, Burlescombe, Devon 4 Pyckering  
 1576 „ Meare, James, Burlescombe, Devon 6 Carew  
 1559 „ Meres, Roger, gent., Naunby, Lincoln 37 Chaynay  
 1583 „ Meeres, Stephen, Ifield, Southover, Sussex 20 Rowe

*See also Mayer.*

- 1566 Meredith, ap Meredith ap David Lloyd, Owen, Llanglynyn, co.  
 Carnarvan. [Declared null & void by sent. in 1568.]  
 31 Crymes  
 1566 „ David, cittie of Bath 31 Crymes  
 1559 verch Meredith, Gwen, Oswestrye, Salop 30 Chaynay  
 1575 „ Meredith, John, senior, Abergeveney, co. Monmouth 36 Pyckering  
 1559 „ ap Meredd Wynn, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay  
 1570 Merest, John, thelder, citezen and haberdasher of London :  
 towne of Guildeford in Surrey, where I was borne 40 Peter  
 1565 Merick, John, Yartcombe, Devon 20 Morrison  
 1560 „ Merycke, Patrick, woolman, Allhollow, Barking 57 Mellershe  
 1572 „ Merick, Myrioike, Richard, (Devon ?) Dying in dioc. Bath  
 and Wells 2 Peter  
 1573 „ Richard, St. Tuens (St. Ewins), citie of Bristowe 32 Peter  
 1566 „ Roland, Bishop of Bangor 13 Crymes  
 1581 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Martin's  
 Outwiche, London 29 Darcy  
 1560 Meriton, Meritowne, Joan, Lyttell Hormeade, Herts. 6 Loftes  
 1570 „ Meryton, John, cit. and stockfishmonger, Alhallowes the lesse,  
 London. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Sept. 1576.] 20 Lyon  
 1582 Merrell, Catherine, widow, bur. St. Dunstan in the East, London 7 Rowe  
 1576 „ Merell, Walter, Ipswich, Suffolk 8 Daughtry  
 1563 Merrett, Rooge *als.*, John, All Halis, Barking 40 Chayre  
 1581 „ Richard, Cheltenham, Charlton, co. Gloucester 14 Darcy  
 1582 Merry, Walter, Gloucester 3 Rowe  
 1559 Merrydale, Marydall, Merydall, Huegh, Bragnan [Bragnam *not*  
 Braddenham], Bucks. 61 Chaynay  
 1581 Merryfield, Meryfelde, John, Crewkerne, Somerset 15 Darcy  
 1571 Merryman, George, Thurstaston, Longforde, Derby 29 Holney  
 1559 Merryvale, Meryvall, Edward, St. Thomas, New Sarum 12 Chaynay  
 1564 Mertens, Martens, Francis, St. Clements by the Strand, London  
 11 Morrison

*See also Martin.*

- 1561 Mervin, Marvyn, Cecilia, Westmeane, Southampton 22 Loftes  
 1566 „ Sir John, knight, Fowntell gifforde, Wilts. 16 Crymes

*See also Marvyn.*

- 1558 Meryam, Stephyn, Horsemonden, Kent 48 Welles  
 1573 Mese, William, St. Ethilborowe, Busshopesgate strete, London ;  
 St. Peter upon Cornhill, London 29 Peter



- 1578 Messeter, Richard, Crenmer [Crenmore?], Somerset. [Cessate  
grant 18 Feb. 1591.] With sentence 9 Bakon
- 1576 Metcalf, Alice, widowe of Thomas Metcalfe, citezen and goldesmyth  
of London, par. St. Mathew in Fridaye streete 7 Carew
- 1576 " Medcalf, Christopher, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants. 15 Carew
- 1573 " Medcalf, Michael, Rye, Sussex 2 Martyn
- 1581 " Medcalf, Nicholas, esq., one of Six Clerks in Chancery,  
Parsonage of Kenmyngton (? County) 33 Darcy
- 1575 " Robert, citizen and cooke or pastlor of London, St. Olaves,  
Sowthwarke 34 Pyckering
- 1576 " Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mathewes fridaie strete, London,  
Stratford the bowe, Middx.; Newe Wyndesor,  
Berks.; York 3 Carew
- 1561 Methwolde *formerly, now* Wolsay, Alice, Newton by Norwich,  
wife of Edmund Wolsay, relict of William  
Methwolde 34 Loftes
- 1580 " Methoulde, Methowlde, William, cit. and mercer of London,  
St. Lawrence in the old Jewry; The Antelope,  
Westminster 27 Arundell
- 1570 Meverell, Andrew, gentilman, Appulby, Leicester; Stafford 7 Holney
- 1560 " Thomas, gentleman, Barlestone, Glocester (? Staffs. or Leic.)  
37 Mellershe
- 1581 Mewe, Jerome, Frome Selwood, Somerset; Westbury, Wilts. 35 Darcy
- 1571 " Mewys, John, senior, dioc. Winton Sentence 10 Daper
- 1573 " Mewis, John, esquire, Isle of Wight Sentence 12 Martyn
- 1577 Mewtes, Mewtys, Dame Jane, widow unto Sr Peter Mewtes,  
Westham, Essex 19 Daughtry
- 1562 " Meawtys, Sir Peter, knight, Westham, Essex. Died in  
France 23 Streat
- 1564 Meysey, Thomas, esquier, Beryngton, co. Hereford 34 Stevenson
- 1575 Michelborne, John, citie Winchester [dioc. Chich. P.A.]. Died at  
Winchester 2 Carew
- 1583 " Thomas, esq., Winchester, Hants.; Manton, Preschute,  
Collingborne, Kynston, and Wooksey, Wilts.;  
Petersfield, Alresford; Iden, Pevensea, Hailsham,  
and Westham, Sussex; Alborough, Carlton, Tans-  
ton, Hylston in Holderness, Yorks. [Probate  
annulled; new grant 10 Feb. 1583.] 24 Rowe
- 1561 Michell, Bartholomew, clerk, rector of Ludvan, Cornwall 5 Streat
- 1558 " Edmund, esquier, Cuckfelde, Sussex 31 Welles
- 1567 " Mychell, Edward, gentleman, Calne, Wilts. 19 Stonarde
- 1582 " Francis, gentleman, Thaidon Garmon, Essex 16 Tirwhite
- 1566 " Helen, St. Mary le bow, London 33 Crymes
- 1570 " Henry, Pulham, Dorset 32 Lyon
- 1559 " Mychell, John, St. Dunstane in the Easte, London 35 Chaynay
- 1570 " Mychell, John, Topsham, Devon 16 Lyon
- 1572 " Michall, Michael, John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset 22 Daper
- 1573 " John, thelder, Cokfeld, Sussex 24 Peter
- 1573 " John, gent., Calston, Wilts. 38 Peter
- 1574 " Mychell, John, Stockland [Dorset?] 21 Martyn
- 1579 " John, gentleman, Kingeston deverell, Wilts. 21 Bakon
- 1562 " (*afterwards* Stokes), Margery, Gloucester, wife of John  
Stokes, and late relict and extrix. of William  
Michell, alderman of Gloucester 30 Streat
- 1563 " Richard, squier, Gurneistrete, par. Cannynghon, Somerset 5 Stevenson
- 1575 " Richard, thelder, Pulham, Dorset 55 Pyckering
- 1580 " Richard, Chard, Somerset 3 Darcy
- 1577 " Robert, Renam in the woode [in the Rode P.A.], Essex 43 Daughtry
- 1576 " Roger, gent., Hendfeilde, Sussex 10 Carew
- 1563 " Thomas, Taplowe, Burnhame, Bucks. 28 Chayre

1567	Michell, Thomas, Saint Olaves in the olde jurye, London	3 Babington
1569	„ Mychell, Thomas, clerke, Leache Turvy, Glouc.	8 Sheffield
1562	„ William, Milborne St. Andrewe, Dorset	26 Streat
1569	„ William, Langport Estover, Somerset. [P.A. 23 Dec.]	

*See also Mitchell.*

1565	Micklefild, John the yonger, baker, Hadley, Suffolk	6 Crymes
1569	Middlecott, Myddlecotte, Richard, clothier, Busshoppes scrowe, Wilts.	23 Sheffield
1576	Middlemore, Myddlemore, Robert, esquier, Edgbaston, co. Warwick	15 Carew
1559	Middleton, Myddleton, Alyce, <i>otherwise</i> Lloyd verch Gruff, Lloyd, Alyce, widow of John Myddleton, St. George, Denbigh	7 Chaynay
1574	„ Midleton, Myddleton, Edmund, Sheringham, Norfolk	46 Martyn
1569	„ Myddleton, Elizabeth, Prene, Salop	11 Sheffield
1563	„ Midleton, George, St. Bennet Grasechurche, London	30 Chayre
1567	„ George, Westham, Essex	10 Stonarde
1571	„ Henry, Collington, Devon	17 Holney
1577	„ Humphrey, haberdasher, St. Margarett pattins at Fishstreet hill, citie of London	10 Langley
1565	„ Mydleton, Mylton <i>als.</i> , John, Astrate, co. Denbigh ; Llan-rayend in the townshippe of Llanÿesse	5 Crymes
1559	„ Myddleton, Johanne, Walden, Essex	60 Chaynay
1570	„ Myddleton, John, citezen and skynner of London, Turnell strete, par. Clarkenwell	17 Lyon
1578	„ John, Curririvell, Somerset	10 Bakon
1583	„ Midleton, John, cit. and merchant taylor of London ; St. Olives, St. Georges, Southwark ; Waltham, Branstone, co. Leicester ; Grantham, Lincoln	15 Rowe
1559	„ Mydleton, Margaret, Horblinge, Lincoln	13 Mellershe
1571	„ Margaret, widow, London ; Salop	35 Holney
1582	„ Ralph, Newington, Surrey. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1583.]	17 Tirwhite
1560	„ Midleton, Richard, Winteringham uppon Humber, Lincoln	60 Mellershe
1574	„ Richard, Estgrenwich, Kent	33 Martyn
1577	„ Myddylton, Myddleton, Richard, gent., Galghill, co. Denbigh	With sentence 7 Langley
1566	„ Myddelton, Robert, gent., Astrate, Denbigh	With sentence 7 Stonarde
1565	„ Thomas. [Will 19 Bucke.]	Sentence 6 Crymes
1570	„ Myddleton, Thomas, cit. and skynner, St. Pancrace, London	10 Lyon
1578	„ Midleton, Thomas, gent., Wintringham, co. Lincoln	33 Langley
1581	„ Midleton, Myddleton, Thomas, Carlton next Langley, Chedgrave, Hardley, Ashby, Hellington, Thurton, Claxton, Loddon, Norwich, Norfolk	13 Darcy
1574	„ Myddleton, William, St. Dunstans, London	38 Martyn
1581	„ Midylton, Midleton, William, gent., Westerham, Eden Bridge, Brasted, Kent	31 Darcy
1579	Midmore, Mydmore, Richard, Chiddingleigh, Eastborne, Sussex	26 Bakon
1579	Midson, Mydson, William, Pembroke Hall, Univ. Cantab., M.A. ; Lytle Walden, Essex	33 Bakon
1572	Midwinter, Mydwinter, Robert, alderman, citie of Exeter	11 Daper
1577	„ Mydwinter, <i>als.</i> Kynge, Robert, Marlebrouge, Wilts.	42 Daughtry
1559	Milbourne, George, esq., Milborne porte, Somerset ; Dorset	49 Chaynay
1575	„ Milborne, Giles, esquier, Milborne porte, Somerset	29 Pyckering
1559	„ Milburne, Nicholas, Aylysham, Norfolk	8 Mellershe

- 1580 **Mildmaye**, Myldmay, John, gent., Creatingham, Suffolk ; Chelmsford, Essex 25 Arundell  
 1566 „ **Mildmay**, Thomas the elder, esquier, Mullsham, Essex ; Pentney, Norfolk 3 Stonarde  
 1570 „ Myldmay, William, gent., Spryngfeld, Essex 10 Holney  
 1560 **Miles** *als.* **Leke**, Gertrude, Sainte Martyns le graunde, London 52 Mellershe  
 1559 „ **Milles**, Thomas, esquier, Estingeton, Gloucester 19 Mellershe

*See also Mills and Mill.*

- 1578 **Milke**, Richard, Wigenhall St. Jermins, Norfolk 12 Bakon  
 1567 **Mill**, George, esquire, towne of Sowthamton 6 Babington  
 1564 „ Mylle, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 13 Stevenson  
 1572 „ Myll, Richard, Ufcumbe, Devon 13 Daper  
 1572 „ Myll, Simon, Chidiocke, par. Whitchurche, Dorset 43 Daper

*See also Mills and Miles.***Millecant**, *see* **Des Millecant**.

- 1559 **Miller**, Christopher, Newton, in dioc. Lincoln 48 Chaynay  
 Will declared null and void by Sentence 10 Dec.  
 1560 9 and 60 Mellershe  
 1558 „ Myller, Davy, Over Wallape, Hants. 52 Welles  
 1558 „ Myller, John, Sowthperratt, Dorset 53 Welles  
 1572 „ John, Ilsington, Devon 11 Daper  
 1572 „ Myller, John, Sudburie, Suffolk 13 Daper  
 1579 „ John, sen., gent., Winterborne Cane, Dorset With sentence 26 Bakon  
 Codicil and Sentence 38 Arundell  
 1578 „ Lawrence, yoman, Wrottam, Kent 25 Langley  
 1559 „ Myller *als.* **Masone**, Paule, Necton, Norfolk 34 Chaynay  
 1560 „ Richard, Wythersfield, Suffolk. [Grant in Feb. 1560.] 47 Mellershe  
 1578 „ Myller, Adam *als.*, Richard, Walberswick, Suffolk 45 Langley  
 1583 „ Robert, Chatnoll, par. of Yetmister, Dorset 21 Rowe  
 1572 „ Myller *als.* Milner, Roger, Culmestocke, Devon 6 Peter  
 1567 „ Thomas. [No place.] Dioc. of Bath and Wells 35 Stonarde  
 1574 „ Thomas, Kings Lenne, Norfolk 28 Martyn  
 1575 „ Thomas, Lyme Regis, Dorset Sentence 20 Pyckering  
 1576 „ Myller, Thomas, Potewell, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset 21 Carew  
 1561 „ William, Witherfelde, Suffolk 11 Loftes  
 1573 „ **Baker** *als.*, William, Axmister, Devon 28 Peter  
 1571 **Millett**, Millytt, Alice, widow, Twiforde, Middx. 6 Daper  
 1564 „ John, Newbery, Berks. 27 Stevenson  
 1563 **Millicente**, Millesent, John, gentilman, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk.  
 [Ad. de bo. 16 Nov. 1576.] 24 Chayre  
 1577 „ Milsent, John, gentleman, Bergham, par. greate Lynton, Cambs. ; Essex 25 Daughtry  
 1578 **Millington**, Myllington, Elizabeth, widow, St. Antholines, London ; greate Allhallowes in Thames street 34 Langley ; Sentence 46 Darcy  
 1578 „ George, St. Anthonyns, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581 ; Ad. de bo. 20 Sept. 1578.] 32 Langley  
 1577 **Mills**, Mylles, Ambrose, Barwicke bassett, Wilts. 43 Daughtry  
 1572 „ Milles, Millis, (Myllys), Edward, West Mallyng, Kent With sentence 12 Daper  
 1559 „ Mylles, Elizabeth, Byddenden, Kent 58 Chaynay  
 1574 „ Mills, Mylls, Henry, citizen and alderman of London ; Croydon, Cassolte, Beddington, Surrey ; St. Mildrede in the Poultre, London. [Ad. de bo. Feb. 1589.] 15 Martyn  
 1559 „ Milles, John, Biddenden, Kent 58 Chaynay  
 1569 „ Milles, Mells, John, the elder, Rye, Sussex 9 Sheffield  
 1565 „ Milles, John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Morrison



1579	Mills, John, Dyrham, Gloucester ; Stannton Prior, Somerset	26 Bakon
1579	" Mylles, John, Westburie-under-the-playne, Wilts.	9 Arundell
1583	" Milles, Stephen, clerk, St. Dunstan in the East, London	41 Rowe
1572	" Thomas, alderman, Rochester, Kent	20 Daper
1583	" Milles, Urithe. <i>See</i> Gage	16 Rowe
1559	" Mylles, William, Beddenden, Kent. [Subsequent grants Nov. and March, 1563.]	10 Chaynay
1559	" Mylles, Wylliam, gent., Staunford, Lincs.	40 Chaynay
1567	" Milles, William, gent., Croydon, Surrey	2 Babington
1577	" William, Marckce, Somerset	6 Langley

*See also Miles, Mill, and Mellishe.*

1563	Milnay, Milna, Stephen, merchant tailor of Lond. Augstyne in Watlyngstrete nere unto powles gate, London	35 Chayre
1559	Milner (Miller in Sentence, Milner in P.A.), Christofer, Newington, Oxford	48 Chaynay
	Sentence 1560, 9 and 60	Mellershe
1570	" Margaret, St. Myldred in the Poultreý, London	5 Holney
1572	" Myller <i>als.</i> , Roger, Culmestoke, Devon	6 Peter
	Milsent, <i>see</i> Millicente.	
1562	Milson, Mylson, John, Imyngham, Lincoln	4 Chayre
1573	Milton, Alice, Andwell, par. Upnaytley, Hants.	4 Martyn
1565	" Mylton <i>als.</i> Mydleton, John, Astrate, co. Denbigh ; Llan- rayend in the townshipp of Llanÿesse	5 Crymes
1572	" Thomas, Wynsforde (Winford), Somerset	26 Daper
1573	Milward, Millwarde, Mylwarde, Arthur, yoman, Dovebridge, Derby	34 Peter
1577	" Mylward, Helen, Eytone Dovedale, co. Derby	6 Langley
1573	" Millward, Mylwarde, Henry, Dovebridge, Derby	25 Peter
1563	" Milwarde <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Sainte Peter Marten in Bedford	24 Chayre
1560	" Mellward, Phelpott <i>als.</i> , Roger, grocer, Alhollowes, Bristol	47 Mellershe
1565	Mime, Miñe, William, Tottenham, Middx.	22 Morrison
1576	Minde, Mynde, Thomas, esquier, Isselworth, Middx. ; St. Faith the Virgin, London	6 Daughtry
1563	Minshall, Anthony, cit. and draper of Lond., Seinte Mighell in Cornehill, London	41 Chayre
1566	Minsterley, Mynsterley, Richard, St. Benett Finke, London	21 Crymes
1559	Mitchell, Mychell, Elizabeth, Southpedderton, Somerset	28 Chaynay
1569	" Mytchell, John, Reache, Cambs.	23 Sheffield

*See also Michell.*

Mitton, *see* Mytton.

1579	Mochett, John, Kingston on Thames, Walton on Thames, Surrey	8 Arundell
1582	Mocket, Henry, Bincombe, Dorset	29 Tirwhite
1582	Modford, Jerome, Halbertonn, Devon	36 Tirwhite
1581	Mogge, William, merchant, Wareham, Dorset	21 Darcy
1572	Moggishe, Thomas, thelder, Chollacombe, Devon	19 Daper
1578	" Moggis, Moggys, Thomas, Cholacombe, Devon	7 Bakon
1563	Mogrige, Coxton <i>als.</i> , Emlin, relict of Thomas Mogrige of Collumpton, Devon, and wife of Thomas Coxton	10 Stevenson
1563	" Thomas, Colompton, Devon. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> May 15, 1587.]	7 Stevenson
1565	Molder, Malder, Edmund, cit. and goldesmyth, cittie of London ; Lantwyte, Glamorgan. Died in Wales	20 Morrison
1582	Mole, Lawrence, citizine and draper of London St. Magnus the martir nere London Bridge	47 Tirwhite



- 1574 Mollens, Robert, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset 36 Martyn  
Molton, *see* Moulton.
- 1559 Molyneux, Katheryne, London 25 Chaynay
- 1568 Mompesson, Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 20 Babington
- 1560 " Thomas, senior, gentleman, Cheysgrowe, Wilts. 7 Lofies
- 1583 " Thomas, esq., Corton, Boyton, Wilts.; Bathampton, Somerset 24 Rowe
- 1583 Monckton, Anthony, gent., West Raisen, co. Lincoln; Everingham, Yorks. 32 Rowe
- 1574 Monclow, Simon, Yernton [Eardington], Quattforde, Salop 20 Martyn
- 1582 Monday, Boniface, St. Michael pater noster in the old Royal in London. [*Ad. de bo.* 2 July, 1584.] 40 Tirwhite
- 1562 " Mondye, Roger, goldsmith, St. John Sakery in London 30 Streat
- 1573 " Mundy, Munday; Vincent, esquier, Islington, Middx.; Derby 32 Peter
- 1563 Money, Agnes, widow, Erithe, Kent; Bluntisham, Hunts. 40 Chayre
- 1562 " Monye, Henry, Erith, Kent; par. Bluntisham, Hunts. 26 Streat
- 1563 Monge, Botholph. At sea. Jillingham (Kent?) 11 Chayre
- 1570 Mongey, Monacha, widow, p. St. Mary Wolnar, London; Antwerp? 12 Lyon
- 1579 Monke, Richard, gent., Ivor, Bucks.; Hatherton, Devon 48 Bakon
- 1577 Monne, John, citizen and draper of London and marchaunt of the staple; withowte Bishopsgate of London; St. Giles without Crepulgate 42 Daughtry
- 1577 Monnes, Margery, widow, St. Mary Aldermarye, London 44 Daughtry
- 1564 " Richard, Saincte Catherin Christchurche, London; Rumford, Essex With sentence 29 Stevenson
- 1577 Monox, Edward, Lempster, *als.* Leminster, co. Hereford 38 Daughtry
- 1573 " Monoux, Thomas, gent., Barnards Ynne Holborne, Middx.; Rowlstone, Newboroughe, co. Staff. 39 Peter
- Will reg<sup>d</sup>. twice 7 Martyn
- 1563 Montague, Mountague, Lady Helen, widow, Boughton, Northants. 21 Chayre
- Will confirmed by sentence 22 May, 1565 15 Morrison
- 1568 " John, gent., Gregorie Stocke, Somerset 44 Tirwhite
- 1577 Montgomery, Beatrice, widow, Toune of Salop 13 Daughtry
- 1568 " Mountgomery, Lewis, esquire, Eckton, Northants. With sentence 23 Babington
- 1569 " Mongomery, Thomas, Shrewsbury 10 Sheffield
- 1569 Moodye, Mody, John, cit. and grocer, Saincte Leonardes in foster lane, London 17 Sheffield
- 1574 " Mody, Richard, Moulton, Suffolk. [Will declared null by Sent. Diff. 10 June, 1574.] 16 Martyn
- 1574 " Mody, Richard, Moulton, Suffolk With sentence 25 Martyn
- 1575 Moone, John, draper, Loughborowe, Leicester; Wakefield, Yorks. [Cessate grant 13 June, 1581.] 4 Carew
- 1570 " Mone, Gregory, sonne of John Mone late deceased, Maughfeld, Sussex 1 Holney
- 1581 " Mone, Robert, Waymouth, Melcomb Regis, Burport, Loders, Bothenhampton, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1585.] 38 Darcy
- 1562 " Thomas, mercer, Lowghborowe, Leicester. [Cessate grant 23 April, 1577.] 12 Chayre
- 1572 " Walter, Birporte, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Nov. 1581.] 43 Daper
- 1559 Moore, More, Elizabeth, Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks. 5 Chaynay
- 1583 " John, thelder, St. Marten, city of Worcester 39 Rowe
- 1561 " Richard, clerk, vicar of Wyckbarrowe, Worcester 38 Lofies
- 1558 " Wylliam, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 47 Welles
- See also* More.
- 1560 Moorer, Morer, John, Kingeston uppon Themes, Surrey. [*Ad. de bo.* May, 1569.] 23 Mellershe

- 1573 **Morcote**, Henry, yeoman, Tachebrocke Malarie, Warwick 6 Martyn  
 1563 **Morcroft**, Isabel, widow, Christes churche Nugate in London 41 Chayre  
 1563 „ **Morecrofte**, Thomas, cit. and grocer of Lond., Christes church  
 in Nugate merket, London. [Grant brought in and  
 renounced 28 Jan. 1563.] 41 Chayre  
 1559 **Mordaunt**, John, gent., Myddle Temple, London ; Walton Devyle,  
 etc., Warwick 25 Chaynay  
 1562 „ **Sir John**, knight, Lord Mordaunt, Turvey, Beds. ; Stageden,  
 Carleton, etc. ; Hediningham Castell, Essex 22 Streat  
 1571 „ **Mordante**, Sir John, Lord Mordaunt, Turvey, Bedford ; Essex ;  
 Smythefeelde, London 39 Holney  
 1574 „ **John**, esquier, Hempsteede, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1639.]  
 Sentence 25 and 51 Arundell  
 1572 „ **Mordant**, Robert, esquier, Hempsted, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 Nov. 1639.] 17 Daper  
 1571 **Mordayne**, Richard, Lyterworth, Leicester 35 Holney  
 1580 **Mordinge**, George, cit. and skinner of London, St. Michael's  
 Cornehill, London 29 Arundell  
 1563 „ **Miles**, cit. and skynner of Lond., St. Michael's in Cornehill,  
 London ; co. Stafford 36 Chayre  
 1572 **More**, James, St. Decons, Somerset 7 Peter  
 1559 „ **John**, Charlewoode, Surrey ; Sedlesham, etc., Sussex 23 Chaynay  
 1559 „ **Brewer, als., John**, the elder, Fortun, co. Somerset 7 Mellershe  
 1563 „ **John**, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 22 Chayre  
 1568 „ **Moore**, John, St. Sauir in Southewarke, Surrey 15 Babington  
 1574 „ **John**, par. Holie Trynytie in the cite of Gloucester 18 Martyn  
 1575 „ **Moore**, John, tayler, St. Katherine nighe the tower of London  
 55 Pyckering  
 1580 „ **Moore**, John, esq., Crabbett, par. of Worth, Threebridges,  
 Sussex ; St. Margaret Westminster ; Flanwellock  
 in Anglesea 6 Darcy  
 1581 „ **John**, Brooke, par. Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.  
 2 ? 3 ? Tirwhite  
 1576 „ **Ralph**, Somerset 7 Carew  
 1577 „ **Moore**, Ralph, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 31 Daughtry  
 1569 „ **Richard**, Hampstede Marshall, Berks. 14 Sheffield  
 1568 „ **Moore**, Robert, gentleman, Crayforde, Kent 1 Sheffield  
 1578 „ **Robert**, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk 4 Bakon  
 1579 „ **Robert**, Upway, Dorset 25 Bakon  
 1562 „ **Moore**, Simon, Grete Yermouthe, Norfolk 9 Chayre  
 1561 „ **Moore**, Thomas, esquire, Haddon in par. Bampton, Oxford  
 15 Loftes  
 1566 „ *als.*, **Brewer**, Thomas, Charde, Somerset 16 Crymes  
 1576 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Tawnton, Somerset 7 Carew  
 1579 „ **Thomas**, Gorleston, Suffolk 37 Bakon  
 1566 „ **William**, gentilman, Groton, Suffolk 9 Stonarde  
 1569 „ **William**, cite of Coventre 15 Sheffield  
 1570 „ **William**, gentilman, cite of Westm<sup>r</sup>, Middx. 32 Lyon  
 1571 „ **Moore**, William, Ratcliffe, dioc. Lincoln. [Dioc. of Oxon,  
 P.A.] 20 Holney  
 1572 „ **William**, citezen and merchantailor of London 6 Peter  

*See also Moore.*

 1580 **Morecroft**, Moorescroft, Edward, canon of Windsor, Eton ;  
 Aughton, Ormskirk, Stephton, co. Lancaster ;  
 Tillingham, Denge, Essex ; city of Hereford 14 Arundell  
 1563 **Morefoote**, Richard, Rye, Sussex 18 Chayre  
 1572 **Moreman**, William, Durham, co. Gloucester 27 Daper  
 1581 **Morgan**, Allan, Lassington in the Lybertie of the cittie of  
 Gloucester, one of the Queens messengers 10 Tirwhite

- 1566 Morgan, Morgan, Philipps [Phippes P.A.] *als.*, Alice, widow,  
Caerlion, Monmouth 16 Crymes
- 1572 Morgan\* ap Gruff ap Eignon, gent., St. Margetts, West-  
minster ; Towne, Merioneth 19 Daper
- 1564 Morgan, Aprice ap William, Anglesey 1 Morrison
- 1581 Morgan ap Thomas, David, cit. and sadler of London, par.  
of St. Dunstan in the West ; St. Brides, Fleet St. ;  
Perivall, Midx. ; Little Malvern, Worcester ; Christ  
Hospital ; Lewsham Free School, Kent ; Camar-  
then 11 Darcy
- 1559 app Morgan, Charles, Lantheway Skeeryd, Monmouth 15 Mellershe
- 1577 Morgan, Morgen, Charles, St. Benet Finck, London 48 Daughtry
- 1578 Morgan, Morgayn, Edward, gent., Downhatherley, Gloucester ;  
Tewkesbury, Esame Twigworth, Comberton,  
Gloucester 41 Langley
- 1576 Morgan, Keymes, *als.* Edmund, Castell Carie, Somerset 34 Carew
- 1558 Morgan, Francis, serjeant at law, towne of Northampton ;  
Bedford 47 Welles
- 1570 Morgan, Giles, esquier, Nuporte, Monmeth 35 Lyon
- 1559 Morgan, Henry, LL.D., Bishop of St. David's 8 Mellershe
- 1559 ap Morgan ap Rosser, John, Merthiridivle, Glamorgan 30 Chaynay
- 1559 Phe [Phus in P.A.] Morgan, John, Skenfrith, Monmouth 53 Chaynay
- 1568 Morgann, John, Barnestable, Devon 21 Babington
- 1574 Morgan, John, clerk, Curate of Ipsden and Northstook, Oxon  
15 Martyn
- 1558 Morgan, Julius, gent., Minoras, London ; Essex ; Lincoln ;  
Middx. 54 Welles
- 1581 Morgan, Miles, esq., Tredeger, Newport Bridge, Bassaleg,  
co. Monmouth With sentence 45 Darcy
- 1559 Morgan, Rychard, gent., Eston ingordayn, Somerset ;  
Chippeham, Wilts. 6 Chaynay
- 1567 Morgan, Robert, esquier, Maperton, Dorset 26 Stonarde
- 1561 Morgan, Thomas Morris, Hewyke, dioc. Landaf Sentence 32 Loftes
- 1562 Morgan, Thomas, esquire, Arkeston, Hereford 23 Streat
- 1566 Morgan, Thomas, esquier, (knight, P.A.), Pencoyde, Mon-  
mouth 16 Crymes
- 1572 Morgan, Thomas, gentleman, Feilond, par. Wraxall,  
Somerset 2 Peter
- 1583 Morgan, Thomas, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 19 Rowe
- 1577 ap Morgan Vychan, David Lloyd, Istrat, Cardigan  
With sentence 21 Daughtry
- 1569 Morgan, William, esquire, Tredgare, co. Monmouth. [P.A.  
27 June.] [Double Prob. 4 Feb.]
- 1562 Morgan, William, Gwernegaghyn, dioc. Llandaf 15 Streat
- 1567 Morgan, William, Southwarke ; dioc. of Bangor (P.A.) 24 Stonarde
- 1569 Morgan, William, esquier, Tredegare, Monmouth. [Ad. de  
bo. June. Double Prob. Feb.] 6 Lyon
- 1582 Morgan, William, esquire, Lanternam, Monmouth 14 Tirwhite
- 1578 Morley, Geoffrey, gent., St. Benet's, Pawleswharfe, London ;  
Yorks. ; Wennington, Lancaster, where I was  
borne 29 Langley
- 1565 „ John, Lewies, Sussex 15 Morrison
- 1577 „ John, yeoman, Winterton, co. Lincoln 7 Langley
- 1562 „ Morlye, Richard, cit. and cutler of London 31 Streat
- 1575 „ Richard, citezen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the  
west of London, St. Marie Abchurche ; par. of Os-  
maston, Derbyshire Sentence 57 Pyckering ; 33 Pyckering
- 1565 „ Robert, Royston, Cambs. 26 Morrison



1559	Morley, Thomas, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	34 Chaynay
1566	" Thomas, esquier, St. Olave in hartestrete citie of London, clercke and keper of the quenes store and store-howsses	6 Stonarde
1570	" (Norley, P.A.) Thomas, priest, sub-almoner of Queen Elizabeth	23 Lyon
1578	Morrant, Matthew, gent., Norwich	With sentence 9 Bakon
1565	Morrell, Jevan, merchant, London	13 Morrison
1562	" John, Swaffham Market, Norfolk	14 Streat
1568	" William, Thurloe parva, Suffolk	8 Babington
1569	Morren, Peers, Charde, Somerset	19 Sheffield
1582	" <i>als.</i> Peers, William, Chard, Somerset	7 Rowe
	Morrey, <i>see</i> Murray.	
1575	Morris, Alice, widow, Bromham, Wilts.	35 Pyckering
1582	" Morrys, Anthony, mercer, London, St. Margarets, Westminster, Knightsbridge, Middx.	11 Rowe
1578	ap Morris ap Owen, David, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.]	36 Langley
1573	" Morres, De Moryce, Balthasar, Watlington, Oxon	37 Peter
1571	" ap Morrys Gethin, Griffin, clerk, Shaffarte, Bedford	45 Holney
1572	" Mores, Henry, Devizes, Wilts.	2 Peter
1575	" Moreys, Moryes, James, Alston, Salop; Pembroke; Cardigan; Montgomery. [Cessate grant 10 Oct. 1587.]	15 Pyckering
1562	" Morrys, John, sailor, at sea, Coste of Gynney	23 Streat
1571	" John, Troulle par. Bradford, Wilts.	7 Daper
1564	" Morgan, citisin and marchaunte tailor of London	15 Stevenson
1558	" Moryce, Morgan Thomas, Huyke, Monmouth	35 Welles
1558	" Morys, Morres, Peter, Colyton, Devon; Kinges Lyme, Dorset	22 Welles
1559	" Mores, Phyllypp, Shulton, Berks. [Subsequent grants Dec. 1566, Feb. 1566, and Sept. 1567.]	6 Chaynay
1562	" Richard, servant of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kitchell, cit. and goldesmyth of London	2 Chayre
1565	" Richard, Windsor Castle; the sonne of Thomas Morrys, Linton, Hereford. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Sept. 1591.]	24 Morrison
1577	" Morrys, Richard, sayler, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	22 Daughtry
1568	" Morryce, Thomas, gent., servant of the Earl of Pembroke, London	25 Babington
1572	" Morys, Moreis, Morres, Thomas, gent., Greate Coxwell, Berks. [Grant revoked, and a new one 5 Dec. 1573.]	12 Daper
1579	" Morrice, Thomas, Rochford, co. Hereford; Tenbury, Worc.	1 Arundell
1580	" Thomas, Fowey, St. Ives, Cornwall	50 Arundell
1559	" Morres, William, citizen and skynner of London	4 Mellershe
1559	" Morrys, William, Presteigne, Hereford	15 Mellershe
	<i>See also De Moryce.</i>	
1564	Morrison, Thomas, clerke, Wainsteede, Essex? rector of Henley, co. Oxon	1 Morrison
1572	Morse, Mors, Edward, Raglan, Monmouth	33 Daper
1572	" Mors, John, Northcorrie, Somerset	14 Daper
1572	" Morce, John, Aylesfourde, Kent; Essex	7 Peter
1575	" John, maryner, Lee, Essex	22 Pyckering
1576	" Morce, John, Northcurrie, Somerset	2 Daughtry
1568	" Mors <i>als.</i> Tanner, Thomas, St. Cuthbertes in Wells, Somerset	19 Babington
1575	" Thomas, clerk, vicar of Muchdewchurche and prebendarie of Hereford	16 Pyckering



1580	Morse, Thomas, mariner, Leighe, Essex	8 Darcy
1581	" Thomas, Badberie Wyke, par. Chysselden, Wilts.	6 Tirwhite
1578	" William, the elder, Redboure Cheyney, Wilts.	37 Langley
1579	" Mors, William, Sherehampton, par. Westburie, Glouc.	24 Bakon
1582	" William, Suffolk	36 Tirwhite
1572	Morshe, Thomas, Cadington, Herts.	Sentence 17 Daper
1561	Mortimer, Mortymer, William, carpinder, Sainte Brydes, London	21 Loftes
1560	Mortlake, Mortelake, Robert, clerke, parson of Marten Worthie, Southampton	7 Loftes
1564	Morton, Moretonne, Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London	27 Stevenson
1565	" Francis, gent., notary public, Winchester	13 Morrison
1573	" Moreton, James, London	35 Peter
1562	" Moreton, John, Owndell, Northants.	21 Streat
1570	" Moreton, John, South Syddenham, Devon	30 Lyon
1571	" Moreton, John, cit. and baker of London, St. Gyles without Cryplegate, London	3 Daper
1570	" Moreton, Ralph, one of the Gentlemen Usshers of the Queenes Chamber	26 Lyon
1559	" Moreton, Robert, esquier, senior, St. Andrewe Holbourne, London; Mollesworthe, Hunts. [ <i>De bonis</i> grant 3 July, 1564.]	54 Chaynay
1574	" Moreton, William, Charleton, par. Ecclesall, dioc. Cöventry and Lichfield	36 Martyn
1561	Morwente, Robert, clerk, dioç. Oxon. [Will 40 Noodes.]	Sentence 5 Streat
1571	Moseley, Mosley, Francis, merchant, London; Manchester	47 Martyn
1577	" John, grocer, St. Marye-at-Hill, London. [First grant revoked; another grant 19 July, 1577.]	24 Daughtry
1576	Mosse, Thomas, Whepstede, Suffolk	20 Carew
1579	Mostyn, Moston, Piers, esq., Talacre, co. Flint. [Grant renounced and will pr. 6 June, 1580.]	5 Arundell
1576	" William, esquier, Mostyn, Flint; Carnarvon	37 Carew
1576	Moulde, John, Bedmister, Somerset	2 Daughtry
1559	Moultinge, James, Brensett, Kent	40 Chaynay
1563	Moulton, John, gent, Toddenham, Gloucester; Beds.	9 Stevenson
1559	" Molton, Robert, Plumpton (St. Morrice), Devon	25 Chaynay
1580	Moundforde, Osbert, esq., Feltwell, Methwold, Norfolk	33 Arundell
1573	Mounson, Elizabeth, Belton, Isle of Haxham, Lincoln	34 Peter
1578	Mounte, de Mounte, Christopher, St. Olave in Hartestreete, London; Como, Italy	18 Langley
1574	Mountnay, Arnold, gent., St. Andros in Holborne, London	11 Pyckering
1575	Mountstephen, Mountstevon, John, Loupit, Devon	49 Pyckering
1558	Mouse, Mowse, Nedeham Market, Suffolk	44 Welles
1580	" Mowse, Richard, cit. and fishmonger of London; Northfleet, Gravesend, Kent	27 Arundell
1583	Mowfett, Thomas, cit. and girdler, of London, St. Mary Colchurch, London. To be buried in the Churche called Thomas Beckett; Trinity Col. Cambridge; Dunstable, Beds.; Ashwell, Herts.; Whitby (? co. York); Waterbeach, co. Cambridge; Lynne. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1616.]	15 Rowe
1570	Mowres, Edward, citezin and marchaunttailor of London	11 Lyon
1567	Mowseherst, William, Maydeston, Kent	19 Stonarde
1568	Mowth, Robert, alderman of Kingslyne, Norfolk	13 Stabington
1559	Mowyer, Petur, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	31 Chaynay
1560	Moxage, Tanner <i>als.</i> , William, Batcombe, Somerset	26 Mellershe
1572	Moxsay, Simon, Kirton, Devon	16 Daper
1572	Moyle, Geoffrey, Stoke, Suffolk	32 Daper
1571	" Roger, Halforde (co. Salop ?)	37 Holney

- 1560 **Moyle**, Sir Thomas, knight, Estwell, Kent; Surrey; Middlesex;  
Somerset; Devon.; Citie of London 55 Mellershe
- 1574 „ William, clerk, vicar of Cokeham, Berks. 41 Martyn
- 1576 **Moyse**, Moyce, Henry, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 11 Carew
- 1572 „ Moyce, Robert, Holbrooke, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Feb.  
1576; another, 26 Feb. 1577.] 8 Peter
- 1580 „ Simon, clothier, Bedenden, Kent 30 Arundell
- 1582 **Moyses**, Edmund, citizen and haberdasher, of London; Kynges-  
tone upon Thames, Surrey 28 Tirwhite
- 1562 **Mucklowe**, William, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Bennet  
sherehogg, London 23 Streat
- 1578 „ Mucklow, William, cittezen and scrivener of London,  
Alhallowes in the wall, London 41 Langley
- 1563 **Mudd**, John. Died at Portesmouth 33 Chayre
- 1571 **Mudge**, John, Thornefaucou, Somerset 19 Holney
- 1582 **Mudgett**, Henry, clothworker, St. Magnus the martyr in the  
Cittie of London 40 Tirwhite
- 1566 **Mugge**, Walter, clerk, cities of Hereford and Exetour; sainte  
Cires, Newton, Showgbroke, Mollande, Knowston,  
Devon; sainte Erthes, Cornw. [*Ad. de bo.* 12  
July, 1566.] 11 Crymes
- 1566 „ Mugg, Walter, Crediton, Devon 19 Crymes
- 1569 **Mulleyns**, Mollins, Edward, grocer, Sainte Katherine cree  
churche within Algate, London 14 Sheffield
- 1579 **Multon**, Robert, one of the Auditors of Thexchequer, St. Albone  
in Wodstrete, London; Metton, Gresham, Cromer,  
etc., Norfolk 35 Bakon
- Munday**, *see* Monday.
- 1573 **Munn**, John, cit. and mercer of London, par. Hackney where I  
was born; Easte Barfold, Suff.; Kent 12 Peter
- 1582 **Munnes**, Munes, William, draper, St. Gyles wythoute Creplegate,  
London 43 Tirwhite
- 1577 „ Munes, Edmund, citezin and imbrotherer of London,  
Christ church Newgate, London; Kinssangton,  
Middx. 41 Daughtry
- 1560 **Munsaugh**, Munsaughe, William, Hillingdon, Middx. 44 Mellershe
- 1574 **Murdun**, William, Fenditton, Cambs. 30 Martyn
- 1567 **Murfin**, John, Redborne, Herts. 10 Stonarde
- 1581 **Murford**, John, merchant, Bridgewater, Ilmester, Somerset 12 Darcy
- 1571 **Murrey**, Morrey, Anthony, St. Clements in Ypswiche, Suffolk  
27 Holney
- 1570 „ Morrey, Margery, Adderley, Salop 16 Lyon
- 1581 „ Morye, Thomas, yeoman, Yapton, Walberton, Glindon,  
Funtington, Sussex 44 Darcy
- 1579 **Muschampe**, Christopher, esquier, one of the Barrons of Exchequer,  
Carsalton, Surrey 41 Bakon
- 1566 „ Mary, Kensington, Middx. 13 Crymes
- 1559 „ Rauffe, esquier, Peckham, Surrey; All Hallone Barkynge,  
London 52 Chaynay
- 1578 „ Thomas, citezen and goldsmythe of London; Camberwell,  
Surrey; Bocking, Essex; St. Mary Wolnoth,  
London 25 Langley
- 1575 **Musgrove**, Musgrave, John, Kingeston, Somerset 56 Pyckering
- 1565 **Mussenden**, William, Kirnington, co. Lincoln 32 Morrison
- 1575 **Myers**, Walter, St. Margaret in Lothburie, London; Roderhithe,  
Surrey 56 Pyckering
- 1571 **Mynge**, Henry, cit. and grocer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1571.]  
[Grant revoked 28 Apr. 1573.]
- 1581 **Mynne**, George, esq., Hertingfordbury, Herts.; Manor of Gawlden,  
Somerset; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 41 Darcy
- 1561 „ John, Sainte Buttolf without Aldrichigate, London 19 Loftes

1574	Mynntuly, Alexander, Luke beyond the seas, London ; merchant of [Lucca ?], dying in city of London	23 Martyn
1567	Mynors, John, cit. and draper of London, Sainct Mary Abchurch, London ; Uttetur, Stafford	13 Stonarde
1559	Mynto, Alexander, St. Margaret, Westminster	62 Chaynay
1579	Myrry, John, Upton-St.-Leonard, city of Gloucester, Harfield, Rydmerley Church, Sandhurst, Glouc.	1 Arundell
1576	Myston, John, gent., towne of Hartford, Herts.	8 Carew
1569	Mytche, William, Bradwaie, Worcester	6 Lyon
1561	Mytton, Sir Adam, knight, Shrewsburie, Salop	30 Loftes
1568	„ Mitton, Edward, esquire, senior, Hallstone, Salop. [ <i>Ad. de</i> bo. Sept. 1571, and May, 1572.]	3 Sheffield
1583	„ Edward, esq., Halston, Salop ; Stoke upon Terne, Shelton ; Mowthwaye, co. Merioneth ; The Isle, Salop	40 Rowe
<hr/>		
1565	Naldrett, John, Slyndfild, Sussex	13 Morrison
1565	Nale, De, Nicholas, merchant, Erith, Kent <i>See also de Nale.</i>	2 Crymes
1559	Nall, Willyam, Weste Bramwych, Stafford	7 Chaynay
1558	Nanfan, Thomas, esquyer, Berowe, Worcester. Died in London	43 Welles
1572	Napper, James, Swier, Puncknoll, Preston, Dorset	11 Daper
1562	„ John, Estropp. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 36 Populwell.] P.A. 20 April	
1579	„ Nicholas, Tyntenhull, Somerset	45 Bakon
1572	Nase <i>als.</i> Jeffre (Jeffrey), Henry, one of the quenes maiesties children of the pastre ; Grenewiche, Kent	24 Daper
1577	Nashe, Naysshe, George, clk., Wildeane, Beds. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 1578.]	16 Daughtry
1578	„ Naishe, George, Wilden, dioc. Lincoln. Sentence 21 Langley	
1567	„ John, cit. and draper of London, St. Martines Orgare, London	7 Babington
1580	„ John, Tapenhill in Ambersley, co. Worcester	38 Arundell
1559	„ Nasshe, William, Lyndfelde, Sussex	34 Chaynay
1582	„ William, St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	37 Tirwhite
1582	Nayler, Naylor, Robert, citizine and haberdasher, London, St. Martens Ludgate. [Will pr. again with cod. annexed 1 July, 1584.]	36 Tirwhite
1578	„ Thomas, Longasshton, Somerset	4 Bakon
1569	Neache, Edmund, Cowllinge, Suffolk	9 Sheffield
1579	Neale, Bartholomew, Queens Chappell of Windsore, Berks.	34 Bakon
1559	„ Nele, Francis, esquire, Corthorpe, Leicester	13 Mellershe
1559	„ Nele, John, Schafsbery, Dorset	61 Chaynay
1575	„ Neell, Richard, gentleman, Netherdeane, co. Bedford	24 Pyckering
1568	„ Thomas, Chippinge Barnet, Herts.	20 Babington
1581	Nealer, Edward, glover, Northampton	17 Darcy
1560	Neathwey, John, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	6 Loftes
1569	Nedler, Nedeler, Simon, Acton, Middx.	22 Sheffield
1567	Needes, John, Congersburie, Somerset	32 Stonarde
1570	Needham, Nedeham, Edmund, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes in Lumbertstreet, London	15 Lyon
1571	„ Otwell, gentleman, Collye, Derby	32 Holney
1559	Nelle, Richard, Keythrop, Leicester Sentence of intestacy	7 Chaynay
1579	Nelme, John, senior, Disserth, Radnor With sentence	25 Bakon
1565	Nelson, Isabel, widow, seint Michall at Cuene hithe, London	
1574	„ Robert, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	27 Martyn
1562	Nethercote, Mary, widow, towne of Bedford	12 Chayre



1560	Nethermill, John, Coventrie, Warwick	24	Mellershe
1567	Nethersolle, Nethersell, John, yeoman, Patrickesborne, Kent	31	Stonarde
1574	Nethway, Richard, Ticknam, Somerset	36	Martyn
1567	Nettleham, Nettleham, John, gent., Riall, Rutland	10	Stonarde
1567	Nevell, Thomas, cit. and haburdassher of London, St. Martin, London, St. Pulcars withowt Newgate of London ; Micheltowe, Oxon ; Sevenooke, Kent	27	Stonarde
1582	„ Sir Thomas, knt., Cambridge, Cambs.	26	Tirwhite
1582	„ Neville. <i>See</i> Latymer	16	Rowe

*See also Novile.*

1570	Nevet, Robert, Doddleston, co. Chester ; city of London	25	Lyon
1574	New, Newe, Thomas, Kemerton, Gloucester	10	Pyckering
1561	Newall, William, gent., town of Salop	32	Loftes
1565	Newbalde, John, Elye, Cambs.	3	Crymes
1580	Newbery, William, Stockland, co. Dorset ; Upper Ottery, co. Devon	46	Arundell
1561	Newborne, Edward, citizen and fysshmonger of London ; Eltham, Kent ; Middx.	11	Holney
1569	Newborowe, Richard, esquier, Othe frauncs, Dorset	2	Lyon
1568	Newbye, John, Ilston, Leicester	4	Sheffield
1563	„ Nuby, Peter, cit. and grocer, city of London	2	Stevenson
1579	Newcourte, John, gent., Hollisworthy, Devon	25	Bakon
1577	„ Nicholas, Norton subdus Hamdon, Somerset	1	Langley
1568	Newdigate, Anthony, esquier, Herefelde, Middx.	15	Babington
1583	„ Nudigate, Francis, esq., husband of the Dowager Dutchess of Somerset, Littleton, Sheperton, Hanworth, co. Midd <sup>x</sup> ; Chanon Row, Westminster	29	Rowe
1559	„ Thomas, esquire, Weuelsfelde (Wevillfelde), Sussex	2	Mellershe
1578	Newell, John, St. Michael's woodstrete, London	36	Langley
1571	Newgate, Edmund, Hoo next to Estderham, Norfolk	38	Holney
1560	Newlande, Richard, Shenklyn Ile of Wyghte, Southampton	11	Loftes
1572	„ Thomas, St. Gregories next to Pawles, London	30	Daper
1564	Newman, Edward, Bucklannd (Somerset ?)	28	Stevenson
1581	„ (? <i>als.</i> Evared) Geoffrey, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Fifehead St. Mary Magdalen, Dorset ; Salisbury	15	Darcy
1570	„ John, cytizen and goldsmith of London	27	Lyon
1575	„ John, clerke, vicar of Netherbury and Bemister, Dorset	20	Pyckering
1579	„ Nicholas, Pool, Dorset	3	Arundell
1573	„ <i>als.</i> Everard, Richard, Charleton Musgrove, Somerset	1582	Tirwhite
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Everard, Robert, Magdalen Fished, Dorset	6	Martyn
1572	„ Roger, sergeant of the quenes pultrie	5	Daughtry
1568	„ Thomas, Hounseworthe, dioc. Coven.	9	Peter
1574	„ <i>als.</i> Everard (Evered), Thomas, Fished Magdalen, Kinges- don Carie, Dorset	23	Babington
1559	„ William, Harlow, Essex	28	Martyn
1570	„ William, cit. and bowier of London, Saynt Michael in Woodstrete, London	7	Mellershe
1577	„ William, thelder, Buntingford, par. Aspiden, Throcken, Tharfelde, Wydiall, etc., Herts.	30	Lyon
1560	Newporte, George, dioc. Worcester	23	Daughtry
1566	„ John, gentleman, Honyngnam, etc., Warw. ; Droytewiche Worcester	24	Mellershe
1571	„ John, Harwiche, Essex	13	Crymes
1561	„ Reginald, Brokehouse, dioc., St. Davids ; Carmarthen	6	Daper
1565	„ Richard, esquier, Hunnyngnam, Warwick	33	Loftes
1571	„ Sir Richard, knight, High Arcoll, Salop ; Wroxetter, Salop ; Worcester ; Pembroke	34	Morrison
		39	Holney



1583	Newporte, Robert, esq., Sandon, Herts.	45	Rowe
1552	" Newport, Thomas, Rushehowe, Worcester	59	Chaynay
1559	" Neweport, Wylliam, gent., Rusthoke, Worcester	41	Chaynay
1569	Newton, Alexander, esquire, Swell, Somerset, where I was borne	20	Sheffield
1571	" Alexander	Sentence	48 Holney
1561	" Edward, gentleman, Denbigh; Salop	25	Loftes
1566	" Henry, Baxterley, co. Warwick; dioc. of Lincoln (P.A.)	26	Crymes
1559	" John, Axmowthe, Devon	15	Chaynay
1568	" Sir John, knight, Barres courte, Gloucester; Somerset	22	Babington
1573	" John, citezen and clothworker, Alhallowes, London	36	Peter
1575	" John, Cowle, par. Acton, co. Chester	39	Pyckering
1581	" John, Uffecombe, Devon	10	Tirwhite
1565	" Mary, widow, Westbie, co. Lincoln	1	Crymes
1562	" William, Axmister, Devon	13	Streat
1575	" William, Exmowthe, Devon	44	Pyckering
1578	Nicholas, Sir Ambrose, knt., alderman of London, St. Mildredes in Breadstrete, St. Swithin's, London	22	Langley
1582	" Edward, gentleman, Brokenborough, Wilts.	27	Tirwhite
1583	" Dame Elizabeth, widow, relict of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London; Nedingworth, St. Ives, Longston, Ayno, co. Hunts; Salters, co. of London. [Confirmed by sent. diff. 1584.]	44	Rowe
1578	" Godfrey, St. Catherine Cree church, London	26	Langley
1560	" Gregory, cit. and mercer of London, St. Mathewes, London	60	Mellershe
1559	Harrie Nicholas Howell, Llannelly, Carmarthen	33	Chaynay
1564	" Leonard, Estsmithfeld, par. sainte Botulphes witheoute Algate, London	6	Morrison
1577	" Richard, Shrewsbury, Salop	7	Langley
1575	" Nicolas, Thomas, Beaverstone, Gloucester	30	Pyckering
1576	" William, yeoman, Little Greneforde, <i>als.</i> Perivale, Middx.	5	Carew
1570	Nicholls, Nicolls, Allan, Chippyng Barnett, Herts.	12	Holney
1582	" Nicolles, Mayo, <i>als.</i> Henry, gentleman, Sowtham, Warwick. [A new grant 26 Mar. 1583.]	18	Tirwhite
1576	" Nicolles, John, clk., parson of Cheselborowe, Somerset	2	Daughtry
1566	" Nicolles, Richard, Rosse, co. Hereford	22	Crymes
1574	" Richard, esquier, Tylney, Norfolk	19	Martyn
1564	" Nicolls, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London	10	Morrison
1575	" Nicolles, Robert, Totnes, Stoke Gabriell, Devon	42	Pyckering
1583	" Robert, gent., son of Thos. Nicholls, thelder, decd., St. Benet's Powles Wharfe, Pater Noster Row, London	With sentence	36 Rowe
1559	" Nicolle, Thomas, Eastgrenested, Sussex	19	Mellershe
1561	" Nicolles, Thomas, thelder, mercer, Sainte Margarete Lotherbury; Totenhall courte, Clarkenwell courte, Barnesbury in Islyngton, Middx.	3	Streat
1568	" Nicolles, Thomas, (esquire), gent., Pichelye, Northants.; Dorset	19	Babington
1573	" Nycholls, Nicolls, Thomas, mercer, St. Botulphe without Busshopesgate, London	17	Peter
1576	" Nicolle, Nicholles, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop. [Double Probate, 4 Oct. 1576.]	23	Carew
1581	" Thomas, Banbury, Oxford	7	Tirwhite
1558	Nicholson, Nicholsun, Edward, Markett Deping, Lincoln	54	Welles
1565	" Richard, gent., Clementes Inne, Middx.	24	Morrison
1559	" Thomas, cordwayner, citizen of London	6	Mellershe
1560	" Thomas, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk	56	Mellershe
1576	" William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	15	Carew
	Nicolls, <i>see</i> Nicholls.		

- 1577 Nightingale, Nightingall, William, Newporte, Essex 22 Daughtry  
 1583 " William, Harlescott, St. Alkmond in Shrewsbury, Salop 21 Rowe  
 Ninge, *see* Nyng.  
 1574 Ningnolls, Nyngnolles, *als.* Nynchooles, William, Frampton upon  
 Sevarne, Gloucester 39 Martyn  
 1566 Nipred, Thomas, Farneham, Dorset 9 Crymes  
 1565 Nixe, John, Burton, Lincoln 33 Morrison  
 1581 Nixon, Osmond, Brewham, Somersset 30 Darcy  
 1580 Noble, Anthony, citizen and girdler of London, St. Dunstan in  
 the East 31 Arundell  
 1558 " John, mercer, Gaynesburghe, Lincoln 42 Welles  
 1574 " John, St. John Evangelist in Watlinge strete, citie of  
 London 13 Martyn  
 1579 " John, Wimborne-Minster, Dorset 3 Arundell  
 1561 " William, gentleman, Reysbe, Lincoln 13 Loftes  
 1564 Nodes, George, gentleman, Shepehall, Herts. [Will confirmed  
 by Sent. Diff. 22 Nov. 1564.] 15 Stevenson  
 Sentence 32 Stevenson  
 1572 Noke, Henry, Burnham (? county). [Note in P.A. Bk. but act  
 not written.] With sentence 16 Daper  
 1559 " Thomas, gentleman, Kingshatfild, Essex 16 Mellershe  
 1568 " William, cit. and goldsmith of Lond., Seint Dunston in the  
 Est, Seint Andrewe hubbard, London 1 Sheffield  
 1571 Noone, Richard, Evington, Leicester 4 Daper  
 1575 Nor, Thomas, Coitie, Glamorgan 13 Pyckering  
 1559 Norbridge, Oliver, Newe Wynsor, Berks. With sentence 15 Mellershe  
 1583 Norcombe, Henry, Carhampton, Tymberscombe, Somerset 41 Rowe  
 1583 " John, Carhampton, Timberscombe, Somerset 26 Rowe  
 1581 Norden, John, citizen and scryvener of London and one of That-  
 torneyes of the Guildhall in London, St. Michells  
 in Bassieshawe, London 9 Tirwhite  
 1558 Norfolk, Elizabeth Howard, duchesse of, Lambeth 31 Welles  
 1568 Norgate, Nicholas, cit. and alderman of Norwich 6 Sheffield  
 1580 Norgrove, Peter, Hopton Wafre, Clebury-Mortimer, Salop 26 Arundell  
 1570 Norley, (P.A.) Morley (Calr and Reg<sup>r</sup>), Thomas, clerk, sub-  
 almoner of Queen Elizabeth 23 Lyon  
 1571 Norman, Anthony, senior, Robertsbridge, Sussex 8 Daper  
 1576 " De lator, *als.*, Dennis, widow, Pladen, Sussex 11 Carew  
 1583 " Ellen, widow, Stepney, Midx. 30 Rowe  
 1571 " John, at Pole, Morebathe, Devon 34 Holney  
 1578 " John, the elder, Bishopworthe [Highworth (P.A.)], par.  
 Bedminster, Somerset 3 Bakon  
 1578 " John, Winsford, Somerset 13 Bakon  
 1578 " Robert, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 2 Bakon  
 1565 " Roger, gent., London 24 Morrison  
 1580 Normecotte, Normecote, John, Twyford, par. Erdisland, Hereford  
 48 Bakon  
 1573 Norrice, Henry, Weyforde, Somerset. [Cessate grant Dec. 1584.]  
 16 Peter  
 1573 " William, Milverton, Somerset 33 Peter  
 1578 Norris, John, Dorne, Bucks. 28 Langley  
 1568 " Norrys, Norrice, Michael, Clapton, par. Crowkerin [Crew-  
 kerne], Somerset 21 Babington  
 1559 " Norrys, Nicholas, gent., All Seyntes, Hertford 60 Chaynay  
 1562 " Norreys, Roger, Olde Miston, Somerset 30 Streat  
 1563 " Thomas, Crokehorne, Somerset 20 Chayre  
 1570 " Valentine, Cheping barnet, Herts. 11 Holney  
 1579 " William, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 9 Arundell  
 1567 Norrishe, Eleanor, Winsam, Wellington, Somerset 4 Babington  
 1564 North, Sir Edward, knight, Lord Northe, Kirtlinge, Cambs. ;  
 Middx. ; Suff. ; Hunts. 7 Morrison

- 1562 North, John, Trinity College, Cambridge. Died in city of London 12 Streat
- 1575 „ Dame Margaret, Charterhowse, Middx., late wief of the  
right Honorable Sir Edward Northe, knighte, lord ✓  
of Kurtlinge, Cambs. ; St. Lawrence in the oulde  
Jurye of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 13 Sept. 1582.]  
With sentence 49 Pyckering  
Sentence 4 Carew
- 1582 „ Richard, citizen and draper of London, litle Trinitye by  
Garlickehithe 23 Tirwhite
- 1564 „ William, gentillman, Shephall, Herts. 14 Stevenson
- 1574 Northall, John, senior, Christechurche, Bristoll. [Another grant  
by Sent. Diff. 15 June, 1575.] 36 Martyn  
Again with sentence 24 Pyckering
- 1571 Northampton, Archdeacon of, William Binsley, Peturbrough 31 Holney
- 1576 „ *als.* Coram, John, Uffcolump, Devon 18 Carew
- 1578 Northbrooke, John, clerke, vicar of Henbury, Glouc. 16 Langley
- 1562 Northcote, Robert, senior, Kirton *als.* Credyton, Devon 4 Chayre
- 1572 „ Walter, clothier, Credyton *als.* Kyrton, Devon 27 Daper
- 1579 Northen, Richard, Mistley, Manor of Oakley Hall, Essex 10 Arundell
- 1569 Northey, Henry, gentleman, Lambeth, Surrey 21 Sheffield
- 1562 Northorne, Roger, Musberie, Devon 16 Streat
- 1582 Northover, William, South Petherton, Somerset 7 Rowe
- 1566 Norton, Eleanor, widow, Laughton, Leicester 24 Crymes
- 1566 „ Giles, Laughton, Leicester 24 Crymes
- 1580 „ Joan, St. Andrews Holborn, London 1 Darcy
- 1561 „ John, esquire, Est Tisted, Southants. ; Frymlye, Surrey 9 Streat
- 1581 „ John, gent., Allesley, co. Warwick 23 Darcy
- 1572 „ Margery, widow, Sherpenno, par. Streatlie, Beds. 40 Daper
- 1566 „ Richard, Sharpenhowe, Beds. 2 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Richard, esquire, Sowthewicke, Sutton, Clympinge, Nutlare,  
Sussex 22 Holney
- 1561 „ Robert, gentleman, Hollisworth, Suffolk 38 Loftes
- 1562 „ Robert, St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey 11 Streat
- 1571 „ *als.* Bryan, Thomas, St. Marie Overaies, where my children  
lieth (St. Saviour's Southwerk, co. Surrey. P.A.) 31 Holney
- 1576 „ Thomas thelder, Cullmyngton, Salop 28 Carew
- 1577 „ Thomas, cittezon and grocer of London, St. Mary Alder-  
marye, London 30 Daughtry
- 1580 „ Thomas, gent., Compton, Wasshlinge, Somerset 50 Arundell
- 1559 Norwich, Bushopp of, John Hopton, Norwich ; Yorks. 62 Chaynay
- 1576 „ Bishop of, John Parkhurst, Guilford, Surrey 10 Daughtry
- 1578 Norwood, John, son of William Norwood, Gillingham, Kent 34 Langley
- 1560 „ Ralph, esquire, Lekehampton, Gloster 5 Loftes
- 1565 Noste, Richard, St. Myldreds cittie of Canterbury 16 Morrison
- 1567 Notherell, John, Powrbick at hide, par. Steple, Dorset 10 Stonarde
- 1560 Notman, Joan, widow, city of London 10 Loftes
- 1561 Notte, John, Holton, Suffolk. Died in dioc. of Lond. 28 Loftes
- 1563 „ Reginald, St. Stevens in Walbroke ; Stowing (Kent?) 18 Chayre
- 1561 „ Richard, St. Benet Paul's Wharf, London 26 Loftes
- 1576 „ William, esquier, Thamisditton, Essher, Kingston, Tal-  
worth, Ewell, etc., Surrey ; Spanbye, Lincoln.  
[Another will pr. 25 May, 1579, as part and parcel  
of the former.] 40 Carew ; 22 Bakon
- 1573 Nottingham, William, gent., Newberye, Berks. 9 Martyn
- 1574 Novile, Edward, Baschurche, Salop 10 Pyckering  
*See Nevell.*
- 1571 Nowell, Alice, widow, St. Katherine by the Tower, London 45 Holney
- 1562 „ Andrew, esqyre, Dalby super le wouldes, Leicester ; Rut-  
land ; Lincoln 6 Chayre



- 1571 Nowell, Dennis, St. Katherin by the Tower, London 46 Holney  
 1577 " Lawrence, Deane of Lychfield 33 Daughtry  
 1569 " Robert, esquire, attorney, Graies Inne, Whallie, etc. (Lancashire ?) 13 Sheffield  
 1583 " Thomas, Roughton, North Mundham, Petworth, Heyshott, Sussex 44 Rowe  
 1569 Nun, Nune, James, gent., Badwell Ashe, Suffolk ; Norfolk 2 Lyon  
 1570 Nurton, John, the elder, North Cory, dioc. Wells 8 Lyon  
 1578 " John, tanner, Whitlackington, Somerset 43 Langley  
 Nutt, *see* Notte.  
 1563 Nuttall, Nuttale, James, Eastney, Hants. 33 Chayre  
 1560 Nutting, Ralph, Hurley, Berks. 40 Mellershe  
 1574 Nynchooles, Ningnolls, Nyngolles, *als.*, William, Frampton upon Sevarne, Gloucester 39 Martyn  
 1561 Nynges, Thomas, Hermswell, Suffolk 35 Loftes
- 
- 1559 Oakbank, Okebanke, John, Barkehamsted Peter, Herts. 58 Chaynay  
 1574 Oaken, Oken, Thomas, Towne of Warwick. [P.A. occurs twice.] 17 Martyn  
 1578 Oakham, Okham, Agnes, St. Sepulchres, London 13 Bakon  
 1562 " Okeham, Alice, widow, Reding, Berks. 27 Streat  
 1576 " Okham, John, gent., Readinge, Berks. [One of the Exörs. renounced 17 May, 1577.] 40 Carew  
 1571 Oakerover, Okeover, Ralph, esquier, Okeover, Stafford 19 Holney  
 1570 Obbyns, John, gent., Stretton, Rutland 16 Lyon  
 1578 Osborne, John, Froome Selwood, Somerset 4 Bakon  
 1580 Oby, Martin, Totness, Devon 6 Darcy  
 1558 Ockenden, Okenden, Julyane, widow, Slaugham, Sussex 53 Welles  
 1567 Ockley, Okeley, John, clerk, person of Throllesworthe, co. Leicester 12 Stonarde  
 1558 " Ockeley, Okeley, Margery, widow, Burcestur, Oxford 48 Welles  
 1581 Ockolde, Henry, Westburye, Gloucester 4 Tirwhite  
 1579 Ocleshaw, Edward, haberdasher, St. Martin Outwich, the French Church, London 9 Arundell  
 1573 Ode, John, mercer, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London 20 Peter  
 1568 " Richard, Camberwell, Surrey 1 Sheffield  
 1563 Odell, Alice, widow, London With sentence, 21 Chayre  
 1582 Offley, Sir Thomas, knt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewe undershafte, London ; Madeley, Stafford 39 Tirwhite  
 1568 Ogborne, Barnard, Uxbridge, Middx. 16 Babington  
 1560 Ogle, Grace, North Myms, Herts. 46 Mellershe  
 1582 " Nicholas, gentleman, Bullingbrok, Lincoln 36 Tirwhite  
 1559 " Thomas, city of London. [A further grant 27 Mar. 1561.] Sentence 14 Mellershe  
 1574 " Thomas, gentelman, Pinchebeke, co. Lincoln 29 Martyn  
 1579 Ogletorpe, John, esquier, Newington, Oxon 16 Bakon  
 1560 " Owen, Doct. of Devinnitie, Bisshoppe of Carlell. Died in London 29 Mellershe  
 Oke, names beginning with, *see* Oak.  
 1569 Oldefeilde, Oldfelde, Robert, cit. and draper of London, Seint Edmond in lomberdstrete, London ; Cawood, Yorks. 1 Lyon  
 1563 " Oldefeilde, William, citizen and fishemonger of London ; Benglay, Yorks. 33 Chayre  
 1565 " Oldfelde, William, dioc. London Sentence 33 Morrison  
 1576 Oldiche, Agnes, Yatminster, Dorset 19 Carew  
 1563 " *als.* Pyll, John, of Lye, Dorset 4 Stevenson



1560	Oldryng, Richard, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	9	Loftes
1576	Oldsworth, Tacia, Neworke, Notts ; . . . . co. Gloucester	38	Carew
1581	Olliffe, Bridget, dau. of Erkenwall Olliff, gent., of London, Waking Essex	13	Darcy
1581	„ Olyff, Joan, widow of John Ollyffe, alderman of London, St. Lawrence Pountney ; Southwark, Bermonsey, Croyden, Addington, Surrey ; Coventry	29	Darcy
1577	„ Oliff, John, alderman, London, St. Martins in the Vyntry, St. James at Garlikehith, St. Thomas Appostles, St. Michaells, St. Laurence Pountney, London ; Est- wickam, Bekley, Crayford, Erith, Plumsted, Kent ; St. Sepulchres, London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 4 Aug. 1581.]	29	Daughtry
1570	„ Ollyff, Richarde, Oundell, Northants.	28	Lyon
1565	„ Olyff, Robert, Whiteley, par. Cavne, Wilts.	33	Morrison
1559	Oliver, Edeson, <i>otherwise</i> , Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London	49	Chaynay
1581	„ Olyver, Eustace, Exeter, Devon	29	Darcy
1559	„ John, surveior of the quenes stable, St. Martines	14	Mellershe
1573	„ Olyver, Olipher, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	14	Peter
1577	„ <i>als.</i> Scoser, Schoser, John, clercke, Stourton, Beere Regis, Horsington, Somerset ; Dorset	39	Daughtry
1581	„ Olyver, John, Wikye, par. Ruyton, Salop. [There was an an admon. in June, 1581.]	28	Darcy
1576	„ Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leicester	20	Carew
1582	„ Robert, Lydeard Lawrence, Somerset	14	Rowe
1570	„ Olyver, Thomas, Est Norton, Leicester ; Belton, Rutland	9	Lyon
1576	„ Walton, <i>als.</i> Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset	29	Carew
1579	„ William, St. Clement Danes, London	With sentence	32 Bakon
1572	Omfrey, Humfrey, Richard, Kingesburie, Somerset	28	Peter

*See also Humfrey.*

1582	Onley, Edward, esquier, Catesbie, Northants. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 20 Mar. 1655.]	33	Tirwhite
1559	„ Onelie, Onlie, Gartrede, widow, Pulboroughe, Sussex	41	Chaynay
1559	„ Onlye, Thomas, esquire, Pulborowe, Sussex	47	Chaynay
1564	Onslowe, Arthur, servant of Master Edward Jackson, cit. and alderman of London. At sea. City of London. Died in dioc. Winch.	17	Stevenson
1573	„ Onyslowe, Humphrey, esquier, St. Chads Shrewisburie, Salop	27	Peter
1571	„ Onslow, Richard, esquier, Blackfryers in the city of London ; Bucks. ; Surrey. Died in co. Salop	14	Holney
1560	„ Thomas, cit. and grocer of London	30	Mellershe
1566	Onyon, Unwin, <i>als.</i> Thomas, Bumpstedd, Essex	6	Stonarde
1559	Orchard, Ortcharde, Agnes, Wynsham, Somerset	28	Chaynay
1581	„ Levi, Lebbie, Monkton in Isle of Thanet, St. Nicholas Thanet, Canterbury, Sturrey, Kent ; lands in Cornwall	15	Darcy
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1581	39	Darcy
1581	„ Thomas, Littleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	7	Tirwhite
1561	Orglas, Thomas, Haukeherst, Kent ; dioc. Bath	1	Streat
1563	Ormes, James, par. Kingham, Oxon	24	Chayre
1575	„ John, St. James Garlickhyth, London	Sentence	30 Pyckering
1563	Ormesby, Edward, gent., Woodegrange, Essex	29	Chayre
1559	Ormeston, Thomas, cit. and clothworker of London, Litle Seynt Bartilmewe, London	22	Chaynay
1580	Orpwood, Thomas, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	4	Darcy
1576	Orrell, Thomas, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	25	Carew
1571	Orson, Oorson, Thomas, baker, Hadleighe, Suffolk	22	Holney

- 1582 Orton, Richard, Lea graunge, co. Leicester; Orton-on-the-Hill,  
Norton, Twycross, Awstrey; Merevale, co. War-  
wick; Croxall, co. Derby 15 Rowe

*See also Oughton.*

- 1559 Orwell, Kynge, *formerly*, Margaret, widow of John K., of Wiston,  
Norfolk, Aylesham, Norfolk 38 Chaynay  
1578 Osbaston, Humphrey, Odington, co. Oxford 45 Langley  
1573 „ Thomas, gent., Wrickle, Essex 9 Martyn  
1581 Osborne, Osbourne, Alexander, surgeon, Axminster, co. Devon 25 Darcy  
1563 „ Hosbourne (P.A.), Alice, widow, Sayne Dunstone in the  
West, London 34 Chayre  
1572 „ Edward, St. Saviour's, Southewarke 43 Daper  
1583 „ Edward, Farnest, co. Hants. (*sic*, but? Farnhurst, co. Sussex);  
Kirdford, Chiddingfold, co. Surrey; Tugley 26 Rowe  
1573 „ Hosburne (P.A.), Henry, cytesen and goldesmythe of London,  
par. Sepulcres 3 Stevenson  
1559 „ John, Westham, Sussex 50 Chaynay  
1566 „ John, the elder, Marshefilde, co. Glouc. 12 Crymes  
1577 „ John, one of the Auditors of the Queenes Exchequer, Hartlyp,  
Kent 23 Daughtry  
1581 „ John, esq., Kelmarsh, Clipstone, co. Northts. 25 Darcy  
1581 „ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benet Grace-  
church, London; Chiddingfold, Surrey 30 Darcy  
1583 „ William, cit. and currier of London, All Hallows in the  
Wall, London 28 Rowe  
1580 Oslande, Richard, inholder, Grantham, Lincoln 4 Darcy  
1559 Osmonde, Christopher, gentleman, Halforde, Warwick 5 Mellershe  
1577 „ Edward, Morebathe, Devon 23 Daughtry  
1579 „ Osmond, Henry, St. Mary le bow, London 14 Bakon  
1570 „ Osmond, Henry, theldre, Bildston, Suffolk 19 Lyon  
1580 „ Osmond, Hugh, Clayhanger, Morebath, co. Devon; Coventry  
37 Arundell  
1578 „ Hugh, Clehanger, Teverton, Banton, Devon. [This prob.  
void; another will pr. Oct. 1580.] 1 Bakon  
1576 Osmotherley, Launcelot, clerk, vicar of Ampote, Southants. 31 Carew  
1577 Oswyn, Oswynn, Edmund, cytizen and cordwener of London, St.  
Benet gracechurch. [Iremonger, P.A.] 3 Langley  
1562 Otterbury, John, dioc. Rochester Sentence 15 Streat  
1579 Otway, Thomas, thelder, Prescott, par. Culmestock, Devon 43 Bakon  
1577 Oughton, Richard, skinner, St. Margaret Moyses, London.  
[Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 26 Feb. 1577.] 45 Daughtry  
1577 „ Richard, city of London Sentence 7 Langley

*See also Orton.*

- 1575 Ouseley, Owsley, Katherine, Crewkerne, Somerset 51 Pyckering  
1558 „ Owseley, Wyllyam, Chellington, Somerset 22 Welles  
1559 Ovenden, John, Tyseherste, Sussex; Smarden, Kent 61 Chaynay  
1582 Over, Edward, Osborne Den court, Bucks. 31 Tirwhite  
1578 „ Griffith, *als.*, David, Dunster, Tawnton, Somerset 38 Langley  
1567 „ Waver, *als.*, Henry, cittie of Coventrie 32 Stonarde  
1573 „ James, gent., Inner Temple, London 34 Peter  
1566 „ Roland, merchant, residing in city of London 16 Crymes  
1579 Overbury, Peter, Mickilton, Gloucester 33 Bakon  
1581 „ Thomas, Aston Sub Edge, co. Glos. With sentence 23, 39 Darcy  
1572 Overend, Overind, Andrew, draper, Bury Seint Edmund, Suff. 28 Daper  
1576 „ Roger, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 7 Carew  
1581 „ Overende, William, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [*Ad. de bonis*  
*non* 28 Nov. 1581.] 30 Noodes  
1570 Overey, John, Overtoynton next Shilsebie, Lincoln 18 Lyon

1558	Overshat, Overshott, <b>Cocke</b> , <i>otherwise</i> , Robert, Great Marlow, Bucks.	54 Welles
1560	Overton, Margaret, London	34 Mellershe
1578	Owcotte, John, citezen and grocer of London ; St. Laurence in Judaismmo, London	39 Langley
1561	Owen, ap John, Owen, gentleman, llan Vaythlv (Llanvaethlu), Anglesey	17 Loftes
1578	ap Owen, David ap Morris, Llanllowchiarne, co. Montgomery. [Will brought in, certain words expunged, and a new grant made 4 Nov. 1578.]	36 Langley
1559	George, esquier, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolvercote, Oxford ; Budcombe, Somerset	11 Chaynay
1561	John, cit. and founder of Lond., Sainte botholf withoute Algate, of London	21 Loftes
1561	( <b>Awen</b> , <i>als.</i> ) Lawrence, clarke of the Bridghouse, Southwerke	4 Streat
1575	ap Owen, Lewes, Llangadocke, Carmarthen	19 Pyckering
1563	Nicholas, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saint Magnus, London	8 Stevenson
1575	ap Owen, Richard ap Edward ap Jevñ, Elsmere, Salop	54 Pyckering
1578	ap Owen, Richard ap Edward ap Jevan, Elsmere, Salop	37 Langley
1581	Robert, Monmoth	8 Tirwhite
1571	Robert, cit. and gun founder, St. Botulphe without Algate, London	19 Holney
1564	ap Owen, Thomas, St. Peter, citie of Bristow	14 Stevenson
1572	Thomas, cit. and fownder of London, St. Botulphes withoute Algate, London	13 Daper
1571	William, gent., Furnyvalls yne, London ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon	48 Holney
1568	Owghan, Owgham, John, the elder, Woodham Walter, Essex	7 Sheffield
1575	„ Owgan, William, gent., Astewell, Northants.	38 Pyckering
	<b>Owsley</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Ouseley</b> .	
1563	Owtred, John, cittizen and scriner of London ; Essex ; dioc. Durham	30 Chayre
1574	Oxe, Christopher, Upper Totinge, Surrey	13 Martyn
1575	Oxenbridge, Oxsonbridge, Ocsonbridge, John, Croydon, Surrey	43 Pyckering
1574	„ Sir Robert, knight, Husborne, Southants.	45 Martyn
1561	Oxford, Archdeacon of, Walter Wrichte, clerke, doctor of lawe	21 Loftes
1559	„ Bishop of, Robert <b>Kinge</b> , city of Oxford	13 Chaynay
1568	„ Bishop of, Hugh <b>Coren</b> , Archbishop of Dublin, Lord Chancellor of Ireland	25 Babington
1563	„ Earl of, John de Veer ; Essex ; Northampton ; Warwick ; Norfolk ; Suffolk	22 Chayre
1571	Oxton, Thomas, maltman, Whitchurch, Middx.	29 Holney
1574	Oytes, Robert, city of London	15 Martyn

---

1558	<b>Pace</b> , Payce, John, Kensworthe, Herts.	29 Welles
1567	„ Payce, Paice, Nicholas, Swallowfilde, Wilts. ; Odyham, Southants.	31 Stonarde
1560	„ Thomas, esquier, All Saints, Southampton	31 Mellershe
1572	<b>Pacie</b> , Pachy, John, Thurelbare, Somerset	37 Daper
1570	„ Joan, widow, par. Saynt John baptist, citie of Bristowe	30 Lyon
1561	„ Pacye, Thomas, alderman of city of Bristoll	26 Loftes
1576	„ Pacy, Thomas, the elder, Shiplade, par. Bledon, Somerset	9 Carew
1578	<b>Pacient</b> , Pacyent, Edward, Evercriche, Somerset	32 Langley
1559	<b>Packar</b> , Packer, John, Barkeley, Gloucester	51 Chaynay



- 1563 **Packington**, Lady Ann, widow of Sir John Pakington, Sainte Dunstonnes in the West, saint Brides, London ; Kentishe towne, Islington, Middx. 10 Stevenson
- 1577 " **Pakyngton**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Thomas Packington, knight, now wife unto Thomas **Tasburghe**, esquire, of Hawridge, Bucks. 24 Daughtry
- 1563 " **Elizabeth**, widow, St Michael in Bassinges hawe in London 36 Chayre
- 1559 " **Humfrey**, Clements Inne, London 40 Chaynay
- 1571 " **Sir Thomas**, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. 32 Holney
- 1576 **Packman**, Pakeman, Robert, Uppingham, Rutland 15 Carew
- 1575 **Paddan**, Padden, William, Exmouth, par. Littleham, Devon 27 Pyckering
- 1581 **Padnor**, Padmor, Thomas, Long Burton, Dorset 41 Darcy
- 1566 **Page**, Allen, Woodbridge, Suffolk 18 Crymes
- 1559 " **Anthonye**, Lewes, Sussex 33 Chaynay
- 1565 " **Anthony**, clotheworker, London With sentence 20 Morrison
- 1579 " **Henry**, Swafham, Norfolk 15 Bakon
- 1582 " **Joan**, Thame, Oxford 45 Tirwhite
- 1582 " **Matthew**, one of the Fellows of Eton College, Bucks. 30 Tirwhite
- 1551 " **Rychard**, Sudbury, par. Harowe, Middx. 20 Welles
- 1558 " **Payge**, Thomas, St. Leonard, Shordyche, Middx. 49 Welles
- 1572 " **Thomas**, sailor, Snyterly, *als.* Blackney, dioc. Norwich 40 Daper
- 1572 " **Thomas**, Creddilcote, Camberton [*? Camerton*, Somerset] 5 Peter
- 1574 " **Thomas**, Sudbury Courte, par. Harrowe-uppon-the-hill, Middx. ; Hunborne, Southants. 18 Martyn
- 1576 " **Thomas**, mariner, Brightelingsea, Essex 5 Daughtry
- 1563 " **William**, Haringtun. [Sent. diff. 19 June, 1561.] Sentence 23 Loftes
- 1560 " **William**, Haringtun, Northants. [Sentence 19 June, 1561.] 2 Loftes
- 1562 " **William**, Hegset, Suffolk 27 Streat
- 1566 " **William**, Colompton, Devon. [P.A. 5 Feb. 1571.] 22 Crymes
- 1582 " **William**, Stanforde, Northants. ; Coventry 38 Tirwhite
- 1569 **Paget**, Sir Henry, knight, Lord Paget of Bewdesarte, West Drayton, Middx. ; Seinte Clements Danes, w<sup>oute</sup> temple barres of London 11 Sheffield
- 1582 " **Richard**, Newington, Surrey 36 Tirwhite
- 1563 " **William**, Lord Pagett, K.G., Beaudesert, Middx. ; Bucks. ; Derby ; Staff. Dying at Drayton, dioc. Lond. 27 Chayre
- Paine**, *see Payne*.
- Painter**, *see Paynter*.
- 1583 **Paire**, Payre, Roger, Milton, Helton, Dorset 18 Rowe
- Pakeman**, *see Packman*.
- 1561 **Palay**, Pala, cit. and leatherseller of Lond., Sainte Andrewes Holborne 26 Loftes
- 1576 **Palfrey**, John, Brodwaye, Somerset 29 Carew
- 1576 " *als.* **Lawrence**, Walter, Brodwaye, Somerset 10 Daughtry
- 1579 **Palke**, Peter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon 17 Bakon
- 1579 " **Walter**, Staverton, Devon 16 Bakon
- 1572 **Palmer**, Andrew, gent., Carleton Curlew, Leicester 35 Daper
- 1583 " **Christopher**, gent., Shenley, Herts. 28 Rowe
- 1578 " **Edmund**, gent., Berwick [Barwick], co. York ? 24 Langley
- 1580 " **Edmund**, gent., Kegworthe, co. Leicester ; Boylston, Derby ; Nottingham ; Lichfield 6 Darcy
- 1578 " **Henry**, husbandman, Belgrae, Leicester 13 Bakon
- 1558 " **John**, Rykmersworthe, Herts. 31 Welles
- 1560 " **John**, merchant tailor, London ; Sainte Clements, dioc. Exeter 37 Mellershe
- 1562 " **John**, esquire, Westangmorynge, Sussex 6 Chayre
- 1573 " **John**, the elder, Dorchester, Dorset 18 Peter
- 1573 " **John**, Pillerton hearsye, Warwick 34 Peter
- 1576 " **Nicholas**, Gyppinge, Suffolk With sentence 9 Daughtry



- 1580 Palmer, Nicholas, gentleman, captain at Legar Remon in the Lowe Countries ; St. Bride's, London 38 Arundell
- 1562 „ Ralph, gentleman, Newbottell, Northampton 4 Chayre
- 1569 „ Richard, gent., Stoke Doyly, Northants. Died in city of London 5 Sheffield
- 1574 „ Richard, Werrington, par. Paston, Northants. 41 Martyn
- 1575 „ Richard, par. Saint Gyles, Devon 5 Carew
- 1564 „ Robert, gent., Burton on the hill, Gloucester 21 Stevenson
- 1573 „ Robert, Kegworthe, Leicester ; St. Rumbalde, Yorks. 22 Peter
- 1578 „ Robert, butcher, Wisbiche, Cambs. 3 Bakon
- 1580 „ Robert, Walsoken, West Walton, Norfolk ; Wisbeach, Cambs. 17 Arundell
- 1581 „ Robert, Kegworth, co. Leicester ; Swarkestone Bridge, co. Derby 41 Darcy
- 1575 „ Roger, Wartnabie, Leicester 3 Carew
- 1563 „ Simon, cit. and vintener of Lond., St. Marten near Ludgate, London 1 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Thomas, gent., Champneys, par. Trynge, Herts. ; Christes Church, Oxford 38 Welles
- 1562 „ Thomas, Huish, par. Cruckorne, Somerset 19 Streat
- 1564 „ Thomas, clarke, Watton Market, Norfolk 12 Stevenson
- 1565 „ Thomas, cit. and merchant taylor of Lond., St. Thomas thapostell, citie of London 11 Morrison
- 1581 „ Thomas, yoman, par. All Saintes Westhaddon, Northants. 8 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Sir Thomas, knt., Parham, Sussex 18 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ William, Wisbech, Cambridge 23 and 25 Mellershe
- 1565 „ Pawmer, *als.* Baylie, William, Sainte James Pangbourne, Berks 24 Morrison
- 1573 „ William, Leamington, Gloucester 38 Peter
- 1575 „ William, esquier, Carlton, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.* 11 Feb. 1596.] 50 Pyckering
- 1582 „ William, clerk, parsonn of Glason [Glaston?], Rutland. [Double Probate 18 June, 1582.] 25 Tirwhite
- 1577 Palyn, Thomas, yeoman, Dernesdale, par. Bradelye, Stafford 13 Daughtry
- 1572 Panckhurst, Penkherste, William, Maughfelde, Sussex 12 Daper
- 1572 Pancras, John, Horesham, dioc. Chichester. [Byshopriche, par. of Horseley, co. Sussex (P.A.).] 15 Daper
- 1560 Pannell, John, Cavendish, Suffolk 50 Mellershe
- 1582 Paradyne, George, citizen and grocer of London, par. St. Pawle in the towne of Bedford ; St. Christopher Lestock, London 13 Tirwhite
- 1574 Paramore, Parrymore, William, merchant, St. Towles citie of Exeter 44 Martyn
- 1559 Pare, John, clerke, Cobley, Derby 58 Chaynay
- 1573 „ John, Brigwater, Somerset 23 Peter
- Pares, *see* Parris.
- Parfey, *see* Perfey.
- 1567 Pargyter, Pergeter, Edmund, Astroppe, Northants. 33 Stonarde
- 1558 „ Pergiter, Robert, Grytworth, Northants. 26 Welles
- 1580 Parke, John, maltman, Enfield, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Malandyne, Essex 2 Darcy
- 1570 „ Margaret, widow, Sainte Lawrence in tholde Jurie, London With sentence 33 Lyon
- 1563 „ Mary, Cammerwell, Surrey 8 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Robert, merchant, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 39 Welles
- 1568 „ Robert, Thorncombe, Devon 6 Babington
- 1581 Parker, Agnes, widow, St. Clements, St. Peters Hungate in Norwich 39 Darcy
- 1583 „ Ann, widow, East Greenwich, Kent. [Cessate grant 14 July, 1584.] 17 Rowe

- 1567 **Parker**, Edmund, gent., Northlacke [Northlach (P.A.)], Glouc.  
With sentence 28 Stonarde
- 1558 „ **Henyre**, cit. and haburdassher of Lond., St. Magnus, London 35 Welles
- 1575 „ **Henry**, gent., Cobham, Surrey 45 Pyckering
- 1576 „ **Humphrey**, The Soke, par. St. Michael, nighe unto the  
cittie of Winchester 2 Daughtry
- 1558 „ **Perker**, John, Kelshall, Suffolk 49 Welles
- 1562 „ **John**, par. St. Peters, Sandwich, Kent 1 Chayre
- 1572 „ **John**, cit. and grocer of London, St. Peters in Cornehill,  
London; Stebunhythe, Middx. 10 Daper
- 1573 „ **John**, Thorley, Herts. 5 Martyn
- 1578 „ **John**, gent., Christe Church, London 39 Langley
- 1580 „ **John**, Melbury Bubb, Dorset 24 Arundell
- 1582 „ **John**, Knighton, par. Adbaston, Stafford 31 Tirwhite
- 1574 „ **Mathew**, gentelman, Lamhithe, Surrey; Dannson *als.* Dan-  
sington in Bexley, Kent 13 Pyckering
- 1575 „ **Matthew**, Archbishop, of **Canterbury**, Lamhith, Surrey 39 Pyckering
- 1566 „ **Nicholas**, the elder, Markett Harborowe, Leicester; Lytle  
Bowden, Northants. 9 Stonarde
- 1573 „ **Richard**, Wranby, co. Lincoln 14 Peter
- 1564 „ **Yates**, *als.* Robert, Kirling, dioc. Norwich 8 Stevenson
- 1564 „ **Robert**, Barwicke. “Died at Barwicke in co. York.” 23 Stevenson
- 1583 „ **Robert**, Spalding, co. Lincoln 32 Rowe
- 1576 „ **Roger**, Aldham, Essex 19 Carew
- 1579 „ **Roger**, cittie of London, Not. Pub., proctor of the Arches,  
clerke of the admeraltie; St Faythes, London 16 Bakon
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, gentylman, Mayvyld, Sussex 7 Mellershe
- 1570 „ **Thomas**, cit. and alderman of Norwich 13 Lyon
- 1562 „ **William**, theldest, Market Harborowe, Leicester 5 Chayre
- 1576 „ **William**, thelder, citezen and draper of London, St Antholyns,  
London; Dayntree, Northants.; Little Hadham,  
Herts.; Hackney, Middx.; Farnham, Essex 13 Carew
- 1582 „ **William**, esquire, Temple Brewer, Lincoln; Erewarton, Suffolk  
22 Tirwhite
- 1581 **Parkes**, Perkes, John, Wychebold, par. Dodhill, Church of Hyll,  
co. Worc. 37 Darcy
- 1576 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, John, Bishop of Norwich, Guilford, Surrey  
10 Daughtry
- 1581 „ **John**, Shere, Surrey; Sussex With sentence 7 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Parkine**, John, Hergrave, Suffolk 23 Chaynay
- 1575 „ **Parkin**, Parkyn, John, Burwell, Cambs. 51 Pyckering
- 1581 **Parkins**, *afterwards* **Marvyn**, Elizabeth. *See* **Marvyn**. 32 Darcy
- 1558 „ **Richarde**, esquier, Ufton Robert, Berks. 43 Welles
- 1559 „ **Thomas**, Burton Hastings, Warwick 58 Chaynay
- 1577 „ **Thomas**, Hadleigh, Suffolk 29 Daughtry
- 1562 „ **William**, gent., Brympton, Berks. [Grant renounced 6  
June, 1566.] 6 Chayre
- 1563 **Parkinson**, John, cit. and grocer of London 1 Stevenson
- 1581 **Parmenter**, Permenter, gentleman, Robert, St Sepulchre, London  
11 Tirwhite
- Sentence 46 Tirwhite
- 1575 **Paros**, Harvy, St Martin in the fields, Middx. 36 Pyckering
- 1579 **Parr**, Parre, Henry, Salthovs, Norfolk 43 Bakon
- 1577 **Parra**, Winifred, gentlewoman, widow, Boston, Lincoln 12 Langley
- 1560 **Parram**, John, Sainte Nycholas, Detford, Kent 5 Loftes
- 1572 **Parrett**, Parrat, Clement, B.D., parson of Fardington, Northants.  
27 Daper
- 1577 „ **Parrott**, James, Hereford. [Cessate grant 29 Apr, 1594.]  
With sentence 20 Daughtry
- 1560 „ **John**, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Will pr. 19 Apr, 1575.] 12 Loftes

1572	Parrett, Parrot, John, gent., St James garlikhithe in London ; St Martin, Oxford	38 Daper Sentence 2 Carew
1575	" John	45 Rowe
1583	" Parrot, John, Cornworthie, Devon	20 Holney
1571	" Parrott, Robert, Hansloppe, Bucks.	10 Martyn
1573	" Robert, gent., St Peters in the east, Oxford, Bynsey, co. Oxford	23 Chayre
1563	" Parrat, Stephen, Depforde, <i>als.</i> West grenewiche, Kent	22 Daper
1572	" Parrott, Perott, William, gent., Wollastone, Worcester	1 Stonarde
1566	Parris, Pares, Henry, Colompton, Devon	24 Sheffield
1569	" Parres, Parys, James, Poole, Dorset	2 Stonarde
1566	" Joan, widow, Titterley, par. Chardstock, Dorset, dioc. Bath and Wells	47 Holney
1571	" John, Bawdinge, par. Chardestoke, Dorset	26 Welles
1558	" Parys, Sir Philipp, knight, Littell Lynton, Cambridge	26 Mellershe
1560	" Thomas, Iffielde, Sussex	22 Chayre
1563	" Thomas, citizeen and mercer of London, Kingston, Madley, etc., Hereford	6 Rowe
1582	Parrishe, Taylor <i>als.</i> , Richard, Overthorp in Middleton Cheney, Northants. ; Blocksome, Banbury, co. Oxf.	28 and 33 Holney Will 67 Noodes
1571	" Robert, Charde, Somerset	
Parrott, <i>see</i> Parrett.		
1577	Parry, Parrye, Evan, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London	37 Daughtry
1576	" David, citizen and merchanntaylor of London, St. Marie at Bowe, London	27 Carew
1572	" Henry, clerke, Chauncello <sup>r</sup> and Cannon resident of Sarum	12 Daper
1575	" John, gentleman, Wormebridge, Hereford	18 Pyckering
1582	" Peter, citizine and marchaunttailor of London, St. Nicholas Acon, London	45 Tirwhite

*See also Perry.*

1575	Parsey, John, St. Dunstons in the West, London	Sentence 4 Carew
------	--	------------------

*See also Percy.*

1578	Parsons, Persons, Christopher, Gregory stoke, Somerset	17 Langley
1571	" Hugh, Whitewicke, Leicester	17 Holney
1572	" John, Longdon, co. Worcester	39 Daper
1577	" John, Tewkesbery, Gloucester	4 Langley
1579	" John, Whytford, par. Showte, Collyton, Devon	29 Bakon
1564	" Parson, Margaret, widow, St. Christopher at the Stocks, London ; Sainct Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk	27 Stevenson
1571	" Richard, Netherworton, par. Great Tew, co. Oxford	49 Holney
1573	" Robert, Longe Sutton, Somerset	26 Peter
1576	" Robert, Stamforde, Lincoln	37 Carew
1560	" Persons, Thomas, Stratforde Deane, Wilts.	60 Mellershe
1562	" Thomas, Stratford, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 28 Streat
1571	" Parson, Thomas, Steninge, Wyckham, Sussex	1 Daper
1572	" Parson, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford Deane, Wilts.	3 Peter
1575	" Parson, Thomas, Trinitie, par. Bradnynche, Devon	42 Pyckering
1568	" Walter, bocher, Tedburye, Gloucester	16 Babington
1582	" William, Longe Ichington, par. St. Nicholas, Southants. ; Kenelworth, Napton, Warwick	48 Tirwhite
1560	Partington, Portington, Henry, esquier, Sawcliff, Lincoln ; Adlingflete, York	33 Mellershe

*See also Portington.*

1568	Partridge, Agnes, widow, Mysterton, Somerset	8 Babington
1573	" Partrich, Agnes, St. Saviours Southewarke, Surrey	35 Peter



1563	Partridge, Partriche, Christopher, West Dreton, Middx.	32	Chayre
1575	„ Parteriche, Edward, gentleman, St. Peter w <sup>in</sup> the tower of London, keper of the quenes curris <sup>rs</sup> , harquebutts, and daggs w <sup>in</sup> the tower	23	Pyckering
1559	„ John, Ewherst, Sussex	19	Mellershe
1573	„ Nicholas, Ewhurste, Sussex ; Kent	13	Peter
1562	„ Thomas, Littel Sarnesfelde, Hereford	14	Streath
1578	„ William, Ciceter, Gloucester	3	Bakon
1571	Pascall, Henry, Hythe, par. St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex	3	Daper
1580	„ John, esq., Muche Badowe, Essex ; Over Redstone, Nether Redstone, Denge, Newbottle, North <sup>ts</sup>	9	Darcy
1569	Pasheley, Joan, Sainte leonardes nighe eastchepe in London	24	Sheffield
1582	Pasmore, Pasmere, Passemere, Henry, servant to Sir John St. Leger, kt., Exeter	6	Rowe
1578	Pasmych, Henry, Gabriel Fanchurch, London	45	Langley
1576	Passion, Passhion, Edmund, Westburie, Wilts.	20	Carew
1581	„ Nicholas, clothier, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	21	Darcy
1561	„ Passhion, Passhin, William, Welles, Asshton (Somerset ?)	20	Loftes
1576	Paston, John, esquire, Huntingfeld, Suffolk	With sentence	9 Carew
1559	Patch, Patche, Thomas, Myllton shore, Essex ; St. Marie Matfelon, Middx.	39	Chaynay
1582	„ Patche, Thomas, Clevedon, Somerset	14	Rowe
1578	Patching, Lucy, Horsham, Sussex	13	Bakon
1564	Patenson, John, clerk, person of Sanqringham and Westnewton, Norfolk	8	Morrison
1559	„ Willam, Grantham, Lincoln	43	Chaynay
1563	„ William, cit. and grocer of Lond., Saynt Sepulcre without Newgate of London	33	Chayre
1570	Patrickks, Partricke, James, Woodbridge, Suffolk	11	Holney
1566	Paule, George, gent., Netherhay, par. Brodwinsour, Dorset	1	Stonarde
1580	„ Pawle, Humphrey, Dinnington, Somerset	5	Darcy
1574	Paulet, Poulett, Chidiok, Lord Paulet, Poulett, Wade, Southants. ; Borley, Essex	12	Pyckering
1580	„ Pawlett, Christopher, Welles, Somerset	9	Darcy
1558	„ Paulett, Sir George, knyght, Croudall, Hants.	25	Welles
1573	„ Poulet, Sir Hugh, knight, Georghenton, Somerset ; Halberton, Devon	8	Martyn
1571	„ Pawlet, Dame Mary, wife of William Gibbes, gent., Netherburie, Dorset	32	Holney
1566	„ Thomas, Lord Poulet, Netherburie, Dorset	20	Crymes

*See also Powlett.*

1559	Pauley, Pawley, Palley, Henry, preist, Eaton, Bucks. ; dioc. Sarum	27	Chaynay
1567	„ Richard, citizen and fysshemonger of London, Sainte Mighell in London	35	Stonarde
1572	„ Pawley, Thomas, citie of London ; Newporte Paynell, Bucks, where I was borne. [Cessate grant 30 June, 1592.]	17	Daper
1569	„ Pawley, Walter, cit. and fishmonger of London. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 16 Thower.] [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> P.A. 4 June.]		
1563	Paver, William, cittezen and salter of London	18	Chayre
1574	Pavye, Elizabeth, widow, Depinge, Lincoln	6	Pyckering
1572	„ Pavy, Robert, Thornehoo, co. Northampton	With sentence	11 Daper

Pawlet, *see* Paulet.

Pawley, *see* Pauley.

1571	Pawlyn, Gabriel, Swineshed, Rocheford tower, Lincoln	44	Holney
1569	Pawne, Paune, William, esquire, Writtell, Essex	20	Sheffield
1580	Pawson, William, Welton near Lincoln	19	Arundell



1559	<b>Paxman</b> , John, Bottesham, Cambridge	8 Mellershe
1582	<b>Paye</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Upmerden, Sussex	39 Tirwhite
1579	" Richard, Chalton, Southants.	35 Bakon
1571	<b>Payer</b> , John, senior, Mosterne, Southepparrott, Dorset	31 Holney
1568	<b>Payne</b> , Henry, esquier, Bury, Seint Edmonds, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambs.	3 Sheffield
1582	" Joan, St. Savors in Sowthwark, Surrey	45 Tirwhite
1560	" John, leatherseller of Lond., Sainte Grigores Baynards Castell, London	45 Mellershe
1562	" John, Westbrooke, par. Upwaie, Dorset	12 Chayre
1564	" John, Hevytre, Devon	31 Stevenson
1573	" John, esquire, St. Clements Danes, Middx., Fulham, Brainford, Bedfont, Twickenham, etc., Middx. ; Cheapside, London ; Garton upon the Wolde, Yorks.	18 Peter
1575	" John, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; city of Exeter	40 Pyckering
1575	" John, senior, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 May, 1576.]	54 Pyckering
1578	" John, Portburie, Somerset	32 Langley
1580	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset ; Uplyme, Devon	27 Arundell
1580	" John, East Grinstead, Burstow Park, Sussex	With sentence 2 Darcy
1576	" Katherine, widow, St. Saviours, Southewerke, (St. Marye Overies) Surrey	8 Carew
1578	" Nicholas, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St Austins at Paules gate in Watlingstrete, London. [ <i>Ad. de</i> <i>bo.</i> 10 Feb. 1594.]	35 Langley
1582	" Nicholas, Hockerhill, par. Radipole, Dorset	23 Tirwhite
1574	" Ralph, husbandman, Lulsesley, Worcester	38 Martyn
1577	" Richard, Newington Heathe, [? by Hythe] Kent	14 Daughtry
1577	" Richard, Bradfeild, Essex	20 Daughtry
1582	" Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Tamworthe, Studley, Wotten Wawen, Aspleye, Warwick	13 Tirwhite
1560	" Thomas, alderman citie of Gloucester	53 Mellershe
1564	" Thomas Walte (Walton), par. Olde Radnor	28 Stevenson
1572	" Thomas, esq., Castleacre, Norfolk	3 Peter
1577	" Thomas, yeoman, Medborne, Leicester	23 Daughtry
1572	" Walter, gent., Minchenhampton, Gloucester	16 Daper
1561	" William, Metborne, Leicester	19 Loftes
1570	" William, Westclift, St. Sydwell, Seint Katheryn, Seint Kokk, citie of Exeter	16 Lyon
1571	" William, Bradestone, par. Barckley, Gloucester	2 Daper
1560	<b>Paynell</b> , Richard, esquire, Bothebye Paynell, Lincoln	35 Mellershe
1563	" Thomas, preste, Cotingham, Yorks.	7 Stevenson
	<b>Paynerde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Ponyerd</b> and <b>Drury</b> .	
1579	<b>Paynes</b> , Alice, widow, Chewstoke, co. Somerset	2 Arundell
1572	<b>Paynter</b> , Painter, Edmund, seneschal in the palace of the Bishop of Ely, Dodington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	35 Daper
1565	" <b>Frosdicke</b> , <i>als.</i> , Robert, clerke and person of Tawlneston, dioc. Norwich	14 Morrison
1581	" Robert, South Wraxall, Wilts ; Kilmarton, Somerset	40 Darcy
1562	" William, Sainte Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	12 Chayre
1567	" Payntur, William, Estderham, Norfolk	1 Babington
1574	" William, husbandman, Cowlgrove, par. Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	5 Pyckering
1569	<b>Paysatte</b> , Paysert, Andrew, Fordham, Cambs.	9 Sheffield
1580	<b>Peache</b> , Richard, Snalescrafte, par. of Netherbury, Dorset	41 Arundell
1564	" Simon, Wylostonne (Wilbeston), Northants.	30 Stevenson
1565	" Thomas, Pirton, (Herts.?)	22 Morrison
1574	<b>Peacock</b> , Pecock, Beatrice, widow, Fishestret hill, par. St. Leonards in Eastcheap, London	46 Martyn

- 1581 **Peacock**, Pecock, Edward, gent., Ware, Amwell, Hertford, Thundridge, Shelfanger, Herts.; Halsted, Kent; 46 Darcy  
Wraxham, Sallowes, Norfolk
- 1571 „ **Pecock**, Elizabeth, widow of William Pecocke, citezen and letherseller of London 47 Holney
- 1578 „ **Henry**, Albrough, Suffolk 15 Langley
- 1564 „ **John**, jun., cit. and haberdassher of Lond., Sainte Magnes, London 11 Stevenson
- 1573 „ **John**, cit. and haberdasher, St. Augustine at Pawlesgate, London 29 Peter
- 1574 „ **Leonard**, brewer, St. Dunstan in the West of London, St. Marie, Staynings, London; Newington, Surrey 38 Martyn
- 1579 „ **Richard**, Shopland, Essex 39 Bakon
- 1569 „ **Robert**, citie of London; Kent 20 Sheffield
- 1575 „ **Pecock**, Robert, citezen and saulter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstret, London 33 Pyckering
- 1580 „ **Peaycock**, Thomas, clothmaker, Coggeshall, Ferrying, Pattiswick, Stisted, Cursing, Markshall, Much Tay, Earls Colne, Inneworth, Messins, Kelvedon, Ryvenhall, Bradwell, Essex; Clare, Suffolk 50 Arundell
- 1570 „ **William**, citizen and letherseller of London 26 Lyon
- 1574 „ **Pecock**, William, Feversham, Kent; Flushing, Netherlands 36 Martyn
- 1579 **Peake**, Francis, Lutterworth, Gilmorton, Bitswell, Cotesbach, Walcote, Leicester 8 Arundell
- 1560 „ **Nicholas**, Sandwiche, Kent 10 Loftes
- 1569 **Pearce**, Pears, John, Trull, Somerset 14 Sheffield
- 1570 „ **Pears**, *als.* **James**, John, Charde, Somerset 28 Lyon
- 1581 „ **Pearse**, Pears, John, Tuddenham, co. Gloster 37 Darcy
- 1579 „ **Richard**, Elme, Somerset 34 Bakon
- 1582 „ *als.* **James**, Robert, Sowthcharde, par. Charde, Somerset 42 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ **Peers**, Thomas, Buckland, Dinham, Somerset 8 Carew
- 1581 „ **Pearse**, *als.* **Hurde**, Thomas, Longden Weeke, par. Preshute, Marlboro', Wotton Bassette, Bremble, Hinton, Causton, Wilts. 11 Darcy
- 1582 „ **Pears**, **Pearse**, Thomas, thelder, Mynehedde, Somerset 24 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ **ap Biven**, William, Busshopps Cleve, Gloucester 35 Tirwhite
- See also Peers, Piers.*
- 1574 **Pearde**, Perde, John, Barnestaple, Devon 8 Pyckering
- 1580 „ **Julian**, widow, Barnstable, Tavistock, Burynarbor, Devon 22 Arundell
- 1577 **Pearle**, Richard, gentleman, citie of Hereford 40 Daughtry
- 1583 **Pearon**, William, thelder, West Tingmouth, Devon 38 Rowe
- Pears**, *see* **Pearce**.
- 1567 **Pearsall**, Persall, Ralph, gentelman, Upper Toynton next Spyllesby, co. Lincoln 28 Stonarde
- 1573 **Pearson**, Pierson, Humphrey, Cordworthe, Warwick 16 Peter
- 1578 „ **Robert**, draper, New Slefforth, Lincoln 15 Langley
- See also Pierson.*
- 1559 **Peche**, John, Soham, Cambridge 13 Chaynay
- 1559 „ **Pechey**, Perchy, William, Soham, Cambridge 50 Welles
- 1559 „ **Pechye**, Peachy, William, Frion, Essex 36 Chaynay
- 1570 **Peck**, Anthony, citizen and salter of London 3 Holney
- 1568 „ **Peke**, Ralph, Northeshoburye, Essex 20 Babington
- 1566 „ **Peck**, **Peckes**, Robert, gent., Remenham, Berks. 30 Crymes
- 1571 „ **Peke**, William, gent., Hamstede Marshall, Berks. [Ad. *de bo.* 26 September, 1575.] 39 Holney
- 1580 **Peckden**, William, Lendfeilde, Chayleye, Sheffielde, Sussex 10 Darcy

- 1558 **Peckham**, Peckam, Agnes, Maugfeld, Sussex 49 Welles  
 1564 " Sir Edmund, knight, Croydon, Surrey ; Half, Northants ;  
       Denham, Bucks. 28 Stevenson  
 1558 " Lawrance, Maghfelfd, Sussex 49 Welles  
 1569 " Sir Robert, knight, Betlesden, Bucks. Died at Rome ; the  
       will is in Latin, and made at Rome. To be bur.  
       in Ch. of St. Gregory in Monte Cœlio, Rome ; but  
       his heart to be enclosed in lead and sent to his  
       brother and heir in England 25 Sheffield  
 1571 **Pecksall**, Pexsall, Sir Richard, knight, Westminster ; Bramley,  
       Beawrefer, Basinge stoke, Sherborne, etc., Hants. ;  
       Surrey ; Middx. ; London ; Northants. 46 Holney  
 1558 **Pedder**, John, Fishtoft, Lincoln 43 Welles

*See also Podder.*

- 1571 **Pedley**, William, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 45 Holney  
 1571 **Pedworth**, Padworth, Nicholas, Hunton, Kent 17 Holney  
 1577 **Peene**, (van), Lucas, St. Lawrence Powntney, London 30 Daughtry  
 1578 **Peers**, Andrew, Wells, Somerset 32 Langley  
 1568 " David Jenkene, Grossemond, dioc. Llandaf 4 Sheffield  
 1578 " Pearce, Edmund, gent., Pewsey, Wilts. 17 Langley  
 1559 " James, Stenyng, Sussex 12 Chaynay  
 1560 " John, Facombe, Hants. 2 Loftes  
 1564 " Peeres, John, thelder, Northelmanham (North Helming-  
       ham ?), Norfolk 25 Stevenson  
 1576 " Robert, clerke, parson of Bickleighe, Devon 7 Daughtry  
 1580 " Peres, Robert, yeoman, Seven-Hampton, parish of Highworth,  
       Alborne, Wilts. 48 Arundell  
 1582 " **Morren als.**, William, Chard, Somerset 7 Rowe

*See also Pearce, Piers.*

- 1573 **Peet**, John, Thrapston, Northants. 12 Martyn  
 1580 **Pegden**, John, clerk, Frinsted, Kent 21 Arundell  
 1571 **Pegreme**, John, Ware, Herts. 13 Holney  
 1560 **Peigham**, Peighan, William, cit. and grocer of Lond., Sainte  
       Dunstone West, London 29 Mellershe  
 1561 **Peighen**, William, London With sentence 7 Streat  
 1566 **Pelham**, Anthony, esquire, Buxstepe, par. Warbulton, Sussex ;  
       Northumberland ; Dorset ; Lincoln ; Kent ; Surrey 6 Stonarde  
 1571 " Pellam, Beatrice, widow, Tilney, Norfolk 43 Holney  
 1567 " John, Tynley, Norfolk 2 Babington  
 1580 " Sir John, knt., Lawghton, Sussex 46 Arundell  
 1561 " Pellam, Sir Nicholas, knt., Laughton, *otherwise* Laston,  
       Sussex 9 Streat  
 1563 **Peling**, Polinge, Thomas, Tillington, Sussex 38 Chayre  
 1568 **Pelson**, Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln 14 Babington  
 1560 " William, Lowth, Lincoln 51 Mellershe  
 1570 **Pembroke**, William Herbert, Earl of, Sainte pawle in London ;  
       Salisbury 15 Lyon  
 1575 **Pendlebury**, Ralph, Kendall, Westm. ; Fulham, Middx. ; Brayles,  
       Warw. 2 Carew  
 1574 **Pendleton**, Richard, citezein and barbor surgion of London 8 Pyckering  
 1573 **Peneston**, Penyston, Walter, gent., London ; Spillesburie, Oxon 17 Peter  
 1582 **Penhillicke**, William, junior, yoman, Helston, Cornwall 10 Rowe  
       Penkherste, *see* Panckhurst.  
 1572 **Penn**, Penne, Anthony, esquire, London 24 Daper  
 1570 " Penne, David, esquire, Penne, Bucks. 18 Lyon  
 1579 " Pen, Edward, Fyfehed, Somerset 49 Bakon  
 1573 " Gilbert, Focburie, par. Bromesgrove, Worcester 20 Peter  
 1579 " Pen, Henry, Fyfehed, Somerset 49 Bakon  
 1559 " Penne, John, esquyre, Codycote, Herts. 16 Chaynay



- 1575 Penn, Pen, yoman, Fished, Somerset 20 Pyckering  
 1558 „ Penne, Thomas, Stone Streteforde, Bucks. 37 Welles  
 1571 Pennant, Penant, Thomas, cit. and upholster of London, and  
 servant of the Marchioness of Winchester, Basing,  
 Southants. 4 Daper  
 1583 Pennell, John, Rochford, co. Hereford ; Stockdon, Yearson (? co.  
 Hereford) 33 Rowe  
 1574 Pennington, Leonard, leather-seller, Alhallowes, London 4 Pyckering  
 1568 „ Tucker *als.*, Richard, Synderforde, Devon 9 Babington  
 1582 „ Penington, Pennington, William, Whitechapel without  
 Algate, Middx. 10 Rowe  
 1574 Pennock, James, citezin and armorer of London 18 Martyn  
 1566 Penny, Pene, Peny, Ann, widow, Yevill, Somerset 27 Crymes  
 1560 „ Peny, Giles, Halstocke, Westercoxcombe and Chedington,  
 Dorset ; and Nether Adbere, Somerset 48 Mellershe  
 1568 „ Peny, John, Synderforde, par. Thornecombe, Devon 20 Babington  
 1569 Pennyale, Penyale, Penyall, Thomas, weaver, Wolenstede  
 (Wolcūsted P.A.) *als.* Godston, Surrey 21 Sheffield  
 1582 Pennyfather, Penyfather, William, thelder, citizen and iremonger  
 of London, newe fyshestreete hill in London 13 Tirwhite  
 1568 Pennyll, Richard, Horkstowe, Lincoln 9 Babington  
 1583 Penruddock, Robert, esq., Halle, Hants. ; Broad Chalk, Downton,  
 Fysherton, Wilts. ; lands in Cumberl<sup>d</sup> and West-  
 morl<sup>d</sup>. [Double probate 22 July, 1583 ; no goods  
 had come to hand 1584.] 17 Rowe  
 1570 Penticost, John, senior, citizen and clotheworker of London 23 Lyon  
 1561 Penton, William, Ashemensworth, Hants. 30 Loftes  
 1563 Pepper, Christopher, cytezen and armorer, city of London 21 Stevenson  
 1580 „ Robert, citizen and butcher of London, Christ Church,  
 Newgate 45 Arundell  
 1572 „ Peper, Roger, yoman, Monckcelie, Suffolk 21 Daper  
 1558 „ William, Shepshedde, Leicester 38 Welles  
 1568 Pepwell, Arthur, cit. and stacioner, Seint Faithes, London 1 Sheffield  
 1574 „ William, cittie of Bristol, Coulede Assheton, Hameswell,  
 Tatwike, Gloucester 25 Martyn  
 1562 Perche, Henry, son of John Perche, late merchant of Calais ;  
 London 15 Streat  
 1563 Percy, Andrew, cit. and skynner, Lyttel Alholloes in Teames strete,  
 London 1 Stevenson  
 1562 „ Persey, Thomas, Poolle, Dorset 8 Chayre  
 1578 „ Peresie, Persye, Handroughan *als.*, Walter, citizen and  
 fruterer of London, St. Mary Somerset, London 45 Langley  

*See also Parsey and Perry.*

 1571 Perfey, John, gentleman, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London.  
 [Confirmed by sentence 1575.] 32 Holney  
 1580 „ Perfey, Parfey, John, the elder, marchant, Great Yarmouth,  
 Norfolk 23 Arundell  
 1580 Perfitte, Noe, Greneham in Thacham, Berks. 1 Darcy  
 1573 Periam, John, senior, Exeter, Pancrasweke, Peworthie, Awtery  
 St. Mary, etc., Devon 37 Peter  
 1582 Perient, Peryent, Pirrient, Elizabeth, gentwoman, widow, Hallside  
 in Hatfield, Ayott Montfitchet, co. Herts. 4 Rowe  
 1580 „ William, gent., Ayotte Mountfytchett, Coddicoat, Herts. 47 Arundell  

*See also Perrin.*

 1580 Perkyns, Thomas, Tewkisbury, Walton-Cardiff, Gloucester 4 Darcy  

*See also Parkyns.*

 1573 Perpoynste, Edward, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Swithens  
 by London stone 11 Peter  
 1566 „ Perpointe, Leonard, gentelman, Furnivalls Inn, Middx. 29 Crymes



1559	Perrin, Anne,* widow, St. Dunstone in the West, London	4 Chaynay
1577	„ Perryn, Thomas, thelder, Southbemflett, Essex	25 Daughtry
1560	Perry, Edmundus, city of London	Sentence 38 Mellershe
1578	„ Perrye, Pery, Pyrry, Henry, Donyat, Somerset	19 Langley
1582	„ John, gentleman, Gerbertstone, par. Westbucklande, Somerset	16 Tirwhite
1563	„ Pyrrey, Pery, Robert, Thaxsted, Essex. [No goods have come to the hands of the admōr.]	29 Chayre
1581	„ Robert, Leneham, Kent, Act in P.A. Bk. 30 May. [Apparently an admōn; the act is cancelled.]	
1561	„ Perrie,† Thomas, cit. and skynner, Sainte Mary Aldermary, London	8 Streat
1570	„ William, Membry, Devon; Stockland, Dorset. [Cessate grant 3 June, 1587.]	2 Holney

*See also Pirry and Parry.*

Perryman, *see* Peryman.

1577	Pers† ap Rees, gentleman, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh	35 Daughtry
------	--	-------------

*See also Piers.*

1581	Persehouse, John, Hursthill, Stafford	9 Tirwhite
1580	Personnes, Thomas, Chatwall in Cardington, Salop	52 Arundell

*See also Parson.*

1567	Perte, Daniel, gent., Tewkesbye, Glouc.	With sentence 15 Stonarde
1581	„ Henry, fishmonger, St. Margaret Moyses in Friday St., London; “My Manor of Arnolds,” Mountnesing, Essex. [Will decreed to be corrected 27 Oct. 1581.]	30 Darcy
1567	Perwiche, Richard, gentleman, Lincolns Inne nighe the cittie of London. [Another will proved 22 Jan. 1567.]	35 Stonarde
1567	„ Richard, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	2 Babington
1573	„ Pirwich, William, gent., Brixworth, Northants. [Grant renounced 30 Oct. 1576.]	18 Peter
1562	Peryman, Richard, Kenne, (Devon?); dioċ. of Exeter (P.A.)	4 Chayre
1565	Peryns, Roger, gent, Brocton, Salop	33 Morrison
1561	Pester, Martin, North Perote, Somerset	30 Loftes
1574	Pesyn, Joan, widow, Chardstoke, Dorset	14 Martyn
1582	Peter, Petre, Dame Ann, widow of Sir William Peter, kt., Ingatstone, Writtle, Mountnezing, Butsbery, Essex; Cadburie, Netherak, Devon; Cambs.	15 Tirwhite
1582	„ Petter, George, Sandhurst, Kent	24 Tirwhite
1580	„ James, Uxbridge, Middx.	18 Arundell
1571	„ John, esquier, St. Thomas, Exeter; Norton, Estealington, etc., Devon	26 Holney
1575	„ John, Compton, par. Marledon, Devon	55 Pyckering
1581	„ John, Exeter, Ipellpen, Charlton, Devon	36 Darcy
1562	„ Margery, St. Myghells (London?); dioc. of Chichester P.A.	11 Chayre
1572	„ Petre, Sir William, knight, Ingatstone, Essex; Sutton, Gloucester; Combyne, Branscombe, Shute, etc., Devon	1 Peter
1568	Peterborough, Bishop of, David Pole	14 Babington
1560	Peterson, Agnes, Saint Martin's le graunde, London	10 Loftes
1566	„ <i>als.</i> Dyrrickson, John, junior, Saincte Leonards by cheape of London	Will 40 More 5 Stonarde

\* Clutterbuck, in Cæsar pedigree, represents her as being of Perient family.

† Percy in P.A.

‡ Christian name.

- 1570 Peterson *als.* Derickson, John, thelder, par. St. Michael in the Querne,  
London 1 Holney
- 1578 „ Rose, *als.* Rawskyn, stranger, St. Botulphe's without Algate,  
London. Born in Flanders 31 Langley
- 1578 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London ; Lewes, Sussex ;  
St. Denys Backchurche in Fanchurche streete,  
London. [Sent. for validity of account 26 Feb.  
1590.] 35 Langley
- 1572 Pethaughe, Edmund, yoman, Framesdon, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*  
June, 1608.] 33 Daper
- 1570 Petlie, Thomas, senior, Wrotham, Kent 22 Lyon
- 1569 Pett, Francis, gentleman, Nasinge, Essex ; citie of London 15 Sheffield
- 1567 „ William, Borden, Kent. Died in city of London 7 Babington
- Petter, *see* Peter.
- 1571 Pettie, John, cit. and currior, All Saintes in the Wall, London ;  
Croydon, Surrey 36 Holney
- 1575 „ John, dyer, Sherborne, Southants. 35 Pyckering
- 1576 „ Pettie, John, dioc. Winton Sentence 40 Carew
- 1577 „ John, the yonger, gentleman, Tettesworth, Oxon 9 Langley
- 1578 „ Petty, John, senior, gentleman, Tetsforth, Oxford ; Burfield,  
Berks. 43 Langley
- 1583 „ Petty, Maria, Tetforth (Tetsworth), co. Oxford 20 Rowe
- 1575 „ Petye, Nicholas, Alconbury, Hunts. 54 Pyckering
- 1580 Pettinger, William, cit. and clothworker, St. Thomas Apostle,  
London 34 Arundell
- 1565 Pettitt, Martin, gent., Awconbury, Hunts. 21 Morrison
- 1563 „ Petet, Robert, Southwark? Died in France 28 Chayre
- 1565 „ Petyt, Thomas, citizen and draper, of London ; Grenested,  
Stanforde Rivers, Essex 14 Crymes
- 1575 „ Pettet, William, Crawly, Sussex 30 Pyckering

*See de Bourbon.*

- 1562 Peverell, William, Sainte Maries Colchester, Essex 12 Chayre
- 1582 Peyton, Dame Francis, widowe of St Robert Peyton, kt., par.  
St. Andrewe in Isleham, Cambs. 14 Tirwhite
- 1581 „ Payton, Isabel, Dundry, Somerset 26 Darcy
- 1578 „ John, gent., Christ Church, Newgate, St. Sepulchres with-  
oute Newgate, London ; Isleham, Cambs. 21 Langley
- 1559 Peytoo, Petoo, Ursula, St. Marye, Warwick With sentence 29 Chaynay
- 1561 Phaer, Thomas, Kilgeran, Pembroke 23 Loftes
- 1561 Phelps, Agnes, Wootton glanvilde, Dorset 25 Loftes
- 1581 „ *als.* Philipps, John, Yeovil, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1619.]  
45 Darcy
- 1582 „ Robert, Lighe, dioc. Bristowe 24 Tirwhite
- 1575 Phillipp, Philip\* ap David, Didlestonne, Ellsmore, Salop 39 Pyckering
- 1577 Philip\* ap Powell, gent., Haverford West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry
- 1570 Phillipp, David, Holbiche, co Lincoln 10 Holney
- 1568 ap Philippe, David John, town of Monmo'th. [P.A. 17 May.]
- 1580 Phillipp Griffith, John, Llangattocke, Brecknocke 21 Arundell
- 1567 ap Phillipp, John ap Jevan, Merther Tydvil, dioc. Llandaf  
7 Babington
- 1574 Philip\* John David yghan, litle Vann, co. Glamorgan 13 Martyn
- 1581 Phillipp, John Yechan Thomas, Skenfretth, co. Monmouth 26 Darcy
- 1578 Philip, Lluellen, Thomas, Llanellye, Brecon 27 Langley
- 1559 Phe Morgan, John, Skenfrith, Monmouth 53 Chaynay
- 1574 Phillip Powell, David, Llansoie, Monmouth With sentence 38 Peter
- 1560 Philipp, Richard, esquier, Charleboroughe, Dorset  
With sentence 56 Mellershe

\* Christian name.

1562	Phillipp, Philip* Thomas John ap Powell, Keingchurch, dioc. Hereford	
		5 Lyon
1577	Phillipp, Thomas, Eaton, par. Bletcheley, Bucks.	25 Daughtry
1577	Phillippe, Thomas, Lydd, Kent	2 Langley
1576	Phillipp, Phillips, Wm., Landiloio vawre, Carmarthen	6 Daughtry
1566	Phillipps, Phippes, <i>als.</i> Morgan, Alice, widow, Carelion, Monmouth	
		16 Crymes
1570	„ Ann, par. Bowe, city of London	11 Holney
1568	„ Philippes, Christopher, All Saints Beconsfeilde, Bucks.	10 Loftes
1558	„ George, Oxford ; Bucks ; Ludlowe, Salop. [Act void by judge's decree 30 Apl. 1560.]	42 Welles
1559	„ Hugh, Boston, co. Linc. P.A. 31 Oct.	
1579	„ Hugh, clerk, London	39 Bakon
1559	„ Joan, widow, All saintes in bradstrete, London	19 Mellershe
1559	„ John, cit. and surgeon of London, St. Stephens Colman-streate, London	10 Mellershe
1572	„ John, sayler, Wevenoe, Essex	20 Daper
1577	„ John, Brydgewater, Somerset	1 Langley
1581	„ Phillips, Phelps, <i>als.</i> , John, Yeovil, Somerset	45 Darcy
1568	„ Leonard, tailor, town of Sainte Albones, Herts.	14 Babington
1560	„ Mary, widow, Mylton, Oxford	26 Mellershe
1578	„ Simon, Potton, Bedford	18 Langley
1562	„ Thomas, Iver, Bucks.	12 Streat
1566	„ <i>als.</i> Cocks, Thomas, Shabington, Bucks.	10 Crymes
1573	„ William, esquier, Pickton, Pembroke ; Carmarthen	10 Peter
1576	Phillpott, <i>als.</i> Collick, Morgan, Lymhouse, Middx.	
		With sentence 11 Carew
1568	„ Robert, Whitchurch, Heref.	With sentence 4 Sheffield
1560	„ Phelpott, <i>als.</i> Mylwarde, Mellwarde, Roger, grocer, Alhol-lowes, cittie of Bristol	47 Mellershe
1582	„ Simon, Rye, Sussex ; Biddenden, Tenterden, Kent	17 Rowe
	Phines, <i>see</i> Fenys.	
1559	Phippen, Phypayne, John, Uplyme, Devon	3 Chaynay
1577	„ Phippen, John, Whitchurch, Somerset	39 Daughtry
1576	„ Phyppen, William, Eastharptrey, Somerset	32 Carew
1564	Phippes, John, Eastilbury, Essex ; Kent	34 Stevenson
1578	„ Phipp, John, citezen and mercer of London ; St. Leonardes Foster, precinct of St. Martin le graunde	3 Bakon

*See also Fippes and Phillipps.*

1561	Phreer, <i>als.</i> Fryer, Philip, clarke, Brente (Devon ?)	13 Loftes
	Phynes, <i>see</i> Fenys.	
1576	Phynn, Ralph, yeoman, Easteneston, Northants.	20 Carew

*See also Fyn.*

1578	Pickbushe, Thomas, St. Sepulchre's, London	2 Langley
1564	Pickenden, John, Staplehurst, Kent	Sentence 17 Stevenson
		Will 2 Noodes
1562	Pickering, Alice, St. Gyle wytheout Crepulgate, London	9 Chayre
1580	„ John, cit. and haberdasher of London, The Ship, Lombard Street, par. of St. Mary, Woolnoth	32 Arundell
1564	„ William, Monckton Farleighte, Wilts.	11 Stevenson
1574	„ Pykeringe, Sir William, knight, St. Hellen within Busshops-gate of London	1 Pyckering
1579	„ William, gent., St. Michaell in Woodstrete, London	39 Bakon
1579	Pickett, Pyckett, Thomas, gentleman, Hackney, Middx. ; Ash-burton (Devon) in the West Countrie where I was borne	22 Bakon

\* Christian name.

1580	Pickfatt, Thomas, Nonney, Somerset	20	Arundell
1580	Piers* ap William ap Ithell, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50	Arundell
1581	" Pierse, Pierce, Joan, Chard, Somerset	25	Darcy
1559	" Pyers, John, esquier, Westmoulsey, Surrey; Netherton, Devon	45	Chaynay
1566	" Pears, John, Tawnton, Somerset	5	Stonarde
1570	" Peyrs, John, Northwold, Norfolk	5	Holney
1580	" Pyers, John, Exton, Somerset	48	Arundell
1578	" Robert, Northwoulde, Norfolk, P.A. 3 May. [Occurs twice, both acts cancelled.]		

*See also Pearce, Pers, and Peers.*

1568	Pierson, Edmund, Otbye, par. Walesbie, Lincoln	14	Babington
1567	" Edmund, clarkke, person of Saincte Bartholmews the Little, London	With sentence 30	Stonarde
1566	" Henry, citizen and salter of London	20	Crymes
1575	" Peyrson, John, par. St. Peters in Estgate, citie of Lincoln	2	Carew
1567	" Person, Paul, London; Stokeholme, Sweden. [No goods had come to hand as the goods of the deceased were in foreign parts.]	27	Stonarde
1567	" Richard Wallpoll, Norfolk	12	Stonarde
1562	" Pearson, Robert, Marche, Cambs.	31	Streat
1569	" Thomas, scrivener of Lond., Saincte Pancrace, London; Barkinge, Essex	23	Sheffield
1566	" Pyerson, Peerson, William, citizen and scryvenor of the courte letter of the cittie of London, our Lady at Bowe, London; Kent; Essex	32	Crymes
1568	" William Yaxley, Huntingdon	1	Sheffield

*See also Pearson.*

1581	Pifford, Joan, widowe, Denby, co. Derby. Bequest to the poore folke of Swarkestone	21	Darcy
1573	Pigeon, Edmund, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	39	Peter
1570	Piggin, John, Kethermyster, Worcester	31	Lyon
1573	Pigott, Bartholomew, gent., Whitfeld, Oxon	31	Peter
1580	" Edward, gent., Luxborowe, Essex	47	Arundell
1563	" Francis, gentleman, Hatfelde, Bedwelle, co. Heref. (?); Ris-bourgh (Bucks.?)	17	Chayre
1566	" Francis, Stratton, dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 6	Crymes
1582	" George, gent., Kynlett, Salop	15	Rowe
1559	" Pigotte, John, Teweinge, Herts.	43	Chaynay
1564	" Pygott, John, Chyddingstone, Kent	17	Stevenson
1580	" John, clk., parson of Norbury, co. Stafford, Ofley, Chetwyn, Staffs.	With sentence 51	Arundell
1564	" Pigote, Thomas, esquior, Diddershill, Bucks.	15	Stevenson
1579	" Thomas, esquier, Stratton, Bedford, Edworthe, Beds.	13	Bakon
1580	" William, Barkham, Arberfilde, Okingham, Berks.	3	Darcy

*Pike, see Pyke.*

1570	Pilboroughe, Anthony, cit. and mercer of London, St. Butolphe neare billingesgate, London	38	Lyon
1569	Pile, Henry, Savoy, Middx.	1	Lyon
1562	" Pyle, John, Talleton, Devon	30	Streat
1577	" Pyle, John, yeoman, Upper Walloppe, Southants.	6	Langley
1561	" Pyle, Thomas, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	38	Loftes
1568	Pilfolde, Agnes, widow, St. Salvour, Southwarke	25	Babington
1558	" Pilfold, Pylfolde, Pillfold, Richard, the elder, Warnham, Sussex	33	Welles
1577	Pilgrame, Pilgrame, Robert, paynter and stayner, citie of London, St. Leonards in Estcheape, St. Dunstons in the Este, London	22	Daughtry

\* Christian name.



- 1573 **Pilkington**, Ralph, All Saynts, citie of Bristol With sentence 15 Peter  
 1578 „ Ralph, merchant taylor, St. Gregories by St. Paul's, London 1 Bakon
- 1563 **Pill**, Pyll, *Oldiche als.*, John, Lye Dorset 4 Stevenson  
 1564 „ Pyll, Thomas, Newesleforde, Lincoln 5 Morrison  
 1582 „ William, grocer, citie of Bristowe 35 Tirwhite  
 1580 **Pilland**, John, Wolburye-uppon-Sevarne, Oldbury, co. Gloucester 26 Arundell
- 1559 **Pillesworth**, Pyllsworth, John, cit. and mercer, St. Bryde, London 6 Chaynay  
 1571 „ Pylesworth, Roger, cit. and cook, St. James at Garlike-  
 hithe, London 48 Holney
- 1582 **Pime**, Erasmus, esq., Brymore, Cannington, Manor of Poole,  
 Langham, Somerset 7 Rowe
- 1575 **Pincent**, Pyncnt, John, thelder, Bovitracie, Devon 33 Pyckering  
 1582 **Pinchbeck**, Pinchback, Edmund, St. Andrew Undreshafte, London 4 Rowe
- 1561 „ Elizabeth, wife of William Pinchebeck, London With sentence 22 Loftes
- 1558 „ Pynchebecke, Nicholas, esquier, Pynchebecke, Lincoln 28 Welles  
 1579 **Pinchmore**, Pynchmore, Robert, gent., Savoy-at-Strande, Middx. ;  
 Hemford, Norfolk 1 Arundell
- Pinchyn**, *see Pynchyn.*
- 1576 **Pinckheathe**, Robert, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London,  
 St. Savio's in Sowthworke ; Stebinheath, Middx. 20 Carew
- 1570 **Pinde**, Edward, gentleman, Holingborn, East Soutton, Kent.  
 [Adm<sup>r</sup> renounced 11 Oct. 1571.] 1 Holney
- 1579 **Pinder**, Pynder, Hugh, Walderswick, Suffolk 3 Arundell  
 1569 „ Pynder, Ralph, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Georges  
 Southewerk ; Sainte Lawrannc in the olde jurye.  
 [Sent. for validity in 1575.] [Another grant 29  
 Mar. 1582.] 16 Sheffield
- 1575 „ Pynder, Ralph, citizen and grocer of London Sentence 4 Carew  
 1577 „ Ralph, city of London Sentence 19 Daughtry
- 1564 „ Pynder, Richard, Alborughe, Suffolk 20 Stevenson  
 1563 „ Pindar, Thomas, skynner, St. Toolles, London (Southwarke  
 P.A.) 14 Chayre
- 1563 „ Pynder, William, Croylande, Lincoln 37 Chayre
- Pine**, *see Pyne.*  
**Pinney**, *see Pynney.*  
**Pinnock**, *see Pynnocke.*
- 1561 **Pipe**, Pype, Richard, Martocke, dioc. Bath and Wells 8 Streat  
 1564 **Piper**, Edward, Northyham, Sussex 4 Morrison
- 1559 „ Pipar, Roger, Hawkeherst, Kent 3 Chaynay  
 1579 „ Pipar, Thomas, yoman, Tyseherst, Sussex 29 Bakon
- 1582 **Pirrans**, Humphrey, gentleman, Hall Carre, par. Sheffielde, Yorks.  
 16 Tirwhite
- 1570 **Pirry**, Purie, Elizabeth, maid servant ('Ancilla'), St. Georges in  
 Buttoll Lane, London 26 Lyon
- 1580 „ Pyrre, Perie, Thomas, alderman of Glouster 16 Arundell  
 1573 „ William, Babcarye, Somerset 14 Peter

*See also Perry.*

- 1570 **Pirton**, Dame Margaret, Lyttle Bentley, dioc. London 36 Lyon  
**Pisley**, *see Pysley.*
- 1574 **Pistor**, John, Sherborne Marnhull, Dorset 32 Martyn  
 1560 **Pitcher**, Pitchers, Edith, Tyntenhull, Somerset 7 Loftes
- 1562 „ Edith, Tyntilhull, Somerset 29 Streat  
 1575 „ Francis, gentleman, St. Anne Blacke Fryers, London 54 Pyckering  
 1559 „ Robert, Tyntenhall, Somerset 7 Mellershe

- 1577 Pitkyn, Pytkyn, Agnes, widow, St. Olaves in Sowthwarke, Surrey 38 Daughtry
- 1559 „ Pytkyn, John, cit. and fishmonger, St. Magnus, London 40 Chaynay
- 1559 Pitman, Pittman, John, Farnhill, dioc. Winch. (Hants.?) 7 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Pytman, Richard, mercer, Thayme, Oxon 49 Daughtry
- 1574 Pittard, Richard, Kingsburie, St. Andrewes, Wells 10 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Pitterd, Robert, Henton in Martock, Somerset 49 Arundell
- 1560 Pitter, Pytter, Alice, Estworeleham, dioc. Winchester 7 Loftes
- 1581 Pitts, Arthur, Ifley, Woodperie, Lincoln, Queens, and New  
Colleges, Cowley, Stanton, Oxon. [*Ad. de bo.*  
June, 1620.] 38 Darcy
- 1569 „ Pitt, Pytte, Florence, Meryett, Somerset 16 Sheffield
- 1564 „ *als.* Ketelborough, Gertrude Sentence 4 Morrison
- 1558 „ Pittes, John, Cryckelate, Wilts. 47 Welles
- 1562 „ Pitt, Pytte, John, Meriat, Somerset 10 Streat
- 1580 „ Pitt, Robert, Blandford Forum, Dorset 20 Arundell
- 1576 „ Pytts, Thomas, yeoman, Potterspurie, Northants. 2 Daughtry
- 1571 „ Pytt, William, The perrye, co. Hereford 33 Holney
- 1582 Pix, Pyxe, William, Yaldinge, Kent 26 Tirwhite
- 1580 Planckney, Robert, cit. and goldsmith, St. Mary Woolnothe,  
London 9 Darcy
- 1570 Planner, William, thelder, clothier, Woekingham, Wilts. 15 Lyon
- 1567 Plantrosse, John, Downeham Markett, Norfolk 19 Stonarde
- 1571 Platfoote, Richard, Hillington, Congham, Gayton, Norfolk 21 Holney
- 1576 Platt, Henry, Aldenham, Herts. 19 Carew
- 1560 „ John, mercer, Sainte Martyns, Iremonger lane, London 37 Mellershe
- 1581 „ John, cit. and brewer, St. James Garlickhithe, London ;  
Lachmore Heath in Aldenham, Herts. 32 Darcy
- 1558 „ Roger, cit. and merchant taylor, London ; Wydforde, Essex 28 Welles
- 1574 „ Philippa, widow, St. Marten Pomerye, London 22 Martyn
- 1560 Plawe, John, Estgrensted, Sussex 26 Mellershe
- 1573 Playce, Thomas, Sanfforde, Devon 21 Peter
- 1580 Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 13 May.] 46 Arundell
- 1580 „ Pleyer, Isabel. *See* Catcott. 1 Bakon
- 1578 „ William, Keinsnam, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1596.] 33 Welles
- 1558 Pleasaunce, John, Tuddenham, Suffolk 33 Welles
- 1565 „ Pleasaunce, John, cit and bruer of London. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.  
and 11 Feb.] [*Will reg<sup>d</sup>* 17 Hogen.] 31 Carew
- 1576 „ William, thelder, Barrowe, Saxham, Hargrave, Denham,  
Suffolk 31 Carew
- 1567 Pleydell, Pledall, Agnes, gentilwoman, Mingehall, (Mugehall P.A.)  
Wilts. With sentence 35 Stonarde
- 1559 „ Virgill, Hampton Turvell, Wilts. 8 Chaynay
- Plomer, *see* Plumer.
- 1571 Plott, Bartholomew, gentleman, Sparsall (Sparsholt), Berks. 19 Holney
- 1581 „ William, Aldenham, Herts. 28 Darcy
- 1576 Plowden, Edward, gent., Plowden, Salop 39 Carew
- 1572 Plume, John, St. Martins in the Fields, Middx. 33 Daper
- 1559 Plumer, Plümer, John, the younger, Baldocke, Herts. 55 Chaynay
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas, *als.* William, Sainte Nycholas, within the  
suburbes of the cittie of Oxford 23 Streat
- 1574 „ Plomer, William, Radwell, Herts. [*Double Probate* 23 Oct.  
1578.] 31 Martyn
- 1560 Plumley, Agnes, Brewton, Somerset. [*Will declared null and*  
*void by Sent. Diff.* 27 May, 1566, and admon.  
granted to W<sup>m</sup>. Plumley son of dec<sup>d</sup>.] Sentence 15 Crymes ; Will 45 Mellershe
- 1580 „ Plomleigh, Plumley, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Stoke  
Fleming, Devon 39 Arundell

- 1581 **Plymley**, Thomas, Morton Saye, Shawbury, Norton in Hales,  
Salop 35 Darcy
- 1576 **Podde**, John, Shotley, Suffolk 29 Carew
- 1571 **Podder**, Pedder, John, Deane of Worcester 30 Holney
- See also Pedder.*
- 1574 **Podell**, **Roper** *als.*, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 41 Martyn
- 1563 **Poge**, George, gentelman. [No place.] Died at Newhaven 3 Stevenson
- 1577 **Poiliard**, Icken, St. Botulph's without Algate, London 27 Daughtry
- Pointe**, *see* **Pont**.
- 1563 **Polden**, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset 14 Chayre
- 1565 **Poldiche**, Robert, cit. and girdeler, Seint Laurence in the Jurie,  
London 13 Morrison
- 1570 **Pole**, Poole, Dame Constance, widow, Lordington, Sussex. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 1 Feb. 1570, another 11 Mar. 1571.] 28 Lyon
- 1568 " David, doctor of lawe, Bishope of **Peterboroughe** 14 Babington
- 1558 " Poole, Henrye, Withcocke, Leicester; Derby 39 Welles
- 1569 " Reginald, Archbishop of **Canterbury**. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Dec.]  
[Will reg<sup>d</sup> 14 Welles.]
- 1561 " Powle, Richard, esquier, Radborne, Derby 33 Loftes
- 1559 " William, Wynterborne stock, Wilts. 20 Chaynay
- See also Poole.*
- 1558 **Poley**, John, esquyer, Bykeleswade, Bedford 37 Welles
- 1559 " John, gent., Masthroppe, Rutland 23 Chaynay
- 1559 " Richarde, gent., Boxsted, Suffolk 53 Chaynay
- 1578 **Polhill**, George, Oteford, Kent 13 Bakon
- Poling**, *see* **Peling**.
- 1569 **Poll**, Thomas, cit. and cordwayner, Saincte Leonardes nighe Easte  
Cheepe, Saincte Marye Wolchurche, Saincte Botolphes  
without Algate, London 20 Sheffield
- 1577 **Pollarde**, Anthony, esquire, Little Baldon, Oxon 33 Daughtry
- 1574 " *als.* **Cole**, Elizabeth, Slade, par. Cornwood, Devon 22 Martyn
- 1560 " Pollerd, John, clerk, London; Exeter; Archdeacon of Totnes,  
Devon. [P.A. Dec. 1564.] 23 Mellershe
- 1575 " Sir John, knight, Trealany, Cornwall 47 Pyckering
- 1564 " Pollerde, Robert, senior, Toppesfelde, Essex 31 Stevenson
- 1571 **Polles**, Henry, Brumfeld, dioc. Bath and Wells 26 Holney
- 1559 **Pollexfen**, John, Yalmeton, Devon 8 Chaynay
- 1563 **Pollin**, Polleyn, William, citisin and haberdasher, city of London  
40 Chayre
- 1560 **Polom**, **Vicary** *als.*, John, Busshopps Nymitt, Devon 46 Mellershe
- 1578 **Polsted**, Francis, gent., Albury, Surrey 38 Langley
- 1576 " Polstede, Richard, Alburie, Surrey 33 Carew
- 1576 " Powlstedd, Richard, esquire, Alburye, Surrey 6 Carew
- 1561 **Pomfrett**, Henry, Sancte Michaelles Quenehyth, London 26 Loftes
- 1563 **Ponder**, Roger, clerk, parson of Greate Yeldam, Essex; buried  
in Saincte Margarets, Ipswich, Suffolk 28 Chayre
- 1567 **Ponfolde**, **White** *als.*, Thomas, Over Otcombe (? Odcombe,  
Somerset) 25 Stonarde
- 1582 **Ponsell**, (du Poncel) Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London;  
Sascin, co. St. Paul in Artois 39 Tirwhite
- 1559 **Ponte** (Poynte in margin), John, Watlinge, (? Wartlinge) Sussex  
45 Chaynay
- 1563 **Ponyerd**, Paynerde, **Drury** *als.*, Thomas, Westminster; Norwich.  
Dying at Newhaven 9 Stevenson
- 1578 **Poole**, Edward, esquyer, Cisseter, Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.* 4 June,  
1597.] 35 Langley
- 1574 " Charles, co. Leicester 24 Martyn
- 1580 " Henry, esq., Dytchling, Kymer, Sussex; Compton-Dano,  
Shewards Wyke, Somerset 15 Arundell



- 1573 Poole, John, clerk, priest of Brodwaye, Dorset? 30 Peter  
 1578 „ John, Lonkeslowe [Longslow?] par. Drayton in Hales, Salop 28 Langley  
 1576 „ Stephen, citizen and draper of London, St. Leonard's in  
 Estcheape, London 35 Carew  
 1578 „ Thomas, Mere, Somerset 4 Bakon
- See also Pole.*
- 1574 Pooler, Pooler, John, St. Sepulchres, London. [Another grant  
 27 Nov. 1574.] 25 Martyn  
 1567 Pooley, Francis, gent., Eyton 6 Babington  
 1559 Poore, James, Fullerton, Hants. 30 Chaynay  
 1568 „ Richard, vicar chorall and subtreasurer of the cathedrall  
 church of Sarum 16 Babington  
 1559 „ Thomas, Seynte Marye Borne, Hants. 58 Chaynay  
 1571 Pope, Anthony, gent., Alhalloes Barkinge, London. [Exor  
 renounced Aug. 1572.] 49 Holney  
 1562 „ Hugh, cit. and haburdassher, St. Martyn in Iremonger lane,  
 St. Andrew in Holborne, London; Herts. [*Ad. de*  
*bo.* June, 1572, new grant Feb. 1573.] 2 Chayre  
 1579 „ Hugh, citizen and mercer of London, All Sainctes Barkinge  
 in London 40 Bakon  
 1559 „ John, clerk, Archdeacon of Bedford 29 Streat  
 1574 „ John, Rie, Sussex 12 Pyckering  
 1577 „ John, Exeter, Devon 13 Daughtry  
 1581 „ John, Eastwood, Leigh, Essex 12 Darcy  
 1582 „ Philip, Sherehampton, Westbury, co. Gloucester 17 Rowe  
 1569 „ Robert, Blakenham, Suffolk 6 Lyon  
 1578 „ Roger, Tetburye, Gloucester 37 Langley  
 1559 „ Sir Thomas, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Oxford  
 10 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop 33 Peter  
 1574 „ Thomas, gentleman, Litle Bowden, Northants. 7 Pyckering  
 1582 Popham, Walter, Purlock, Somerset 35 Tirwhite  
 1569 Pople, Thomas, gentleman, Saincte Edmondes Newe Sarum, Wilts.  
 14 Sheffield  
 1570 Poplewell, James, Beltofte, par. Belton in the Isle of Axholm,  
 Lincoln 29 Lyon  
 1568 Popley, John, gent., Bromham 8 Sheffield  
 1580 Poplington, Wilkinson, *als.*, James, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk  
 37 Arundell  
 1574 Porder, Richard, clerk, city of London 36 Martyn  
 1571 Porter, Augustin Sentence 29 Holney  
 1577 „ Edward, cittie of Bristowe 12 Daughtry  
 1569 „ Helen, widow, Bolton, Barkeston, etc., Lincoln 19 Sheffield  
 1559 „ Hugh, Snyterfeelde, Warwick 12 Mellershe  
 1561 „ John, Coningsby, Lincoln 33 Loftes  
 1574 „ John, Batell, Sussex; Brenchlye, Marden, Kent 26 Martyn  
 1575 „ John, esquier, Belton, Lincoln 55 Pyckering  
 1577 „ John, junior, Claynes, Worcester 49 Daughtry  
 1581 „ Nicholas, Long Stratton St. Mary, Norfolk; Laystofte,  
 Suffolk 22 Darcy  
 1582 „ Nicholas, Taunton, Somerset 40 Tirwhite  
 1573 „ Stephen, Hoo, Sussex 17 Peter  
 1581 „ Stephen, Wadhurst, Mayfield, Pevensey, Sussex 17 Darcy  
 1566 „ Thomas, haberdasher, Saincte Matthews, London 16 Crymes  
 1566 „ Walter, Thetforde, Norfolk. Died in dioc. of Oxford (P.A.  
 20 May)  
 1576 „ William, merchant, Neweporte, Isle of Wighte, Hants.  
 [Cessate grant 13 June, 1581.] 10 Carew



- 1580 Portington, John, esq., Sawcliffe, par. of Roxby, co. Lincoln ; Est-  
rington, Speton, Yorks. 15 Arundell

*See also Partington.*

- 1559 Portreffe, Jone, widow, Goodhierst, Kent 35 Chaynay  
1570 Porye, John, clerk, D.D., Thompstone (Norf. ? dioc. of Ely, P.A.),  
where I was borne ; Westminster 23 Lyon  
1559 „ Porey, Richard, thelder, bowier, St. Albion woodestreate,  
London 36 Chaynay  
1562 „ Pory, Richard, London : now at sea in ship "Mary Marten."  
Died in parts beyond the seas 2 Chayre  
1575 Posforde, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk 56 Pyckering  
1571 Post, Thomas, Istellworthe, Middx. [Confirmed by Sentence  
Diff. 1602.] 37 Holney  
1570 Poticary, Richard, clothier, Stockton, Wilts. 1 Holney  
1582 Pott, Richard, Westminster 27 Tirwhite  
1566 Potter, Christopher, Hamelden, dioc. Lincoln 19 Crymes  
1572 „ John, Thomas (P.A.), clerk, parson of Wissingsett, Norfolk ;  
Scarboroughe, Yorks. 38 Daper  
1564 „ Richard, gent., Westram, Brasted, Etenbridge, Cudham,  
Kent 16 Stevenson  
1577 „ Richard, Brodhemberie, Devon 12 Langley  
1579 „ Richard, Coventrye, Warwick 35 Bakon  
1571 „ Roger, yoman, Erles colne, Essex 31 Holney  
1562 „ Thomas, Wetherfelde, Essex 24 Streat  
1566 „ Thomas, Brodhembury, Devon 8 Stonarde  
1578 „ William, North wotton, Norfolk 25 Langley

*See also De Potter.*

- 1574 Pottey, Herman, St. Martines orgares Lane, London ; Tsherto-  
genbossche 6 Pyckering  
1579 Pottle, William, par. St. Nicolas, citye of Bristol 27 Bakon  
1559 Potwell, John, Bexill, Sussex 38 Chaynay  
1582 Poughnell, William, gent., High Bailiff of Ludlow, Salop ; Lun-  
wenny, co. Radnor 2 Rowe  
Poulton, *see* Powton.  
1558 Pounde, Richarde, Newton, dioc. Peterborough (probably Newton  
Bromshold in co. Northants.) 29 Welles  
1563 Powell, Ann, widow, Mainstone, Salop, [dioc. of Hereford, P.A.] 25 Chayre  
1580 „ Barbara, widow, Fisherton Anger, Wilts. 9 Darcy  
1583 „ Blanche. *See* Appowell. 35 Rowe  
1582 „ Christopher, Wells, Somerset 5 Rowe  
1573 „ David Phillip, Llansoie, Monmouth With sentence 38 Peter  
1578 „ Francis, citezen and joyner of London ; St. Olave, South-  
wark, Surrey 26 Langley  
1575 „ Henry, Michelchurche Eskeley, Hereford 46 Pyckering  
1583 „ Henry, clerk, parson of Llandrillo in Edeirmon, cos.  
Merioneth, Denbigh, Flint. [Confirmed by Sent.  
Diff. of July, 1584.] 37 Rowe  
1569 „ John, Upton uppon Severne, Worcester. [*Ad. de bo.* 21  
Sept. 1597.] 15 Sheffield  
1582 „ Powle, *als.* Cooke, John, Truro, Cornwall 7 Rowe  
1580 „ ap Powell, Lewis, city of Hereford. [Double Probate 10  
Dec. 1580.] 47 Arundell  
1580 „ Maurice, St. Marys Warwick ; Guilsfield, co. Montgomery  
14 Arundell  
1574 „ More, gentleman, towne of Monemothe, Monmouthshire 7 Pyckering  
1570 „ Morgan, Nueport, Monmouth 11 Holney  
1572 „ Morgan Sentence 20 Daper  
1577 „ ap Powell, Philip, gent., Haverford West, Pembroke 35 Daughtry  
1567 „ Prichard William, Doore, co. Hereford 18 Stonarde

- 1559 Powell, Rice, clerk, Dean of Bangor, P.A. 21 Apl.  
 1576 „ Richard, esquire, Brilley, Hereford ; Bettus, Radnor 19 Carew  
 1559 „ Poell, *Chriche, als.*, Thomas, Phippens carye, Somerset.  
     [Cessate grant May, 1571.] 31 Chaynay  
     Sentence 1573, 23 Peter  
 1567 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 16 Apl. 1589,  
     to daughter ; sentence against her in 1590.] 24 Stonarde  
 1569 „ ap Powell, Thomas John Philip, Kenchurche, co. Hereford 5 Lyon  
 1579 „ Thomas, gent., Tallworthe, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey 39 Daper  
 1577 „ Thomas, Tiverton, Devon 2 Langley  
 1579 „ Thomas, Close of Sarum, Wilts. 28 Bakon  
 1558 „ William, the elder, Perthire, Monmouth 54 Welles  
 1561 „ William, Kingstreete, Westminster (precinct of St. Katherine  
     P.A.) 28 Loftes  
 1575 „ William, Great Totnes, Devon 13 Pyckering  
 1574 Power, Gabriel, parson of Islepp, Northants. 15 Martyn  
 1583 „ Nicholas, cit. and vintner, St. Martin-Vintry, London 45 Rowe  
 1571 Powler, William, Cowley, par. Gnossall, Stafford 40 Holney  
 1577 Powlett, Sir John, knt., Earl of Wilts. and Marquess of Win-  
     chester, Basing, Hants. ; Chelsey, Middx. 48 Daughtry  
 1578 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Hooke Sentence 27 Langley  
 1561 Powton, George, Moncton Deverell, Wilts. [See Libel in Court  
     of Audience in a suit about nuncupative *Codicil*  
     found amongst Oxford citations and filed with will  
     of George Powton.] 12 Loftes  
 1569 „ Powntaine, *King, als.*, John, Charde, Somerset 15 Sheffield  
 1561 „ William, Mounckton deverell, Wilts. 32 Loftes  
 1575 „ William, Ricard Castell, Hereford 57 Pyckering  
 1577 Powys, William, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 46 Daughtry  
 1559 Poyner, Robert, Pawlespurys, Northants. 59 Chaynay  
 1579 „ Thomas, esquier, Bestowe, par. Wroxcester, Salop 23 Bakon  
 1581 Poyninges, lady Catherine, widow of Thomas, Lorde Poynnynges  
     10 Tirwhite  
 Poynte, *see* Pont.  
 1565 Poyntell, William, Blacke Wall by London ; dying at Geny 34 Morrison  
 1574 „ William, baker, Stebunhith, Middx. 16 Martyn  
 1574 Poynter, Joan, widow, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 35 Martyn  
 1559 „ John, Kelling, Norfolk 44 Chaynay  
 1563 „ Richard, cit. and draper, St. Steven Collmanstrete, London ;  
     Shrewsbury, Salop 9 Stevenson  
 1561 „ Thomas, Whitechurche, Southants. 4 Streat  
 1561 Poynyerd, Robert, Barkwaye, Herts. 36 Loftes  
 1563 „ Poynyerd, Poynarde, *als.* Drury, Thomas, Westminster ;  
     Norwich, Norfolk. Died at Newhaven 9 Stevenson  
 1580 Prater, Richard, gent., Nonney, Somerset ; Oxford 37 Arundell  
 1576 „ William, Cromer *als.* Shipdam, Norfolk 35 Carew  
 1574 Pratt, Charles, letherseller, St. Olave, Southwerk, Surrey ; city  
     of London 19 Martyn  
 1560 „ Edward, cit. and draper, Sainte Mary Abchurche, London  
     22 Mellershe  
 1579 „ Pratt (de) Frances, widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister  
     of the Gospell, St. Mary Abchurch, London 25 Bakon  
 1567 „ George, p. St. Sepulchre's, city of London 32 Stonarde  
 1577 „ Henry, Kyngston uppon Thames, Surrey 48 Daughtry  
 1569 „ Johan, widow of Mighell Pratt, Seint Olaves in Southwerke,  
     Surrey 21 Sheffield  
 1570 „ John, Chepinge Campdenne, Gloucester 35 Lyon  
 1574 „ John, Dylvett, Brodehenbery, Plymtree, Devon 18 Martyn  
 1562 „ Katherine, widow, London (Sainte Mary Abchurche ?) 1 Chayre  
 1569 „ Pratte, Michael, cit. and merchant taylor of London, Saint  
     Olave in Southwerke 22 Sheffield

- 1575 Pratt, Richard, Lutterworth, Gildemoreton, Gottesbache, Walcot,  
Northkilworthe, co. Leicester. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Dec.  
1580.] 34 Pyckering
- 1559 „ Thomas, Westminster (P.A. 22 Sept.)
- 1580 „ Thomas, Wooddytton, co. Cambridge 28 Arundell
- 1566 Pratyman, Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk 32 Crymes
- See also Pretiman.*
- 1562 Praye, Francis, sailor. At sea 22 Streat
- 1580 Prelio, Matthew, St. Bennett Pauls Wharfe, St. Andrew Wardrobe,  
St. Peter Pauls Wharfe, French Church, London 26 Arundell
- 1581 Prentall, William, miller, New Windsor, Berks. 35 Darcy
- 1572 Prescott, John, Okefforde, Devon 44 Daper
- 1574 Presgrave, Richard, Barnwell St. Andrew, Northants. 22 Martyn
- 1583 Presse, Robert, gent., Kingston Deverell, Wilts. 17 Rowe
- 1582 Pressey, Richard, husbandman, Willefforde and Wodforde, Wilts. 23 Tirwhite
- 1560 „ Pressy, Thomas, Tetbury, Gloucester 23 Mellershe
- 1574 Prest, George, Breame, par. Newlande, co. Gloucester 43 Martyn
- 1559 Preston, Thomas, Luton, Bedford 55 Chaynay
- 1582 „ Thomas, Luton, Beds. 47 Tirwhite
- 1551 Prestwoode, formerly Bodleighe, Alice, widow, St. Stephen, Exeter 34 Welles
- 1576 „ Thomas, gent., cite of Exon 9 Daughtry
- 1563 Pretiman, Thomas, Nedham, Norfolk ; Suffolk 23 Chayre
- See also Pratyman.*
- 1580 Pretty, Ann, mayden, St. Johns Walbrook, London 14 Arundell
- 1572 „ Prettys, John, Bechehyll, par. Stratfeildesaye, Berks. 4 Peter
- 1576 „ Prettie, John, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 13 Carew
- 1576 Price, Evan, gent., Tenderinge, Essex 22 Carew
- 1578 „ Howell ap William, Michelchurche Esclye, Hereford 45 Langley
- 1574 „ James, esquier, Monaughtye, Radnor 39 Martyn
- 1582 „ John, citizine and imbroderer of London, St. Faithes, St.  
Gregory's by St. Paul's, London 43 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ Thomas, clercke, Nymself, Gloucester. Died at Southwerke 4 Crymes
- 1567 Pricharde, William Powell, Doore, co. Hereford 18 Stonarde
- 1571 „ William, Llanovor, Monmouth 5 Daper
- 1562 Prick, John, Great Horninsherthe, Suffolk 28 Streat
- 1578 Pridiaux, Robert, gent., Ashberton, Devon 5 Bakon
- 1581 „ Prideaux, Pridaux, Roger, esquier, Soldon, Sutcombe, Brad-  
worthe, Weke pancras, etc., Devon. [*Ad. de bo.*  
19 Nov. 1597.] 7 Tirwhite
- 1564 Pridie, Francis, Lincolns Inn [*Lions* (P.A.)], Middx. ; Harsfeilde,  
Glouc. 1 Morrison
- 1574 Priest, als. Blackwall, Alice, Calke, co. Derby Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1580 „ Priste, John, tanner, Axbridge, Compton, Somerset 1 Darcy
- 1573 Prigge, Richard, Drayton, Somerset 1 Martyn
- 1580 „ Thomas, Kingsbury, Somerset 33 Arundell
- 1570 Prince, William, Sowthe warke, Surrey 3 Holney
- 1559 Pringyshe, Chrystiane, widow, Hursley, Hants. 32 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Nicholas, Hursley, Hants. 32 Chaynay
- 1559 Prinne, John, St. Nycholas, Bristol. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb. 1561.] 2 Chaynay
- See also Prynne.*
- 1563 Printon, William, cit. and merchantaylo<sup>r</sup>, St. Dunstonnes in the  
Weste, London 8 Stevenson
- 1577 Prior, Anthony, citizen and draper of London, St. Nichas Acon,  
London ; Markett depinge, par. St. Goodlucke,  
Lincoln, where I was borne 46 Daughtry



- 1570 Prior, Pryor, William, Clopton, co. Northton. 17 Lyon  
 Priest, *see* Priest.
- 1578 Probert, George, esquier, Pantglace, Monmouth 19 Langley
- 1576 Proctor, Cuthbert, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London 18 Carew
- 1583 „ John, gent., Wisbeech, co. Cambridge; Walsoken, Norfolk 24 Rowe
- 1577 „ William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marie  
 Buthawe near London Stone 15 Daughtry
- 1582 Prosser, William, David, Goodrige, co. Hereford 18 Tirwhite
- 1580 Prouez, Prowze, Thomas, cit. and vintner of London, St. Martin  
 Vintry; Rye, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.* 10 Ap. 1587.] 2 Darcy
- 1571 Provis, George, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Holney
- 1568 Prowde, William, Huntone or Huntington, Kent 9 Babington
- 1576 Prowse, Prowce, William, Olde Cleve, Somerset 39 Carew
- 1572 Prowte, William, Cromehall, Oldeburie, Thorneburie, Wotton,  
 Haukesburie, etc., Gloucester 33 Daper
- 1563 Prowting, William, Seinte sepulchre withoute Nugate, London 38 Chayre
- 1558 Prudden, Thomas, Kynges Walden, Herts. 36 Welles
- 1575 Pruet, Pruyt, John, Puriton, Somerset 30 Pyckering
- 1581 „ John, thelder, St. James in Suburbs of Bristol, Hospital of  
 Lawford's Gate; Banwell, Somerset 37 Darcy
- 1561 Prynne, John, city of Bristol 4 Streat
- See also Prinne.*
- 1565 Pryme, Richard, Thriplowe, Cambs. 26 Morrison
- 1561 Pudsey, Robert, Langley, dioc. Coventry and Lichfield, Warwick;  
 Chalgrave, Oxford With sentence 19 Loftes  
 Other will 19 Noodes
- 1580 Puett, John, gunner, citizen of Bristoll; Rochester, Kent 1 Darcy
- 1583 Pulley, John, Bridgenorth, Salop; Bewdley, Worc. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 13 Jan.] 23 Rowe
- 1564 „ Margaret, widow, Purton, Wilts. 21 Stevenson
- 1581 Pulleyn, John, St. Christopher le Stocks, London 43 Darcy
- 1580 „ Pulleyne, William, parson of Mundsley, Norfolk, and Vicar of  
 Farndon, Notts. 2 Darcy
- 1570 Pulliver, Thomas, thelder, Eastham, Essex 4 Holney
- 1562 Pulman, Robert, Martok, Somerset 2 Chayre
- 1573 Pulter, Edward, esquire, Muche Wimbley, Herts. 2 Martyn
- 1561 „ William, Sainte Maries Malden, Essex 27 Loftes
- Pulton, *see* Powton.
- 1559 Pulvertofte, Gilbert, gent., Wichingham, Norfolk 58 Chaynay
- 1577 „ William, gent., Boston, Lincoln; Somerset; Dorset 9 Langley
- 1564 Punder, Emma, widow, Ipsewiche, Suffolk. [Will declared null  
 and void 17 July, 1565.] 1 Morrison  
 Sentence 23 Morrison
- 1559 Punter, Rychard, Hullavington, Wilts. 38 Chaynay
- 1578 Punting, William, Trimley, Suffolk. [Declared null and void by  
 Sent. Diff. in 1578.] 15 Langley; Sentence 24 Langley
- Punyer, *see* Pynnyer.
- Purcell, *see* Pursell.
- 1576 Purdam, Purdant, Gilbert, Coveham, Surrey. [Cessate grant 22  
 Feb. 1587.] With sentence 33 Carew
- 1570 Purde, John, Closewourthe, Somerset 10 Lyon
- 1571 Purdie, Thomas, Estcoker, Somerset 20 Holney
- 1579 Purefey, Purefay, John, esquier, Shaldeston, Bucks. 22 Bakon
- 1570 „ Michael, esquier, Calcote, Warwick 28 Lyon
- 1568 Purpett, John, Paglesham, Essex; Seint Clements Ipswich,  
 Suffolk 8 Sheffield
- 1562 Pursell, John, leatherseller, London 14 Streat
- 1559 „ Nicholas, esquier, Dinthill, Salop 40 Chaynay
- 1561 „ Robert, cit. and fruterer of London; Tenham, Kent 15 Loftes
- 1562 Purser, Greneway *als.*, William, Reading, dioc. Sarum 18 Streat



- 1580 Pursglove, Christopher, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Ellerby,  
Hinderwell, co. York 37 Arundell
- 1580 „ Robert, Suffragan Bishop of Hull ; Tideswell, co. Derby ;  
Gisborne, co. York 32 Arundell
- 1567 Puttall, John, citizen and carpenter of London, Estham, Sowth-  
welde, etc., Essex 17 Stonarde
- 1579 Puttrell, Richard, yeoman, Lutton in Sutton, par. Holland, Lincoln  
14 and 15 Bakon
- 1565 Pye, John, Peasenhall, Suffolk ; city of London 26 Morrison
- 1579 „ John, St. Stephens, St. Mewon, Cornwall 32 Bakon
- 1569 „ Mark, Winsham, Somerset 9 Sheffield
- 1581 „ Robert, servant to Tho<sup>s</sup> Tasburghe, esq., Peasenhall, South  
Elman, Sybton, Suffolk ; Hauredge, Ailesburie,  
Chowlesberie, Bucks. 11 Darcy
- Pyers, see Piers.*
- 1576 Pyforde, John, St. Albane Wodstrete, London 8 Carew
- 1558 Pyke, Elizabeth, widow, Marten, par. Westbedwyn, Wilts. 39 Welles
- 1564 „ Joan, widow, London ; Barking, Essex 30 Stevenson
- 1576 „ John, yoman, Bygginge, par. Mycham, Surrey 40 Carew
- 1563 „ Margaret, Wycroste, Axmynster, Devon 25 Chayre
- 1560 Pykes, John, the elder, Alhollows, cittie of Bristol 43 Mellershe
- 1564 „ John, the younger, mercer, citie of Bristol 18 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Matilda, widow of John Pykes, formerly Chester (q.v.) 30 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Pyckes, Richard, Newmarket, Swaffham, Cambs. 30 Daughtry
- 1560 Pylande, John, cit. and merchant tailor of Lond., Saynte Myghells  
Cornehill, London 60 Mellershe
- 1566 Pyme, Thomas, esquire, Chippinge Wicombe, Bucks. 8 Stonarde
- 1574 „ William, Brehill, Bucks. 41 Martyn
- 1579 Pynchyn, James, scryvener, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 8 Arundell
- 1573 „ Pynchon, John, gent., Writtle, Essex 38 Peter
- 1574 Pyne, John, the elder, Pale, par. Hevrytre, Devon 27 Martyn
- 1566 „ Robert, Axmister, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1579 Pynney, Richard, Ileminster, Somerset 16 Bakon
- 1576 „ Robert, Wambroke, Dorset 5 Daughtry
- 1570 „ Pynnye, Walter, Chardstocke, Dorset 33 Lyon
- 1560 Pynnocke, William, Hanley, Worceter. [Grant brought in and  
surrendered 19 Oct. 1568.] 28 Mellershe
- 1572 Pynnyer, Punyer, John, Saxsteade, Suffolk 3 Peter
- Pyrrey, see Perry.*
- 1580 Pysley, William, yeoman, Little Whittenham, Berks. ; Clifton,  
co. Oxford 36 Arundell

- 
- 1581 Quadring, Thomas, esq., Irby, Burgh, co. Lincoln 35 Darcy
- 1577 Quarles, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Peters the poore,  
cyttie of London ; Blackney, Wiston, Cleye, Nor-  
folk ; St. George Southwark 3 Langley
- 1578 „ John, city of London Sentence 28 Langley
- 1577 Quarme, Robert, Woodhouse, Devon 49 Daughtry

*See also Querne.*

- 1563 Quashe, Andrew, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk. Died in city  
of London 18 Chayre
- 1577 Quenton, Richard, Lawnton, co. Oxon 2 Langley

*See also Quintin.*

- 1582 Queny, Quayney, William, Wedgenoke park, par. Hatton,  
Warwick 22 Tirwhite
- 1561 Quercie, Richard, gentleman, London 18 Loftes

- 1571 Querne, Quarne, Roger, Woodhouse, par Westalvington, Devon 14 Holney

*See also Quarne.*

- 1571 Querneby, Humphrey, St. Maries, Nottingham 3 Daper  
 1575 Quick, Alice, widow, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 33 Pyckering  
 1578 „ Thomas, thelder, Brampton 2 Bakon  
 1571 Quintin, *als.* Fryer, Henry, par. Colyton, Devon 14 Holney

*See also Quenton.*

- 1569 Rabbattes, John, Swaloclyff, Wilts. 14 Sheffield  
 1558 Rabon, John, clerke, Lambeth, dioc. London ; Ashebury, Cheshire 51 Welles  
 1558 Racke, Laurence, gent., London ; Layndon, Essex 34 Welles  
 1576 Radberd, Blase, gent., Drayton, Somerset With sentence 11 Daughtry  
 1569 Radborne, Thomas, Wooscote, par Granborowe, Warwick 11 Sheffield  
 1574 „ Radburne, William, yeoman, Wolscote, par. Grandboroughe, Warwick 42 Martyn  
 1560 Radcliffe, John, diocese of Exeter 54 Mellershe  
 1568 „ Sir John, knight, Cleve, Somerset 21 Babington  
 1559 Radesbye, Rodesbye, John, Abygraunge, Lincoln 23 Chaynay  
 1575 Radforde, John, gent., Rockbear, Devon 38 Pyckering  
 1575 „ Richard, Newton, Suffolk 23 Pyckering  
 1568 „ Thomas, Culmestocke, Devon 18 Babington  
 1558 Radishe, Radsyshe, Nycolas, Westlockyng, Berks. 48 Welles  
 1568 „ Thomas, Cokeham, Berks. 13 Babington  
 1561 Radley, John, Raynahame, Essex 35 Loftes  
 1560 „ John, Raynaham, Essex. [Probate 21 Nov. 1561.] 31 Mellershe  
 1576 Radlieff, Charles, Honydem, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* Feb.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 40 More.]  
 1572 Raffe, *als.* Davy, John, citizen and haberdasher of London 8 Peter  
 1582 „ Michael, Cannyngton, Somerset 23 Tirwhite  
 1574 „ Panthalion, St. Katherin Colman, London 46 Martyn  
 1570 „ Ballowe, *als.*, William, mercer, Thame, co. Oxon 28 Lyon  
 1571 Ragden, Thomas, Cardington, Salop 22 Holney  
 1581 „ Ragdon, Thomas, Albrighton, Salop 30 Darcy  
 1559 Ragkelles, Anthonye, Hasting, Sussex 45 Chaynay  
 1562 Raglande, Lady Ann, *formerly* Conysby, late wife of Sir Thomas Raglande, kt. Died at London 10 Chayre  
 1575 Rags, Rage, Giles, mariner, Lewsame, Kent 47 Pyckering  
 1561 Railton, Rayleton, Gregory, gentleman, London 37 Loftes  
 1566 Raine, [Ram? (P.A.)] John, the elder, North Picknaham, Norfolk 20 Crymes

*See Rane and Rayne.*

- 1583 Rainscrofte, Ransecrofte, Arthur, cit. and inholder of London, St. John the Evangelist in Watling St., The Bell, Friday St., Tottenham Court in St. Pancras, Middx. 26 Rowe ; Sentence 34 Rowe  
 1570 „ Raynscroft, James, salter, Sainte Michaelles at Qwene hithe 33 Lyon  
 1581 Rainsford, Raynsford, Charles, esq., Clifford, co. Gloucester ; Tanworth, Warwick 18 Darcy  
 1559 „ Rainford, Sir John, knight, Crechurch, London ; Brodefeilde, Essex 42 Chaynay  
 1569 Rainshawe, Raynshawe, Richard, esquyer, one of the sargeauntes at the armys, Saynt Albou, Herts. 6 Lyon  
 1565 Rainstroppe, Balthazar, cheffe clerke to the Stillyerd, Allhalous the gret, London 12 Morrison

- 1571 **Rakyn**, Raken, Robert, Uppwell, Cambs., within the Isle of Ely 2 Daper  
**Ram**, *see* **Raine**.  
**Ramon**, *see* **Raymonde**.  
1578 **Rampain**, Rampayne, John, Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London 41 Langley  
1579 **Ramsden**, Thomas, yoman, Newington, Surrey 38 Bakon  
1582 **Ramsoulde**, William, yeoman, Crowhurst, Surrey 34 Tirwhite  
1573 **Rance**, Ranze, Margerye, widow, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 12 Martyn  
1571 " **Ranse**, Roger, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 2 Daper  
1570 " **Rawnce**, William, Saynte Thomas Thappostell in Sowth-  
werke, Surrey 27 Lyon  
1571 **Randall**, Edward, Hamsey, Sussex 6 Daper  
1577 " **Randill**, Edward, esquier, St. Alban's in Woodstrete, Lon-  
don; Essex. [New grant 27 Feb. 1578.] 48 Daughtry  
1580 " **Randill**, Elizabeth, widow, dau. and heir of Dame Elizabeth  
Dennys deċd., Sutton - at - Hone, Kent; St.  
Sepulchre, London 32 Arundell  
1577 " **Henry**, Ludforde, dioc. Hereford 5 Langley  
1583 " **Rendall**, Henry, joyner, Salisbury, Netherhampton, Wilts. 35 Rowe  
1577 " **Johan**, widowe, Berwyke, Sussex 32 Daughtry  
1561 " **John**, Hounsay, Sussex 12 Loftes  
1581 " **John**, Fysherton Anger, Wilts. 12 Tirwhite  
1560 " **Thomas**, Wychambrook, Suffolk 38 Mellershe  
1567 " **Cockes**, *als.*, Thomas, Widell, co. Wilts. 17 Stonarde  
1574 " **Thomas**, cit. and turnor, city of London 28 Martyn  
1577 " **Thomas**, Edmundesham, Dorset 17 Daughtry  
1577 " **Randill**, Vincent, esquire, citizen and mercer of London, St.  
Alban's in Woodstrete 25 Daughtry

*See Rendoll.*

- 1558 **Rande**, Nicholas, draper, All seyntes, Northampton 29 Welles  
1572 " **Robert**, Manyngtree, Essex 5 Peter  
1579 **Randolphe**, Barnard, gentleman, Stanmar magna, Middx.;  
Tiseherst, Sussex 21 Bakon  
1566 " **Edward**, esquier, Lyevetenante generall of the Quenes  
maiesties ordnince. Died in Ireland 2 Stonarde  
1572 " **Eleanor**, widow, Tisherst, Sussex 9 Peter  
1560 " **John**, Whycefylde, Oxford; Kellam, Nottingham 39 Mellershe  
1581 " **Randolff**, John, Wheacre Burghe, Norfolk; Pulham Market,  
Bungay, Lowestoft, Suffolk; Kingston Wood, co.  
Cambridge 42 Darcy  
1576 **Rane**, Eleanor, Helen, widow, Elworth, par. Sandbache, Chester 35 Carew

*See Raine.*

- 1558 **Ranson**, Adam, Preston, Suffolk 31 Welles  
1582 **Rashleigh**, Raishlighe, John, theldest, merchant, Fowye, Cornwall 44 Tirwhite  
1578 " **Rayeshleigh**, Raysheley, Robert, Fowy [or Foy], Cornwall 43 Langley  
1581 **Rastell**, Dorothy, widow, Birmingham, Warwick 3 Tirwhite  
1575 " **Rastall**, Isaac, citezin and girdeler of London 15 Pyckering  
1577 " **Thomas**, Circestor, Gloucester 24 Daughtry  
1567 **Ratcheforde**, Jane, Saint Mary Colchurche, Westchepe, London;  
Bocking, Brayntrie, Barking, Essex 3 Babington  
1552 **Ratcliff**, Ratlyf, Webber *formerly*, Anne, widow, Meryet, Somerset;  
Cornwall; Dorset 7 Chaynay  
1578 " **James**, St. Laurence Pountney, London 21 Langley  
1578 **Ratheby**, Alice, par. St. Anthonies, citie of London 1 Bakon  
1577 " **Rathby**, Allan, cittezen and clothworker of London, St.  
Anthonyne, London; (? Lincoln) 28 Daughtry  
1571 " **Rathebie**, Lionel, gentleman, Sotbye, co. Lincoln 31 Holney

1558	Raven, Myles, Long Melforde, Suffolk	25 Welles
1575	" Miles, Charleton, Kent	48 Pyckering
1571	" Nicholas, cit. and fishmonger of London, St. Margarette in New fishe strete, London	5 Daper
1560	" Thomas, Eston, Northampton	33 Mellershe
1580	Ravens, William, Dedham, Essex	51 Arundell
1574	Ravenscroft, Peter, Horsham, Sussex	7 Pyckering
1575	Rawe, John, master of Arte and parson, Swainswicke, Somerset	47 Pyckering
1576	Rawles, Rawells, William, Fysshed Neavill, Dorcet	31 Carew
1577	Rawlin, Rawlyn, Henry, Precinct of St. Katherys nigh the Tower of London	30 Daughtry
1565	" Rawling, John, Moche Wakeringe, Essex	2 Crymes
1580	" Carpenter, <i>als.</i> , John, clothier, Colyton, Devon	4 Darcy
1559	Rawlins, Christyan, Warmyster, Wilts.	6 Chaynay
1563	" Joan, widow, St. Michael's in Woodstreete, London, p. St. Dunstan in the East	27 Chayre
1558	" Rawlyns, John, Warmyster, Wilts.	30 Welles
1581	" Rawlings, John, Bratton, Wilts.	23 Darcy
1581	" Rawlyns, John, Spaxton, Otterford Parsonage, Somerset	24 Darcy
1560	" Philip, London, Sainte Andrewes Undershafte, Wodechurch	47 Mellershe
1573	" Robert, citezen and skynner of London	5 Martyn
1563	" Richard, gent., Paddington in Maribone, Middx.	40 Chayre
1560	" Thomas, Stecheworth, dioc. of Ely	53 Mellershe
1575	" Thomas, Hopton, par. Staunton Lacye, Salop	23 Pyckering
1563	" Walter, cit. and haberdassher of London, Saynt Mighells in the quene	33 Chayre
1571	" William, alderman of cittie of Hereford	5 Daper
1581	" William, mercer, St. Stephen Colman St., St. Michael Bassingshawe, London	20 Darcy
1573	Rawlinson, Margaret, widow, Guildford, Surrey	27 Peter
1579	" Robert, citezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedast, <i>als.</i> foster, London	26 Bakon
	Rawnse, <i>see</i> Rance.	
1582	Rawson, Christopher, Overston, Northants.	27 Tirwhite
1581	" Nicholas, Dosthorpe, Peterboro', Northants. ; Stilton, Hunts.	34 Darcy
1560	Raye, John, Cheveley, Cambridge	50 Mellershe
		With sentence 13 Chayre

*See also Reye.*

	Rayman, <i>see</i> Raymonde.	
1562	Raymonde, Raymon, Bridget, widow, Stansted Abbott, Herts.	22 Streat
1576	" Rayman, Edmund, Ockeborne St. George, Wilts.	7 Daughtry
1571	" Reyman, Raynam, Geoffrey, cit. and clothworker, London	47 Holney
1579	" Ramon, Henry, St. Mary Abchurch, London	17 Bakon
1578	" Reymond, Robert, Swymbridge, Devon	5 Bakon
1559	" Raymonte, Wyllyam, Hawkechurch, Dorset	3 Chaynay
1575	Rayne, Humphrey, citezen and clothworker of London, St. John Walbrooke, London	38 Pyckering
1568	" John, Pleacy, Essex	11 Babington

*See also Raine and Rane.*

1567	Rayner, Henry Hillington, Middx.	26 Stonarde
1558	" Reyner, John, Ovyng, Bucks.	39 Welles
1559	" Reyner, John, Oving, Bucks.	
	Sentence concerning Letters of Administration	60 Chaynay
1576	" John, Uxbridge, par. Hillington, Middx.	1 Daughtry
1579	" William, inholder, Uxbridge, Middx.	14 Arundell



1569	Raynes, John, gentleman, Foxecote, Somerset	12	Sheffield
1559	" Reynys, Michael, Tyghe, Rutland	9	Mellershe
1576	Raynge, Rayndge, William, Whittingtonn, Salop	10	Carew
1577	Reade, Agnes, widow, Norwiche	17	Daughtry
1563	" Alexander, Netherwallopp, Hants.	26	Chayre
1575	" Rede, Ann, widow, Barton, par. St. Nicholas in Abendon, Berks.	48	Pyckering
1577	" Ann, widow, Gemingham, Norfolk	16	Daughtry
1563	" Anthony, gent., Chalvey, par. Upton, Bucks.	19	Chayre
1570	" Edward, gent., Sutton, Wilts.	10	Holney
1578	" Edward, citezen and haberdasher, St. Martins Ludgate, London	27	Langley
1583	" Edward, gent., Eastruddham, Norfolk	42	Rowe
1571	" George, gentleman, Thorington, Suffolk; St. Gregories in London, west ende of Pawles	41	Holney
1579	" James, Arundell, Sussex	17	Bakon
1579	" Joan, widow, North Gorley, par. Fordingby, Southants.	30	Bakon
1559	" Read, John, Colorn, Wilts.	9	Chaynay
1567	" John, Uplyme, Devon. ['Deceased was poor.']	17	Stonarde
1570	" John, esquier, Bodington, Gloucester	1	Holney
1572	" John, citie of Norwiche	22	Daper
1574	" Read, John, yeoman, North Gorley, par. Fordingebridge, Southants. [Double probate 16 May, 1575.]	24	Martyn
1578	" John, Stanhawe, Norfolk	25	Langley
1579	" Read, Nicholas, Nether Waloppe, Southants. [Grant revoked and will pr. in 1589.]	23	Bakon
1568	" Rede, Peter, esquire, Gymmyngham, Norfolk. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1577 and P.A. 14 Nov. 1581.]	4	Sheffield
1576	" Rede, Sir Richard, knight, Redeborne, Hereford; Acton, Middx.; Sulburie, Bucks.; Dorset; Southants.; Dunstable, Layton Bussarde, Bedfordshire; Westham, Essex; Kylborne, Middx.; St. Albons, Herts.; Berks. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1641.]	20	Carew
1578	" Richard, Datchet, Bucks.	21	Langley
1567	" Reede, Robert, gent., Saincte Martyn in the Feildes by Charing Crosse, Middx.; Saincte Brides, Flete-streete; Masson, Beds.	35	Stonarde
1572	" Thomas, clerk, person of Norton under Hamdon, co. Somerset	37	Daper
1576	" Thomas, Brockhamton, Gloucester	30	Carew
1577	" Thomas, gentleman, Muswell, Oxon	48	Daughtry
1559	" William, esquire, the Wenyerde nere Tewkesburye, Gloucester	59	Chaynay
1569	" Walter, Langeporte, Lamport (P.A.), Estover, Somerset	13	Sheffield
1570	" Rede, William, esquire, Bodingetonn, Gloucester	9	Lyon
1574	Reader, Abraham, Lothburie, London; dioc. of Canterbury. Died in London	35	Martyn
1571	" Reder, John, Halsham, Sussex	18	Holney
1561	" Thomas, Rye, Sussex	1	Streat
	Reading, <i>see</i> Reding.		
1560	Reames, Joan, widow, Cranebrooke, Kent	2	Loftes
1558	Reape, Robert, of the household of Queen Elizabeth, Buckland Monachorum, Devon	25	Welles
1575	Reason, Richard, citizen and writer of the Court letter of the citie of London, St. Brides in flete streete, St. Pancrase in Soper Lane, London	34	Pyckering
1575	" Thomas, citezen and blacksmythe of London, St. Brygett, London	54	Pyckering
1568	" William, citezen and blacksmyth of London	8	Sheffield
1570	Reorde, Robert, doctor of medicine, city of London. (P.A. 16 Nov. Will reg <sup>d</sup> 29 Noodes.)		

1569	Reddiche, William, gentleman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	10	Sheffield
1581	Redd̄j, (Ridder?) David ap Redd̄j, Gwyn, <i>als.</i> , Redd̄j, Llanvaire Arbryn, co. Carmarthen	8	Tirwhite
1562	Redford, John, cit. and draper of Lond., Sainte Swithens, London	14	Streat
1583	„ Richard, gent., now mayor of Windsor, Clewar, Wicombe, Berk. ; Winchfield, Hants.	25	Rowe
1573	Reding, Reginald, St. Ebbes, Oxford	11	Peter
1558	„ Redynge, Roger, gent., Oldeburye, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis</i> grant 10 Feb. 1581.]	40	Welles
1565	Redman, Redmayn, Edward, London ; Peter and Paule in Bocks (dioc. Lincoln ?)	20	Morrison
1565	„ George, esquier, Hadnam, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	12	Crymes
1572	„ John, bowier, St. Magnus the Martir neare unto London bridge	9	Peter
1571	Redmell, Edward, citezen and clothe worker of London	20	Holney
1574	„ Lucy, widow, St. Barthellomew the little, London	27	Martyn
1576	Redstone, John, Sawston, Cambs.	30	Carew
1575	Redwood, Edward, Charde Borough, Somerset (? Dorset)	42	Pyckering
1573	„ Reedwood, Redewood, John, the elder, St. Stevens, Herts.	11	Martyn
1577	Rees, ap Rees ap David, William, Michelchurche, Radnor	45	Daughtry
1565	ap Res ap Gruff, David, Brinegloyes, dioc. Sainte Assaphe	1	Crymes
1578	Rees* ap Jevan, Presteigne, Radnor	31	Langley
1573	ap Rees ap John, Robert, Sputtye, dioc. Bangor	34	Peter
1568	ap Res ap Lewes, Jevan, Whitton, Radnor	17	Babington
1570	Res* app Llewellyn ap Griffith, Llanarmon, Denbigh	21	Lyon
1569	ap Res ap William, John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor	13	Sheffield
1579	ap Res, Griffith David, Aberdaer, Glamorgan ; Brecknock	42	Bakon
1571	ap Res Gytty, Robert, Denbigh, co. Denbigh	35	Holney
1577	ap Res (Rice), Pers, Clogkaynoke, Denbigh	35	Daughtry
1575	ap Res, Rees David, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	49	Pyckering
1582	Rees* Vaughan ap William, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth ; Penarth, Glam.	14	Rowe
1566	ap Res Wynne ap David, Maurice, dioc. Sainte Assaphe ; Sainte Michael in Chester	20	Crymes
1582	ap Res Wyn, Thomas, gent., Fynogion, Nantcloid, co. Denbigh ; Stoke Newington, etc.	10	Rowe
1583	Rees, <i>see</i> Vaughan	35	Rowe

*See also Rice.*

1559	Reeve, Reve, Edward, Burton Latymer, Northampton	9	Mellershe
1559	„ Reve, John, Calcote, p. Towcester, Northants.	37	Chaynay
1566	„ John, Cawston, Norfolk	34	Crymes
1560	Reeves, Reves, Reaves, Joan, widow, Blandeforde, Forum, Dorset	4	Loftes
1576	Regine, John, and Jane de Cartheigne (or Carthegine), bothe borne of the towne of Valencyenne, St. Swithins in Canwikstreet, London ; house in Valencyenne in the strete Cambrisienne, where is hanging for a Signe The Drye tree ; land in Haulchin, Haynault	20	Carew
1559	Relfe, Barne <i>formerly</i> , Dame Alyce, widow, St. Bartholomewe the litte, London ; Bowllas, Salop	32	Chaynay
1559	„ Relffe, Alice, widow, Maighfelde (Maghfield), Sussex	7	Mellershe

*See also Rolfe.*

\* Christian name.

- 1576 Remnaunte, Edmund, Cudham, Kent 2 Daughtry  
 1573 „ Margaret, widow, Lymsfeilde, Surrey. [Lymsfelde, Sussex  
 (P.A.).] 23 Peter  
 1574 Rendoll, Rendell, John, Bridgewater, Somerset 34 Martyn

*See also Randall.*

- 1580 Rennall, William, Wethipool, Exford, Somerset 27 Arundell

*See also Reynolds.*

- 1580 Reppes, Francis, diocese of Ely Sentence 39 Arundell  
 1560 „ Rypkes, Henry, gentleman, Mendham, Suffolk 24 Mellershe  
 1566 „ Henry, esquier, Westwalton, Norfolk 1 Stonarde  
 1561 „ Repps, John, esquier, Kingslyn, Norfolk 12 Loftes

*See also Ripp.*

- 1564 Reskever, Reskeyuer, Alice, widow, Lyskerde, Cornwall 21 Stevenson  
 1581 Restell, Robert, Pulle, par. Busheleye, Worcester 12 Tirwhite  
 1560 „ William, Forthampton, Gloucester 53 Mellershe

*Reulx, see de Reulx.*

- 1564 Revell, John, esquier, surveior of the Quenes Maties workes,  
 Bockingfold ; city of London 20 Stevenson  
 1576 „ John, Shirlande, Derby 4 Daughtry  
 1580 Revitte, Revytte, John, Thorpe, Little Oakley, Tendering, Essex.  
 [Ad. de bo. 20 Ap. 1597.] 4 Darcy

*See also Rivett.*

- 1579 Reye, Robert, Artilborough, Northants. 37 Bakon

*See also Ray.*

- 1575 Reynoldes, Anthony, gent., great Barr, Staff. 55 Pyckering  
 1559 „ Raynoldes, Dorothe, widow, Calais ; Steyning, Sussex 25 Chaynay  
 1569 „ Raynoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Magnus, London 20 Sheffield  
 1572 „ Raynolds, Reynoldes, Raynolls, Ellice, Darteforde, Kent 20 Daper  
 1573 „ George, cit. and grocer, London 1 Martyn  
 1577 „ Raynolde, George, Devizes, Wilts. 45 Daughtry  
 1558 „ Raynoldes, Harman, dioc. London 47 Welles  
 1559 „ Reynolde, Isabel, Chesterforde magna, dioc. London 5 Mellershe  
 1579 „ Reynold, Jerome, phisicon, Wynchester, Southants. 10 Holney  
 1568 „ Raynoldes, Joan, widow, Farrington, Berks. 21 Babington  
 1582 „ Reynolde, Joan, widow, Bradforde Abbots, Dorset 43 Tirwhite  
 1567 „ Raynoldes, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 7 Babington  
 1570 „ Reynowldes, John, gentilman, Staple Inne, Middx. 6 Holney  
 1573 „ Reignoldes, John, Est grenewiche, Kent ; South Mymes,  
 Middx. 11 Peter  
 1573 „ Reynold, John, Oundell, Northants. 32 Peter  
 1581 „ Raynoldes, John, gent., New Inn, Middx. ; Beveley, co.  
 Chester 43 Darcy  
 Sentence 29 Rowe  
 1580 „ Raynoldes, Lewis, Stanford-Bishop, co. Hereford 1 Darcy  
 1568 „ Rinaulds, Reynaldes, Raynoldes, Margaret, widow, South-  
 church, Essex 12 Babington  
 1572 „ Raynolde, Matilda, Hadleighe, Suffolk 36 Daper  
 1576 „ Raynoulde, Richard, the younger, Wollpitte, Suffolk 21 Carew  
 1578 „ Raygnolds, Reignolds, Richard, St. Clement's Estcheape, St.  
 Swithens and St. Nicholas Lane in London ;  
 Southwark 10 Bakon  
 1582 „ Reynolds, Richard, Burford, Oxford ; Farringdon, Berks. 9 Rowe  
 1583 „ Reynoldes, Richard, Priors Ditton, Salop 19 Rowe  
 1568 „ Reynaldes, Robert, Southchurch, Essex 12 Babington  
 1571 „ Reignold, Robert, senior, husbandman, Rettondon, Essex 31 Holney



- 1559 Reynoldes, Raynold, Thomas, clerke, Westminster; Exeter;  
 Northe Nubald, Yorks. Dying at Westminster.  
 [Double Probate 10 Oct. 1562.] 62 Chaynay  
 1578 " Thomas, mylner, St. Albones, Herts. 1 Bakon  
 1581 " Renoldes *als.* Westbury, Walter, Westbury, Wilts. 34 Darcy  
 1569 " Raynoldes, William, bowyer, Sainte Magnus, London 18 Sheffield  
 1573 " Raynoldes, William, Lidburie, co. Hereford 30 Peter

*See also Rennall.*

Reynys, *see* Raynes.

Rhodes, *see* Rodes.

- 1570 Riall, Richard, one of the yeomen of the qwenes chamber  
 With sentence 33 Lyon  
 1560 Rice, Agnes, widow, Seint Leonards parishe Shordiche, London  
 55 Mellershe  
 1571 " Rice, Griffith, cyttie of Gloucester 24 Holney  
 1571 " ap Rice, Hugh, St. Mighells, city of London 1 Daper  
 1573 " Ryse, John, Brockhest, par. Alwardstoke, Southants. Died  
 in Ireland 36 Peter  
 1578 " Ryce, John, thelder, Ooten Belcham, Essex  
 With sentence 30 Langley  
 1559 " Marie, Newchurche, Isle of Wight 44 Chaynay  
 1559 " Ryce, Thomas, Newchurch, Isle of Wight 4 Chaynay  
 1567 " Rice, William, burgis and leutenant to Captayn Reed,  
 towne of Barwyk-Apon-twed; house in Penbryg  
 24 Stonarde  
 1574 ap Rice, William, Yersopp [Yazor], Hereford 39 Martyn  
 1577 ap Rice Wynn, John, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate  
 grant Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry

*See also Rees.*

- 1568 Rich, Ryche, Sir Richard, knight, Lord Ryche, Felsted, Essex  
 12 Babington  
 1558 " Riche, Robert, esquier, London, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Welles  
 1581 " Sir Robert, knight, Lord Riche, Felsted, etc., Essex 21 Darcy  
 1565 " Thomas, Lee, Wilts. 28 Morrison  
 1568 " William, clerke, vicar of Stebbing, Essex 1 Sheffield  
 1575 Richard, Richard\* ap Edward ap Jevn ap Owen, Elsmere, Salop  
 54 Pyckering  
 1578 Richard\* ap Edward ap Jevan ap Owen, Elsmere, Salop 37 Langley  
 1582 Richard\* ap Jevan, Prion [Prior?], par. Llanrhayder, co.  
 Denbigh 48 Tirwhite  
 1576 ap Richard, Griffin, (Griffith), gent., Kirrigedridion, Denbigh;  
 Merioneth; Montgomery 10 Carew  
 1579 Richard\* Griffith ap Robert Vaughan, Llangstindwy, co.  
 Carnarvon 39 Bakon  
 1569 Richard, Gwenhuvar, Ruthyn, Denbigh 10 Sheffield  
 1571 ap Richard, Rice, Eston in Gordano, Somerset 17 Holney  
 1582 Richard (or Archard), Startup *als.* Robert, Preshute, Og-  
 bourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts. 6 Rowe  
 1560 ap Richard, Rosser, (Roger P.A.), Cumeyoye, co. Monmouth  
 26 Mellershe  
 1560 ap Richard, Thomas, Kyllredyn, clerke, rector of Kilredin  
 and Manerdevin, Pembroke 50 Mellershe  
 1564 Richarde, William, Lawdkey (Landkey, Devon) 10 Morrison  
 1569 Richards, Richardes, Alice, Swallowfelde, Berks. 19 Sheffield  
 1558 " Rycardes, Arthure, Allhalowes, Bristol. [De bonis grant  
 31 Jan. 1586.] 30 Welles  
 1567 " German, gent., Yaverlond, Bredding, Isle of Wight 3 Babington

\* Christian name.



1583	Richards, Henry, cit. and draper of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London	40 Rowe
1578	„ Hugh, see Richardson	18 Langley
1573	„ John, Aston, par. Shenston, Stafford	34 Peter
1576	„ John, Hopsaye, Salop	13 Carew
1577	„ John, Rewe, Silvertown, Stockcannon, Devon	38 Daughtry
1579	„ Peter, Shiffnall, Salop	7 Arundell
1559	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, Robert, Forde in Netherburie, dioc. Salisbury	7 Mellershe
1568	„ Thomas, Mangton, Dorset	1 Sheffield
1573	„ Thomas, Kingeswinforde, Stafford	23 Peter
1578	„ Thomas, Wessencote, par. Bredon, Worcester	26 Langley
1576	„ William, citty of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Carew

*See also Richard and Rickards.*

1572	Richardson, Alexander, sailor, Walberswicke. Suffolk	22 Daper
1562	„ Cecile, widow, St. John Evangeliste, London	6 Chayre
1566	„ Christopher, Saincte Olaves, Southewerke	10 Crymes
1578	„ Wilson <i>als.</i> , Ellen, widow, St. Olave, Southwark	17 Langley
1570	„ Henry, Watterton, Lincoln	30 Lyon
1578	„ * Hugh, citezen and inholder of London	18 Langley
1563	„ James, cit. and merchant tailor, Watlynke Street, London	5 Stevenson
1578	„ John, citezen and iremonger of London ; St. Michael at Quenehith, London	39 Langley
1583	„ John, cit. and merch <sup>t</sup> taylor of London, St. Mary Somerset, All Hallowes Bread Street	30 Rowe
1559	„ Peter, Guldeforde, Surrey	53 Chaynay
1582	„ Ralph, Alforde, Lincoln	19 Tirwhite
1580	„ Richard, Upwell, Cambs. ; Norfolk	2 Darcy
1574	„ Thomas, gent., Calcott, par. Bowbrickill, Bucks.	46 Martyn
1575	„ Thomas, Whitchurche, Alkinton wood, Salop	36 Pyckering
1560	„ William, Banbury, dioc. Lincoln	48 Mellershe
1572	„ William, Lowthe, Lincoln	7 Peter
1577	„ William, St. Margaretts in New Fishstreete, London	11 Langley
1567	„ Geoffrey, Tadworth, par. Banstede, Surrey	16, 27, 30 Stonarde
1569	Richbroke, Risshebroke, John, Buxall, Suffolk	24 Sheffield
1575	Richer, Richar, John, Stratford, Suffolk	14 Pyckering
1568	„ Richards, John, Taringeton, Norfolk	9 Babington
1581	Richman, Adam, clerk, rector of Tyneham, Isle of Purbeck, Steeple, Steepleton, Dorset	45 Darcy
1559	Richmond, Rychemond, John, cit. and armerer, St. Peter Cornehill, London	38 Chaynay
1563	„ William, Louth, co. Lincoln	28 Chayre
1579	Rickardes, Thomas, gent., Churchill, co. Oxford	6 Arundell

*See also Richards.*

1582	Rickthorn, William, esq., Canbury in Islington, co. Middx. ; Barham, Kingston, Kent ; Cranesford, Suffolk ; Bavington, co. Staffs.	9 Rowe
1574	Ricroft, Ralph, clarke and vicar of Lacocke, Wilts.	12 Pyckering
1571	Riddle, Ryddell, Ralph, Cheswicke, Middx.	45 Holney
1582	Rider, Ryder, Andrew, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin, London	13 Rowe
1576	„ Ryder <i>als.</i> Veltham, John, Maydenbradlye, Wilts.	30 Carew
1559	Riding, Rydyng, John, Bekynsfelde, Bucks. ; Middx.	33 Chaynay
1565	Ridge, Edward, gentelman, towne of Southampton, Hants.	2 Crymes
1570	„ Edward, gentleman, St. Bride, Saincte Dunstone in the West, London	12 Lyon
1572	„ Edward, gentleman, city of London, dioc. Bath and Wells	6 Peter

\* The name is Richardson in the Probate Act, but Richards in the will.



- 1582 Rivell, Nicholas, cit. and grocer of London, St. Mary at Hill,  
St. Botolph's Billingsgate, London 2 Rowe  
1581 Rivett, Ryvet, John, Tyvetshall, Norfolk 10 Tirwhite  
1582 „ Ryvet, Revett, Sir Thomas, knt., Chippenham, co. Cambridge;  
Stoke, Polsted, Higham, co. Suffolk; Love Alley in  
St. Marg<sup>t</sup> Lothbury, London; Oselworthe Manor,  
co. Gloucester; Baldock, Herts. With sentence 12 Rowe  
1567 „ William, Ipswichie, Suff. [Exor renounces 29 Ap<sup>l</sup>. 1568.] 20 Stonarde  
1580 „ Ryvet, William, Walberswick, Suffolk 32 Arundell

*See also Revitte.*

- 1538 Rixman, Ryxman, John, clerk, chauntor of Exeter 23 Welles  
1574 Roane, Bartholomew, London 44 Martyn  
1568 Robert, Robert Apowell, John, Uske, dioc. Landaff 19 Babington  
1561 „ app Robert Guttyn, John, Wrexhame, Denbigh 4 Streat  
1565 „ ap Robert, Hugh, gent., Sainte Bride, Denbigh 33 Morrison  
1578 Robert \* Vaughan *als.*, ap David, gent., Leighton, par.  
Worthing, Montgomery 17 Langley  
1579 „ ap Robert Vaughan, Richard Griffith, Llanystindwy, co.  
Carnarvon 39 Bakon  
1538 „ ap Robert, Walter, esquier, Treleck, Monmouth 51 Welles  
1571 Roberts, Agnes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 40 Peter  
1559 „ David, cit. and merchant tailor of London 18 Mellershe  
1562 „ Roberd, George, mercer, Brencheley, Kent 10 Chayre  
1566 „ Robardes, Robertes, Henry, cit. and alebruer of London,  
Hollie Trenytie in London 33 Crymes  
1559 „ John, clarke, rector of Brikston Deverell, Wilts. 17 Mellershe  
1561 „ John, the younger, Wotton nighe Gloucester 32 Loftes  
1569 „ Robertes, John, Sturmyster Marshall (Sturmyster Newton,  
P.A.), Dorset 10 Sheffield  
1576 „ Robartes, John, esquire, Tisherst, Sussex 37 Carew  
1559 „ Robertes, Margaret, St. Margett, Westminster 21 and 22 Chaynay  
1579 „ Mary, Chiltington, par. Westnaston, Sussex 41 Bakon  
1559 „ Robertes, Thomas, towne of Monmouth 45 Chaynay  
1565 „ Robertes, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the citie of Canturbury,  
Kent 5 Crymes  
1575 „ Robarts, Thomas, par. of the Temple, cittie of Bristowe 32 Pyckering  
1576 „ Robertes, Thomas, esquier, Tysehurst, Sussex 37 Carew  
1577 „ Robertes, Thomas, clerke, Dickelburghe, Norfolk 46 Daughtry  
1582 „ Robertes, Thomas, esquier, Cranebrooke, Kent; Sussex 18 Tirwhite  
1582 „ Robertes, Thomas, gent., Sutton Cheney, Dadlington, Bos-  
worth, Shenton, Cadby, co. Leicester 7 Rowe  
1580 „ Robertes, Walter, esq., Glassonbury in Cranbrook, Kent 35 Arundell  
1571 „ Robertes, William, Bengrove, Gloucester 23 Holney  
1582 Robertson, Anthony, esquire, Fishtoft, co. Lincoln 21 Tirwhite  
1579 „ Robertson, Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, co. Middx.;  
Nuttall, Notts. 10 Arundell  
1562 „ William, haburdassher, Sainte Laurence Powlteney, London  
27 Streat  
Robins, *see* Robyns.  
1563 Robinson, Adam, leather seller, St. Mary Magdalene next Bar-  
mondseie, Surrey 37 Chayre  
1575 „ Ambrose, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lambethe,  
Surrey 4 Carew  
1574 „ Anthony, citizein and clothworker of London 10 Pyckering

\* Christian name.



1564	Robinson, George, city of London	27 Stevenson
1567	„ George, cit. and mercer of London. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 Apl.] [Will reg <sup>a</sup> 36 Alenger.]	
1579	„ George, city of London	Sentence 46 Bakon
1578	„ Henry, cook, St. John Zacarye, London	13 Langley
1581	„ Joan, widow, Norton-Folgate, St. Botolph Bishopsgate, London	19 Darcy
1572	„ John, gentleman, London ; Yorks.	10 Peter
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Barkby, John, yoman, Okeham; Rutland	40 Carew
1577	„ John, sailor, Gosporte, Southants.	18 Daughtry
1578	„ John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmonds in Lombartstreete	36 Langley
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Lawrence, gent., Maxie, Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Northants. ; Boston, Fishtofte, Skirbecke, co Lincoln With sentence	16 Carew
1574	„ Peter, Great Alhallowes in London	34 Martyn
1563	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London	32 Chayre
1573	„ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	27 Peter
1574	„ Robert, gentleman, Fulsham markett, Norfolk Will declared null 20 May, 1577, and another will pr. same day	33 Martyn 21 Daughtry
1582	„ Roger, goldsmith, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London ; Moncester, co. Cumberland	10 Rowe
1575	„ Thomas, carpenter, St. Buttolphes without Bisshoppes gate, London	43 Pyckering
1576	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London	10 Daughtry
1563	„ William, esquier, Dreiton basset, Stafford. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 18 April, 1567, and 5 March, 1571.]	36 Chayre
1563	„ William, cit. and clothworker, St. Marie Wolners, London	41 Chayre
1565	„ Robynson, William, Endfeld, Middx.	11 Morrison
1566	„ William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	9 Crymes
1574	„ William, Yolgrave, Derby ; co. Warwick	36 Martyn
1582	Robnett, John, St. Brides, co. Monmouth ; Chepstow Priory, Monmouth	7 Rowe
1565	Robothom, Rowbotham, Oliver, Thame, Oxon	33 Morrison
1571	„ Robert, gentleman, Raskell, Yorks. ; London. [ <i>Cessate</i> grant 17 Feb. 1573.]	47 Holney
1577	„ Robotome, Robert, yeoman, Thame, Oxon	33 Daughtry
1575	Robson, Richard, St. Giles without Criplegate, London ; Langdon, Stafford ; Pateshull, Northants. ; Thurland, Lancas.	
1581	Robyns, Anthony, merchant, Bristol	33 Pyckering
1567	„ Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts. [Will 4 Welles.]	37 Darcy
1566	„ John, gent., Mattsson, Gloucester	Sentence 4 Babington
1570	„ John, Currirevell, dioc. Wells	11 Crymes
1581	„ Robins, John, yeoman, Salte, co. Staff., town of Stafford	14 Lyon
1568	„ Robins, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	23 Darcy
1570	„ Robbens, Robbys, <i>als.</i> Harris, Richard, Yeatmynster, dioc. Salisbury	Sentence 14 Babington
1578	„ Robert, sen., Longford budfill, Somerset	12 Holney
1559	„ Thomas, Soham, Cambridge ; Bowton, Norfolk	21 Langley
1559	„ Thomas, Snitterfelde, Warwick	37 Chaynay
1566	„ Thomas, cit. and clothworker, Saynte Clements in Estcheape, London ; Stockton, Worcester	4 Mellershe
1577	„ Robins, Thomas, Battell, Sussex	15 Crymes
1559	Roche, John, senior, Eastmeon, Hants.	29 Daughtry
1559	„ Longe <i>formerly</i> , Dame Margaret, widow, Aldenham, Herts. ; London ; Middx.	8 Chaynay
1581	„ William, cit. and fruterer, St. Martin in the Vintry, London ; Rainham, Gillingham, Upchurch, Kent	27 Chaynay 34 Darcy



- 1560 Rochester, Bishop of, Maurice Griffith, *b.* St. Magnus, London :  
Southfleet, Rochester, Kent ; Free School, Ban-  
gor, etc. 45 Mellershe
- 1582 „ Dean of, Thomas Willoughbye 20 Tirwhite
- 1569 Rock, Eliza, Clowsworthe, dioc. Bath and Wells 10 Sheffield
- 1576 „ John, thelder, Easte Forriate, par. of the Crosse neare  
the towne of Salop 4 Daughtry
- 1581 „ John, Emlode [Evenlode], Worcester 4 Tirwhite
- 1574 Rockabake, Rocabacke, Bartholomew, citezen and weaver of  
London 46 Martyn
- 1574 Rockaden, Henry, cit. and mercer, St. Olave Hartestreate, London ;  
Alveleye, Essex ; Endfeilde, Middx. 9 Pyckering
- 1563 Rockingham, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in Colchester, Essex 3 Stevenson
- 1583 Rockwell, Catherine, St. Peters, St. Mary Port, Bristol 25 Rowe
- 1575 „ Gilbert, St. Marie Leporte, Bristol 38 Pyckering
- 1572 „ John, St. Mary Porte, Bristol 29 Daper
- 1563 Rockwood, Ruckwood, Robert, cit. and haberdassher of Lond.,  
St. Foster, London 36 Chayre

*See also Rookwood.*

- 1578 Rodd, Thomas, Ilchester, longe Sutton, Mudforde, etc., Somerset 28 Langley
- 1577 Rodes, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Mary  
Aldermaye, London. [Eliz<sup>th</sup> the relict and other  
exōr, renounces 3 March, 1577.] 35 Daughtry
- 1574 Rodgman, Rodgeman, Robert, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln 24 Martyn
- 1580 Rodley, Robert, Surfleet, Gosberton, co. Lincoln 17 Arundell
- 1563 Rodon, Roger, gentyلمان, Burton, Denbighshire 5 Stevenson
- 1580 Rodorey, Miles, cit. and leatherseller, St. Sepulchre, London ;  
Embleton, Cumberland ; Waltham, Essex 18 Arundell
- 1582 Roe, Gabriel, Abbotsham, Devon ; St. George's Southwarke, Surrey 6 Rowe

*See also Roo.*

Roff, *see* Rolfe.

- 1560 Roger, Roger\* (Rosser) ap Rycharte, Cumeyoye, Monemothe 26 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Roger, Henry, Beninden, Kent 28 Holney
- 1563 „ Rooge, *als.* Merrett, John, All Halis, Barkinge 40 Chayre
- 1575 ap Roger, Thomas, Llanvayre, Denbigh 48 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Roger, William, yeoman, Stanford le Hope, Little Burstead,  
Corringham, Lyttles, Essex 13 Darcy
- Confirmed by sent. diff. 27 Feb. 1581 5 Tirwhite
- 1565 Rogers, Alice, Wells, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 8 July, 1590.] 15 Morrison
- 1576 „ Andrew, Batcombe par. Chedder, Somerset 7 Carew
- 1581 „ Anthony, esq., Bradford, Wilts. 15 Darcy
- 1582 „ David, citizine and grocer of London, Chauncerye Lane,  
St. Magnus the martyr, London 37 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ Dorothy, widowe of Francis Rogers, gent., St. Mary Alder-  
manbury, Grubbstreat without Criplegate of  
London 34 Pyckering
- 1568 „ Sir Edward, knight, comptroller of the quenes howsholde,  
Pilton, Cannyngham, Westpennarde, Somerset 11 Babington
- 1582 „ Sir George, knt., Pulton, Canington, Somerset 40 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ Francis, Bawdryppe, Somerset. [Another grant 17 Oct. 1570.] 21 Babington
- 1568 „ Henry, par. St. Andrews Highe Holborne, Middx. 25 Babington
- 1559 „ James, city of Coventre. (P.A. 23 Feb.) [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 47 Noodes.]
- 1580 „ Joan, widow, Lynshales [? Lyonshall] co. Hereford 33 Arundell
- 1561 „ John, clothier, Cissiter, Gloucester 19 Loftes

\* Christian name.

1566	Rogers, John, Tewkisburie, Gloucester	30 Crymes
1576	" John, citezen and cloathworker of London, St. Swithins nere London, St. Swithins nere London Stone	25 Carew
1580	" John, Lyonhales, [? Lyonshall] co. Hereford	47 Arundell
1581	" Dame Katherine, relict of Sir John Rogers, kt., Blanford, co. Dorset	40 Darcy
1582	" Leonard, Ware, Herts.	39 Tirwhite
1571	" Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	25 Holney
1579	" Richard, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Edlmeton, Middx. ; Salop	With sentence 22 Bakon
1561	" Robert, draper, Sainte Buttolf nere to Billingesgate in London	15 Loftes
1561	" Robert, Polle (Poole), Dorset. [Cessate grant 12 Feb. 1567.]	23 Loftes
1573	" Rowland, gent., Lyncolns Inne, Middx.	38 Peter
1563	" Thomas, Blackmanstreete, par. Newington, Surrey	32 Chayre
1572	" Thomas, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	9 Peter
1576	" Thomas, St. Giles withowt Cripelgate, London. [Admon. with will annexed.]	11 Daughtry
1577	" Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	16 Daughtry
1569	" William, Curringham, Essex	12 Sheffield

*See also Roger.*

1571	Roise, John, cit. and mercer, St. Edmounde the kinge in Lumbardestreete, London ; St. Ellens in Abingdon, Berks.	34 Holney
1579	Rolande, Thomas, M.A., Ashford, Norton Lees, Hathersage, Hope, Eiam, Glossop, co. Derby	9 Arundell
1564	Rolfe, Roffe, Helen, Tattaridge, Herts. ; par. St. Mich. Bassinghawe, London	25 Stevenson
1559	" Rofe, Johane, Chippinge Barnet, Herts. [Incomplete. <i>See</i> Act Book for P.A.]	62 Chaynay
1562	" Margaret, Taturudge, Herts.	12 Chayre
1563	" Robert, Taterudge, Herts.	15 Chayre
1564	" Roger, clothier, Hadleighe, Suffolk	22 Stevenson
1568	" Thomas, esquier, city of Canterbury and elsewhere	With sentence 10 Babington
1558	" Roffe, Wyllyam, Chepinge Barnett, Herts.	21 Welles
1564	" Rolff, William, Rye, Sussex ; Newehaven, France. Died at Newhaven	27 Stevenson

*See also Relfe.*

1570	Rolle, John, gentilman, Stevenstone, Devon. [Ad. de bo. 8 Feb. 1574.]	31 Lyon
1568	Rollisley, Rolisley, Agnes, widow, Ashebach, Salop ; Rollisley, Derby	13 Babington
1561	" Edward, Sainte Buttolphe withoute Aldegate, London	32 Loftes
1568	Rolliston, Agnes, widow, Rollstone, Staffords.	21 Babington
1578	Rolt, Thomas. [No place.]	Sentence 29 Langley
1581	Romayne, Nicholas, Lydlinge [Lydlinch ?], Dorset. [Heling, Dorset (P.A.).]	1 Tirwhite
1562	Romney, John, Suthwark, Surrey	22 Streat
1570	" John, gent, Lulsey, Worcester	23 Lyon
1578	" Peter, alderman of Gloucester. [Ad. de bo. 6 Nov. 1587.]	With sentence 22 Langley
1566	" William, Tedburie, Gloucester	11 Crymes
1578	Ronckhorne, Thomas, glover, St. Clement Danes, Middx. Rone, <i>see</i> Roue.	17 Langley
1558	Ronnynger, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton	36 Welles
1569	Ronyon, Roynon <i>als.</i> , James, North Cadbury, Somerset	20 Sheffield
1566	Roo, Henry, Walton in Gorden, Somerset	27 Crymes

- 1567 Roo *als.* James, John, Culmestock (Culverstoke P.A.), Devon 32 Stonarde  
 1579 " Rooe, John, cittezen and merchantaylor, St. Michael, Pater-  
 noster, London 14 Bakon  
 1575 " Nicholas, Grannbroughe, Warw. 13 Pyckering  
 1581 " Roe, Richard, Stoke Gifford, Somerset 37 Darcy  
 1582 " Richard, Warwick, co. Warwick 22 Tirwhite

*See also Roe.*

- 1559 Roode, Mabel, Buxsted, Sussex 17 Mellershe  
 1563 Rooge, *als.* Merrett, John, All Halis, Barking 40 Chayre  
 1573 Rooke, Roke, Agnes, widow, Upton, par. Westham, Essex 36 Peter  
 1565 " John, citizen and mercer of London, Micham, Surrey 11 Morrison  
 1572 " John, Waburne, Norfolk 16 Daper  
 1575 " Martin, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Lambe Alley,  
 par. St. Mary Abchurch, London 29 Pyckering  
 1573 " Richard, Leystofte, Suffolk 12 Peter  
 1578 Rookes, Edward, stockfishmonger, St. Margaret Moyes fridaie  
 strete, London 13 Bakon  
 1579 " Nicholas, gentleman, Newporte ponde, Essex 22 Bakon  
 1580 " Robert, esq., Falley, Bucks.; Henley, Hameldon, Turveyelde,  
 Ipston, Nettlebed, Oxon; Remenham, Medmenham,  
 Berks. 30 Arundell  
 1558 Rookwood, Rokewoode, Burgh *formerly* (Sothill?), and Bedyng-  
 felde, Dame Alice, widow, Ewston, Suffolk; Linc.;  
 Norfolk 34 Welles  
 1582 " Roockwood, Edmund, gent., Glaston, Somerset 14 Tirwhite  
 1559 " Rookewoode, Francis, gent., Hursseley, Hants. 47 Chaynay

*See also Rookwood.*

Roose, *see* Rosse.

- 1570 Roote, Robert, Mylton, Essex 10 Lyon  
 1579 Rootes, John, Marsfelde, Fletching, Sussex 40 Bakon  
 1559 Roper, Christopher, esquire, Linsted, Kent 3 Chaynay  
 1574 " *als.* Podell, John, St. James, Taunton, Somerset 41 Martin  
 1582 " John, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Leonard  
 Foster lane, London 14 Rowe  
 1578 " Richard, whitebaker, St. Giles withoute Criplegate of London  
 35 Langley  
 1581 " Thomas, gent, Boston, Algarkirk Kyrton, Sutterton, Lincoln;  
 Elston, Notts; Hythe, Essex (? Kent) 30 Darcy  
 1578 " William, esquire, Eltham, Kent; Middx.; Oxford; Staffs.;  
 London 27 Langley  
 1577 Ropkin, John, Grene Lands, St. Osith, Essex 18 Daughtry  
 1576 Roscarrock, Roscarocke, Richard, esquire, Endelyent, Cornwall 22 Carew  
 1576 Rose, Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, All Saints  
 the Lesse in Teamstreate 2 Daughtry  
 1581 " Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts; Kilmington, Somerset 23 Darcy  
 1578 Rosewell, Peter, gent., Stowe, Hunts. 2 Bakon  
 1566 " William, esquier, Devon; Somerset; city of London 30 Crymes  
 1568 " William, gentleman, Dunkerton, Somerset 20 Babington  
 1571 Rosindale, Lloyd *als.*, Richard, gent., thelder, Denbigh 8 Daper  
 1582 Roskell, George, Northwitham, Lincoln 47 Tirwhite  
 1580 Rosse, Roose, Francis, esq., Swynshed, Stawne (? Stone),  
 Chorlton, co. Stafford 14 Arundell  
 1570 " Richard, cit. and baker, Saint Sepulchres, London 25 Lyon  
 1559 " William, Prestene, Radnor 43 Chaynay  
 1581 Rossell, Christopher, Sherborne, Dorset 38 Darcy  
 1558 Rote, Hughe, Woodside, par. Croydon, Surrey 44 Welles  
 1573 " Hugh, Woodside Sentence 37 Peter



- 1565 Rother, ap Rother, Morgan, Istradd Velte 34 Morrison  
 1559 Rotherham, Rotheram, William, citie of Lincoln 12 Chaynay  
 1574 Rotherith, Rorerith, Domingo, Marie Magdalen in Olde fishestrete,  
 London 36 Martyn  
 1583 Roue, Rone (?), Anthony, esq., Howndeslowe, Heston, Hatton,  
 co. Middx.; St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London;  
 Cottingham, Linrick in Woodersom Park, and  
 Mosley in Cookringe, co. York 29 Rowe  
 1575 „ Rone (?), William, St. Peters, city of Bristol 53 Pyckering  
 1567 Rounde, John, butcher, St. Leonardes Estechepe, London 24 Stonarde  
 1563 „ Rownde, Richard, Ligh, Surrey; Sussex. [P.A. 15 Oct. 1567.]  
 19 Chayre  
 1564 Roundell, Rowndell, Thomas, Sainte Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey  
 13 Stevenson  
 1578 Roupe, Rooupe, Gilbert, Dartemouth, Devon 43 Langley  
 1563 Rouse, Rowse, Ann, widow, Norfolk? Sentence 26 Chayre  
 1561 „ Rowse, John, Downehamhith, dioc. Norw. 18 Loftes  
 1576 „ Rowse, John, gent., Edmerston, Devon 8 Daughtry  
 1573 „ Rowse, Thomas, esquire, Henham, Suffolk 3 Martyn  
 1577 „ Rouse, William, Hease, Middx. 11 Daughtry  
 1571 Rowdon, Richard, Teverton, Devon 17 Holney  
 1560 Rowe, Row, Alsina, widow, Ede, Devon 42 Mellershe  
 1581 „ Hugh, Rainham, Upchurch, Halstow, Bradherst, Detling,  
 Kent 14 Darcy  
 1582 „ John, merchaunte taylor of London; Kerton [Crediton?],  
 Devon 35 Tirwhite  
 1582 „ Dame Marie, widow, relict of Sir Tho. Rowe, kt., alderman  
 of London, St. Botolph Bishopgate, St. Martin  
 Outwich; Cliff, Kent 1 Rowe  
 1570 „ Sir Thomas, knight, cit. and alderman, London; Hackney,  
 Middx. 29 Lyon  
 1560 Rowland, Rolande, Edmund, gent., Nymettracy, Devon 33 Mellershe  
 1564 „ John and Mary his widow, Sainct Butolphes without Algate,  
 London 27 Stevenson  
 1576 „ John, Bristol 10 Carew  
 1580 „ *als. Steyner*, John, clothier, St. Nicholas city of Worcester.  
 [Ad. de bo. Oct. 1639.] 13 Arundell  
 1567 Rowlandson, Agnes, widow, Seinte baptiste of Southeover nexte  
 Lewes, Sussex 28 Stonarde  
 1566 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olavis in South-  
 warke 5 Stonarde  
 1575 Rowles, Rowlys, Rooles, John, Mary Magdalyn, Taunton,  
 Somerset 27 Pyckering  
 1579 „ Rowle, Peter, cittie of Rochester, Kent 43 Bakon  
 1577 „ Thomas, Quanye, par. Trinitie, Ely, Cambs. 17 Daughtry  
 1571 Rowlet, Sir Ralph, knight, Halywell nere St. Albons, Herts.;  
 Essex; Cambs. 33 Holney  
 Sentence for validity 2 July, 1574 30 Martyn  
 1579 Rowley, Richard, gent., Lemyngton Hastings, co. Warwick 7 Arundell  
 1575 „ William, citezen and haberdasher, St. Mary Abchurch,  
 London 48 Pyckering  
 1575 Rowsley, Rowseley, Robert, gent., Northmymys, Herts. 29 Pyckering  
 1569 Rowswell, Rowsell, Agnes, widow, Bradforde, Bucklonde, Tawne-  
 ton, Somerset 14 Sheffield  
 1567 „ Alexander, Bucklande, Somerset. Dying in city of London  
 29 Stonarde  
 1575 „ James, Bradford, Somerset 21 Pyckering  
 1569 „ Richard, Westbucklond, Wellington, Somerset 9 Sheffield  
 1570 „ William, gent., Loxton, Somerset 25 Lyon  
 1559 Royal, Royle, Joan, Dycknall (Ticknall), Derby 11 Mellershe  
 1560 „ Royall, Thomas, mercer, city London 42 Mellershe



1571	Roydon, Royden, <i>als.</i> Fowler, Agnes, Buckingham, Bucks.	46	Holney	
1577	" Humphrey, citizen and brownbaker of London, St. Saviour's Southwerk	47	Daughtry	
1560	" John, The holt, Denbigh	37	Mellershe	
1576	" Margaret, Peckham, Kent	22	Carew	
1559	" Thomas, St. Margaret, Westminster	9	Chaynay	
1559	" Thomas, esquier, Eastepeckham, Kent	19	Mellershe	
1569	Roynon, <i>als.</i> Ronyon, James, North Cadbury, Somerset	20	Sheffield	
1580	" John, gent., West Harptree, Somerset	32	Arundell	
1563	Royston, Roysen, John, citizin and pewterer of London, city of London	42	Chayre	
1571	" William, Clare, Suffolk	27	Holney	
1577	Ruck, William, Westham, Essex	39	Daughtry	
1568	Ruckley, John, Buckingham	10	Babington	
1559	Rudd, John, marchaunt tailor, St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London ; Cokermouth, Cumberland	30	Chaynay	
1573	" Thomas, Burie St. Edmond, Suffolk	34	Peter	
1580	" William, gent., Higham Ferrers, Irllingboro', Cranforde, co. Northants. ; Henwick, Podington, and Farn-dishe, co. Bedford ; Godmansister, Hunts.	12	Arundell	
1580	Ruddam, James, maryner, Ratcliff, Middx. ; Romsey, Hants.	8	Darcy	
1581	Rudding, Christopher, Hadley, Suffolk	7	Tirwhite	
1571	Ruddock, William, cit. and carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrop, London, Norwood, Southall, Middx.	38	Holney	
1572	Rudge <i>als.</i> Leighe, Peter, Nymett epi, Devon	27	Daper	
1577	" Thomas, Brodehemberie, Devon	13	Daughtry	
1577	" William, Brode Hembury, Devon	40	Daughtry	
1564	Ruevers, Christian, London ; Ravestein, Germany	15	Stevenson	
1563	Ruffyn, Richard, Einsham, Oxford. [P.A. 2 Feb. 1573.]	17	Chayre	
1559	" Robert, the elder, Medhurst, Sussex	40	Chaynay	
1578	" William, St. Edmund's in Lumbardstreete, London	35	Langley	
1573	Rugge, John, Kyllmynton, Devon,	1	Martyn	
1581	" John, clerk, archdeacon of Welles, Somerset	8	Tirwhite	
	[Confirmed by sent. diff. 1583.]	29	Rowe	
1580	Rumbolde, Rombolde, John, gent., Newgate St. in Busshops Hatfield, <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, co. Herts.	30	Arundell	
1571	Rumseye, William, Muckinge, Essex	47	Holney	
1569	Rundle, William, Cudwourthe, Somerset	5	Lyon	
1569	Rush, John, Baltesborrowe, dioc. Wells	11	Sheffield	
1560	" Russhe, Sir Thomas, knight	Sentence	9	Loftes
1578	Rusham, Thomas, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk	37	Langley	
1562	Rushborowe, Rusburgh, John, London	22	Streat	
1560	" Rusburghe, Richard, St. Andrewes Holborne, St. Dunstons in the West, London	60	Mellershe	
1559	Rushley, Arthure, the elder, Uffington, Berks.	3	Chaynay	
1558	Russell, Lady Ann, Counties of Bedford. Hunts. ; Northants.	52	Welles	
1570	" Christina, St. Martins in the feild, Middx.	12	Holney	
1581	" Francis, gent., Paddington, Little Sanctury, Westminster, St. Martin in the Fields, co. Middx.	41	Darcy	
1568	" Henry, cit. and mercer, Seint Michaelles in Woodstrete, London	13	Babington	
1560	" Joam, widow, city of London	34	Mellershe	
1566	" John, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	21	Crymes	
1577	" John, thelder, Berwick, Sussex	12	Daughtry	
1580	" John, Bedford. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 25 Jan. 1590.]	7	Darcy	
1559	" Nicholas, cit. and haburdassher of London	14	Mellershe	
1568	" Margaret, sometyme Abbess of the late Dissolved monestarye of Tarrant in dioc. Bristol	14	Babington	
1568	" Nicholas, Benardes Castle, city of London	22	Babington	
1574	" Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex	28	Martyn	
1575	" Richard, St. Martins neare ludgate in London	34	Pyckering	

- 1582 Russell, Rusten *als.*, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite  
 1560 „ Robert, Godhurst, Kent 26 Mellershe  
 1574 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Strensham, Worcester ; Brode Campden,  
 Gloucester 8 Pyckering  
 1580 „ Thomas, Lullington, Somerset 14 Arundell  
 1559 „ Wyllyam, esquier, Savoy, London 37 Chaynay  
 1559 Ruste, Robert, Necton, Norfolk 15 Chaynay  
 1582 Rusten, *als.* Russell, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk 17 Tirwhite  
 1573 Rutter, John, gent., Anstye, Herts. ; Claveringe, Essex 12 Peter  
 1575 „ Richard, citezen and clothworker of London, par. St. Marie  
 Magdalen, Jesus alley in Milkstrete, London 34 Pyckering  
 1570 „ Robert, Denbighe, co. Denbigh 23 Lyon  
 1565 „ William, Greate Alhallowes in the town of Harford. Died  
 at sea 2 Crymes  
 1566 „ Humayne *als.* William, gent., Claveringe, Essex 24 Crymes  
 Ryder, *see* Rider.  
 Ryecroft, *see* Ricroft.  
 Ryley, *see* Riley.  
 1560 Rymill, Edmund, Temple Tysa, Warwick 37 Mellershe  
 Ryndge, *see* Rindge.  
 Rythe, *see* Rive.  
 1565 Ryther, William, esquier, Harwoode, Yorks. 22 Morrison  
 Ryve, *see* Rive.
- 
- 1562 Sacheverell, Elizabeth, widow, Noneton, Warwick 14 Streat  
 1559 „ Rauf, gent., Barrowe-upon-Sowre, Leicester ; Derby 57 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Ralph, Hornecastle, Lincoln 5 Mellershe  
 1582 Sackvild, Ann, widow, Willingaledoe, Essex 13 Tirwhite  
 1558 Sackvile, Christopher, esquier, Worthe, Sussex 46 Welles  
 1570 „ Isabel, late priors of Clerkenwell, Middx. 29 Lyon  
 1559 „ Sakville, John, esquire, Chiddingleghe, Sussex ; Essex ;  
 Oxford. [*De bonis* grant Apl. 1569.]  
 With sentence 48 Chaynay  
 1566 „ Sir Richard, knight, under Threasurer of the Quenes  
 Eschequier, Withiam, Sussex ; city of London 14 Crymes  
 1577 Sadd, Philip, Marche, Cambs. 22 Daughtry  
 1559 Sadier, Vawce *als.*, John, Lambeth 43 Chaynay  
 1560 „ John, gentleman, Edelmeton, Middlesex Sentence 49 Mellershe  
 1560 „ John, Wytlesforde, Cambridge 10 Loftes  
 1571 „ Robert, Northe Mymes, Herts. 31 Holney  
 1574 „ Robert, Kurbye in the Soke, Essex 28 Martyn  
 1578 „ Roger, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick 1 Bakon  
 1583 „ Thomas, alderman of Swansea, Glamorgan ; St. Nicholas,  
 Bristol 42 Rowe  
 1559 „ Saddeler, William, Cheswicke, Middx. ; Wyndsore, Berks. ;  
 Wickham, Bucks. 18 Chaynay  
 1570 „ William, Chilton, in the par. of Ellingdon, *als.* Wroughton,  
 Wilts. 7 Holney  
 1560 Sadock, Sudock, William, cit. and marchãtailor of London,  
 Sainte John the Evangelist, London. [*The origl*  
 will was delivered to Margaret Saley 5 May, 1562.]  
 23 Mellershe  
 Sain, *see* Sam.  
 1573 Saint Asaph Bishop of, Thomas Davies, Abergeley, Llanpeder,  
 Caernarvan ; Denbigh ; Merioneth ; Free Schole,  
 Bangor ; Queens Coll. Camb. 33 Peter

1570	Saint Barbe, Seyntber, John, Astington (Astrington), Somerset	21	Lyon
1562	" Sentberbe, William, esquire, Alderstone, Wilts.	10	Chayre
1567	" Henry, esquier, Astington, Somerset	4	Babington
1559	Saint David's, Bishop of, Henry Morgan, LL.D.	8	Mellershe
1581	" Bishop of, Richard Davyes, Abergwyly, Carmarthen, etc.	45	Darcy
1582	Saint John, George, gentleman, Melchbourne, Beds.	19	Tirwhite
1562	" Seint Jone, Joan, wife of Oliver Saintjohn, Lambeth, Surrey	27	Streat
1558	" Seynt John, Sir John, knyghte, Bletneshe, Bedford	45	Welles
1566	" Alice, wief of Oliver St. John, esquior, Lambith, Surrey	27	Crymes
1576	" Seyntiohn, John, esquier, Lydyard Treygose, Bycknoll Cot-marsshe, Chaddenton, Brodhinton, Wotton Bassett, Clevepepper, Wilts. ; Southants.	32	Carew
1571	" Oliver, esquier, Lambithe, Surrey ; London, nyghe to Pawllis wharf. [ <i>Ad. de bo. 6 May, 1574.</i> ]	18	Holney
1582	" Oliver, Lord St. John, Blettisho, Bedford ; Gloucester	22	Tirwhite
1563	" William, Ychellolye, co. Glamorgan	2	Stevenson
1559	Saint Leger, Seyntleger, Sir Anthonye, K.G., Ulcombe, Kent	25	Chaynay
1559	Saint Lo, Seintlowe, Sir John, knyghte, Tormerton, Gloucester	4	Chaynay
1565	" Sentlowe, Sir William, knight, Chatesworthe, Derby	24	Morrison
1558	Saint Paul, Seyntpole, Saintpoll, George, esquier, Northcarlton, Lincoln	43	Welles

*See also Sampoll.*

1567	Saley, Salie, John, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk	14	Stonarde
1560	" Thomas, haberdassher, Saincte Vedasse in London	23	Mellershe
1571	Salisbury, Bishop of, John Juell	43	Holney
1577	" Bishop of, Edmund Gest, New Sarum, Wilts.	12	Daughtry
1560	Salisbury, John, Denbighe	8	Loftes
1573	" John, Bishop of Isle of Man, and Deane of Norwich	32	Peter
1578	" Salusbury, Sir John, knt., Lleweny, Denbigh	26	Langley
1580	" John, esq., Ruge, Merioneth, Llavassog, Kaerserwithe, Segroite, Ruthin, Rachymbyd, Llygadog, Comote of Collion, Maesmaen kymro, Denbigh	5	Darcy
1577	" Mary, St. Margarets Westminster	28	Daughtry
1562	" Peter, Soham, Cambs.	3	Chayre
1579	" Thomas Vichan, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh. P.A. 29 Oct.		
1579	Sallowes, Nicholas, Brightlingsey, Essex	1	Arundell
1569	Salmon, Salomon, Salamon, Alice, Buckingham, Bucks.	24	Sheffield
1559	" John, Barton Saye, Hants.	47	Chaynay
1560	" John, Myche Corner, Suffolk	22	Mellershe
1572	" Richard, Pickworth, co. Lincoln	32	Daper
1579	" Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Kylmersdon, Somerset	8	Arundell
1567	Salte, Robert, gent., Ridware Hamstall, Staff. ; Romesey, Southants.	31	Stonarde
1566	Salter, John, Barwick, Somerset ; Payhemberie, Awlescombe, Devon. Died in London. Servant of Francis Earl of Bedford	12	Crymes
1573	" John, clerk, vicar of Aston Rowhant, Oxon	33	Peter
1575	" Saulter, John, Marston, par. Pottern, Wilts.	13	Pyckering
1569	" Margaret, widow, Asheton under lyne, Lancas. City of London	17	Sheffield
1558	" Thomas, clerk, City of London. P.A. 19 Jan.		
1578	" Thomas, Fenyton, Payhemburye, Devon	24	Langley
1572	" William, Southwotton, Norfolk	10	Peter
1580	Salterne John, Bristol, son of John S., of Bideford, Devon	30	Arundell
1570	Salven, John, esquire, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Margaretts in Lothebury, London	12	Holney



- 1580 Salwey, Richard, gent., Croft, Leominster, co. Hereford 14 Arundell  
 1585 Sam, or Sain? Thomas, Barkford, co. Beds. 4 Rowe  
 1576 Samborne, John, esquier, Tymisborowe, Somerset ; confirmed by  
 Sent. Diff. in 1581 11 Tirwhite ; 40 Carew  
 1573 „ Martha, Andever, Southants. 11 Peter  
 1578 Sampford, Margery, St. Sepulchre's, London ; Eastham, Orlton,  
 Bastwood, Worcester. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Oct. 1581 ;  
 27 May, 1589.] With sentence 40 Langley  
 1580 „ Martin, senior, gent., Smithingcote, par. of Ulfcolme,  
 Halberton, Culmestocke, Devon 9 Darcy  
 1563 Sampoll, Richard, clerk, person of Simpson, co. Bucks. 25 Chayre  
*See also Saint Paul.*  
 1564 Sampson, Samson, Elizabeth, Benefeeld, Berks. 31 Stevenson  
 1573 „ Lever als., Elizabeth, widow, St. Martines le graunde, London  
 11 Martyn  
 1573 „ George, Rye, Sussex 20 Peter  
 1580 „ George, gent., Harkested, Suffolk 14 Arundell  
 1571 „ Helen, widow, Memberye, Devon 35 Holney  
 1578 „ Johan, widow, Sherborne, Dorset 4 Bakon  
 1572 „ John, wyneporter, St. George Southwarke, Surrey, Kingston  
 upon Thames 10 Peter  
 1578 „ John, Milborne porte, Somerset 8 Bakon  
 1580 „ Katherine, Milborne-Port, Somerset. [Cessate grant 29 Nov.  
 1585.] 12 Arundell  
 1581 „ Nicholas, Whitchurch, Dorset 39 Darcy  
 1560 „ Thomas, Wethersfelde, Essex 35 Mellershe  
 1563 „ Walter, Membrie, Devon 22 Chayre  
 1569 „ Walter, Sherborne, Dorset 12 Sheffield  
 1569 „ William, bakar, Est-grenewiche, Kent 11 Sheffield  
 1583 „ William, Milborne Port, Somerset 32 Rowe  
 1576 Samwayes, William, Putton, par. Westchikerell, Dorset. [Sent.  
 for Cod. Feb. 1576 ; cessate grant Feb. 1583.] 23 Carew  
 1576 „ William, Putton, Dorset 7 Daughtry  
 1581 Sandbache, Francis, esquire, St. Brides, London ; Surrey 11 Tirwhite  
 1559 Sandbroke, Agnes, widow, Sainte Botulphes withowte Aldersgate,  
 London 19 Mellershe  
 1562 Sande, John, cittezen and upholsterer (tapissarius) of London 1 Chayre  
 1570 Sandell, Leonard, esquier, Hatefeld peverell, Essex 33 Lyon  
 Sentence 35 Holney  
 1562 „ William, Basteldon, Essex 32 Streat  
 1570 Sandes, Henry, gentleman, Sonninge, Berks. 21 Lyon  
 1570 „ John, Yaxleye, co. Hunts. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 26 Spert.] [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* Nov. 1570.]  
 1571 Sandford, Baldwin, Winsford, Somerset 6 Daper  
 1559 „ Sandiforthe, Barnarde, clarke, Padington, Middx. [*De bonis*  
 grant May, 1572.] 14 Chaynay  
 1565 „ Sanforde, Christopher, gent., Halberton Devon ; Langforde,  
 Somerset 2 Crymes  
 1583 „ Sannford, Dorothy, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester 44 Rowe  
 1569 „ Sanford, Edward, cit. and merchant taylor, London ;  
 Halberton, Colmestocke, Devon 22 Sheffield  
 1570 „ Henry, Knowle, Somerset ; Bristol 33 Lyon  
 1578 „ Henry, Leonarde Stanley, Glouc. 26 Langley  
 1560 „ Sanford, John the elder, Stonehowse, Gloucester. Died at  
 Frankfurt 40 Mellershe  
 1570 „ Sanforde, William, alderman of Gloucester 1 Holney  
 1577 „ Sandforth, William, yeoman, Maltbye in the Marshe, co.  
 Lincoln 42 Daughtry  
 1583 Sandwell, Henry, Aston Clinton, Halton, Bucks. 16 Rowe  
 1576 Sandwith, Richard, gentleman, Orsett, Essex 13 Carew



1578	Sankye, William, gent., Eastbarnet, Middx.	17	Langley
1579	Santon, Francis, gentleman, Eithorne, Kent	12	Bakon
1578	Sapcote, Edward, esquier, citie of Lincoln	42	Langley
1567	" Sabcoote, Sabcott, Gilbert, Seint Dunstones in the est	2	Babington
1574	" Sapcot, John, Tharfeld, Herts. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 1 June, 1588.]	46	Martyn
1578	Sapsforth, Nicholas, Wenden magna, Essex	2	Bakon
1582	Sare, Richard, Isham, Northants.	16	Tirwhite
1577	Saris, John, cytezen and free of skynners of London; St. Myleredes in the Pultrie, London	38	Daughtry
1568	Sastinghe, Christian, Saint Nycholas Acone, London	15	Babington
1577	Satchefelde, Gilbert, citizen and baker of London, St. Peters in Cornhill, London	1	Langley
1582	Satterwhaite, Brian, Hawkshead, Coulthouse, co. Lancaster	5	Rowe
1558	Saull, Sawle, Richarde, Ripingale, Lincoln	38	Welles
1574	Saunder, Christopher, Buckerell, Devon	19	Martyn
1575	" als. Berrye, Edward, Tyverton, Devon	54	Pyckering
1581	" Joan, relic of W <sup>m</sup> Saunder, esq., of Ewell, Surrey; Norborough, Norfolk	27	Darcy
1582	" Thomas, gentleman, Burrough of Suthover nere Lewis, Sussex	20	Tirwhite
1571	" William, esquier, Ewell, Surrey	42	Holney
1581	Saunders, Blase, merchant of the staple and grocer of London, St. Helens Bishopsgate; Flower, Northants.	34	Darcy
1579	" Charles, St. Saviours in Southwarke	28	Bakon
1583	" Clement, gent., Blabye, co. Leicester; East Haddon, Wheston, Countesthorpe, Little Glenn, Breynton, Harboro, etc., co. North <sup>a</sup>	30	Rowe
1579	" Drew, gent., Hillingdon, Middx.	26	Bakon
1576	" Sir Edward, knight, Cheife Baron of the Courte of Exchequer, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick; Faxton, Northants.	41	Carew
1581	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Helen's without Bishopsgate, London	6	Tirwhite
1578	" Francis, esquire, Blaxehall, Suffolk	7	Bakon
1562	" John, Chelvey, Somerset. [Will proved 22 Feb. 1573 by exōrs.]	25	Streat, and Sentence 25 Streat
1573	" John, Chelvy, Somerset. [Cessate grant 22 Feb.]		
1578	" John, Mooreton, par. Dynton, Bucks.	7	Bakon
1581	" John, Merston Moretayne, Beds.	41	Darcy
1580	" Nicholas, High Offley, co. Staff.	46	Arundell
1560	" Saunder, Osmond, Barforde (Wilts.?). [Dioc. Sarum P.A.]	45	Mellershe
1564	" Philip, citie of Brystowe	31	Stevenson
1566	" Richard, city of Bristol. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 22 Buck.] P.A.	30	Sept.
1560	" Robert, Flower, Northampton	44	Mellershe
1565	" Thomas, gent., Woxbridge, Middx.	33	Morrison
1566	" Sir Thomas, knight, Charlewood, Surrey. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Feb. 1629.]	19	Crymes
1575	" Thomas, yoman, Cheame, Surrey	4	Carew
1582	" Thomas, St. Margaret Pattens, St. Dunstan in the east, London	40	Tirwhite
1559	" Sawnders, Wyllyam, gent., Pottysgrave, Bedford	5	Chaynay
1570	Saunderson, Sanderson, John, cit. and vintener, Lyttle Allhallowes, London	28	Lyon
1581	" Richard, cit. and vintner of London, St. Mary-at-Hill; Deptford, Kent. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 Sept. 1581.]	33	Darcy
1577	" Stephen, cytezen and fishemonger of London; St. Magnus the marter neare London Bridge	39	Daughtry
1568	" Thomas, Ayleston, Leicester	11	Babington
1569	Savage, Henry, Kington parva, co. Warwick	Sentence 10	Sheffield

1567	<b>Savage</b> , Richard, Newbolde Pacie, co. Warwick	24 Stonarde
1581	" Robert, cit. and grocer, St. Nich <sup>s</sup> Olave, London	26 Darcy
1581	" Robert, apprentice, St. Mary Axe, London, son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Savage, cit. and grocer of London	29 Darcy
1576	" Savadge, Roland, Barton uppon Humber, co. Lincoln	5 Daughtry
1582	" Savedge, William, cit. and baker of London, St. Leonard's Shordich, Middx.	5 Rowe
1582	<b>Savell</b> , Savill, Gregory, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London	39 Tirwhite
1569	" Savill, Henry, esquier, Lupsett, Yorks.; Thornehill Barowghby, Lincoln	11 Sheffield
1569	" John, iremonger, London; (Farneham, Essex?)	14 Sheffield
1568	" Richard, Mutche Brakesteede, Essex	23 Babington
1560	<b>Savery</b> , Christopher, the elder, Totenes, Devon	27 Mellershe
1582	" Elizabeth, spinster, Purton, Wilts.	35 Tirwhite
1572	" Richard, thelder, Tottenis, Devon	19 Daper
1560	<b>Sawer</b> , William, Thorpe, Lincoln	24 Mellershe
1575	<b>Sawghwell</b> , Thomas, gent., Yeldon, Bedford	13 Pyckering
1563	<b>Sawier</b> , Thomas, Saint Albons. P. A. 27 Oct.	
1580	" See <b>Hardie</b> , Constance	1 Darcy
1570	" Sawyer, George, cit. and merchant taylor, Sainte Benet Fynke, London. [Cessate grant 15 Oct. 1574.]	28 Lyon
1568	<b>Sawyte</b> , Robert, Hungerforde, Berks.	25 Babington
1562	<b>Saxby</b> , <b>Saxilby</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, one of the barons of the courte in the exchequire at Westm <sup>r</sup> ; Essex; Leicester;	20 Streat
1563	" <b>Saxilbye</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of said Edward	20 Streat
1579	" Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Ashurst, Kent	5 Arundell
1567	<b>Saxcy</b> , William, clerk, one of the Masters of Wyndsor, and personne of Swainscombe, Kent; Eltham, Kent	20 Stonarde
1562	<b>Saxilby</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Saxby</b> , Edward, one of the barons of the Courte in the exchequire at Westm <sup>r</sup> ; Essex; Leicester;	20 Streat
1563	" <i>als.</i> <b>Saxbye</b> , Elizabeth, widow of Edward Saxilby, on of the Barons of the Exchequire, Wormley, Herts.; Skirlington, Yorks.	9 Stevenson
1582	<b>Say</b> , William, Ickenham, Middx., gentleman, Register in Cawses and Delegacions ecclesiastiall, and Proctor of the Arches	22 Tirwhite
1567	<b>Sayarde</b> , Richard, Limpsham, Somerset	25 Stonarde
1577	<b>Sayer</b> , George, the elder, gentleman, par. St. Peter in Colchester, Essex	25 Daughtry
1562	" John, gentleman, par. St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey	4 Chayre
1570	" John, Stoke cannon, Devon	8 Lyon
1565	" Seyre, Sayre, Richard, Wrignall, par. Kiddermister, Worcester	26 Morrison
1560	" Thomas, stacyoner, St. Dunstons in the Easte, London	41 Mellershe

*See also Sere.*

1571	<b>Sayes</b> , Seas, Sayes, Robert, St. Martynes in the feelde, Middx. [Compare 14 Lyon.]	With sentence 31 Holney
1570	" Sayse, Robert, St. Martyns in the Fields. [Compare 31 Holney.]	14 Lyon
1561	<b>Scalon</b> (William in MS. cal. Richard in Will Reg.), thelder, cit. and grocer, St. Dunston in the east of London	15 Loftes
1563	<b>Scampion</b> , John, writer of court letter, St. Magnus in London	29 Chayre
1575	<b>Scarr</b> , John, Whitstaunton, Somerset	21 Pyckering
1580	<b>Schevyn</b> , Ralph, Melbourne, co. Derby	35 Arundell
	<b>Schoser</b> , see <b>Scoser</b> .	
1578	<b>Schuldham</b> , William, Schuldham, Norfolk	26 Langley

1573	Scofelde, Alexander, cit. and haburdassher of London.	At sea	
			13 Martyn
1581	Scolcroft, Giles, Pantley, Gloucester		5 Tirwhite
1564	" Scolcrofte, Robert, Saint Dunston in the Weste, London ; Coventry ?		8 Stevenson
1568	Scorier, William, Taunton, Somerset		11 Babington
1577	Scoser, Schoser, <i>Oliver als.</i> John, clercke, Stourton, Beere Regis, Horsington, Somerset ; Dorset		39 Daughtry
1558	Scott, Skotte, Alexander, Halton, Bucks.		37 Welles
1559	" Ann, Camarwell, Surrey		7 Mellershe
1576	" Skott, Geoffrey, Chelmsforde, Essex		18 Carew
1572	" John, senior, Hedington, Wilts.		39 Daper
1579	" John, citizen and salter of London ; St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaye streete, London ; Nedingworth, Hunts.		
			33 Bakon
1562	" Mathew, Warmington ? ; city of London		13 Chayre
1560	" Richard, esquire, Camerwell, Surrey		60 Mellershe
1567	" Skott, Peter, Waltham holy crosse, Essex		2 Babington
1559	" Robert, Clapham, Sussex		19 Mellershe
1580	" Skott, Thomas, clerk, parson of Much Horkesley, Essex		
			46 Arundell
1564	" William, All hollis, Barking, Essex		13 Stevenson
1568	" William, citezein and haberdasher of London ; Stifford, Essex ; Great Shelforde, Cambs.		20 Babington
		Sentence	18 Sheffield
1572	" Scotte, William, Pebmershe, Essex		36 Daper
1578	" William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ; Oxford		15 Langley
1576	Scrace, Edward, gent., Bletchington, Weyfeild, Sussex		11 Carew
1560	Scriven, John, Poole, Dorset		60 Mellershe
1582	" Scryven, William, par. Allhallowen wymborn, Dorset		31 Tirwhite
1564	Scrivener, Scryvener, Skrevener, Peter, clothier, Brantham, Suffolk		
			29 Stevenson
1577	Scroby, Christopher, yeoman, Gowxill, Lincoln ; Charleton, Notts. Entered twice		7 Langley
1583	" James, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Becken- ham, Kent		27 Rowe
1578	Scrope, Adrian, Hamleden, Bucks. ; Kilridge, Remanham, Berks.		
			45 Langley
1572	" Ralph, esquier, Hambleden, Bucks. ; Dorset ; Sussex ; Lincoln		40 Daper
1572	" Scrowpe, Richard, esquier, Castelcombe, Wilts.		6 Peter
1562	Scrotton, William, Walton in hundred of Cowlneis, Suffolk		17 Streat
1571	Scudamore, John, thelder, Homelacie, Hereford		44 Holney
1570	Scutt, John, cit. and merchant taylor, Bredstreate, olde fyshe streate, par. St. Nicholas Colabye, London		38 Lyon
1583	" John, junior, Sidmouth, Devon		23 Rowe
1560	Seafowle, Sefoule, Humphrey, clerke, Byrkin, York		26 Mellershe
	Seacoll, <i>see</i> Secoll.		
1580	Sealy, Sealigh, Peter, Dawlish, Kenton, Devon		36 Arundell
1578	" Johan, Kenton, Devon		2 Bakon
1572	" Sely, John, Southebraike, par. Kenton, Devon		5 Peter
1579	" Sely, John, Daulysshe, Devon		14 Bakon

*See also Cely.*

1582	Seaman, Ralph, gentleman, St. Michael, Norwich		43 Tirwhite
1568	Seamer, Thomas, Cerne, Dorset		6 Babington
1558	Searbye, Richard, Sprydlyngton, Lincoln		44 Welles
1561	Seares, John, Sandwiche, Kent ; Sussex		25 Loftes
1569	Searle, Serle, Adrian, cit. and fishemonger, Seint Mary at hill nere unto Billingesgate, London		19 Sheffield



- 1567 Searle, Serle, Henry, gent., Cambrydge, Cambs. 24 Stonarde  
 1567 „ Lawrence, cit. and haberdasher, St. Butolls nex Billings  
 gate, London 14 Stonarde  
 1573 „ *als.* Cozens, Thomas, Fynnistratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks. 30 Peter  
 1581 Seborn, Roger, Sutton sainte Nicholas, co. Hereford 4 Tirwhite  
 1563 Secill, William, cit. and merchantte tailloure, London. Died at  
 Lewsham, Kent 40 Chayre

*See also Cecil.*

- 1581 Secker, *als.* Clerke, Robert, Attercliff, Yorks. ; cittie of Worcester 9 Tirwhite  
 1558 Secoll, Seacoll, Richarde, Dydmerton [Bydmston (P.A.)], Gloucester 41 Welles  
 1560 „ William, Sotheley, Oxford. [*Ad. de bo.* May, 1563.] 24 Mellershe  
 1569 Sedd, Herbert (Hervard) *als.*, Henry, Shillingeforde, Berks. 9 Sheffield  
 1560 „ Cedd, Herbert *als.*, Job, Cheping Farrington, Berks. 29 Mellershe  
 1571 „ Harbert *als.* Mathusala, Shurburne, Gloucester 28 Holney  
 1581 Sedley, John, esq., Southfleet, Northfleet, Gravesend, Milton,  
 Higham, Stone, Swanscomb, Dartford, Darent,  
 Hartley, Ridley, Meopham, Aylesford, Kent ; All  
 Hallowes the Less, London ; Navestock, Essex,  
 etc. [*Ad. de bo.* Ap. 1638.] 31 Darcy  
 1574 „ Nicholas, esquier, Charterhouse, Middx. ; St. Sepulchre's,  
 London ; Herts. 5 Pyckering  
 1580 Sedon, Richard, yeoman, Burnham, Bucks. 43 Arundell  
 1559 See, Oswelde, cit. and goldsmyth, St. Vedast, London ; Gedlinge,  
 Nottingham 46 Chaynay

*See also Sey and Say.*

- 1574 Seed, Seade, William, Raineham, Kent 35 Martyn  
 1574 Seere, Nicholas, Sebrook, par. Chedington, Bucks. 22 Martyn  
 1579 Sefton, Henry, yeoman, Edington, Wilts. ; Roston, Chester 15 Bakon  
 1573 Segar, Seagar, Ralph, Abingdon, Berks. 6 Martyn  
 1573 „ Robert, Estechurche, Kent 11 Martyn  
 1583 Selby, Richard, Corsham, Chippenham, Wilts. 32 Rowe  
 1563 Sell, Helen, Litle Haddam, Herts. 8 Stevenson  
 1559 „ Symond, Grete Monden, Herts. 40 Chaynay  
 1573 Seller, John, Kilmington, Devon 1 Martyn  
 1580 „ Nicholas, Bradford Abbas, Dorset 44 Arundell  
 1570 Selman, Mary, widow, London 20 Lyon  
 1570 „ Robert, cit and mercer, Sainte Dennys, London 15 Lyon  
 1578 Selsdayne, Selsdaine, James, servant at the Castle of Yorke unto  
 Peres Penant, esquier 21 Langey  
 1577 Selwood, Sellwood, Collet, widow, Smaleridge, par. Axmister,  
 Devon 31 Daughtry  
 1560 „ Sellwood, Elizabeth, widow, Charde, Somerset 60 Mellershe  
 1560 „ John, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 39 Mellershe  
 1567 „ Thomas, the yonger, Axmyster, Devon 12 Stonarde  
 1571 „ Thomas, gent., Eshepriors *als.* Ashepriors, Somerset.  
 [Revoked ; another grant 14 May, 1572, confirmed  
 by Sent. 1601.] 2 Daper  
 1561 „ William, Charde, Somerset 30 Loftes  
 1563 Selwyn, Thomas, Leachleade, Gloucester 17 Chayre  
 1571 Selyard, Sulyard, Alexander, gent., Stanforde le Hoope, Essex 8 Daper  
 1568 „ Sylarde, Arthur, haburdassher, St. Buttolphe by Byllyngs  
 gate, London 8 Babington  
 1558 „ John, gent., Brasted, Kent 49 Welles  
 1575 „ Suliard, Sir John, knight, Quidtenham, Norfolk 46 Pyckering  
 1583 „ Seyliard, Nicholas, gent., Brasted, Etonbridge, Westerham,  
 Kent. [P.A. 26 Feb. 1584 amongst acts of Feb.  
 1583.] 46 Rowe



- 1573 **Selyard**, Richard, Tonnbridge, Kent 20 Peter  
 1577 „ **Suliard**, Robert, gent., Brastede, Kent ; Sussex ; Surrey 10 Langley  
 1569 „ **Silliard**, William, citezen and merchanttailor of London,  
 Seint Bennet Fyncks, London ; Braystide, Eton-  
 bridge, Kent 1 Lyon  
 1577 **Semall**, Peter, Newington beyonde Southwarke, Surrey, neare to  
 the cite of London ; stranger borne of Bergen in  
 Henegowe 12 Langley  
 1578 **Semer**, Seamer, Thomas, Costlaye, Wilts. 19 Langley  
 1558 **Semys**, Seymys, Seymes, Agnes, city of Gloucester, St. John  
 Baptist 25 Welles

*See also Syms.*

- 1570 **Sendie**, Lawrence, towne of Southampton. [*Ad. de bo.* March,  
 1573.] 19 Lyon  
 1577 **Senter**, Gregory, St. Helens, London, citizen and haberdasher of  
 London 37 Daughtry  
 1582 **Senthill**, Seinthill, Peter, citizen and marchaunttailor of London ;  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, London 43 Tirwhite  
 1582 **Senye**, Wilham, draper, citie of Coventrie 34 Tirwhite  
 1559 **Serby**, William, Hull, dioc. Linc. P.A. 8 May  
 1571 **Sere**, John, yoman, Iden, Sussex 29 Holney  
 1579 „ **Seyre**, Ralph, Buckingham (Prebend End), “The Swanne  
 upon the hoppe” in Castell Street 7 Arundell  
 1570 „ **Thomas**, Beckly, Sussex 9 Lyon

*See also Sayer.*

- 1581 **Serell**, Searell, Helen, Crediton, Devon 27 Darcy  
 1574 „ **Seryll**, Serill, John, co. Devon [Crediton ?] 30 Martyn  
 1583 **Seres**, Peter, merchant, borne of Antwarpe in Brabant, nowe  
 dwelling in the cite of London, St. Botolph  
 Billingsgate 38 Rowe  
 1562 **Serjeant**, Seriaunt, Richard, gentleman, Kingsey, Bucks. 19 Streat  
 1564 „ **Sargeant**, Robert, Burwell St. Mary, Cambs. 8 Stevenson  
 1573 „ **Sergeaunt**, Thomas, Cootes, Stafford 9 Martyn  
 1561 „ **Seriante**, William, Kyngsey, Bucks. 22 Loftes  
 1578 **Serson**, Searson, Henry, yeoman, Edenham, Lincoln 2 Bakon  
 1577 „ **Simon**, yeoman, Ingolesbie in Keveston, Lincoln 10 Langley  
 1568 **Sesse**, Robert, Banwell, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 Sept. 1581.]  
 1 Sheffield  
 1558 **Sesto**, Augustine *olim* Alexander de, London ; merchant of Lucca,  
 Italy 27 Welles  
 1560 **Sethe**, Thomasine, London 44 Mellershe  
 1573 **Setherington**, *als.* Boston, Richard, minster, Wymborne, Dorset 13 Peter  
 1566 **Seton**, Seeton, Robert, Depden, Suffolk 17 Crymes  
 1565 **Sewell**, Lancelot, citizen and draper of London 26 Morrison  
 1563 **Sewster**, John, gentyلمان, Clytton, par. Ashewell, Herts. 3 Stevenson  
 1568 „ **William**, esquier, Steplemorden, Cambs. 19 Babington  
 1575 **Sexton**, Sexstyn, Sexten, Alan, Lavenham, Suffolk 45 Pyckering  
 1572 „ **John**, Dunster, Somerset 26 Daper  
 1577 „ **Sexten**, Thomas, gent., Much Maplested, Essex. [*Ad. de*  
*bo.* 27 Ap. 1580.] 39 Daughtry  
 1563 **Sey**, William, Luckton (Hereford ?) ; St. Jones in Walbroke, Saynt  
 Mary Abchurch, London 32 Chayre

*See also See and Say.*

- 1565 **Seymour**, Seymer, Henry, North Yarmouthe, Norfolk. Died at  
 sea 22 Morrison  
 1578 „ **Seamer**, Sir Henry, knt., Merwell, Southants. 20 Langley  
 1567 „ **Seymor**, John, gent., greate Marlowe, Bucks. 36 Stonarde  
 1566 „ **Seymer**, William, Enghomes, par. Chippinglambourne, Berks.  
 12 Crymes

Seyre, *see* Sayer and Sere.

Shaa, *see* Shaw.

- 1580 Shadd, Roger, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.; Queens College,  
Cambridge 35 Arundell
- 1571 Shakerley, Agnes (Ann P.A.), Eynoo, Northants. 23 Holney
- 1564 " Shackerley, Rowland, esquier, Eynhoo, Northants.; Calver,  
Derby; West Chepe, London 10 Morrison  
Sentence 20 Daper
- 1559 Shakyspere, Sir Thomas, clark, London? 40 Chaynay
- 1565 Shalcrosse, Anthony, Shalcrosse, dioc. Cov. and Lich. 16 Morrison
- 1580 Shales, John, woulporter of the staple, Feversam, Kent 34 Arundell
- Sharman, *see* Sherman.
- 1563 Sharnell, Henry, citisin and fishmonger of London; South  
Beinfret (Benfleet?), Essex 41 Chayre
- 1579 Sharpe, Benedict, shomaker, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 28 Bakon
- 1561 " Edward, London 27 Loftes
- 1563 " Edward, citisin and letherseller of London; St. Olave,  
Southwark 42 Chayre
- 1577 " Elizabeth, St. Mary Aldermary, London, widowe of Mathewe  
Sharpe, citezen and clothworker of London, and  
formerly wife of John Skelies, citezen and dyer of  
London, and before that wief of John Standishe,  
of Cheapingwickam, Bucks. 49 Daughtry
- 1559 " John, Wolwiche, Kent 50 Chaynay
- 1571 " John, Thetford, Norfolk 44 Holney
- 1579 " John, thelder, Nassington, Northants. 34 Bakon
- 1583 " John, gent., Northiham, Witterisham, Beckely, Sussex;  
Bennynden, Sandherste, Rolvinden, Hawkhurst,  
Kent 30 Rowe
- 1583 " John, Weston, co. Lincoln 43 Rowe
- 1560 " Thomas, Northiam, Sussex 5 Loftes
- 1578 " Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Dunstanes  
in the Easte, London 31 Langley  
Sentence 16 Sheffield
- 1569 Shasto, Robert
- 1563 Shawcock, William, cit. and cook, Saynt Mighell at qwynehvyve,  
London 32 Chayre
- 1559 Shawe, Anthony, clerke, rector of Newicke, Sussex; Ravenston-  
dale, Westmerland 16 Chaynay
- 1577 " Shaw, Henry, Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester 6 Langley
- 1579 " Robert, cittezen and alebruer of London; St. Sepulchre 15 Bakon
- 1565 " Thomas, Seigbroke (co. Lincoln?) 21 Morrison
- 1571 " Shaa, Thomas, gent., Ivenley [Evenly], Northants. 5 Daper
- 1574 " Thomas, city of Worcester 15 Martyn
- 1578 " Thomas, waterman, St. Andrewes in Worcester 2 Bakon
- 1559 " William, Bampton, Oxford 16 Chaynay
- 1576 Shaylls, Shayles, William, citezin and haberdasher of London,  
St. Magnes, London; Warkingtoun (? Cumb.);  
Holdernes (Yorks. ?) 16 Carew
- Sheather, *see* Shether.
- 1563 Shee, Nicholas, cit. and merchant of Bristol, Saint Jones, Bristol  
15 Chayre
- 1574 " Thomas, citie of Bristowe 27 Martyn
- Sheeres, *see* Sheres.
- 1575 Sheffield, Elizabeth, daughter of Edmond Lord Shefeld, deceased,  
Hamlet of Myle end, Stepney, Middx. 15 Pyckering
- 1568 " Sir John, knight, Lord Sheffelde, Milwood parke, Ile of  
Axholme, Lincoln 1 Sheffield
- 1568 " Sheyffelde, Richard, Thurmaston, Leicester 12 Babington
- 1562 Sheldon, Richard, Specheley, Worcester 9 Chayre
- 1570 " William, esquier, Beoley, Warwick; Tredington, Worcester  
8 Holney

1558	Shelley, Jone, widow, St. Margaret, Westminster.	[P.A. Feb. 1571.]	40 Welles
			Sentence 17 Daper
1558	„ Rychard, St. Margaret, Westminster		23 Welles
1579	Shelton, Amye, Estgrenewiche, Kent		42 Bakon
1558	„ Sir John, knight, Shelton, Norfolk		37 Welles
			Sentence 13 Rowe
1582	Shelvocke, William, Shardon, Salop		8 Rowe
1568	Shepherd, Sheparde, Edmund, Yevell, Somerset		8 Babington
1560	„ Sheparde, John, Mylton upon Stower, Dorsett		3 Loftes
1561	„ Sheparde, John, Gestling, Sussex		22 Loftes
1564	„ Sheparde, John, Kinstone, par. Stoke Milborge, dioc. Hereford (? Stoke St. Milborough, Salop)		24 Stevenson
1568	„ Sheppard, John, Balcott, par. Tugforde, co. Salop		20 Babington
1573	„ Sheparde, John, yoman, Hoggiston, Bucks.		13 Peter
1577	„ Sheparde, John, Llangathan, Carmarthen		26 Daughtry
1577	„ Shepperd, John, Westhome, par. Pulton, Somerset		42 Daughtry
1581	„ Sheppard, John, Easton in Gordano, Somerset		44 Darcy
1582	„ Shepperd, John, Worle, Congresbury, Somerset		6 Rowe
1583	„ Shepperd, John, Milton upon Stower in Gillingham, Dorset.		
	[A new grant 23 June, 1584.]		25 Rowe
1569	„ Sheparde, Mathew, citezen and scrivonor, p. St. Mary le Bow, London		1 Lyon
1573	„ Sheparde, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx. ; Bucks.		3 Martyn
1577	„ Shepard, Richard, Aldenham, Herts.		30 Daughtry
1578	„ Shepperd, Richard, Wemblye, par. Harrowe uppon the hill, Middx.		27 Langley
1583	„ Sheppard, Richard, gent., Dublin ; Cardyton, Salop		39 Rowe
1575	„ Robert, esquier, Pesmarshe, Sussex ; Blackmanstone, etc., Kent		46 Pyckering
1559	„ Shepard, Symond, Butterwyke, Lincoln		6 Chaynay
1563	„ Sheparde, Thomas, gent., Hocklef, Beds. ; Littilcoteburye, Bucks.		9 Stevenson
1576	„ Shepperd, Thomas, Crosse, par Compton Busshoppe, Somerset		13 Carew
1564	„ Sheparde, William, Hychin, Herts.		28 Stevenson
1568	„ Sheparde, William, Bydney, par. Dilwin, dioc. Hereford		14 Babington
1573	„ Shepparde, William, Corsham, Wilts.		29 Peter
1579	„ Sheparde, William, Fulforth, Yorks. ; Westminster, Middx.		39 Bakon
1568	Shere, William, Tyverton, Devon		18 Babington
1582	„ William, Einsbury, Hunts. ; Mucksbear in Halberton, Devon		15 Rowe
1559	Sheres, John, Burnam, Somerset		8 Mellershe
1581	„ Sheeres, John, stationer, town of Cambridge		23 Darcy
1567	Sheriff, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London ; Rugby, Warwick		27 Stonarde
1572	Sheringham, Christopher, thelder, yoman, Woodnorton, Norfolk		18 Daper
1582	„ Dennis, Woodnorton, Norfolk		21 Tirwhite
1568	„ Richard, theldre, Gatelye, Norfolk		4 Sheffield
1581	Sherington, Sherrington, Sir Henry, kt, Lacock, Luddington, Wilts.		With sentence 44 Darcy
1563	„ Roger, par. of Our Lady at Bowe in West Chepe in London		32 Chayre
1576	Sherlock, John, St. Brides, London		25 Carew
1574	„ Showrlocke, Shurlock, Margery, widow, St. Andrewe, Castell Baynerd, London		3 Pyckering
1570	„ Shurlock, Robert, cit. and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardroppe, London		11 Holney



- 1576 **Sherlock**, Sherelocke, Sherlocke, Robert, citezen and founder, St. Margeretts in Lothbury in London 25 Carew
- 1570 **Sherman**, Sharman, Shereman, Elizabeth, maid-servant ('ancilla'), Sowthewarke, Surrey 23 Lyon
- 1582 „ Charles, Wotton Underege, co. Gloucester 47 Tirwhite
- 1572 „ *als.* **Clark**, Francis, city of London 24 Daper
- 1571 „ *als.* **Clark**, Joyce (Jocosus in P.A.), cit. and stockfishmonger, St. Michaelles next Croked lane, London 17 Holney
- 1577 „ Nicholas, Middlezaye, Somerset 28 Daughtry
- 1577 „ Shereman, Richard, cit. and grocer, St. Leonards in East-cheape, London 29 Daughtry
- 1576 „ Robert, St. Magnus, London ; (Jacksleye, Suffolk ?) 6 Carew
- 1582 „ Simon, Fremyngton, Devon 23 Tirwhite
- 1570 „ William, cit. and fletcher, Sainte Magnus the Martyr nere unto London Brydge 28 Lyon
- 1583 „ William, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon 32 Rowe
- 1583 „ William, cit. and grocer of London, now of Ipswich, Suffolk ; St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey ; Yaxley, Eye, Horham, Allington, Brainford, co. Lincoln 40 Rowe
- 1575 **Sherborne**, Christopher, gent., Sharneborn, Norfolk 35 Pyckering
- 1575 **Sherrard**, Sherarte, George, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester 34 Pyckering
- 1581 „ Sherard, Rosa, widow and gentlewoman, Wissondyne, Rutland ; Stapleford, co. Leicester 19 Darcy
- 1581 **Sherryn**, Erasmus, Pudletown, Charmester, Dorset 13 Darcy
- 1570 **Sherston**, Christopher, Warsope, Notts. 1 Holney
- 1582 **Sherwell**, Sherewell, Sheirwell, Thomas, Plimoth, Devon 32 Tirwhite
- 1581 **Sherwood**, John, sayler, Rotherhith, Surrey 15 Darcy
- 1581 „ Sherewoodd *als.* **Vallance**, Michael, Whimpell, Brodcliste, Devon 9 Tirwhite
- 1578 „ Robert, Brockdishe, Norfolk 12 Bakon
- 1579 „ Walter, gent., Wells, Somerset 19 Bakon
- 1578 **Sherwyn**, Sherwin, William, Pidle Trenthide, Dorset 27 Langley
- 1583 **Shether**, Sheather, Alice, widow, Northiam, Sussex With sentence 24 Rowe
- 1564 „ **Stacie** *als.*, John, Northam, Sussex 30 Stevenson
- 1575 „ Sheather, **Stacie** *als.*, Richard, Ewhurst, Sussex 14 Pyckering
- 1573 **Shetterden**, Isaac, St. Mary at hill, London ; Great Charte and Shadockesherst, Kent 11 Martyn
- 1575 **Sheward**, Thomas, Bedmister, Somerset 21 Pyckering
- 1579 **Shewter**, John, Winterborne, Cherboroughe, Wilts. 19 Bakon
- 1582 **Shingleton**, Richard, pewterer, Salisbry, Wilts. ; Milford 8 Rowe
- 1583 „ Thomas, Bristol 41 Rowe
- 1578 **Ship**, Shypp, Shipp, Robert, merchant, Burgh St. Peter, otherwise Beterbrughe, Northants. 27 Langley
- 1576 **Shipman**, Matthew, Lydneye, Aylberton, Gloucester 29 Carew
- 1563 „ Thomas, merchant, Bristowe 24 Chayre
- 1582 **Shipper**, Shipper, Richard, one of the Prebendaries of Gloucester 19 Tirwhite
- 1572 **Shirley**, Dorothy, widow, Staunton Harolde, Leices. 16 Daper
- 1571 „ Francis, esquier, Staunton harolde, Leicester 35 Holney
- 1565 „ Sherley, John, Owen (Aven) Dosset, Warwick 23 Morrison
- 1565 „ Sherley, Thomas, gentilman, Clementes Inne, London ; Lydlynche, Dorset 28 Morrison
- 1573 „ Thomas, esq., Westgrenested, Sussex. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 34 Wrastley.] P.A. 6 Nov.
- 1561 **Shorte**, Peter, yoman, Tenterden, Kent 28 Loftes
- 1567 **Shotbolt**, Shotebolte, John, Baldock, Herts. 18 Stonarde
- 1574 **Shottesham**, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Mary at hill, London ; Laystoff, Suffolk 15 Martyn
- 1572 **Shough**, Shogh, Walter, Pencoid, Llanwarr, co. Hereford 5 Peter



- 1577 Show, Walter, Midelzoye, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 14 Nov. 1586.] 42 Daughtry  
1572 Showell, Thomas, Hampton, Gloucester 10 Peter  
1579 Shoyll, Shoyle, Thomas, Lawllinge, par. Lachenden, Essex 45 Bakon  
1567 Shrewsbury, Elizabeth, widow, Countess of, Erithe, Plumsted, Bexley, etc., Kent 21 Stonarde  
1570 Shropsheire, John, gent., London, servant of Sir William Cicill, knight 6 Holney  
1581 Shuckburgh, Shuckboroughe, Elizabeth, relict of Tho<sup>s</sup> Shuckburgh, esq., Birdingbury, Warwick; Over Shuckburghe, Adderbury, Oxon 26 Darcy  
1572 „ Shuckburgh, George, gent., Nasebie, Northants. 14 Daper  
1567 „ John, thelder, Navesbye, Northants. 14 Stonarde  
1576 „ Shuckburghe, John, gent., Navesbie, Northants.; Leicester 28 Carew  
1560 „ Shuckburgh, Thomas, esquire, Over Shuckburgh, Warwick 51 Mellershe  
1574 „ Shuckburgh, Thomas, gent., Cliston [Clifton?] Warwick 45 Martyn  
1578 Shuer, Stephen, Bridporte, Dorset 29 Langley  
1579 Shurland, John, Winston, Suffolk 21 Bakon  
1571 Shurle, Hewes *als.*, John, Risheden, Northants. 29 Holney  
1573 Shurte, John, Bedeford (Bideford), Devon 11 Peter  
1574 Shutte, Richard, Dowleye, dioc. Coventrye and Lichfield [? Dawley, Salop] 9 Pyckering  
1572 Sibbing, John, Horton Kyrbie, Kent 19 Daper  
1574 Sible, Sybile, John, esquire, Einesford, Kent 40 Martyn  
1568 Sibley, Sybly, John, Great Henye, Essex 16 Babington  
1576 „ Sibly, John, Sowthe Petherton, Somerset 7 Carew  
1582 „ Thomas, Broughton, Huntingdon 25 Tirwhite  
1567 „ William, London 29 Stonarde  
1566 Siblys, John, Ledburie, co. Hereford 11 Crymes  
1582 Sickes, Edward, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All Hallows Barking, London 6 Rowe  
1579 Sicklemore, John, stockfishmonger, St. Botolph's Billingsgate, London 27 Bakon  
1560 „ Siclemore, Edmund, Bramforde, Suffolk 48 Mellershe  
1581 Sidwaye, Hugh, Netherbury, Dorset; Manor of Longbridie 25 Darcy  
Sier, *see* Syer.  
1581 Sifrewast, Cifrewast, William, Poole, Morecrychell, co. Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* 1 Dec. 1586.] 26 Darcy  
1573 Siggeswicke, William, cit and merchant taylor, London 38 Peter  
1562 Silesden, Thomas, esquier, Finchingfelde, Essex; Norfolk 23 Streat  
1568 Sill, Richard,\* hosteler, Christes church within Newegate of London 20 Babington  
1562 Sillinant *or* Silliuant, Thomas, Ratcliffe. At sea. 14 Street  
1573 Sills, Syles, Silles, Christopher, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 12 Martyn  
1568 Silvester, Edmund, thelder, Burforde, Oxford 7 Sheffield  
1577 „ Sylvester, Edmund, clothier, Burforde, Oxon 2 Langley  
1565 „ Robert, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Stafford 11 Morrison  
1559 „ Thomas, Lytell Ryburghe, Norfolk 7 Chaynay  
1577 „ William, clothier, Burforde, Oxford 23 Daughtry  
1582 „ William, Henton sainte George, Somerset 41 Tirwhite  
1580 Simeon, Semeon, Semyon, Semion, Francis, yeoman, Purton, Watlington, co. Oxford 21 Arundell  
Simmes, *see* Symmes.  
Simonds, *see* Symondes.  
Simons, *see* Symons.  
1583 Simont Gilbert, West Watting, Shelford, Weston, Horton, co. Cambridge 21 Rowe

\* Richard in P.A. and at end of will.  
Edward at the beginning of will.

- Simpson, *see* Sympson.
- 1580 **Singer, Clerk** *als.* Matilda, Alberburye, Shrewsbury, Salop; Montgomery 32 Arundell
- 1575 **Singleton**, Thomas, St. Anne in the Blacke fryers in London 34 Pyckering
- 1578 **Sisley, Sysley**, Clement, esquire, Estbury hall, par. Barking, Essex 36 Langley
- 1559 **Skandred, Skannred**, Jhon, Kynton, Hereford 43 Chaynay
- 1569 **Skarndell** *als.* **Staynor**, Steynor, John, Conesforde strete, Norwich; Lowiskoft, Gunton, Corton, Suffolk 13 Sheffield
- 1581 **Skeffington, Skevington** *als.*, George, merchant of the staple, St. Stephen's Colmanstreate, St. Sepulchres, London; St. Mary Overy, Surrey; Enfield, Hornsey, Middx. 28 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Skevyngton**, William, Turvy, Bedford 27 Chaynay
- 1572 „ **William**, esquier, Skiffington, Leicester 15 Daper
- 1578 **Skegges**, Edward, gentleman, St. Helen's, London 2 Bakon
- 1570 „ **John**, Sainte Tyves (St. Ives), Hunts. 10 Lyon
- 1577 **Skelies**, Elizabeth (*afterwards* **Sharpe**), St. Mary Aldermary, London, widowe of Mathewe Sharpe, cit. and clothworker of London, and formerly wief of John Skelies, cit. and dyer of London, and before that wief of John **Standishe**, of Cheapingwickam, Bucks. 49 Daughtry
- 1566 **Skeres**, Nicholas, cit. and merchantaylor of London; Chertsey, Surrey; Roderam, Yorks. 33 Crymes
- 1576 „ **Skyers**, Ralph, St. Helenes bisshopsgate, London 1 Daughtry
- Skevington**, *see* **Skeffington**.
- 1577 **Skidmore**, Skydmore, Augustine, gent., Long Ichington, Warwick 39 Daughtry
- 1559 **Skilling**, Skylling, Walter, esquier, Rolleston, Wilts. 9 Chaynay
- 1581 **Skin**, Thomas, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 44 Darcy
- 1581 **Skinner, Skynner, Deanes** *als.*, Anne, widow, Tidd St. Giles, Cambridge With sentence 18 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Skynner**, Anthonye, esquier, St. Brydes, London, Warwick. [Double Probate 18 Oct. 1559.] 33 Chaynay
- 1582 „ **Skynner**, Edward, Newenham Morren, Oxford 27 Tirwhite
- 1559 „ **Skynner**, Henrye, Buntingforde, Herts. 34 Chaynay
- 1576 „ **Humphrey**, Ufcombe, Devon 25 Carew
- 1580 „ **Skynner**, Jane, widow, relict of Anthonye Skynner, St. Bride's, London; Dedyngton, Warwick? 7 Darcy
- 1559 „ **Skynner**, John, Pynkeworthie mill (Peworthye, Pyworthy), Devon 58 Chaynay
- Sentence, and another will 59 Mellershe
- 1568 „ **Skynner, De Laynoye** *als.*, John, merchant, city of London; bequest to poor of Alhallowes Barking 18 Babington
- 1570 „ **Skynner**, John, theldre, Ledbury, co. Hereford 14 Lyon
- 1571 „ **John**, thelder, esquier, Ryegate, Surrey 6 Daper
- 1572 „ **Skynner**, John, serieant of the Quenes woodyarde, Westminster, Middx. 17 Daper
- 1575 „ **Skynner**, John, Dymocke, Gloucester 27 Pyckering
- 1582 „ **Skynner**, John, Dunster, Somerset 48 Tirwhite
- 1564 „ **Skynner**, Margaret, widow, Rigate, Surrey 22 Stevenson
- 1578 „ **Skynner**, Mary, maidservant (ancilla), Haselber Bryant, Dorset 32 Langley
- 1568 „ **Skynner, als. Delaney**, Nicholas, London 18 Babington
- 1562 „ **Skynner**, Richard, Orwell, Cambs. 17 Streat
- 1561 „ **Skynner**, Robert, Cockerinton, Lincoln 31 Loftes
- 1580 „ **Skynner**, Thomas, Parris Garden St. Saviour's Southwark, Surrey; Bisham, Berks. 18 Arundell
- 1559 **Skipwith**, John, esquire, Utterby, Lincoln 18 Mellershe
- 1578 „ **Skypwithe**, Thomas, yeoman, Hagnabye, Lincoln 17 Langley
- 1571 „ **William**, gent., Utterbie, Lincoln 45 Holney

1568	Skocrofte, Eleanor, widow, par. of the Savoye, Middx.	20	Babington
1563	Skowne, Richard, Brokecote in Ebney (Kent ?)	35	Chayre
1573	Slade, Ann, Bromham, Hilperton, Wilts.	38	Peter
1575	" Henry, Estchynnock, Somerset	22	Pyckering
		Sentence 46	Daughtry
1558	" John, Bromeham, Wilts.	47	Welles
1566	" John, Estchynnock, Somerset	11	Crymes
1574	" John, clerk, M <sup>r</sup> of Arte and parson of Southeperrett, Dorset	41	Martyn
1581	" John, Melksham, Bromham, Westbury, Wilts.	17	Darcy
1582	" Isabel, Eastch <sup>3</sup> , Hardington, Weascoker, Somerset	24	Tirwhite
1565	" Paul, clothier, Sainte Maries in the divises, Wilts. [Another grant 12 Dec. and 26 Jan. 1565.]	28	Morrison
1578	Slaney, Slany, Edmund, citezen and woollman of London, St. Dunstan in the Easte, London	41	Langley
1578	" Slany, Henry, Keeper of the staple or English house in Bruges. Died in Brabant. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 6 Feb. 1582.]	39	Langley
1559	" Slanney, Thomas, clerke, rector of Easeling, Kent	2	Chaynay
1583	Slannyng, Slanyng, Nicholas, esq., Bicklegh, Plympton, Plymouth, Heckworthie, Walkhampton, Prior-Shaghe, Devon. [Confirmed by Sent. diff. 30 June, 1585.]	18	Rowe
1575	Slape, Juliana, widow, Savoye in Strande, Middx.	32	Pyckering
1574	" William, the Savoye, Middx.	31	Martyn
1576	Slater, Richard, Sutton, par. Beckingham, Lincoln	11	Carew
1568	Sleman, James, Milton Abbotte, Devon	26	Babington
1561	Slighe, James, Bokelande, Berks.	29	Loftes
1573	Slinge, Slynge, Robert, Canwedon, Essex. [Double probate 2 May, 1573.]	11	Peter
1581	Slowcocke, Nicholas	Sentence 24	Darcy
1579	" Slocock, Thomas, Halse, Somerset	39	Bakon
1572	Slowcomb, Slocum, Cuthbert, Bristowe	13	Daper
1577	" James, Nether stoway, Somerset	18	Daughtry
1563	Slowen,* Henry, cittezen of London	27	Chayre
1561	Slye, Elizabeth. [No place.] One of the witnesses is the parson of Trowell; debtors to the testatrix are of Pensam, Stanley, Wood Macote, Presbery, Brensley, Syssiter, co. Glouc.	37	Loftes
1563	Slyforde, William, cit. and habberdassher, St. Mary Buthawe, London; Willesthorpe, Lincoln	36	Chayre
1559	Slythurste, Thomas, clerke, President of Trynitie Colledge, Oxford; St. Gyles, Chalfounte, Bucks.	62	Chaynay
1562	Slywright, Slewight, John, Hastings, Sussex	24	Streat
1578	" William, gent., Tudington, Middx.	38	Langley
1575	Smalbrooke, Richard, Birmingeham, Warw.	34	Pyckering
1573	Smaleham, John, St. Thomas, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	4	Martyn
1566	Small, Smale, Katherine, Alldermanberie, London	1	Stonarde
1565	" Nicholas, cit. and clothworker, Alhallowes, London	1	Crymes
1570	" Richard, Swanton Morley, Norfolk	30	Lyon
1583	Smalman, Thomas, keeper of Oteforde Parke, Kent	45	Rowe
1559	Smalnay, John, Claxby (St. Andrew), Lincoln	8	Chaynay
1559	Smalpage, Percyvall, Esquyer, London; Yorks.	12	Chaynay
1568	Smalwoode, Margaret, widow, Christes church in Newgate Markett, London	7	Sheffield
1558	" Smallewoode, Robert, gent., St. Margarett, Westminster	35	Welles
1560	" Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester	41	Mellershe
1567	" William, draper, cytie of Coventre	5	Babington
1568	" William, cit. and grocer of London	17	Babington
1575	Smarte, Alice, widow, city of London, St. Giles without Cripelgate	13	Pyckering



1560	Smarte, Richard, Ipswich, Suffolk, and elsewhere in Suffolk and Essex	48 Mellershe
1570	„ Robert, cit. and mercer of London, St. Gyles withowte Criplegate, London	38 Lyon
1562	„ Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	10 Streat
1581	„ Thomas, cit. and alebrewer of London, St. James Garlyk Hyve, London	33 Darcy
1563	Smarthwayte, John, citizen and barber and surgean of London	10 Stevenson
1578	Smethick, Smethwick, Richard, citezen and draper of London, St. Dunstanes in the West in London	29 Langley
1580	Smith and Smyth: Smyth, Alice, widow, city of London, Hampton-Episcopi, co. Hereford	13 Arundell
1560	„ Smith, Agnes, lady, widow, Wawens Wutton, Warwick; city of London	10 Loftes
1567	„ Smyth, Agnes, widow of London, All saintes Barkinge	5 Babington
1577	„ Smyth, Agnes, Farmcott, par. Claverley, Salop	42 Daughtry
1581	„ Smyth, Agnes, Stonem, co. Staff. [To be buried in the Churche of Claverley, Salop.]	Sentence 28 Langley
1561	„ Smyth, Andrew, Blaystone, Leicester	43 Darcy
1568	„ Smyth, Andrew, Blayston, Leicester	31 Loftes
1572	„ Smyth, Ann, Alhallowes in Hartforde, Herts.	3 Sheffield
1560	„ Smyth, Anthony, cit. and stacioner, Sainte Faithes, London	29 Daper
1575	„ Smythe, Benedict, gent., London. Declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 17 Feb. 1578.	39 Mellershe 14 Pyckering
1580	„ Smith, Cecile, widow, Muche Mondon, Herts.	9 Bakon
1564	„ Smythe, Charles, clarcke, parson of Little Mondin, Herts.	37 Arundell
1573	„ Smyth, Christopher, Churchingford, par. Churchtanton, Devon	2 Morrison
1577	„ Smyth, Cuthbert, gentleman, Ketton, co. Durham	32 Peter
1573	„ Smyth, Hunt <i>a/s.</i> , David, Wembdon, Somerset	8 Langley
1577	„ Smyth, David, East Quantoxhed, Somerset; Maker, Devon	34 Peter
1571	„ Smyth, Edith, Columpton, Devon; Crookhorne, Somerset	42 Daughtry
1566	„ Smythe, Edmund, Terrington Sainte Johns, Norfolk	42 Holney
1579	„ Smyth, Edmund, gentleman, St. Clementes the Danes, Middx.; Tuddenham, Suffolk	2 Stonarde
1580	„ Smith, Edward, Lavenham, Stratford, Hadleigh, Suffolk	42 Bakon
1559	„ Smith, Elizabeth, widow, St. Magnis, London. [ <i>De bonis</i> grant June, 1564.]	2 Darcy
1564	„ Smythe, <i>a/s.</i> Duckington, Elizabeth, formerly wife of Robert Duckington, London	46 Chaynay
1566	„ Smith, wife of Robert Smith. No place. [Dioc. of Exeter P.A.]	Sentence 22 Chaynay
1569	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Gregorye at pawles chaine in London	11 Crymes
1575	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, Olvestone, Dorset. [Cessate grant 5 Aug. 1589.]	10 Sheffield
1580	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, widow, St. Stevens, Bristol	45 Pyckering
1559	„ Smyth, George, gent., Ratelesden, Suffolk	22 Arundell
1570	„ Smith, George, cit. and baker, Seint Mighell in Woodstrete, London	13 Mellershe
1572	„ Smyth, Grace, Upton upon Scevarne, Worcester	17 Lyon
1559	„ Smith, Harry and Jenat or Joan, his mother, Wellton, Lincoln. [Evidently one grant for 2 deceased persons. One P.A. for both.]	17 Daper
		46 Chaynay



1563	Smith, Smyth, Henry, Sainte Bennett at powles wharf, London	33 Chayre
1566	" Smithe, Henry, Welforde, Berks.	28 Crymes
1568	" Smyth, Henry, tanner, Estdepinge, co. Lincoln	14 Babington
1570	" Smythe, Henry, Showte, Devon	19 Lyon
1573	" Smyth, Henry, citezen and girdeler of London	16 Peter
1577	" Smyth, Henry, gentleman, Kingsclere, Southants.	2 Langley
1581	" Smythe, Henry, Trull, Buckland, Staple, Somerset	40 Darcy
1583	" Smith, Henry, Ealing, Brentford, Middx.	36 Rowe
1580	" Smyth, Hugh, esq., Longe Ashtonne, Brisingtonne, Somerset	9 Darcy
1565	" Smyth, James, clerk, the Savoy, Middx.; Lordington, Sussex	2 Crymes
1572	" Smyth, James, Muche Horteley (Horkseley?), Essex	31 Daper
1574	" Smyth, James, esquier, Elkington, Lincoln	12 Pyckering
1559	" Smyth, Jerom, Hamstede Marshall, Berks.; Husbourn tarawnte, Hants.	8 Chaynay
1559	" Smith, Jenat or Joan and Harry, son of the said Joan, Wellton, Lincoln. [Evidently one grant for two deceased persons. One P.A. for both.]	46 Chaynay
1560	" Smyth, Joan, cytie of Bristol	24 Mellershe
1566	" Smith, formerly Hartopp, Joan, widow of Robert Smythe, formerly wife of Robert Hartopp, Sainte Vedaste in Foster Lane, London	14 Crymes
1570	" Smyth, Joan, Tockenhamwicke, Wilts.	20 Lyon
1558	" Smythe, John, Hasilgrove, Somerset. [Another grant Oct. 1559.]	34 Welles and 47 Chaynay
1558	" Smyth, John, gent., Walden, Essex	41 Welles
1558	" Smethe, John, clerk, B.L. official of the Archdeacon of Wells, Wells Cathedral; Hampton, Hereford	44 Welles
1558	" Smythe, John, monier, Hackney, Middx.	54 Welles
1559	" Smith, John, Hasillgrove, Somerset. P.A. 18 Oct.	
1560	" Smyth, John, Thornecombe, Devon	26 Mellershe
1562	" Smyth, John, gentleman, London	16 Streat
1560	" Smyth, John, Walsham in the Wilhewse, Suffolk	48 Mellershe
1560	" Smyth, John, Ashe, Southampton. [P.A. 9 July, 1565.]	
	With sentence	57 Mellershe
1560	" Smythe, John, Hisilgrove in Quenecamell, Dorset	5 Loftes
1563	" Smyth, Milwarde als., John, Sainte Peter Marten in Bedford	
		24 Chayre
1565	" Smyth, John, Leceter, co. Leicester	2 Crymes
1567	" Smithe, John, city of London	Sentence 21 Stonarde
1569	" Smythe, John, theldre, Hargrave, Suffolk	1 Lyon
1569	" Smith, John, Crowelande, co. Lincoln	8 Lyon
1570	" Smyth, John, gentleman, Epping, Essex; Watlingstreete, London	25 Lyon
1570	" Smyth, John, thelder, Cossham, Wilts.	36 Lyon
1571	" Smyth, John, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk	48 Holney
1573	" Smyth, John, co. Somerset	16 Peter
1573	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour Southwarke, Surrey	19 Peter
1574	" Smeethe, John, Charffcombe, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 23 Dec. 1591. Cessate grant 15 Feb. 1594.]	15 Martyn
1574	" Smyth, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London; Wandsworth, Surrey. [Double probate 17 Aug. 1576.]	
		3 Pyckering
1574	" Smythe, John, sailor, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	9 Pyckering
1574	" Smyth, John, Walkemylhowse, Tirley, Stafford	8 Pyckering
1575	" Smyth, John, Longestowe, Salop; Drayton in Hales; Chester; Stafford	50 Pyckering
1575	" Smyth, John, par. Stokeprior, co Worcester	57 Pyckering
1575	" Smyth, John, Walford, Hereford	3 Carew
1576	" Smith, John, senior, Perkefelde in Laxfilde, Suffolk	18 Carew

1576	Smith, Smyth, John, Hamod, par. Trull, Somerset	23	Carew
1576	" Smyth, John, clerk, provost of Oryoll Colledge in Oxforde ; Prebendarie of the Cathedrall in Chichester	36	Carew
1578	" Smyth, John, Westyellesley, Berks.	38	Langley
1578	" Smyth, John, esquier, Boston, co. Lincoln	45	Langley
1579	" Smyth, John, Brymicham, Warwick	17	Bakon
1581	" Smyth, John, yoman, Lockington, co. Leicester	21	Darcy
1581	" Smyth, John, Chichelye, Sherington, Crowley, Olnye, etc., Bucks.	23	Darcy
1581	" Smithe, John, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London ; Northants.	4	Tirwhite
1580	" Smyth, John, Hilmorton, Newenham, Dayntrie, Warwick ; Northants.	With sentence 7	Darcy
1570	" Smith, Juliana, Haselborowe, Somerset	12	Holney
1576	" Smithe, Dier <i>als.</i> , Katherine, St. Lawrence in Ipswich, Suffolk	16	Carew
1572	" Smythe, Leonard, gent., Shuldham, Norfolk ; Peter- borough, Northants.	11	Daper
1569	" Smyth, Lionel, gentleman, Stradyshull, Suffolk	14	Sheffield
1562	" Smyth, Margaret, widow, cittie of Lincolne	4	Chayre
1576	" Smyth, Margaret, Whitchurch, Oxford	15	Carew
1577	" Smyth, Margery, widow, Newberye, Berks.	6	Langley
1571	" Smyth, Matilda, Charde, Somerset	29	Holney
1578	" Smyth, Michael, citizen and fishmonger of London ; dwelling and dying in Morocus in Barbary. [10 Feb. 1578 exōr alleged that no goods had come to hand.]	37	Langley
1561	" Smyth, Oliver, cit. and stockfishemonger of Lond., Saint Martins of the Orgins in Tems streate	25	Loftes
1566	" Smith, <i>als.</i> Woodman, Peter, Christen Mallford, Wilts.	14	Crymes
1572	" Smyth, Peter, gent., St. Botulphes without Bisshopsgate, London ; Topesham, Weyer, Devon	44	Daper
1574	" Smyth, Philip, Barkinge, Suffolk	38	Martyn
		Sentence 18	Pyckering
1580	" Smith, Philip, Nayland, Suffolk ; Much Horkesley, Boxted, Erles Colne, Essex	38	Arundell
1579	" Smyth, the lady [Dame ?] Phillipa, widow, Hill Hall, Essex	30	Bakon
		With sentence	38 Welles
1558	" Smythe, Richarde, theldre, West Hanham, Gloucester	24	Chaynay
1559	" Smyth, Richarde, London ; West Runcion, York	41	Chaynay
1559	" Smythe, Rycharde, letherseller of London, Twicknam, Middx.	4	Loftes
1560	" Smyth, Richard, gent., Bakton, Suffolk	25	Streat
1562	" Smyth, Richard, Martham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	11	Babington
1568	" Smyth, Richard, Belton, Rutland	19	Babington
1568	" Smyth, Richard, one of the gent. ushers to Quene Elizabeth	11	Lyon
1570	" Richard, M <sup>r</sup> of arte and fellowe sometymes of Trynitie Colledge in Cambridge ; Saincte Stephens in Colmanstreate, London ; dying in Cyprus	32	Lyon
1570	" Smythe, Richard, esquier, Upton uppon Severn, Wor- cester	17	Holney
1571	" Smyth, Richard, Charde, Somerset	3	Martyn
1573	" Smyth, Richard, Maxey, Northants.	8	Pyckering
1574	" Smythe, Richard, Devonshire	10	Pyckering
1576	" Smyth, Richard, Newton, par Clyfton, Warwick	37	Carew
1579	" Smyth, Richard, par. St. Magnus, greate Alhallowes in Thems streate, London	29	Bakon
1583	" Smyth, Richard, Abingdon, Berks.	31	Rowe
1558	" Smythe, Roberd, Stangrownd, Hunts.	20	Welles

1561	Smith, Smyth, Robert, cit. and brewer of London, Aldham, Busshe, Herts.	25	Loftes
1565	„ Smyth, Robert, esquire, St. Vedaste otherwise called Saincte Fosters, London	1	Crymes
		Sentence 4	Crymes
1567	„ Smith, <i>als.</i> Farmer, Robert, dioc. Wigorn.	Sentence 16	Stonarde
1568	„ Smyth, Robert, Leghe, Essex	18	Babington
1569	„ Smyth, Robert, citie of Bristowe	19	Sheffield
1570	„ Smyth, Robert, clothier, Bockinge, Essex	39	Lyon
1571	„ Smyth, Robert, Culmpton, Devon	42	Holney
1573	„ Smythe, Robert, St. Ellens, Busshopesgate streat, London	6	Martyn
		Sentence 18	Martyn
1574	„ Smythe, Robert, Overston, Northants.	Servant of Master	
	George Carleton of Overston	23	Martyn
1577	„ Smith, Robert, Luton, Beds.	48	Daughtry
1580	„ Smyth, Robert, gent. Dying in parts beyond seas ; cousin to Nich. Smyth, cit. and merchant taylor of London	11	Arundell
1583	„ Smythe, Robert, mercer, Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	34	Rowe
1583	„ Smith, Robert, senior, Lubnam, Hingerton, co. Leicester	37	Rowe
1562	„ Smyth, Roger, Morefield, Salop ; dioc. Hereford	7	Chayre
1564	„ Smyth, Simon, cit. and grocer of London	29	Stevenson
1567	„ Smyth, Simon, the elder, Buckland, par. Meydston, Kent	11	Stonarde
1559	„ Smyth, Thomas, Chechester, Sussex	20	Mellershe
1562	„ Smyth, Thomas, Hollbeche, co. Lincoln	13	Streat
1563	„ Smyth, Thomas, Sutton, Ile and Dioc. of Ealie	25	Chayre
1564	„ Smyth, Thomas, gent., Cressinge Temple, Essex	11	Stevenson
1568	„ Smyth, Thomas, gentleman, Knighton, par. Chalke, Wilts.	11	Babington
1568	„ Smythes, Thomas, gentleman, Ubleighe, Somerset	12	Babington
1569	„ Smyth, <i>als.</i> Howson, Thomas. [No place.] Dioc. of Lincoln	16	Sheffield
1570	„ Smyth, Thomas, clerke, vicar of Sydmouth, Devon	23	Lyon
1572	„ Smyth, Thomas, Exceter, Devon	27	Daper
1573	„ Smyth, Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	9	Martyn
1574	„ Smyth, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmothe, Norfolk	46	Martyn
1575	„ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, Brynsoppe, Shelwick, etc., in Hereford and Salop	44	Pyckering
1576	„ Smythe, Thomas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; Barkhamstede, Herts. [Grant renounced 1576.]	11	Dec.
1576	„ Smyth, Thomas, Tocknam Wyke, Wilts.	22	Carew
1577	„ Smith, Sir Thomas, knt., one of the chief secretaries of the queen, Theydon monte, Essex	32	Carew
1579	„ Smyth, Thomas, tanner, Bexley, Kent	31	Daughtry
1579	„ Smyth, Thomas, yoman, Petworthe, Sussex	With sentence 32	Bakon
1580	„ Smyth, Thomas, Sprowton, Suffolk [Sprowton, Norf. (P.A.)], Mettfield, Wethersdale, Washbrook, Copdock, Belsted, Suffolk	33	Bakon
1581	„ Smyth, Thomas, yeoman, Therfylde, Herts.	27	Arundell
1582	„ Smith, Thomas, sen', gent., Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; Ashen, Clare, Suffolk ; Hondon, Ketton, Barniston, Stradys hull, Deverdiston	10	Tirwhite
1564	„ Smyth, Watkyn, Wonton, Hereford. [P.A. 8 May, 1567.]	4	Rowe
		4	Morrison
1559	„ Smyth, William, Welton, Lincoln	46	Chaynay
1560	„ Smythe, William, Westower, co. Dorset ; Haselgrove, Somerset	1	Loftes
1562	„ Smyth, William, Northwotten, Norfolk	4	Chayre



- 1564 **Smith**, Smyth, William, son of Elizabeth Smyth, of par. St. Magnus, widow, Saint Magnus, London  
With sentence 22 Stevenson
- 1571 " Smyth, William, Hadley, Suffolk 17 Holney
- 1574 " Smyth, William, Northborowe, Northants. 20 Martyn
- 1574 " Smith, William, plumber, St. Gyles without Crepulgate, London 10 Pyckering
- 1575 " Smyth, William, Christechurche within newegate, citie of London ; Brodewater, Sussex 5 Carew
- 1580 " Smyth, William [*als. Wodas (P.A.)*], St. Saviours Southwark ; my mother Agnes Smithe, of Pentrice, co. Derby 27 Arundell
- 1581 " Smythe, William, bachelor of medicine, Pirton, Wilts. ; St. Giles, St. Mary Magdalen, suburbs of Oxford. [See 44 Tirwhite.] 22 Darcy
- 1581 " Smyth, William, Quidhampton in Overton, Hants. 34 Darcy
- 1581 " Smythe, William, Wells, Banwell, Westbury, Somerset 41 Darcy
- 1581 " Smyth, William, gentleman, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Ap. 1588.] 9 Tirwhite
- 1582 " Smyth, William, baker, Grantham, Lincoln ; Grimpston, Leicester. [Double Probate 28 Mar. 1583.] 13 Tirwhite
- 1582 " Smyth, William, Pyrton, Wilts. ; St. Marye Magdalens in the Suburbs of Oxford ; City of Oxford. [See 22 Darcy.] With sentence 44 Tirwhite
- 1583 " Smith, William Sentence for Admon. 29 Rowe
- 1574 " Smyth, Zacharias, gent., Barkhampstede seint Peter, Herts. 11 Martyn
- 1559 **Smithgate**, John, Werplesdon, Surrey 46 Chaynay
- 1560 **Smithman**, Smytheman, Peter, Westham, Essex 46 Mellershe
- 1564 **Smithson**, Smythson, Thomas, cit. and skynner, Seinte Austen at powles gate, London 11 Stevenson
- 1574 **Smonte**, John, Churberye, Salop 45 Martyn
- 1561 **Snagge**, Thomas, thelder, gent., Licheworthe, Herts. ; Hollubury, Beds. 27 Holney
- 1563 **Snaresdale**, Peter, Saincte Leonardes Estcheape, London 23 Chayre
- 1578 **Snatt**, Sate, Thomas, Uckfeilde, Sussex 12 Bakon
- Snayde**, *see* **Sneyde**.
- 1561 **Snaynton**, Snayton, Richard, Nanbye, Lincoln 21 Loftes
- 1577 **Sneade**, Agnes, widow, Bablack (Boblake ?), Warwick, co. Warwick 30 Daughtry
- 1577 **Snell**, John, sen., Royston, Cambs. 14 Daughtry
- 1577 " Nicholas, esquier, Kington Michael, Wilts. ; Nybley, Gloucester 17 Daughtry
- 1576 " Thomas, Allhallows in Lumberd strete, cyttie of London. Died in dioc. of Oxford 4 Daughtry
- 1569 **Snelling**, Dorothy, Nydgate, Surrey 14 Sheffield
- 1560 " John, Fincham, Norfolk 33 Mellershe
- 1572 " William, Guildeford, Surrey 13 Daper
- 1572 **Sneyde**, Snayde, Sir William, knight, Bradwell, Stafford 32 Daper
- 1575 **Sneynton**, Quintin, Cheshunt, Herts. 27 Pyckering
- 1582 **Snigg**, George, Bristol 40 Tirwhite
- 1560 **Snockshill**, Thomos, Isnamstedd, Lattimers, Buckingham 38 Mellershe
- 1577 **Snoden**, Thomas, Rattrey, Devon 26 Daughtry
- 1563 **Snowdon**, Anthony, citizen and draper of London 32 Chayre
- 1560 **Snowe**, Thomas, Westawstie, Devon 9 Loftes
- 1569 " Thomas, gentleman, Saincte Olaves Southwerke, adioyninge to London 10 Sheffield
- 1567 " Walter, Brightlinge, Sussex 6 Babington
- 1572 **Soane**, William, Westram, Kent 14 Daper
- 1573 **Soemen**, Thomas, stranger, St. Nicholas Acon, London 2 Martyn

- 1575 Soest, James, St. Catherine Crichusche, Dukes place, cittie of  
London ; Leyden in Holland 36 Pyckering
- 1571 Soetherne, John, minor, West Mallinge, Kent 31 Holney
- 1568 Sohyer, Claude, merchant, city of London ; borne at Valenchien  
18 Babington
- 1576 „ Sohier, Peter, St. Dionis Backchurche, London 19 Carew
- 1564 Solers, Thomas, the younger, Porthamall, co. Brecknock 21 Stevenson
- 1559 Solley, Elizabeth, widow, Hyndelippe, Worcester 59 Chaynay
- Sentence 37 Loftes
- 1573 Somer, John, clerk, prebendarie of the Chappell of St. George,  
Windsore 5 Martyn
- 1583 „ John, Clifton, par. of Levernstoke, co. Worcester 32 Rowe
- 1576 „ Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Dorset 10 Carew
- 1563 Somerforde, John. Dying at Newhaven 8 Stevenson
- 1569 Somerhill, Somerill, Thomas, Marchefilde, Gloucester 10 Sheffield
- 1566 Somerlande, William, cit. and grocer of London, Sainte Marie  
Phanchurch, London 2 Stonarde
- 1558 Somers, Henrye, Chippinge Sodbury, Gloucester 22 Welles
- 1583 Somerset, dowager duchess of, *see* Newdigate 29 Rowe
- 1560 Somerset, Sir George, knight, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk. [P.A.  
13 Mar. 1559, "vacat" against it.] 24 Mellershe
- 1563 „ Francis, esquier, Monmouthshire? Dying at Newhaven  
3 Stevenson
- 1568 „ Edmond, Est Martyn, Wilts. 13 Babington
- 1583 „ William, gent., Est Grenewich, Kent 27 Rowe
- 1575 Sondes, Anthony, esquire, Thruleighe, Kent 52 Pyckering
- 1559 Soome, Robarte, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 7 Chaynay
- 1575 Soone, Sonne, Francis, Wantesden, Suffolk 41 Pyckering
- 1565 „ Sone, Swone *als.*, John, thelder, Braysted, Kent 33 Morrison
- See also Swone.*
- 1558 Soper, John, esquier, Codryngton, Gloucester 35 Welles
- 1570 „ Sopper, Nicholas, Spaxtum, Somerset 19 Lyon
- 1576 Sore, Thomas, York ; St. Botulph's without Algate, London 35 Carew
- 1559 Sorrell, John, the elder, Bramfford, Suffolk 10 Mellershe
- 1580 Sotherton, Henry, gent., St. Martin Outwich, London 8 Darcy
- 1558 Sothill?, Burgh, *formerly* Rokewoode, and Bedyngfelde, Dame  
Alice, widow, Lincoln ; Norfolk ; Ewston, Suffolk 34 Welles
- 1567 „ Michael, gentilman, Hackney, Middx. 24 Stonarde
- 1572 Soul, Sowle, John, cit. and ferror of London, St. Sepulchre,  
London ; Kent 19 Daper
- 1577 Soully, John, Soullye, par. Marchwiell, Denbigh 24 Daughtry
- 1583 Sourville, Mary, widow of William Sourville, St. Anne Black-  
friars, London ; French Church, London 31 Rowe
- 1562 Souter, Sowter, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 26 Streat
- 1574 South, George, Kelby, Lincoln ; Burton Pydsey, in Holdornes,  
Yorks. 3 Pyckering
- 1560 „ Southe, Peter, Forderbe, Lincoln 34 Mellershe
- 1564 Southall, Sowthwall, Francis, gent., son and heir of W<sup>m</sup> Southall,  
gent., Hedshore, Bucks. ; Wyttington, Glouc. ; city  
of London 24 Stevenson
- 1578 „ Sowthall, Thomas, the elder, Typerpers, par. Kinlett, Salop  
20 Langley
- 1582 Southampton, Henry, earl of, Titchfield, Hampton, Dogmersfield,  
Catesfield, Southants. 45 Rowe
- 1574 „ Jane, Countess of, Tichefelde, Byckton, Worthye, etc.,  
Southants. ; Brodehemburye, Devon ; St. Andrewes  
Holborn, London 43 Martyn
- 1561 Southanson, Barbara, widow, Hartfeild, Sussex 15 Loftes
- 1578 Southcott, Sowthcott, Nicholas, esquire, Stebunhith, Middx. 34 Langley

- 1568 Southen, Sowthen, John, Harfild, Middx. P.A. 25 Nov.  
 1579 " Sowthen, Thomas, cittie of Burghe St. Peter, *als.* Peter-  
 boroughe, Northants. ; Lincoln 20 Bakon  
 1581 Southwell, Southwell, Francis, thelder, esquier, Lakenham,  
 Christ Church in Norwich, Marslond, Catton,  
 Norfolk ; Surrey 9 Tirwhite  
 1564 " Southwell, Sir Richard, knight, Woodrising, Helmyngham,  
 Morton, etc., Norfolk 19 Stevenson  
 1560 " Southwell, Sir Robert, knight, Mereworth, Kent ; Suff. ;  
 Essex ; Sussex ; Surrey 53 Mellershe  
 1568 " Thomas, esquire, Woodrising, Norfolk 13 Babington  
 1559 " Sothewell, William, waxechaundler, St. Bryde, London 34 Chaynay  
 1560 Southwood, William, cit. and goldsmith, Sainte Lawrence in the  
 Olde Jury of London 37 Mellershe  
 1573 Southworth, Southworth, Edward, cit. and mercer of London,  
 St. Xfers by the stocks, London 14 Peter  
 Sowter, *see* Souter.  
 1582 Spackman, Henry, Brode towne, par. Cleve Pypard, Wilts. 29 Tirwhite  
 1560 " Nicholas, cit. and haberdassher, Sainte Martyne Ludgate,  
 London 41 Mellershe  
 1571 Spalding, John, Lowthe, Lincoln 4 Daper  
 1575 Spanye, Edward, gent., Tunstall, Hallvergate, Monghton, Fre-  
 thorpe, Wickhampton, Beyghton, Norfolk ; Suffolk.  
 [Double Probate 28 Feb. 1575.]  
 With sentence 52 Pyckering  
 1568 Sparhawke, Eve *als.*, Henry, Sowthcowe, Suffolk 11 Babington  
 1576 Sparke, Agnes, widow, Southbrente, Somerset. [Cessate grant  
 6 Aug. 1589.] 1 Daughtry  
 1568 " John, Southebrente, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1575.] 5 Sheffield  
 1580 " John, citizen and merch<sup>t</sup> taylor of London ; All Hallows  
 Bread Street ; Bradwell, Essex ; Muscovy 5 Darcy  
 1578 " Spark, Richard, Colforde, par. Babington, Somerset 8 Bakon  
 1568 " Spark, Thomas, Braytoft, Lincoln 15 Babington  
 1575 " Thomas, Plympton Mauryce, Devon. Died in Spain 29 Pyckering  
 Will registered again 30 Pyckering  
 1582 Sparrowe, Ambrose, Toppesfylde, Essex 20 Tirwhite  
 1566 " Anthony, Malden, Essex 1 Stonarde  
 1571 " John, Stansfelde, Suffolk 28 Holney  
 1563 " Leonard, sadler, Saynt Dunstones in the West, London  
 1 Stevenson  
 1558 " William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 52 Welles  
 1574 Spede, John, Chardstocke, Dorset 36 Martyn  
 Spelman, *see* Spillman.  
 1568 Spence, Richard, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 23 Babington  
 1558 " Thomas, cit. and mercer, St. Sepulchre, London 49 Welles  
 1570 Spencer *als.* Bearde, Alice, Banwell, Somerset 1 Holney  
 1575 " Alice, Allhallowe Barking neare the Tower of London 2 Carew  
 1560 " Spenser, Christopher, clerke, Horne Castell, Lincoln 42 Mellershe  
 1573 " David, parson of Clapham, Sussex 11 Peter  
 1577 " Garrard, Bigleswade, Bedford 19 Daughtry  
 1563 " Henry, fisshemonger, cittezen of London, p. St. Leonarde  
 Estchepe 29 Chayre  
 1576 " Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in  
 Walbroke, London 22 Carew  
 1567 " James, gent., Rendelsham, Suffolk 18 Stonarde  
 1576 " Joan, Draycott, par. Chedder, Somerset 1 Daughtry  
 1560 " John, esquire, Wursted, Norfolk 7 Loftes  
 1568 " John, Southemyluz, par. Blounham, Beds. 23 Babington  
 1572 " John, Shepton, Southants. 20 Daper  
 1576 " John, Draycotte, par. Chedder, Somerset 2 Daughtry  
 1569 " Miles, doctor of lawes, Norwich 8 Lyon



1561	Spencer, Richard, Abery, Wilts.	15	Loftes
1570	" Bearde <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Banwell, Somerset	25	Lyon
1576	" Thomas, esquire, Little Everdon, Northants.	23	Carew
1577	" Thomas, St. Martins, Colchester, Essex	45	Daughtry
1579	" Thomas, gentleman, Istleworthe, Middx. ; Corsham, Wilts.	43	Bakon
1565	" William, Marclebrughe, Wilts.	15	Morrison
1582	" William, gentlemann, Sowthmylls, par. Bloxham, Beds. ; Bowghton, Northants.	42	Tirwhite
1576	Speybrooke (Van), John, Maydstone, Kent ; borne in Nevelle in Flanders	29	Carew
1559	Spicer, Spycer, Edward <i>otherwise</i> Helder, Stoppesley, Bedford	41	Chaynay
		Sentence 12	Streat
1581	" Spyser, Spiser, Harry, Popler, Middx. ; "My wife in the shippe withe me at this presente"	27	Darcy
1574	" Richard, cit. and clothwourker, par. St. Mary Buthawe beside Londonstone	3	Pyckering
1581	Spier, Richard, gent., Howlcombe Grange, par. Dorchester, Oxon	28	Darcy
1573	" Thomas, the elder, Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxon	22	Peter
1578	Spiernick, Spyernick, Cornelius, doctor in physick, citey of London ; borne of Andwarpe, Netherlands	19	Langley
1581	Spillman, Spelman, John, Esq., Narborough, Norfolk ; Gonelsburie in Eling and Acton, Manor of Stamberd in Harrow, Middx.	37	Darcy
1581	Spilwater, Spyllwater, Thomas, yoman, Leighton-Bromswald, Hunts.	20	Darcy
	Spith, <i>see</i> Spyth.		
1581	Spodell, Robert, Dartmouthe, Devon ; Prittellwell, Essex	14	Darcy
1565	Spone, George, Bromburghe, Chester	16	Morrison
1567	Spooner, Sponer, Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstons in the West, St. Dunstan in the East (P.A.), London	21	Stonarde
1577	Spoore, Thomas, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset	39	Daughtry
	Sporrell, Roger, Norwich	Sentence 25	Darcy
	Sporyer, <i>see</i> Spurrier.		
1561	Sprake, John, Quersye, par. Hawkechurch, Dorset	25	Loftes
1567	" Nicholas, Whadbroke, par. Hawkchurche, Dorset	11	Stonarde
1567	" Robert, Charde, Somerset	3	Babington
1569	Spratte, Ann, cittie of Bristol	6	Lyon
1577	" Spratt, Ralph, gentleman, New Inne, Middx.	22	Daughtry
1564	Spring, Dame Dorothy, widow, Cockfeild, Suffolk	30	Stevenson
1571	" <i>als.</i> Risbye, George	Sentence 4	Daper
1559	" Spyring, William, Lytton prebend, Somerset	19	Chaynay

*See also Spyring.*

1561	Springham, Ralph, Ducketts, par. All Saintes, Hertford	5	Streat
1565	Springolde, William, Aldenham, Herts.	12	Morrison
1576	Sprott, Ralph, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Anthonine, London ; Fulham, Middx.	27	Carew
1570	Sprudde, John, Congresburie, Somerset	19	Lyon
1564	Spurling, Henry, Stanmer the Lesse, Middx.	6	Morrison
1572	Spurrier, Lewis, cit. and haburdassher, St. Marye Woolchurch, London	4	Peter
1576	" Sporyer, Richard, Sellworthie, Somerset	23	Carew
1577	Spurwaye, Hill <i>als.</i> , William, Ockforde, Devon	11	Langley
1580	Spynold, Benedict, merchant, London and Genoa. (In Italian.) [Double Probate 7 Dec. 1580.]	36	Arundell
1577	Spyring, John, Westbuckland, Somerset	18	Daughtry
1568	" Spiring, William, Brodmynche, Devon	20	Babington

- 1576 **Spyring**, William, Lyme Regis, Dorset 29 Carew  
*See also Spring.*
- 1578 **Spyth**, Spith, Peter, St. Buttolphes w<sup>thout</sup> Algate, London 15 Langley  
 1580 **Squibb**, Squybe, John, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset 17 Arundell  
 1580 „ Richard, Winterborn Whitechurch, parish of Middleton,  
 Mylton, Corff-Castle, Dorset 35 Arundell  
 1573 „ Squybb, Thomas, Shapwick, Dorset 31 Peter  
 1559 **Squier**, Squyer, Nicholas, Sedelescome, Sussex 52 Chaynay  
 1577 **Stace**, Rich<sup>d</sup>, Withyham, Sussex 14 Daughtry  
 1564 **Stacie**, Stace, *als.* Shether, John, Northam, Sussex 30 Stevenson  
 1583 „ Stacye, John, Busshoppes Offley, in Adbaston, co. Staff. 27 Rowe  
 1575 „ *als.* Shether, Richard, Ewhurst, Sussex 14 Pyckering  
 1562 „ Stace, Robert, Benynden, Kent 13 Streat  
 1559 „ Stacy, Thomas, mercer, city of London 18 Mellershe  
 1578 „ Stacy, Thomas, Stadham, Oxon 34 Langley  
 1566 „ William, Westerham, Kent. [Similar Grant 18 Mar. 1573.] 32 Crymes  
 1562 **Stafford**, Humphrey, sailor, at sea 23 Streat  
 1566 „ Stafforde, Edmund, citie of London ; dying at Barwick 24 Crymes  
 1572 „ Dame Elizabeth, widow, Stretton, Stafford 24 Daper  
 1574 „ Thomas, St. Marye Abchurch, London 40 Martyn
- Stainer**, *see* Staynor.
- 1563 **Stallan**, John, thelder, Foxhed, Essex 28 Chayre  
 1571 **Stalley**, Ellis, par. of Hope, Derby 29 Holney  
 1568 **Stalon**, Thomas, Tilney, Norfolk 9 Babington  
 1561 „ William, gentleman, Northweld, Norfolk 20 Loftes  
 1571 **Stalwarde**, John, Stretton, co. Hereford 46 Holney  
 1570 **Stamforde**, Stampford, James, Iselworth, Middx. 1 Holney  
 1563 „ William, Nether Serne, dio<sup>c</sup>. Bristol, *Ad. w. de bo.* act in  
 P.A. Bk., 22 May. [Note in margin of Act : Will  
 reg<sup>d</sup> 18 Pynninge. Note in the other margin :  
 “vacat.”]
- 1570 „ William, esquier, Overand, par. Handsworthe, Stafford 33 Lyon  
 1579 **Stammer**, Martin, yoman, Mayland, South Minster, Althorne,  
 Ulting, Langford, Hatfield, Bradwell, Rottingden,  
 Essex 10 Arundell  
 1559 **Stampe**, Isabell, Manbye, par. Broughton, Lincoln 35 Chaynay  
 1569 „ Richard, Cholesey, Berks. 11 Sheffield  
 1568 **Standerd**, Stondarde, John, Winforde, Dorset 14 Babington  
 1568 **Standerwike**, John, thelder, Brodwaye, Taverton, Lamporte,  
 dioc. Wells 20 Babington  
 1582 „ Richard, Brodwaye, Somerset 8 Rowe  
 1574 **Standishe**, Alexander, Faierforde, Gloucester 35 Martyn  
 1577 „ *afterwards* Skelies, *after that* Sharpe, Elizabeth, St. Mary  
 Aldermay, London, widowe of Mathewe Sharpe,  
 cit. and clothworker of London, and formerly wief  
 of John Skelies, cit. and dyer of Lond., and before  
 that wief of John Standishe, of Cheaping Wickam,  
 Bucks. 49 Daughtry  
 1577 „ George, haberdasher, St. Martens by Ludgate, London 49 Daughtry  
 1559 „ Raufe, doctour of physicke, London. Dying in foreign  
 parts 62 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Thomas, Cawlbourne, Isle of Wight With sentence 26 Chaynay  
 1580 „ Thomas, clerk, parson of Elworthe, Taunton, Yartcombe,  
 Chard, Wellington, Dunster, Minehead, Wivels-  
 combe, Stoke Gummer, Brompton-Raffe, Lamport,  
 Bruton, Taunton, Honiton, Somerset 16 Arundell  
 1571 **Standon**, Edmund, gent., Estmowlse, Surrey 48 Holney  
 1575 „ Standen, John, yoman, Estelavent, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 8 Oct. 1600.] 35 Pyckering

Stanerd, *see* Staverd.

- 1559 Stanfeilde, Richard, Holie Trynytie, Coventry 38 Chaynay  
 1575 Stanford, John, yeoman, Templetiso, Warwick 22 Pyckering  
 1581 „ Stannforde, Robert, Stratford under Old Sarum, Prebend  
     of St. Lawrence 40 Darcy  
 1582 „ Robert, Cuckefield, Sussex 31 Tirwhite  
 Stanhope, *see* Stannope.  
 1579 Stanley, Christopher, cit. and goldsmith of London, St. Botolph  
     without Algate ; Wikam Mill in lease from Earl of  
     Darby 9 Arundell  
 1572 „ Edward, earl of Derby, Weton, Treiles, Alston, etc., Lanc. ;  
     Betham, Arneshead, Westmoreland ; Burton,  
     Yorks. ; Mallorsaysneck, Flint ; Salop 38 Daper  
 1561 „ Humphrey, clerk, St. Peters, Westminster ; city of London  
     31 Loftes  
 1571 „ Smalege, St Benet, near Powles Wharf, London Sentence 4 Daper  
     Will 15 Noodes  
 1567 „ Thomas, gent., Ropsley, co. Lincoln 35 Stonarde  
 1576 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Tonge, Salop 39 Carew  
 1582 Stannard, William, Tremblye Saincte Martyne, Suffolk 46 Tirwhite

*See also* Staverd.

- 1567 Stannege, Thomas, Derington, co. Lincoln. [*Ad. de bo.* 6 June,  
     1571.] 33 Stonarde  
 1566 Stanney, Staney, John, draper, Oswestrie, Salop 1 Stonarde  
 1558 „ Robert, clerk, St. Xpofer besides the stockes, London. [Of  
     Staney of Oswestry.] 33 Welles  
 1567 „ William, esquior, Eston, par. Sydlesham, Sussex 27 Stonarde  
 1582 Stannope, Richard, Shelly, Butley-Priory, Suffolk ; Ardley, Essex  
     17 Rowe  
 1565 Stansby, Stanysby, Robert, gent., Micheldever, Southants. 31 Morrison  
 1574 Stansted, Robert, Wookinge, Surrey 45 Martyn  
 1564 Stanton, Eleanor, widow, former husband Giles Brudge, Saincte  
     Nicholas Acon, London ; Westham, Essex 8 Morrison  
     Confirmed by sentence 8 July, 1568 14 Babington  
 1572 „ Robert, gentlemen, Candelmarshe, Dorset 5 Peter

*See also* Staunton.

- 1576 Staper, Edward, citezen and clothworker of London, St. Magnus,  
     St. Martyn owtwiche, London 7 Carew  
 1559 „ Rowland, cit. and clothworker, St. Martyn Owtwiche,  
     London 6 Chaynay  
 1565 Staple, John, senior, Linsted, Kent 13 Morrison  
 1564 „ John, senior and junior,\* Linsted, Kent. [New grant May,  
     1565.] 25 Stevenson  
 1559 „ Stapulls, Thomas, Rokebie, Warwick 37 Chaynay  
 1574 „ Thomasine, Chardstoke, Dorset 9 Pyckering  
 1559 Stapleherst, Thomas, Fletching, Sussex 6 Mellershe  
 1562 Staplehill, Walter, gentleman, Exetter, Devon 14 Chayre  
 1568 Stapleton, George, gentleman, Barnstable, Devon 19 Babington  
 1567 Stapley, Stapeley, John, husbandeman, Sandherst, Kent 26 Stonarde  
 1571 Starkey, Sterky, Elizabeth, widow, St. Sepulcre w'houthe Newgate,  
     London 27 Holney  
 1571 „ Starky, John, servant of Master Onslow, Compton in  
     Rybbye *a/s.* Rygbye, co. Lancaster 17 Holney  
 1583 „ Starky, John, St. Gregory by St. Paul's, London 30 Rowe  
 1561 „ William, St. Botulph without Aldgate, London 26 Loftes  
 1569 Starlinge, Sterling, John, Beconsfelde, Bucks. 2 Lyon  
 1580 „ Ralph, Dedham, Essex ; Ipswich, Suffolk 49 Arundell  
 1582 „ Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex 12 Tirwhite

\* The P.A. includes Admōn of goods of John Staple, jun., who died intestate.



1575	<b>Starr</b> , Helen, widow, Alhallowes Stayninge, London	13 Pyckering
1583	„ John, Teignmouth, Devon	18 Rowe
1571	„ Richard, cowper, Alhallowes stayninge, London ; Holborne	47 Holney
1583	„ Robert, Burford, co. Oxford	22 Rowe
1582	<b>Startup</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Archard</b> ('Startup <i>als.</i> Richard' in Register), Robert, Preshute, Ogbourne St. Andrew, Lyneham, Wilts.	6 Rowe
1576	<b>Staunton</b> , John, Cicester, co. Gloucester	8 Daughtry
1580	„ Margaret, widow, Marlborough, Wilts.	39 Arundell
1564	„ Richard, gent., senior, Westham, Essex	32 Stevenson
1579	„ Richard, Marleborough, Wilts.	25 Bakon
1580	„ Stanton, William, clerk, B.D., parson of Outwell, Norfolk	30 Arundell

*See also Stanton.*

1570	<b>Staveley</b> , Bartholomew, Purtington, Somerset ; Harcombe, Sydburie, Devon	14 Lyon
1563	„ Henry, merchanttailor, St. Martens, Ludgate, London. [Admōrs brought in grant 12 Sept. 1564 and renounced ; a new grant issued 13 Sept. 1564.]	4 Stevenson
1559	„ James, cit. and vintener, St. Mychaell at Querne, London ; Westmerland	51 Chaynay
1564	„ John, mariner, Milton, par. Pritwell, Essex	14 Stevenson
1582	„ Stavyle, Stavyley, John, Westm?	24 Tirwhite
1582	„ Thomas, esquier, Greate Bowden, Church Langton, Leicester	48 Tirwhite
1582	„ William, merchant, Southampton	38 Tirwhite
1582	<b>Staverd</b> , <b>Stazerd</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brydes, London ; Stortforde, Herts. ; Hemilbroughe ? Yorks.	31 Tirwhite

*See also Stannard.*

1576	<b>Staverton</b> , Richard, esquire, Warfelde, Berks.	29 Carew
1569	<b>Staynor</b> , Steynor, <b>Skardell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Conesforde strete, Norwich ; Lowiskoft, Gunton, Corton, Suffolk	13 Sheffield
1580	„ Steyner, <b>Rowlande</b> <i>als.</i> , John, clothier, St. Nicholas, city of Worcester. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1639.]	13 Arundell
1569	<b>Stede</b> , Steed, Annes, widow, Raynam [co. Kent (P.A.)]; to be bur. beside her husband Robert	8 Sheffield
1580	„ Stede, Henry, Burye, par. of Pembridge, Marston, Leonhales Weston, Langyruke Prestene, Hereford	4 Darcy
1579	<b>Stedman</b> , John, Sonning, Berks.	1 Arundell
1561	<b>Steere</b> , William, par. Capell (Surrey or Kent ?) Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens.	9 Streat
1579	<b>Sterne</b> , William, gent., Malton, par. Orwell, Cambs.	39 Bakon
1578	<b>Sterry</b> , Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Paules Churchyard, St. Peters in Chepe	43 Langley
1566	<b>Sterte</b> , Thomas, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Plimpton, Whelkersmore, Cornewoode, Devon	27 Crymes
1573	<b>Stevens</b> , Steven, George, Bruton, Somerset	33 Peter
1574	„ Stephins, Hugh, the yonger, Stogufmer, Somerset	1 Pyckering
1579	„ Humphrey, cittezen and goldsmith of London ; Alhollowes in Thames streete ? St. Mary Wolnoth, London	15 Bakon
1561	„ John, senior, Southchurche, Essex	14 Loftes
1561	„ Stephin, John, Highbraye, Devon	26 Loftes
1573	„ John, Shereborne, Dorset	34 Peter
1575	„ Stephens, John, Althorne, Essex	19 and 21 Pyckering
1576	„ John, Aldermaston, Berks.	10 Carew
1576	„ Stephens, John, Porteshed, Somerset	19 Carew
1576	„ John, Kentisshtowne, Middx.	8 Daughtry
1577	„ John, marchauntaylor, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street, London	34 Daughtry

1577	Stevens, Stephens, John, St. Dunstane in the weast, London	42	Daughtry
1578	" Steven, John, Allforde, Essex	12	Bakon
1580	" John, clerk, vicar of Downton, Wilts.	47	Arundell
1582	" Steven, John, Barling, Essex	6	Rowe
1573	" Stevyn, Matthew, Fordeham, Essex	21	Peter
1574	" Richard, citizen and armorer of London	3	Pyckering
1577	" Stephens, Richard, esquier, Estington, Gloucester	45	Daughtry
1579	" Stephens, Richard, Sonninge, Oxon	42	Bakon
1558	" Stephens, Thomas, Hylbyshoppes, Somerset	29	Welles
1571	" Stephins, Thomas, Baydon, Wilts.	45	Holney
1579	" Stephens, Thomas, cittezen and sadler of London, Hoxton, par. St. Leonards in Shordiche, Eling, Middx. ; St. Sepulkers, London	14	Bakon
1580	" Thomas, mercer, Abington, Berks.	21	Arundell
1581	" <i>als.</i> Hawkes, Thomas, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts.	23	Darcy
1582	" Thomas, Overton, Wilts.	33	Tirwhite
1570	" Stephens, Walter, Frocester, Gloucester	10	Lyon
1565	" Stephens, William, gentilman, Inner Temple, London ; Islington, Devon ; Gloucester ?	29	Morrison
1569	" Stephyn, William, Kyngeston uppon Thamis, Surrey	24	Sheffield
1573	" Stevyns, William, Holt, par. Braddiford, Wilts.	31	Peter
1575	" William, Estoverton, Wilts.	48	Pyckering
1577	" <i>als.</i> Tomes, William, Sherbourne, Dorset	1	Langley
1563	Stevenson, Henry, St. James by Garlycke hythe	1	Stevenson
1563	" Richard, St. Chofers, St. Bride in fleete streete, St. Androes in Holborne, London	29	Chayre
1572	" Stephenson, Richard, Shotton, Derby	17	Daper
1577	" Richard, Ounston, Derby	23	Daughtry
1563	" William, Crofte, Lincoln	19	Chayre
1571	Steventon, Humphrey, Greate Drayton in Hales, Salop	39	Holney
1568	Stever, Steyver, Isabel, Lockeinge, Somerset	7	Sheffield
1571	Stewarde, Stywarde, Augustine, alderman, Norwich	43	Holney
1576	" Conrad, Burwescotte <i>als.</i> Buscott, Berks ; Lechelad [co. Gloucester]	35	Carew
1565	" John, Barrowe, Suffolk	29	Morrison
1576	" John, St. Mary at Hill by Billingesgate, London ; Stor-bridge, Worcester	16	Carew
1577	" John, Pattishull, Northants. ; Barton, Bucks.	45	Daughtry
1571	" Styward, Robert, esquier, Elye, Cambs.	24	Holney
1577	" Robert, citezen and sadler of London, St. Olave's Southwark ; Rayley, Essex ; Cambs.	12	Langley
1568	" Stywarde, Simeon, esquier, Lakinghethe, Suff. ; Fordame, Soham, Chipneham, Freckneham, Cambs.	10	Babington
1572	" Thomas, Ratingden, Essex	22	Daper
	Steyner, <i>see</i> Staynor.		
1581	Stichall, Edmund, Fairford, Kempsford, co. Gloster	35	Darcy
	Stile, <i>see</i> Style.		
1580	Stileman, William, gent., Henton, Wilts. ; Frome-Selwood, Somerset	14	Arundell
	Stiles, <i>see</i> Styles.		
1581	Stillard, Gonete, wid., Kingesburrie, Somerset ; Comb Leaze, Stembridge	12	Darcy
1572	" Stylarde, Thomas, Kingesburie, Somerset	29	Daper
1581	Stille, John, Lacke, Wilsford, Salisbury, Wilts.	17	Darcy
1575	Stinchcombe, Thomas, Redclife, citie of Bristowe	48	Pyckering
1583	Stiventon, Styventon, Elizabeth, widow of John Stiventon, Rowton-Pycard, Stokesay, Sibdene, Salop	27	Rowe
1575	Stock, John, Lynt, Highworthe, Cowelswell, Wilts.	32	Pyckering
1579	" Thomas, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	42	Bakon
1569	Stockcomb, Stockcombe, John, thelder, Tymberscombe, Somerset	15	Sheffield

- 1578 Stockcomb, Margaret, Tymberscombe, Dunster, Minhed, Somerset 23 Langley  
 1562 Stocker, Gilbert, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants. ; dying in city of London 2 Chayre  
 1576 „ Gilbert, Newberie, Berks. 25 Carew  
 1579 „ Richard, Sydmouth, Devon 49 Bakon

*See also Stoker.*

- 1578 Stocket, Lewis, surveyor of the workes to the Quene, St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet strete, London ; Eastham, Essex 12 Bakon  
 1558 Stockley, Stokeley, John, Stefordcleys, Essex ; Lyons, Denbigh ; London 36 Welles  
 1561 Stockman, Thomas, servant of Sir Chidioc Paulett, Odiham, Hants. 19 Loftes  
 1582 Stockwood, Edward, servant to Master Crane, esq., taking my journey to the Bathe ; Putney, Surrey 5 Rowe  
 1573 Stoddard, Stodarde, Robert, cook, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middx. 17 Peter  
 1580 „ Stodderd, George, cit. and grocer of London, to be buried near my 2 children in St. Olive Hart Street ; Sandwich, Mottyngham, Greenwich, Charlton, Kidbrook, Lewisham, and Elmstyd, Kent. Lands in Surrey and Suffolk 37 Arundell  
 1582 „ Studdard, Simon, cit. and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolph Billingsgate, London 2 Rowe  
 1579 Stoker, Walter, glover, Lowthe, Lincoln 14 Bakon

*See also Stocker.*

- 1574 Stokes, Agnes, widow, Castelcombe, Wilts. 28 Martyn  
 1566 „ Christopher, Castellcome, Wilts. 20 Crymes  
 1559 „ Stookes, Elizabeth, Folleshull, Coventry 55 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Stockes, ladye Fraunces, Duches of Suffolke (Grey), wif to Adryane, London 59 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Stooks, Geoffrey, baker, St. Martins, par. nighe Stamford, Northants. 30 Peter  
 1579 „ Henry, Wyndlesham, Surrey 27 Bakon  
 1559 „ John, Bishopstrou, Wilts. [Cessate grant Oct. 1573.] 44 Chaynay  
 1567 „ John, gent., cittie of Gloucester 11 Stonarde  
 1562 „ formerly Michell, Margery, Gloucester, wife of John Stokes, and late relict and extrix of William Michell, alderman of Gloucester 30 Streat  
 1573 „ Robert, gent., Newport Paynell, Bucks. 38 Peter  
 1567 „ Robert, M<sup>r</sup> of Arte, St. Albons, Herts. 32 Langley  
 1579 „ Robert, city of Gloucester 15 Bakon  
 1578 „ Roger, draper, St. Albones, Herts. 32 Langley  
 1574 „ Thomas, junior, Byshopstrawe, Wilts. 35 Martyn  
 1575 „ William, citizen and fysshmonger of London, St. Botulph's Bishshopsgate With sentence 43 Pyckering  
 1558 Stompe, Richarde, Hodcotte, par. West Idlesly, Berks. 28 Welles  
 1581 Stonar, Stoner, Richard, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, St. Peter's Pouleswharf, London 3 Tirwhite  
 1558 Stonard, Stonerde, George, esquier, Loughton, Essex 41 Welles  
 1566 „ Henry, Littell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk ; Grayes, Essex 1 Stonarde  
 1580 „ Stonerd, John, esq., Luxboro in Chigwall, Manor of Loughton, Barking, Ham, Manor of Steple Grange, Essex 50 Arundell  
 1558 Stone, John, clercke, rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset 22 Welles  
 1560 „ Stones, John, Pydleye, dioc. Lincoln 9 Loftes  
 1568 „ John, Ledburye, co. Heref. 5 Sheffield  
 1575 „ John, of Bristol, par. of Temple 32 Pyckering



1578	Stone, John, Chetnoll, Dorset	11 Bakon
1578	Nicholas, Circiter, Gloucester	34 Langley
1583	Nicholas, Blackfriars, London ; Odyham, Hants. [A new grant 29 Oct. 1583.]	20 Rowe
1580	Robert, Langford Budvild, Somerset	6 Darcy
1572	Thomas, cytezen and skynner of London	4 Peter
1578	Walter, cittezen and tallow chaundelor of London ; St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, St. George's in Botolph Lane, London	39 Langley
1573	William, citezein and barbor and surgion of London ; St. Mighell at Quenehithe, London	12 Martyn
1573	Stonehouse, George, marchanthe of the staple of England and one of the clarks of the grene clothe of the quenes householde, Bersted, Kent	33 Peter
1579	Storer, Peter, St. Sepulchre's, London	38 Bakon
1577	William, citizen and sadler of London ; St. Martins in Ludgate of London	13 Daughtry
1572	Stortred, Robert, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	38 Daper
1576	Story, Edward, the elder, Wisbiche, Cambs.	11 Carew
1574	John, St. John Zacharie, London	34 Martyn
1579	<i>als.</i> Bealle, John, St. Leonardes yn Colchester, Essex	49 Bakon
1575	Roger, gentleman, Bluntesham, Hunts. ; St. Andrews Holborne	35 Pyckering
1576	Roger, St. Andrews in Holborne, London. P.A. 29 Nov. [Ad. de bo.]	
1576	Thomas, clarke and vicar of Findon, Sussex	25 Carew
1573	Stote, Stot, Thomas, Elinge, Southants.	29 Peter
1563	Stoughton, George, gent., Weste Stoke, Sussex	23 Chayre
1572	Lawrence, esquier, Stoughton, Surrey. [Ad. de bo. 28 Mar. 1576.]	12 Daper
1560	Stowe, John, gentleman, New Winsor, Berks. ; Nottingham ; Lincoln	11 Loftes
1570	John, Newton next Trente, co. Lincoln	15 Lyon
1559	Stowrton, Arthur, esquire, Westminster ; St. Marteyn in the fields, Middx.	20 Chaynay
1569	Strachie, William, merchant, Newe hiethe in Colchester, Essex	9 Sheffield
1571	Stradling, John, Mynhed, Somerset	27 Holney
1571	Sir Thomas, knight, St. Donats, Glamorgan	21 Holney
1567	Strange, Anthony, haberdasher, citey of London	26 Stonarde
1560	John, gentleman, Chesterton, Glocester	30 Mellershe
1575	(Le Strange), Robert, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	45 Pyckering
1570	Stronge, Thomas, Eling, Southants. [This grant void through death of adtrix.]	32 Lyon
1570	Strangman, Margaret, widow, Hadleigh at the Castell, Essex	6 Holney
1574	William, esquier, Hadly castell, Essex. [Ad. de bo. 5 May, 1581 ; Nov. 1604.]	28 Martyn
1573	Strangwayes, Elizabeth, Muston, Dorset	20 Peter
1562	Strangwaies, Sir Giles, knight, Melbury Sampford, Dorset	17 Streat
1581	Strangways, Giles, gent., Muston, Kingston, Mouncton, Lymington, Warham, Wymborne, Blandford, Dorset. [Cessate grant 7 May, 1594.]	38 Darcy
1559	Hennage <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, widow, London	26 Chaynay
1578	Stransham, Thomas, the younger, gent., Clements Inne, Middx. ; Shafforde, nere Canterburye	30 Langley
1581	Stratforde, George, esq., Farmcote, Tetbury, Charlton, co. Gloster	40 Darcy
1565	Margaret, widow, Farmecote, co. Gloucester	4 Crymes
1566	Richard, Dorchester, Dorset	26 Crymes
1583	Richard, West Mersey, Essex ; Blackney, Norfolk. [Being speechless the will made by lifting of hand twice.]	15 Rowe

- 1581 **Stratton**, Stretton, Thomas, Haseland in Bremhill, Wilts. 17 Darcy  
 1563 **Strayle**, Thomas, Southwarke, Surrey 26 Chayre  
     Revoked by Sent. Diff. 7 July, 1569, and a new  
     grant made same day. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 May, 1569.] 18 Sheffield  
 1579 **Streate**, Alice, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 15 Bakon  
 1580 „ Henry, brewer, Outwell, Cambridge 5 Darcy  
 1573 „ Strett, Roger, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 11 Martyn  
 1561 „ Thomas, esquire, Ottelands, par. Walton upon Thames,  
     Surrey 1 Streat  
 1564 **Strelley**, lady Elizabeth, Shipley, Derby 4 Morrison  
 1565 „ Strellie, Fridesweda, widow, Ulvestroste, Leicester 34 Morrison  
 1559 „ John, cit. and vintener, St. Leonarde Eastcheape, London ;  
     Wansted, Essex 58 Chaynay  
 1572 **Strickland**, John, servant of Doctor Bullingham, St. Mighells in  
     Bedwardyne, Worcester 9 Peter  
 1566 **Stringer**, Edward, clothier, Radboroughe, par. Minchinhampton,  
     Gloucester 11 Crymes  
 1574 „ Stringar, Joan, St. Dunstane in the Weste, London 42 Martyn  
 1559 „ John, Mepersale, Beds. 6 Mellershe  
 1570 „ Lawrence, citezen and merchantayllor of London 23 Lyon  
 1576 „ William, yeoman, Barnyck, Northants. 20 Carew  
 1581 **Strode**, John, esq., Parham, Dorset. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1616.] 33 Darcy  
 1559 „ Robert, esquier, Parham, Dorset. *De bonis* grant Nov. 1616  
     53 Chaynay

*See also Strowde.*

- 1562 **Strogull**, Thomas, Erlington 21 Streat  
 1573 **Stronge**, Thomas, Ealinge, Hants. [*Ad. de bo.* 24 Oct. 1573.]  
 1567 **Strotty**, Roger, clerk, Canon residente of the Cathedrall church  
     of Hereford 33 Stonarde  
 1571 **Strowbridge**, John, gentleman, Colliton, Devon. [*Ad. de bo.*  
     29 Oct. 1571.]  
 1577 **Strowde**, Henry, gentleman, Windsor, Lyme Regis, Dorset 40 Daughtry  
 1575 „ Joan, Ermitage, Dorset 42 Pyckering  
 1577 „ Richard, Hanname, Gloucester. [*Ad. de bo.* 18 Aug. 1578.]  
     33 Daughtry

*See also Strode.*

- 1566 **Strutt** [*or* Shutt], John Sentence 32 Crymes  
 1575 „ Roger, Stradbroke, Suffolk 42 Pyckering  
 1568 **Stubbes**, Christopher, Sainte Margaretts in Lothburye, London  
     17 Babington  
 1574 „ John Sentence 28 Martyn  
 1561 „ Philip, Claicton parva, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Oct. Will  
     reg<sup>d</sup> 25 Buck.]  
 1559 „ Rauffe, St. Marye in Wygforde, Lincoln ; *de bonis* grant  
     Jan. 1562 36 Chaynay  
 1562 „ Ralph, Sainte Maries in Wygford in the suburbs of Lincoln  
     5 Chayre  
 1581 **Stuckey**, John, the elder, Weste Lambroke, par. of Kingesburye  
     Epi., Shepton Beauchampe, Ilmester, Pucking-  
     tonne, Mychelneye, Heythorne, Compton, Somerset  
     11 Darcy  
 1576 „ Stuckey, James, Maneton, Devon 14 Carew  
 1576 „ Paul, Sowth Petherton, Somerset 35 Carew  
 1578 **Stuckland**, Robert, gent., St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey 42 Langley  
 1574 **Stuclincke**, Digna, wife of Reynier Cuenens, Billeter Lane, St.  
     Catherine Chrichurche, London ; Oitzenrode 37 Pickering  
 1559 **Stud**, John, Aspall Stonam, Suffolk. Double probate 21 May, 1559  
     7 Chaynay  
 1562 „ Studd, gent., John, city of London. P.A. 16 April. [New  
     grant 28 Sept. 1564.]

- 1559 **Studdley**, Studeley, Agnes, Brode Winsore, Dorset 9 Mellershe  
 1563 **Stumpe**, Sir James, knight, Bromham, Wilts. ; dying at Westminster 23 Chayre  
 1559 **Sture**, Edmund, Bradeley, Devon 19 Mellershe  
 1571 **Sturgis**, Thomas, Clipston, Northants. 31 Holney  
 1574 „ **Sturges**, Francis, Cranworth, Norfolk. Act in P.A. Bk.  
 8 Feb. [Cancelled because entered in Admon.  
 Act Bk.]  
 1571 **Stutvile**, Thomas, gentilman, Dalham, Suffolk 7 Daper  
 1576 **Stylard**, John, Kingesburie, Somerset 27 Carew  
 1563 **Style**, Edmund, cit. and grocer, Saint Michael at Bassingshaw,  
 London ; Saint Nicholas, Ippswich, Suff. 7 Stevenson  
 1560 „ **Geoffrey**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 3 Loftes  
 1577 „ **Gregory**, Bath, Somerset 17 Daughtry  
 1580 „ **Henry**, Hempstone, Suffolk. [Another act 8 Mar. 1580.]  
 With sentence 25 Arundell  
 1569 „ **Stile**, John. Marlbroughe, Wilts. 16 Sheffield  
 1572 „ **John**, Bathe, Somerset 31 Daper  
 1576 „ **Stile**, John, wollen draper, St. Peter and Pawle in Marle-  
 brighe, Wilts. 6 Carew  
 1560 „ **Robert**, gentleman, Sandwich, Kent. Died in London  
 34 Mellershe  
 Sentence 10 Dec. 1561 for validity of will 37 Loftes  
 1579 „ **Roger**, yeoman, Langley Marrys, Bucks. 49 Bakon  
 1574 „ **Stile**, Thomas, gent., Hampsted, Middx. ; Steplingie, Bedds.  
 36 Martyn  
 1575 **Styleman als. Twitte**, John, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Pyckering  
 1577 **Styler**, Robert, yoman, Northiham, Sussex 45 Daughtry  
 1574 **Styles**, Gregory, Walton, par Paston, Northants. 26 Martyn  
 1581 „ **John**, Baddington *als.* Baynton, co. North<sup>ts</sup>. 42 Darcy  
 1581 „ **Randall**, Glington, par. of Peakirk, Northants. 23 Darcy  
 1567 „ **Stiles**, Thomas, greate Shelforde, Cambs. 3 Babington  
**Styward**, *see* **Steward**.  
 1566 **Suche**, John, merchant, cittie of Bristol 10 Crymes  
 1567 **Suckley**, Agnes, widow, Alhallowes, London 29 Stonarde  
 1564 „ **Henry**, merchanttaylor, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London ;  
 Tamworth, Warw. 24 Stevenson  
 1569 **Suckling**, Robert, preiste, Passenam, Northants. 19 Sheffield  
 1576 **Sudar als. Sugar**, Thomas, clothier, Goodhurste, Kent 8 Carew  
 1564 **Sudbury**, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 21 Stevenson  
 1573 **Sudeley**, Baron of, Edmund, Lord **Chandos**, K.G., Sudleye,  
 Gloucester 20 Peter  
 1574 **Suelgar**, George, gentleman, cittie of Newe Sarum 24 Martyn  
 1559 **Suffolke** (ladye **Fraunces Grey**), Duches of, wif to **Adryane Stockes**,  
 London 59 Chaynay  
 1576 **Sugar**, **Sudar als.**, Thomas, clothier, Goodhurste, Kent 8 Carew  
 1575 **Sugge**, Lionel, Yevell, Somerset 13 Pyckering  
 1583 „ **William**, Yeavil, Coker, Sherborne 43 Rowe  
 1580 **Sulham**, William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, All Hallowes  
 Honey Lane ; Tonbridge, Kent 28 Arundell  
 1575 **Surman**, John, Cirstor, Gloucester 42 Pyckering  
 1578 „ **Thomas**, Busshely, Worcester 37 Langley  
 1577 **Sutcliffe**, John, Welton, co. Lincoln ; Wadsworth, Yorks. [Double  
 Probate ult. Aug. 1587.] 11 Daughtry  
 1559 **Sutherton**, Soterton, Leonarde, alderman, St. Michael of Coslenye,  
 Norwich 25 Chaynay  
 1560 **Sutton**, Edmund, London (Charterhouse?). Died at Frankford  
 54 Mellershe  
 1560 „ **Edward** gent. (esquire), Honorable Mr. capitaine, Lincoln.  
 [P.A. 12 June 'vacat.'] [Died at Edinburgh in Scot-  
 land.] 45 Mellershe



1569	Sutton, Edward, stacyoner, London, frier lane otherwyse grenewiche lane	23 Sheffield
1558	„ Henrye, knyght, Averham, Notts.	42 Welles
1567	„ James, Higham, Kent. [Another grant 23 April.]	10 Stonarde
1559	„ John, Fletton, Hunts.	30 Chaynay
1571	„ Thomas, Kings meade nighe Derby	18 Holney
1564	„ William, cit. and leatherseller, saint Leonerdes in cite of London	20 Stevenson
1573	„ William, Asheley, Stafford	30 Peter
1562	Swallowe, John, esquire, Sainte Andrewe Undershafte, London ; Bocking, Hasted, Gosfylde, Essex ; Stebenheth, Middx.	32 Streat
1581	„ William, mariner, St. Olaves Southwark ; Whitstable, Seasalter, Canterbury, Kent	29 Darcy
1576	Swanne, Francis, citizen and draper of London, otherwise of London, gent., St. Peter le Poore in Brodestreete ; Kent ; Sussex	35 Carew
1559	„ Swan, John, Hyngston, dioc. Ely	20 Mellershe
1560	„ John, Bromley, Kent	39 Mellershe
1563	„ Swayne,* John, cit. and grocer, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London	37 Chayre
1574	„ Swann, Ralph, stockfishmonger, St. Mary at hill, St. Butolphes nere billingsgate, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	11 Martyn
1574	„ Richard, Cranley, Surrey. [Ad. de bo. Nov. 1598.]	21 Martyn
1571	„ Swann, Swane, Thomas, clarke, person of Sutton, dioc. Lincoln	21 Holney
1577	Swanson, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	1 Langley
1580	Swarlande, Richard, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Christopher le Stocks, London	49 Arundell
1559	Swayne, Johane, widow, Ryngmer, Sussex	38 Chaynay
1570	„ John, clerke, parson of Churche tanton, dioc. Exeter	9 Lyon
1571	„ John, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	38 Holney

## See under Swanne.

1571	Sweting, Awsten, Rye, Sussex	39 Holney
1572	„ Margaret, widow, Rye, Sussex	14 Daper
1574	Swetland, Sweteland, John, Stokegabriell, Devon	39 Martyn
1581	Swetman, Thomas, St. Clement's in Ipswich, Suffolk	34 Darcy
1560	Swetnaham, Thomas, parson of Ireton and vicar of Bradborne, co. Derby	2 Loftes
1566	Swift, Swyft, Agnes, widow, All Hallowes the more in Thames streate, London	5 Stonarde
1569	„ William, esquire, Rotherham, Yorks.	17 Sheffield
1578	„ William, Stichford, par. Birmingham, Aston, Warwick	21 Langley
1567	Swillington, Ann, widow, Lidington, Rutland	19 Stonarde
1559	Swinborne, Swynborne, John, Hadley, Suffolk	48 Chaynay
1570	Swineshedd, Swinsted <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Estgrenewich, co. Kent. [There is a P.A. 5 Feb. in Act bk., and it is entered in Calendar as being registered at '9 Holney'; it is not to be found there, however.]	
1581	Swinmer, Swynmer, John, merchant, Padstow, Cornwall	42 Darcy
1562	Swinnerton, Swynnerton, Humphrey, esquyre, Swynnerton, Staffs.	8 Chayre
1565	„ Swynnerton, Thomas, gentilman, Chaddesden, Derby	32 Morrison
1570	Swinsted <i>als.</i> Swineshedd, Estgrenewich (P.A.). [Not found in Reg <sup>t</sup> although entered in Calendar as at 9 Holney.]	
1583	Swister, Swyster, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallowes the Less	33 Rowe

\* Swanne in P.A.

- 1565 **Swithun**, Swythyn, John, cit. and waxchaundeler, city of London,  
Sainte Savior in Southwark 21 Morrison
- 1570 **Swone**, Soone, George, Eaton bridge, Kent 11 Holney
- 1564 „ *als.* **Sone**, John, the elder, Braysted, Kent With sentence 32 Morrison
- 1565 „ *als.* **Soone**, John, thelder, Braysted, Kent 33 Morrison
- See also Sone.*
- 1575 **Sworder**, William, Harlowe, Essex 34 Pyckering
- 1580 **Sydenham**, John, esq., Dulverton, Somerset ; North Molton, Devon 21 Arundell
- 1575 „ Dame Ursula, Sock, Henford, Somerset 55 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Walter, esquier, Winslade, Devon ; Somerset ; Kent ; Lincoln.  
[Double Probates 10 Feb. 1573, 18 May, 1574.]  
[*Ad. de bo.* 4 Feb. 1593.] 39 Daper
- 1567 **Sydney**, William, thelder, gentelman, Buries sainte Marye, Essex ;  
Muche Waldingfelde, Suffolk 23 Stonarde
- 1582 **Syer**, Edward, yeoman, Wynchelsey, Sussex 35 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ George, Rye, Sussex ; St. Saviours Southwark at London 1 Carew
- 1564 „ Syre, John, Sheldon, Warwick 22 Stevenson
- 1571 „ Syre, Roger, Tynkenell, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1558 **Symcott**, Georg, gent., Fennystanton, Hunts. 52 Welles
- Sentence 1570 12 Holney
- 1571 **Symms**, Symes, Gregory, Fletton, Hunts. 42 Holney
- 1559 „ Symes, Jerom, Welford, Northants. 12 Chaynay
- 1575 „ Syms, John, Harmansworth, Middx. 38 Pyckering
- 1575 „ Symes, Symmes, *Forde als.*, John, senr, Weste Milton, par.  
Poorestocke, Dorset 5 Carew
- 1575 „ Symes, *Forde als.*, John, Poorestocke, Dorset 54 Pyckering
- 1570 „ Symmes, Thomas, Moreton Valence, Glouc. 10 Lyon
- 1581 „ Syms, *als.* **Hurdwich**, William, Kingston Saymar, co.  
Somerset 43 Darcy
- See also Semys.*
- 1559 **Symonde**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter Cornhill, London 47 Chaynay
- Goods in divers dioceses Sentence 47 Mellershe
- 1578 **Symondes**, John, fisserman, East Grenewiche, Kent 26 Langley
- 1560 „ Philip, city Hereford 34 Mellershe
- 1568 „ Richard, St. Thomas thapostle, Bristol 8 Babington
- 1566 „ Thomas, gentelman, Woodesford, Dorset 12 Crymes
- 1570 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Thorndon, Tawestocke, Devon 29 Lyon
- 1560 „ William, servaunte att the lawe, dioc. Coventry and Lich-  
field 36 Mellershe
- 1578 „ William, Stallo, par. Montgomery, dioc. Hereford 34 Langley
- 1567 **Symons**, Simons, John, Lalam, Middx. 3 Babington
- 1570 „ Symmons, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Holney
- 1571 „ John, Estbrent, Somerset 23 Holney
- 1571 „ John, yoman, Southemymes, Middx. ; St. Albons, Herts. 33 Holney
- 1572 „ John, Yppeswiche, Suffolk 6 Peter
- 1574 „ John, Neweporte, Salop 24 Martyn
- 1558 „ Margaret, Cootes, par. Burthruppe, Gloucester 45 Welles
- 1581 „ Roger, Newporte, Salop 6 Tirwhite
- 1569 „ Thomas, Buar Saint Mary, Suffolk 9 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Thomas, no place (Gloucester?). [No place in P.A.] 15 Lyon
- 1572 „ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset 1 Peter
- 1580 „ Thomas, par. of St. Andrews, St. Tewen, in Bristol ;  
Ogbourne, Wilts. 5 Darcy
- 1582 „ Thomas, Chasley, *als.* Chatesley, Worcester 35 Tirwhite
- 1576 „ William, Tickenham, Somerset 2 Daughtry
- 1570 **Sympson**, Simpson, Alan, Naylonde by Stoke, Suffolk 18 Lyon
- 1581 „ Alexander, Colbrocke, Middx. ; city of London. [No goods  
had come to hands or knowledge of Adtrixes,  
30 Aug. 1582.] 8 Tirwhite

- 1559 **Sympson**, Andrewe, St. Clemente Danes without Temple Bar,  
London 61 Chaynay
- 1580 „ Edmund, clerk, parson of St. Dunstan in the East, London.  
[Cessate grant 2 Nov. 1604.] 27 Arundell
- 1568 „ Edward, Tidd Saint Marye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln  
25 Babington
- 1580 „ *als.* **Browne**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey  
43 Arundell
- 1567 „ Simpson, George, Bures Seynt Marye, Suffolk 24 Stonarde
- 1562 „ Simpson, Joan, Chigwell, Essex With sentence 13 Streat
- 1559 „ Jone, widow, St. Clemente Dayns without Temple Bar,  
London 61 Chaynay
- 1577 „ John, gent., Milton near Sittingborne, Kent 9 Langley
- 1580 „ Thomas, yoman, Rye, Sussex 2 Darcy
- 1576 „ Simpson, William, Colchester, Grinsted, Wivenhoe, Essex  
41 Carew
- 1577 **Syner or Syuer**, Reginald, citezen and merchauntaylor ; St. Clements  
in Hastings, Sussex ; St. Magnus, London 11 Langley
- 1581 **Syversson**, John, merchant stranger, Woolwich, Kent ; born at  
Amsterdam 34 Darcy
- 1560 **Syviar**, Robert, Newenden, Kent 48 Mellershe
- 
- 1574 **Tachell, Humfrey** *als.*, Peter, Borough, par. Kingsbury, Somerset  
41 Martyn
- 1563 **Tagg**, Dorothy, St. Peter in Cornewell, London 28 Chayre
- 1568 „ Tagge, Dorothy, Saynte Peter in Cornyll, London 9 Babington
- 1566 **Tallder, als. Taylor**, John, Colompton, Devon 2 Stonarde
- 1559 **Talbote**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester 16 Mellershe
- 1571 „ Humphrey, gentilman, Bromesgrove, Worcester 44 Holney
- 1581 „ Talbott, Jane, widow, Gissing, Norfolk 44 Darcy
- 1560 „ Robert, clerk, Norwich, Norfolk 6 Loftes
- 1576 „ Talbott, William, Shyffnall, par. Idsall, Salop 1 Babington
- 1574 „ Talbott, William, Brode Mayne *als.* Mayne Merrell  
(Mertell), Dorset 35 Martyn
- 1558 **Talkerne**, John, one of the Proctors of the P.C.C., St. Faythe,  
London ; Cambron, Cornwall 53 Welles
- 1563 **Tallance**, Talans, John, Coventree, Warwick 5 Stevenson  
Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 4 Mar. 1566 8 Stonarde
- 1572 **Talles**, Tallys, Robert, Islington, Middx. 11 Daper
- 1575 **Tallyot, als. Basterye**, Barnardin Sentence 18 Pyckering
- 1572 **Talmache**, Lionel, thelder, esquier, Helmingham, Suffolk 37 Daper
- 1575 „ Tallemage, Lionel, esquier, Bentlie, Suffolk 56 Pyckering
- 1567 **Tampon**, Henry, the elder, Staumford, Lincoln 18 Stonarde
- 1572 **Tamworth**, Christopher, esquier, Ryall, Rutland ; Hansted,  
Leicester 11 Daper
- 1569 „ John, esquier, one of the gromes to the quenes most  
honourable privey chamber, London ; Sutton, co.  
Lincoln 8 Lyon
- 1564 **Tanne**, Edmund, Swaffham Market (Swaffham), Norfolk 16 Stevenson
- 1575 **Tanner**, Edward, Colyford, Devon 20 Pyckering
- 1580 „ Henry, clerk, of the Cathedral Church of Hereford 22 Arundell
- 1576 „ *als.* **Fissher**, John, milner, Drayton, Middx. 6 Carew
- 1582 „ Nicholas, Throckmorton, co. Worcester 37 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Richard, Porteshed, Kingston Seymour, Somerset 6 Rowe
- 1580 „ Roger, haberdasher, Salisbury, Wilts. 35 Arundell
- 1568 „ **Mors als.**, Thomas, St. Cuthbertes in Wells, Somerset 19 Babington
- 1560 „ *als.* **Moxage**, William, Baythcome [Batcombe], Somerset  
26 Mellershe



- 1582 Tappinge, Topping, Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the olde Royall  
*als.* Whittington in London 37 Tirwhite  
 1577 „ Tappin, Robert, draper, Marlebroughe. Wilts. 43 Daughtry  
 1582 Tapsell, Ann (*or* Agnes), St. Giles without Cripplegate, London ;  
 Sussex 15 Rowe  
 Declared null by sentence diff. 14 June, 1583 34 Rowe  
 1582 Tapsfeilde, Anthony, Raynfilde, Mayfield, Sussex 10 Rowe  
 1560 Tarboke, Thomas, clerk, parson of Powlescraze, Kent 9 Loftes  
 1569 Tarleton, John, cit. and fishemonger, Seint Mary at hill by  
 Billingsgate, London 2 Lyon

*See also Torleton.*

- 1578 Tarr, Alice, widow, Creaton, Northants. 7 Bakon  
 1577 Tasburghe, Dorothy, formerly widow of Sir Thomas Packington,  
 knight, now wife unto Thomas Tasburghe, of  
 Hawridge, Bucks., esquire 24 Daughtry  
 1581 „ *see* Pye 11 Darcy  
 1580 Tashe, William, yoman, Moulton, Lincoln ; Stow Market,  
 Whaplode Cubitt 45 Arundell  
 1582 Tasker, Adams *als.*, William, gentlemanne, Walthamstowe,  
 Essex 36 Tirwhite  
 1558 Tasse, Tarse, John, sailor, ship “Mynyon,” at sea 33 Welles  
 1575 Tassell, William, Balsham, Cambs. 22 Pyckering  
 1566 Tatham, Tateham, Oliver, Sainct Andrewes Holborne, suburbes  
 of the cittie of London, merchanttaylor 1 Stonarde  
 1571 Tattersall, Richard, gent., Bewlie Parke, Southants. 41 Holney  
 1580 Tatton, Dorothy, widow of John Tatton, cit. and draper of  
 London, St. Michael Cornhill ; Craneham and  
 Upminster, Essex 14 Arundell  
 1575 Tavernor, Richard, esquier, Wood Eaton, Oxon. [Confirmed by  
 sent. diff. 1583.] 32 Pyckering  
 1582 „ Taverner, Roger, Upminster, Essex 10 Rowe  
 1560 Tawier, Tawyer, Thomas, thelder, gentillman, Raundes, North-  
 ampton 49 Mellershe  
 1566 Tawke, Alice, widow, New Wyndesore, Berks. 8 Babington  
 1580 „ James, Christ Church Newgate, late Graye Fryers, London ;  
 Windsor ; Appledram, Sussex ; Havant, Hants. 9 Darcy  
 1559 Tawly, William, Alvington, Devon 9 Mellershe  
 1559 Taylard, Geffrey, Ocley, Bedford ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 1 Chaynay  
 1573 „ Taylor, Philip, citezen and draper of London ; Dodington,  
 Hunts. 27 Peter  
 1568 Taylor, Ann, widow, Alhallowes in Honylane, London ; Stratforde  
 Bowe, Middx. 8 Babington  
 1569 „ Ann, widow, citie of Norwich 3 Lyon  
 1576 „ Anthony, Wookye, Somerset 6 Carew  
 1568 „ David, Eireth, Kent 5 Sheffield  
 1567 „ Edward, cit. and leatherseller, St. Olave in tholde jurye of  
 London ; St. Leonardes in Bromeley nere Strat-  
 forde at bowe, Middx. 15 Stonarde  
 1571 „ Edward, esquier, Mowken Haddeley, Middx. 2 Daper  
 1575 „ Tailer, Edward, the elder, Harley, Salop 37 Pyckering  
 1578 „ Edward, St. Bennett Grace Church, London ; Henley  
 uppon Thames, Oxon 9 Bakon  
 1561 „ Henry, Preston upon Stower, Gloucester 18 Loftes  
 1567 „ Henry, city of Hereford Sentence 30 Stonarde  
 1578 „ Henry, gent., Southmimes, Middx. ; Chepinges Barnett,  
 Herts. 13 Bakon  
 1579 „ Henry, Haixsay, Isle of Aixsholme, Lincoln 30 Lyon  
 1558 „ Hughe, Boston, Lincoln. [Double probate 15 June, 1559.]  
 55 Welles

1572	Taylor, Hugh, clerk and parson of Danburie, Essex	30 Daper
1581	" Humphrey, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicester	13 Darcy
1582	" Isabel, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	40 Tirwhite
1562	" Joan, widow, Sainte Alborowes Bishshoppes gate London	Streete, 23 Streat
1566	" John, draper, Sainte Antolynes, London	20 Crymes
1566	" Tailder <i>als.</i> , John, Colompton, Devon	2 Stonarde
1569	" John, Sainte Margaret hill [Hilles, near Farningham], Kent	20 Sheffield
1575	" John, St. Margaret pittance, London	34 Pyckering
1575	" Aylforde <i>als.</i> , John, Cardington, Beds.	35 Pyckering
1579	" John, Fivehed, Somerset	14 Bakon
1579	" Tailor, John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	41 Bakon
1581	" John, Waldenstone in Langarrin, co. Hereford	24 Darcy
1582	" Tailor, John, gentleman, Cobham, Kent	16 Tirwhite
1582	" Tailor, John, Southam, co. Warwick	5 Rowe
1568	" Mathew, Cowbytt, par. Spaldinge, Lincoln	23 Babington
1577	" Tayler, Nicholas, Charde, Somerset	16 Daughtry
1565	" Philip, St. Thomas citie of Bristowe	22 Morrison
	Confirmed by Sent. Diff. 14 Mar. 1565	6 Crymes
1577	" Philip, St. Brydes, London	35 Daughtry
1575	" Tayler, Ralph, St. Margaretts in Westm <sup>r</sup> ; Aldenham, Herts.	With sentence 27 Pyckering
1559	" Richard, Inforth (Irforth), Lincoln	15 Mellershe
1563	" Richard, cit. and grocer, Seinte Bridges in Fleetstrete, London; Kent; Wilts.	37 Chayre
1571	" Richard, cit. and grocer of London	8 Daper
1574	" Richard, clerk, prebendary of Lincoln, Lincoln, Wickenby, Thurlbye, Carlton, Eaton	44 Martyn
1578	" Richard, St. Magnus citie of London; towne of Leicester	7 Bakon
1582	" Richard, clerk, Hales, co. Stafford	20 Tirwhite
1582	" Tailor, <i>als.</i> Parrishe, Richard, Overthrop in Middleton Cheny, co. Northts.; Blocksome, Banbury, co. Oxford	6 Rowe
1563	" Tayler, Robert, Stechworthe, Cambs.	15 Chayre
1573	" Robert, Styvington, Beds.	12 Martyn
1574	" Robert, London	46 Martyn
1576	" Wright <i>als.</i> , Robert, Aston Eyre, Salop	10 Carew
1577	" Tailor, Robert, Ridley, Kent. Died at Gillingham, Kent	30 Daughtry
1559	" Taylour, Roger, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London; Chadesley, Worcester	61 Chaynay
1578	" Roger, St. Mary Magdalen, suburbes of Oxford	42 Langley
1579	" Tailior, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Oxford; Maydenheade (? Berks.)	Will and sentence (2) 6 Arundell
1571	" Tailor, Rowland, Shobdon, dioc. Hereford	29 Holney
1572	" Tailer, Silvester, Belinton, par. Chadesley Corbett, Worcester	35 Daper
1570	" Thomas, Litelburie, Essex	Sentence 11 Lyon
	And sentence 1572	43 Daper
1577	" Tayloure, <i>als.</i> Gelians, or Jelians, Thomas, Litlington, Beds.	19 Daughtry
1578	" Thomas, Clyffordes Inne, London; Hartley, Much Wendlocke, etc., Salop	30 Langley
1583	" Thomas, clerk, rector of North Cerney and Minchin-Hampton, Cirencester, co. Gloucester; St. Thomas Southwark, Surrey; Holborn; Oxford; Mynty, Wilts.	35 Rowe
1562	" Jevan William, Longatock vibon Auell, dioc. Landaf	30 Streat
1567	" William, Yatton, Somerset	31 Stonarde
1571	" William, Neithorpe, Oxford	45 Holney
1576	" William, St. Johnes nighe Stamforde, co. Lincoln	5 Daughtry

- 1566 Teape, Richard, the elder, Coliton, Devon 26 Crymes  
 1570 Tebalde, Tibolde, Richard, gentleman, Kemsing, Seale, Kent. 34 Lyon  
     Died in London 18 Babington  
 1574 Tebbes, Richard, Hodesdon, Herts. 34 Martyn  
     Sentence 50 Pyckering  
 1568 „ Thomas, Nasying, Essex 18 Babington  
 1567 Tedder, Thomas, blacksmth, Seint Clements danes, Middx.,  
     Seint Saviours Southwerk 1 Babington  
 1578 Teerlinck, George, gent., and pensionarie of the Quenes house-  
     holde, Stepney, Middx., nere London. Died in  
     parts beyond the seas 21 Langley  
 1578 Tegam, Richard, St. Thomas the Apostle, Sowthwarke, Surrey 43 Langley  
 1573 Teisdale, Teisdall, Robert, Walsoken, Norfolk 37 Peter  
 1560 Telforde, John, Fobinge, Essex 1 Loftes  
 1561 Tempest, Roger, Sainte Martin within Ludgate 25 Loftes  
 1568 „ William, draper, Saint Martens w<sup>in</sup> Ludgate, London 18 Babington  
 1581 Temple, Anthony, gent., Temple House in Cotton, co. Warw. 21 Darcy  
 1562 „ Francis, Apsley, Herts.; Allisborowe 13 Streat  
 1582 „ Millicent, widow of Peter Temple, Esq., Stow, Buckingham;  
     Dasset, Warwick 5 Rowe  
 1578 „ Peter, esquier, Byrtn Dasset, Warwick 26 Langley  
 1567 „ Richard, gentleman, Templehall, Leicester 6 Babington  
 1568 „ Robert, gent., Goodriche Castle, Heref. 4 Sheffield  
 1576 Templeman, John, Meryett, Somerset 35 Carew  
 1562 Tems, Jane, Whitford, Southants. 4 Chayre  
 1562 Tenche, Hugh, Eltham, Kent 7 Chayre  
 1568 Terwall, Peter, Presincte of Seint Katheryns by the tower of  
     London 8 Sheffield  
 1582 Teshe, George, clerk, Wilforde, Wilts. 46 Tirwhite  
 1578 Tetlawe, Tetlow, Nicholas, citezen and marchaunttailor of Lon-  
     don, St. Augustynes in Watlingstrete neare Paules  
     gate, London 39 Langley  
 1582 Tewe, Hugh, Readinge, Berks. [Cessate grant 9 Nov. 1587.] 46 Tirwhite  
 1573 Tewesley, Thomas, Guildeford, Surrey 11 Peter  
 1580 Tewson, William, trumpeter to the Queen, of Deptford *als.* West  
     Grenwiche, co. Kent 34 Arundell  
 1575 Tey, Constance, gentlewoman, widow, Layer De La Heye, Essex  
     40 Pyckering  
 1576 Teygyn, Richard, esquier, one of the Serjants at Armes of Queene  
     Elizabethhe; Bromfyelds, Denbigh 2 Daughtry  
 1559 Thacher, Thecher, John, merchaunt taylor, St. Austeyn, London 50 Welles  
 1562 Thacker, Gilbert, esquyre, Repton, Derby 11 Chayre  
 1578 Thackham, Richard, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon 24 Langley  
 1566 Thackwell, William, gentleman, Mershall of the Admiralltie,  
     Our Ladie Barking besides the tower of London 33 Crymes  
 1581 Tharpe, Humphrey, Havant, Hants. 8 Tirwhite

## See Thorpe.

- 1558 Thedam, William, Laistofte, Suffolk; Langeham, Essex 30 Welles  
 1574 Thellowe, Thomas, citezin and cowper of London 38 Martyn  
 1568 Thickins, Randolph, citezen and dyer of London 8 Sheffield  
 1573 „ Thickens, *als.* Thicknes, Robert, gentleman, Whittington, co.  
     Stafford 5 Martyn  
     Sentence 43 Martyn  
 1573 Thicknes, Thickens *als.*, Robert, gentleman, Whittington, co.  
     Stafford 5 Martyn  
     Sentence 43 Martyn  
 1569 Thimble, Tymble, Thymble, Edward, Rochester, Kent 25 Sheffield  
 1568 Thimblethorpe, Thymblethorpe, Bartrand, gent., Worsted, Norfolk  
     14 Babington  
     Confirmed by sent. diff. in 1569 13 Sheffield



- 1565 Thirleby, Thomas, gentelman, esquire (P.A.), East Dereham,  
Norfolk. Dying in city of London 11 Morrison
- 1580 Thixton, William, gent., Netlam, Owneby, Lincoln 3 Darcy
- 1579 Thomas\* Apowell ap Glin, Mychelchurch Estby, co. Hereford 45 Bakon
- 1564 Thomas\* ap Owen, St. Peter, citie of Bristow 14 Stevenson
- 1582 Thomas\* ap R<sup>e</sup> Wyn, Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nantcloid ;  
Stoke Newington, &c. 10 Rowe
- 1563 Thomas ap Richarde, Henry, Ould Coorte, Hereford 10 Stevenson
- 1575 Thomas\* ap Roger, Llanvayre, Denbigh 48 Pyckering
- 1561 Thomas ap William, Henry, dioc. St. Asaph Sentence 8 Streat  
Will 70 Noodes
- 1581 ap Thomas, David Morgan, cit. and sadler of London ; St.  
Dunstan in the West, St. Bride's Fleet Street ;  
Perivall, Midx. ; Little Malvern, Worc. ; Christ's  
Hospital ; Lewisham Free School, Kent ; Car-  
marthen 11 Darcy
- 1561 Thomas, David William, town of Monmouth 33 Loftes
- 1579 Thomas, Edmund, grocer, St. Lawrence in the old Jewry,  
London 36 Bakon
- 1566 Thomas, Elizabeth widow, Saint Bottulphes without Bussuppes  
gate of London. [Cessate grant 10 Feb. 1573.] 17 Crymes
- 1582 Thomas, Hugh, Holcom Rogus, Devon 29 Tirwhite
- 1577 Thomas, Gyles, Chersey, dioc. Winton Sentence 24 Daughtry
- 1570 Thomas, Goȝ, Howell, Bringwyn, Radnor 21 Lyon
- 1570 Thomas, Goȝ, Howell, Bronngwyn, dioc. S. David's [co.  
Radnor ?] 22 Lyon
- 1570 ap Thomas Griffin, Ellis, Carnarvyn ? Dioc. of London 32 Lyon
- 1575 Thomas\* Griffith ap Jenkin, Aberdaer, Glamorgan 25 Pyckering
- 1580 ap Thomas Gruff, John, gent., Treythynn Vawr, co. Flint  
46 Arundell
- 1565 Thomas, James, esquire, Mychelston by Cowbridge, Glamorgan  
4 Crymes  
30 Streat
- 1562 Thomas, John, senior, cittie of Exon.
- 1564 Thomas, John, cit and grocer of London, St. Olaff in  
Southwark, Surr. ; Monmouthshire ; city of London  
25 Stevenson
- 1567 Thomas, John, Worrell (Worle), Somerset. [Ad. de bo.  
Aug. 1572.] 29 Stonarde
- 1569 Thomas, John appowell, Philip, Kenchurche, co. Hereford 5 Lyon
- 1570 Thomas, Tomas, John, Tetbery, Gloucester 16 Lyon
- 1571 Thomas, John, Bushopps Mymett, Devon 47 Holney
- 1572 Thomas, John, Stampton, Lincoln 27 Daper
- 1575 Thomas, John, gent., Uske, Monmouth 45 Pyckering
- 1577 Thomas, John, Chepinge Faryngton, Berks. [Ad. de bo.  
30 Ap. 1582.] 33 Daughtry
- 1579 Thomas, John, St. Tooly within Sowthwark, Surrey, one  
of her maiestyes musicōns. [Cessate grant 19 July,  
1589.] 31 Bakon
- 1575 Thomas, Lambert, citizen and scrivener of London, St.  
Dunstan in the West, London. [Ad. de bo. 19 Mar.  
1594.] 48 Pyckering
- 1562 Thomas, Lewis, Brecknock ; Tyrenant Fyradd, Brecknock  
1 Chayre
- 1561 verch Thomas, Lora, Llanvaier (Merioneth ?), dioc. Bangor 19 Loftes
- 1558 Thomas Moryce, Morgan, Huyke, Monmouth 35 Welles
- 1566 ap Thomas, Sir Maurice, clerk, person of Llansannam,  
Denbigh 30 Crymes
- 1570 Thomas, Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset 28 Lyon
- 1581 Thomas\* Philip John Yechan, Skenfrethe, co. Monm. 26 Darcy

1578	Thomas, Thomas* Philip Lluellen, Llanellye, Brecon	27 Langley
1562	Thomas, Richard, yeoman, Wynkfelde, Berks.	14 Streat
1568	Thomas, Richard, Llangua, Monmouth	14 Babington
1573	Thomas, Richard, Holbiche in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln	21 Peter
1566	Thomas, Robert, gonner, Sainte Katherines by the Towre of London	17 Crymes
1572	Thomas, Robert, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West, London	29 Daper
1563	Thomas, Rowland, towne of Carmarthen	2 Stevenson
1562	Thomas, Sampson, esquier, Southampton, Hants.	15 Streat
1576	Thomas, Thomas, citezein and letherseller of London, St. Olyves in Southwarke	8 Carew
1571	Thomas, Thomasine, Collumpton, Devon	14 Holney
1579	Thomas* Vichan Salisbury, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh. P.A. 29 Oct. ['non emanavit' in margin of P.A.]	
1577	Thomas, Watkin, Chepestowe, Monmouth	18 Daughtry
1562	Thomas <i>als.</i> Plomer, William, Sainte Nycholas within the suburbes of the cittie of Oxford	23 Streat
1580	Thomas, <i>see</i> Ap William	32 Arundell
1562	Thompson, Thomson, Christopher, St. Olif in Southwarke, par. St. Saviours Southwerke, Surrey	10 Streat
1573	„ Tompson, Edward, gentleman, Gedney parties of Holland, Lincoln	12 Peter
1572	„ Elizabeth, widow, Sandwich, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	13 Daper
1568	„ Geoffry, clerk, rector of Pilborowe, Sussex	Sentence 12 Babington
1559	„ Tomson, Gyles, grocer, St. Magnus, London	24 Chaynay
1575	„ Thomson, Henry, letherseller, St. Leonard in Estcheape, London	36 Pyckering
1576	„ Henry, citezen and baker of London, St. Buttolphes without Busshoppes gate of London	16 Carew
1582	„ Thomson, Henry	Sentence 44 Tirwhite
1559	„ Tompson, John, gent., Bothby next Naynbie, Lincoln	39 Chaynay
1561	„ Thomson, Butler <i>als.</i> , John, Henton Sainte George, Somerset	5 Streat
1566	„ Tomson, John, cit. and grocer, Sainte Magnus uppon the ende of London bridge ; Sowthwerke	24 Crymes
1567	„ Tomson, John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	16 Stonarde
1568	„ Tomson, John, cytyzen and iremonger of London	12 Babington
1571	„ John, clerk, Prebendarie of the Colledge of Windesore, Berks.	19 Holney
1572	„ Tomson, John, Vedasts, citie of London ; Denbighshire	28 Daper
1575	„ Tompson, John, Colney, Baburghe, Norfolk	14 Pyckering
1582	„ Lancelot, Abington, Berks.	47 Tirwhite
1580	„ Leonard, Shelley (? Suffolk), Boxted, Bradfield, Roydon, Manor of Powlsted, Essex	49 Arundell
1563	„ Tompson, Margaret, widow, Grauesende, Kent	36 Chayre
1572	„ Tompson, Michael, Beconsfild, Bucks.	40 Daper
1564	„ Tompson, Nicholas, city and fremason of London, Tower of London. Died at Newhaven	10 Morrison
1569	„ Tompson, Niman, Sainte Olaff Hartestreate, London. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1570.]	16 Sheffield
1563	„ Tompson, Oliver, Grauesende, Kent	Sentence 39 Lyon
1564	„ Thomson, Robert, Sparsholte, Berks.	36 Chayre
1569	„ Tompson, Robert, Hedborowe (Ederborowe), co. Leicester	14 Stevenson
1578	„ Robert, Walsoken Gresgate, Norfolk	10 Sheffield
1562	„ Thomas, gentleman, London	40 Langley 12 Streat

\* Christian name.

- 1562 **Thompson**, Thomson, Thomas, cit. and marchaunt tailor of Lond.,  
St. Steven, Colmanstreete, London 2 Chayre
- 1564 " Thomson, Thomas, city of London Sentence 33 Stevenson
- 1570 " Thomas, St. Clements Sandwich, Kent ; Sussex 2 Holney
- 1560 " Thomson, William, Erith, Kent 8 Loftes
- 1574 " William, thelder, Sheringham, Norfolk 20 Martyn
- 1575 " Tomson, William, citie of Coventrie 44 Pyckering
- 1582 " William, citizen and haberdasher of London, Allhallows in  
Lumbertstrete 46 Tirwhite
- 1565 **Thorne**, Edith, Lilstock, co. Somerset. P.A. 26 Jan. [Will  
regd. 12 Powell.]
- 1582 " Edward, gent., Lincolns Inn, Middx. ; Bristol 10 Rowe
- 1559 " George, Crawley, Beds. Sentence 20 Mellershe
- 1559 " John, Becclyes, Suffolk 10 Mellershe
- 1563 " John, cytisen and groser of London. [*Ad. de bo.* Oct. 1566.] 6 Stevenson
- 1577 " Robert, Hampton Magna, Worcester 9 Langley
- 1562 " Thomas, Witheridge, Devon 11 Streat
- 1570 " Thomas, Sherbourne, Dorset 6 Holney
- 1558 **Thorneden**, Margarete, widow, St. Ethelborough, London 34 Welles
- 1560 **Thornedon**, Thomas, Keydon by Dysse, Norfolk 57 Mellershe

*See also Thorneton.*

- 1559 **Thornhill**, Thornehyll, Hughe, esquier, Saundbye, Notts. ; Inner  
Temple, London 4 Chaynay
- 1559 " Robert, Wodhall, Yorks. [*Ad. de bo.* 2 Nov.]
- 1573 " Thornhull, Robert, esquier, Thornhill, Dorset 7 Martyn
- 1559 **Thornton**, Alice, Wynterborne Dawnsy, Wilts. 7 Mellershe
- 1578 " Henry, St. Mary le bow, citizen and grocer of London 34 Langley
- 1578 " Jerome, Grenforde, Middx. [*Cessate grant* 21 July, 1587.] 40 Langley
- 1559 " Thorneton, John, cit. and merchant tailor, Alholas Brode-  
street, London ; *de bonis* grant April, 1593 47 Chaynay
- 1559 " Richard, Wynterborne Dauntesey, Wilts. 12 Mellershe
- 1571 " Thorneton, Robert, Tyceherste, Sussex 17 Holney
- 1572 " Thorneton, Thomas, Muche Greneforde, Middx. 6 Peter
- 1570 " Thorneton, William, gent., Lyncolnes Inne, Middx. ;  
Wrappingham, Roughton, Lincoln 35 Lyon

*See also Thornedon.*

- 1569 **Thorolde**, Therrolde, William, esquire, Marston, co. Lincoln 23 Sheffield
- 1562 **Thorowgood**, Throwgood, John, gentleman, Sainte Margarets  
Westminster 19 Streat
- 1564 " Thurrowgood, John, Sutton, Northants. 12 Stevenson
- 1568 " John, Bouckworthe (Buckeworth), Hunts. 23 Babington
- 1577 " Thomas, Hoddesdon, Herts. 24 Daughtry

*See Thurgood.*

- 1570 **Thorpe**, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 19 Lyon
- 1575 " Nicholas, Totonne, Notts. 57 Pyckering
- 1580 " Robert, Wigenhall St. Jarmyns, Darsingham, Norfolk 45 Arundell
- 1582 " John, Estbergholte, Suffolk 16 Tirwhite

*See Tharpe.*

- 1574 **Thory**, John, Spilsbye, co. Lincoln 40 Martyn
- 1569 **Thoulouze**, Anthonette, wife of John Le Josne, citie of London 2 Lyon
- 1573 **Thrale**, Richard, Thralesend, par. Luton, Beds. 13 Peter
- 1571 **Threll**, Thrill, Thomas, gent., Loxwoode, Sussex 23 Holney
- 1560 " Threle, William, gentleman, Shikelford, Surrey 49 Mellershe
- 1562 " Threle, William, esquyre, Buckeholte, par. Bexhill, Sussex 7 Chayre



- 1571 Thressher, John, gentleman, Stratforthe, Suffolk 38 Holney  
 1574 „ John, Childerdiche, Essex With sentence 9 Pyckering  
 1570 „ Thresher, Thrassher, Richard, Childerdich, Essex. [*Ad. de*  
*bo.* 31 May, 1586.] 3 Holney  
 1567 Thring, Richard, Clevedon, Somerset 31 Stonarde  
 1580 Throckmerton, Throkmarton, Sir John, knt., justice of Chester;  
 [Fernam, co. Worc. (P.A.)]; Sowlederne, Coleshill,  
 Balsall. [*Ad. de bo.* July, 1593.] 52 Arundell  
 1578 „ Throgmorton, dame Margaret, widow, Corse Court, Gloucester  
 44 Langley  
 1571 „ Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas, knight, Cosegrave, Pawllers-  
 pury, Silleston, Tighefelde, Luffelde, etc. in  
 Northants.; Bucks. and Oxon 8 Daper  
 1581 „ Throckmorton, Sir Robert, knight, Weston Underwood,  
 Ravenston, Bucks.; Coughton, Oversley, Ton-  
 worthe, Lomborne, Warwick 12 Darcy  
 1568 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworthe, Gloucester 8 Babington  
 1568 Throughton, Troughton, Christofer, the elder, gent., Greate  
 Lynford, Bucks. 31 Langley  
 1581 Thrushe, John, citizen and woolpacker of London, St. Magnus, St.  
 Stephen Colman Street, London; Harlington, co.  
 Beds.; Nantwich, Chester 19 Darcy  
 Thruston, *see* Thurston.  
 1578 Thurgood, Edward, Greate Walden, Essex 45 Langley  
 1559 „ John, Brikenden Burye, Hertford 41 Chaynay  
 1577 „ John, Manuden, Essex 7 Langley  
 1562 „ Thomas, par. Bengoe, Herts. 4 Chayre  
*See also Thorowgood.*  
 1566 Thurson, Edmund, Norwiche, Norfolk 33 Crymes  
 1573 Thurston, John, Frynton (Essex?) 25 Peter  
 1581 „ Richard, alderman of Colchester, Essex 30 Darcy  
 1561 „ Thrustone, Robert, Sainte Buttolphes without Aldergate of  
 London 6 Streat  
 1571 „ Ussherwood *als.*, Robert ye yonger, Ipsewiche, Suffolk 29 Holney  
 1573 „ Robert, Mildenhall, Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1574.] 8 Martyn  
 1578 „ Ussherwood *als.*, Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Langley  
 1563 „ Thruston, Simon, thelder, Sutton St. James, Lincoln 28 Chayre  
 1571 „ Thirston, Thomas, Muche Clactun, Essex 22 Holney  
 1566 Thwaytes, William, esquire, Ulcomb, Kent 14 Crymes  
 1580 Thynne, Thinne, Sir John, knt., Longleat, Longbridgedeverel,  
 Corseley, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* Nov. 1651.]  
 With sentence 44 Arundell  
 1575 Tibbates, Tybbates, John, theldre, Rowington, Honeyley, Hayessey-  
 ley, Bowdisall, Hatton, Warwick 23 Pyckering  
 1573 Tibbs, John, Thornecombe, Devon 2 Martyn  
 1564 Ticheborne, Tycheborne, Henry, cit. and grocer, Saint John the  
 Evangeliste in Watlingstreete, London 18 Stevenson  
 1572 „ Tychebourne, John, gentleman, Lyngfelde, Surrey. P.A.  
 28 Jan. [*Will reg<sup>d</sup>* 6 Wrastley.]  
 1579 „ Lionel, gent., Sherfilde Englishe, Southants.; citie of Sarum  
 37 Bakon  
 Tichener, *see* Tinchener.  
 Tickeredge, *see* Tyckeredge.  
 Tidder, *see* Tydder.  
 Tiderlegh, *see* Tyderlegh.  
 Tidnam, *see* Tydnam.  
 1581 Tidswell, Tydswell, Robert, Brigge St., Cambridge, Chesterton,  
 Cambs. 14 Darcy  
 1579 Tighe, John, East Depinge, Depinge St. James, Friskney, co.  
 Lincoln 1 Arundell

- 1561 Tighe, Tyghe, Thomas, Estdepinge, Lincoln 13 Loftes  
*See also Tye.*
- Tildysley, *see* Tyldysley.
- 1580 Tile, Tyle, Edward, gent., Woking, Surrey ; Worplesdon, Pyrbright, Windsor, Berks. 13 Arundell
- Tiler, *see* Tyler.
- 1576 Tilladham, Tylladham, Richard, Thorneburie, Gloucester 19 Carew
- 1570 Tilling, Tullinge, Nicholas, sayler, Radderithe, Surrey 6 Holney
- 1574 Tillot, Tyllot, Leonard, Mildenhall, Bury St. Edmond, Rowgham, Bradfeld, etc. Suffolk 17 Martyn
- 1559 Tilney, Tylney, Thomas, esquier, Hadleighe, Suffolk 27 Chaynay
- Timcocke, *see* Tymcocke.
- Timell, *see* Tymeil.
- Timmes, *see* Tymmes.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- Timson, *see* Tymson.
- Tinbury, *see* Tynbury.
- 1579 Tinchener, Tychener, Richard, Sturmise weeke, par. Wotton Rivers, Wilts. 20 Bakon
- Tindall, *see* Tyndall.
- Tint, *see* Tynte.
- Tinwell, *see* Tynwell.
- 1564 Tipler, Robert, Bowdon Magna, Leicester 4 Morrison
- 1573 Tipping, John, gent., Wornhall, Bucks. 18 Peter
- 1574 Tippris, Typperis, David, Chippinge Fairington, Berks. 40 Martyn
- 1575 Tiringham, Tyringham, Edmund, gentleman, Staunton Wyvell, Leicester 3 Carew
- 1572 Tirlinge, William, Westone *als.* Weringstone, Devon 7 Peter
- 1580 Tirry, Tyrry, John, Clewer, Berks. 35 Darcy
- 1569 Tiseman, Matthew, Saint Martyns le graunde, par. Saint Leonards, citie of London 1 Lyon  
Sentence 2 Lyon
- 1576 Tissen, Ellen, Woodhowse, par. Olvestone, Gloucester 15 Carew
- See also Tyson.*
- 1563 Tochet, William, cit. and haberdassher of London 33 Chayre
- 1580 Todd, John, Wivenhoe, Essex 9 Arundell
- 1566 „ Thomas, Tedbury, co. Hereford 14 Crymes
- 1575 „ William, clerk, St. Margaretts, Leicester ; Barnoldbye, Lincoln 14 Pyckering
- 1563 Toes, Toos, John, of Hastinge, Sussex. (P.A. 8 Feb.)
- 1563 Tofte, William, citizin and fisshonger of London 36 Chayre
- 1575 „ William, Orlingburie, Northants. [The grant dat. 8 Aug. 1575 is given in full in P.A. Bk.] 32 Pyckering
- 1568 Toker, Tooker, William, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London ; Tavestock, Devon, where I was borne 18 Babington
- 1560 Toky, John, Snaylleham in par. Gestlinge, Sussex 53 Mellershe
- 1559 Toler, Sir William, clk., curate of Whassenbrogh, Lincoln 36 Chaynay
- 1568 Tolkin, Simon, Snorgate, Kent 11 Babington
- 1570 Tollie, Philip, Evisham, Worcester 33 Lyon
- 1578 „ Toley, Robert, Merelton, Totnes, Devon 32 Langley
- 1559 „ Toly, William, Westalvyngton, Devon 6 Mellershe
- 1575 Tolwin, Tollwyn, Elizabeth, wif of John Tolwin, gent. ; Wighton, Norfolk ; St. Georges Sowthwarke, Surrey 1 Carew
- 1577 Tomes, Stevens, *als.*, William, Sherbourne, Dorset 1 Langley
- 1583 Tomkins, Tomkyns, Edward, Over Bishops Ichington, Lodbrook, co. Warwick 31 Rowe
- 1561 „ James, esquier, Webley, Heref. ; Salop 5 Streat
- 1582 „ Tompkins, William, esquier, Monington, co. Hereford 32 Tirwhite

- 1563 Tomkinson, John, Halwater, Staffs. 6 Stevenson  
 1568 Tomlins, Richard, Toddenham, Gloucester 10 Babington  
 1575 Tomlinson, Tomlynson, Robert, Northwotton, Norfolk 45 Pyckering  
 1577 „ Thomlynson, Robert, St. Sepulcres w<sup>h</sup>out Newgate,  
 London 38 Daughtry  
 1567 „ Tomlynson, Thomas, Emnythe, Norfolk 17 Stonarde  
 1567 „ *als.* Towerson, Thomas, St. Mildred in the poultre of  
 London, merchant taylor 22 Stonarde  
 1571 „ Thomas Sentence 5 Daper  
 Tomlet, *see* Touillet.  
 1576 Tomyow, Richard, esquier, Boxeley, Kent 18 Carew  
 1559 Tonstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham. Died at Lambeth 10 Mellershe  
*See Tunstall.*  
 1577 Tony, Giles, Longdon, Worcester 32 Daughtry  
 1563 Tooke, Richard, gent., Conysholme, co. Lincoln 26 Chayre  
 1570 Tooker, Ann, widow, Allallows in Breadstrete, London 12 Holney  
 1574 „ John, St. Brides, London 7 Pyckering  
 1560 Tooley, Henry, Guestwick, Norfolk Sentence 15 Stevenson  
 1582 „ Nicholas, Burmington, co. Warwick? [P.A. says co. Salop.]  
 31 Tirwhite  
 1582 „ William, St. Gyles in the feilds, Middx.; Bunwell, Norfolk  
 38 Tirwhite  
 1573 Topp, John, Stoghton, Wilts. 30 Peter  
 1559 „ Toppe, Thomas, Stockton, Wilts. 20 Mellershe  
 1583 Toppes, Arthur, gent., Chelmsford, Essex; Blackamoor,  
 Lechlade, co. Gloucester; Torckseye, co. Lincoln.  
 [e<sup>x</sup>trix renounced 4 Nov. 1609.] With sentence 35 Rowe  
 1578 „ Dennis, esquier, Lechelade, Gloucester. [Ann Topps, dau<sup>r</sup>  
 and e<sup>x</sup>trix, to whom power had been reserved,  
 renounced 27 Jan. 1578.] 39 Langley  
 1580 „ Dorothy, widow, Putney, Wandsworth, Surrey 9 Darcy  
 1559 Toppesfelde, William, gent., Frysingfelde, Suffolk 56 Chaynay  
 Topping, *see* Tapping.  
 1572 Torius, John, a physician of Flanders dwelling in London.  
 [P.A. 12 April.]  
 1563 Torkinton, John, cit. and draper, St. Edmund the Kinge in  
 Lombarde streete, London 38 Chayre  
 1559 Torleton, William, Schenton, co. Leicester 20 Mellershe  
*See also Tarleton.*  
 Tornor, *see* Turner.  
 1582 Torrell, Christopher, gentilman, Greate Shelforde, Cambs. 46 Tirwhite  
 1573 Torry, Walter, Thurelbare, Somerset 36 Peter  
 1560 Tothill, Tottyll, Agnes, Edgebaston, Warwick 31 Mellershe  
 1576 „ Christopher, gentleman, Westmouncton, Somerset 33 Carew  
 1574 „ Geoffrey, Exmister, Devon 40 Martyn  
 1582 „ Totehill, John, thelder, Estharlinge, Norfolk 43 Tirwhite  
 1560 „ Tottyll, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 31 Mellershe  
*See also Tuthill.*  
 1560 Totnes, Archdeacon of, John Pollard, London, Exeter. [*Ad.*  
 Dec. 1564.] 23 Mellershe  
 1574 Tottesherst, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Chepsted, par.  
 Chevening, Kent 22 Martyn  
 1579 Touillet *als.* De Pratt, Frances, St. Mary Abchurch, London,  
 widow of Mr. James Touillet, minister of the  
 gospel 25 Bakon  
 1577 „ Tomlett, James, mynyster in the Frenche Church of  
 London. Died in city of London 15 Daughtry  
 [Later grant 14 Mar. 1581; the earlier one  
 annulled.] 12 Tirwhite



1581	Tovy, Richard, Overburye, co. Worcester	10	Tirwhite
1578	„ William, Philipps Norton, Somerset	10	Bakon
1571	Towche, Towoche, Thomas, Chard, Somerset	23	Holney
1566	Towe, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Buttols witheout Allgate, London	34	Crymes
1567	Towerson, Tomlinson <i>als.</i> , Thomas, merchant taylor, St. Mildred in the poultre of London	22	Stonarde
1579	Towll, Peter, citezen and inholder of London, St. Margaretts, London	17	Bakon
1581	Towne, Edmund, St. Andrew, Hereford	16	Darcy
1583	„ John, Church Lawford, Newbold-on-Avon, Dunchurch, Rugby Bridge, co. Warwick ; Butterworth, Woscote, Leicester ; Crick, Northants.	23 and 26	Rowe
1583	Towneley, Townly, Thomas, cit. and vintner of London ; St. Fosters <i>als.</i> Vedast, London	36	Rowe
1562	Townesende, Anthony, inholder, Sainte Giles in the feelde, Middlesex	20	Streat
1575	„ Christopher, clothworker, Kingston, Surrey	1	Carew
1572	„ Townend, Edward, Glamforde Brigges, co. Lincoln	7	Peter
1572	„ Eleanor, widow, Beccles, Suffolk	32	Daper
1576	„ Townsend, Richard, Longbridge, par. St. Maries, Warwick	38	Carew
1581	„ Thomas, esquire, Testerton, Norfolk	14	Darcy
1578	„ Townsend, William, yoman, Thorpe, Surrey	2	Bakon
1581	„ Townsend, William, Morton in Henmarshe, co. Gloucester	36	Darcy
1580	Townrowe, Tonrowe, William, cit. and grocer, St. Michael's in Woodstrete, London	31	Arundell
1582	Towse, John, Swell, Somerset	45	Tirwhite
1565	Toye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Faithe under Pawles, London	24	Morrison
1575	„ Humphrey, towne of Carmarthen	22	Pyckering
1560	Trace, George, gentleman, Multon, Suffolk	46	Mellershe
1568	Tracie, Richard, pryorie of Clifforde, beufeildes grange, etc., Hereford ; Church Stanwey, dioc. of Glouc.	8	Babington
1574	Trapps, Francis, citie of London ; Mexboroughe, Yorks. [Extrix alleged 21 May, 1576, that no goods had come to hand.]	27	Martyn
		Sentence 29	Martyn
1563	„ Trappes, Joan, widow, London ; St. Leonards, par. Banstedd, Surry	4	Stevenson
1560	„ Trappes, Robert, goldsmith, city of London	1	Loftes
1576	„ Trappes, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Leonardes, Foster Lane	11	Daughtry
1573	„ Trappes, Thomas, Danbury, Essex. [P.A. 5 Feb. 1572 void, and another will pr. 22 April, 1573.]	13	Peter
1574	Traske, John, Trente, Somerset	43	Martyn
1577	Tratman, John, the elder, Cam, Gloucester	38	Daughtry
1578	Traunter, Trauntur, Richard, Lyonhales, Hereford ; Radnor	3	Bakon
1571	Traves, Travys, Elizabeth, widow, St. Mychell in Cornehill, London. [Confirmed by Sentence 11 Mar. 1571.]	1	Daper
		Sentence 10	Daper
1570	„ Travis, John, citezen and merchauntailor of London ; Clapham, Surrey ; Aldersbroke, Essex	9	Lyon
1572	„ Travis, John, Maperton, Dorset	29	Daper

*See also Treves.*

1563	Trayle, Thomas, <i>see</i> Straille	26	Chayre
1578	Tredynyck, Charles, esquier, Tredenick, Cornwall	42	Langley
	Another will in Nov. 1581, and grant made	36	Darcy
1568	„ Tredeneck, Tredneck, Henry, gentleman, Donveghe, Cornwall	21	Babington

1564	Tregennowe, Thomas	Sentence 21	Stevenson
1564	Tregonwell, Sir John, knight, D.C.L., Milton <i>alias</i> Middleton, Dorset	17	Morrison
1564	Trelawny, John, thelder, esquier, Mynhenet, Cornwall	21	Stevenson
1568	„ John, esquire, Menhenyot, Cornwall	21	Babington
1582	Trelece, Robert, Croken pill par. St. Georges, co. Somerset	14	Tirwhite
1582	Tremayn, Edmund, esquier, Collocombe, Devon ; Constantyne, Caret Whethenick, St. Ives, Cornwall	45	Tirwhite
1582	Tremyll, Tremill, Richard, gentleman, Wiboston, par. Eaton, Beds.	25	Tirwhite
1579	Trene, Treene, Nicholas, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	16	Bakon
1560	Tresham, Clement, Brikforth, dioc. Peterborough	Sentence 32	Mellershe
1559	„ Sir Thomas, knyght, Russheton, Northants.	19	Chaynay
1580	Tresser, Nicholas, Huish, Somerset	37	Arundell
1569	Trevelian, Richard, Mydelney, par. Drayton, Somerset. [Cessate grant Nov. 1581.]	5	Lyon
1581	„ Richard, Mildney in Drayton, Mochelney, Somerset	39	Darcy
1569	„ Thomas, esquire, Yerniscombe, Devon	11	Sheffield
1569	Trevenaunte, George, mercer, Shrosburie, Salop	8	Lyon
1559	Treves, Traves, Thomas, Mensterwoorthe, Gloucester	40	Chaynay

*See also Traves.*

1581	Trewchilde, John, gent., New Windsor, Berks. ; Hatchet, Bucks.	45	Darcy
1564	Trewe, Robert, Southebrome nere the devises, Wilts.	29	Stevenson
1577	Trewesdale, William, gentleman, St. Vedast, London	49	Daughtry
1571	Triacle, George, cit. and pasteler, St. Bennyt fyncke, London	35	Holney
1565	Tribe, Ralph, Weston, par. Buriton, Hants. ; Sussex	31	Morrison
1569	Trice, Thomas, Godmanchester, Hunts., dioc. Lincoln ; Isle of Ely, Cambs.	1	Lyon
1576	Trickett, Edward, St. Thomas, thappostle, citie of Bristowe	6	Carew
1573	Trigge, Walter, the loade nere Tewkisburye, Gloucester	33	Peter
1572	Trigott, Trygott, William, clotheworker, city of London. Died at Grauntham, co. Linc. P.A. 24 April.		
1581	Trinder, Edith, Ampney St. Mary, co. Gloucester	21	Darcy
1572	„ Trynder, Elizabeth, widow, Latton, Wilts.	5	Peter
1568	„ Thomas, Latton, Wilts.	9	Babington
1578	„ Trindar, William, St. Mary Ampney, Gloucester		
	With sentence 21	Langley	
1558	Tripp, Trypp, Thomas, fishemonger, St. Marye Magd. oulde Fyshestrete, London	21	Welles
1568	„ William, Christon, Somerset	20	Babington
1578	Trippock, Elizabeth, widow, Bromer [Breamer], Southants.	18	Langley
1571	„ Henry, Bremer, Southants.	20	Holney
1576	„ Trypocke, Ralph, Breamerre, Southants. [Cessate grant 7 June, 1583.]	36	Carew
1579	Trivett, Tryvet, William, Exeter, Devon	43	Bakon
	Confirmed by sent. diff. 18 May, 1580	18	Arundell
1572	Trode, Richard, Trotton, Sussex	29	Daper
1571	Troke, John, Churchet tanton, Devon	47	Holney

*See also Crooke.*

1561	Trolloppe, Trolloppe, Roger, Chartham, Kent	14	Loftes
1559	Trone, Symon, thelder, Newton, within Isle of Ely, Cambs.	5	Chaynay
1577	Trotman, Tratman, Nicholas, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester. [Double Probate 30 Nov. 1577.]	31	Daughtry
1583	Trott, John, St. Martins in the Fields, co. Middx. ; Fordmill	27	Rowe
1574	„ Rosa, widow, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London, Fyncheleye, Tattaridge, Middx. ; Herts.	1	Pyckering

- 1577 Trott, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylo<sup>r</sup> of London ; St. Johns  
in Walbrooke 19 Daughtry
- 1559 Trotter, Elizabeth. P.A. 25 Aug.
- 1579 Trowte, Richard, yeoman-usher to the Queen, Lutterworth, co.  
Leicester ; Menheniott, co. Cornwall ; Wandsworth,  
Surrey ; All Hallowes, Stayning, London 11 Arundell
- 1574 „ Thomas, skynner, St. Dunstanes in the West in fletestrete,  
London 43 Martyn
- 1567 Troyse, Katherine, widow, Barton Peverell, co. Southton. [*Ad.  
de bo.* 22 Sept.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 8 Crumwell.] 33 Mellershe
- 1560 Truelove, Trulove, John, Petworth, Sussex 27 Bakon
- 1570 Trumbull, Joan, widow, city of London, formerly wife of John  
Margetson, London 16 Lyon
- 1569 „ Thomas, cit. and fishmonger, Saincte bottolpbes nere  
billingesgate, London. [Cessate grant 19 Feb.  
1574—the act relating to this grant occurs twice.] 8 Lyon
- 1568 Truslowe, Joan, widow, Aberye, Wilts. 5 Sheffield
- 1582 Trussell, John, esquier, Byllysleye, Warwick 45 Tirwhite
- 1570 Trustlecock, Cocke, *als.*, Roger, Dawle (Salop ?) 31 Lyon
- 1579 Try, Elizabeth, English Bickenor, Hardwick, co. Gloucester 5 Arundell
- 1579 „ John, thelder, esquier, Hardwich, co. Gloucester 27 Bakon
- 1581 Tryme, David, Wokeye, Easton, par. of Welles, Somerset 12 Darcy
- 1570 „ Humphrey, Chappell of Ukfeild, par. Buxsted, Sussex 25 Lyon
- 1560 Tubbard, Robert, maryner, Barking, city London, Saint Faith in  
Maidestone. Died at Maideston 35 Mellershe
- 1569 Tubbes, William, Wenteworthe, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 18 Sheffield
- Tuberville, *see* Turberville.
- 1560 Tucke, John, servant to the Queens maiestie, Myche Bromeley,  
Essex 30 Mellershe
- 1571 Tucker, Charles, Madington, Wilts. 26 Holney
- 1561 „ Christopher, New Sarum, Wilts. 4 Streat
- 1568 „ John, Yatton, Somerset 8 Babington
- 1577 „ John, Poyntingtonne, Somerset 1 Langley
- 1578 „ John, thelder, Knoll, Somerset 4 and 5 Bakon
- 1575 „ Nicholas, citezen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth,  
London 39 Pyckering
- 1568 „ *als.* Pennington, Richard, Synderforde, Devon 9 Babington
- 1568 „ William, Huysche, Somerset 7 Sheffield
- 1574 „ William, Dallwood, Dorset 15 Martyn
- 1567 Tufton, Tuston (P.A.), John, esquier, Hothefeld, Kent ; Northam,  
Sussex. Dying in city of London 32 Stonarde
- 1574 Tuke, George, esquire, Layermarney, Essex 23 Martyn
- 1559 Tull, Richarde, cit. and draper, Litle Seynt Bartilmewe, London ;  
Newberye, Berks. 59 Chaynay
- 1580 Tunckes, Hugh, clerk, parson of Peynton-Meysey, co. Hants. 51 Arundell
- 1559 Tunstall, Tonstall, Cuthbert, Bishop of Durham. Died at Lambeth  
10 Mellershe
- 1566 „ Cuthbert, esquier, Portsay, Southants. 16 Crymes  
Sentence 32 Crymes
- 1560 Tunwell, Thomas, Fulborne, Cambridge 41 Mellershe
- 1559 Tupholm, John, esquire, Boston, Lincoln 50 Welles
- 1567 „ William, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln 14 Stonarde
- 1559 Turberville, Turbarfeld, Turbervyle, Robarte, Beere, Dorset 14 Chaynay
- 1577 „ Tubervill, Thomas, gent., Woolbridge, Dorset 11 Langley
- 1560 Turbill, James, Llantrit 7 Loftes
- 1579 Turges, John, Petworthe, Sussex 31 Bakon
- 1577 Turke, John, citezen and fishmonger of London ; St. Magnus  
the Martir neare unto London Bridge 32 Daughtry
- 1569 „ Nicholas, grocer of London ; Lewes, Buckstede, Sussex 14 Sheffield
- 1570 „ Richard, citezen and fishmonger of London ; Batirsey,  
Surrey. Died at Battrisey 3 Holney



1564	Turke, Thomas, Swanscombe, Kent	15 Stevenson
1575	„ Thomas, thelder, Rumford, par. Hornechurch, Essex. [Cess- ate grant 18 Oct. 1585.]	48 Pyckering
1566	Turnebull, Hugh, D.D., Deane of Chichester. [Similar grant 19 Dec. 1566.]	31 Crymes 50 Chaynay
1559	Turner, Torner, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent	
1583	„ Turnor, Ann, widow, Hadleigh, Topesfield, Powlsted, co. Suffolk	23 Rowe
1563	„ David, dyer, Saynt Martyns in the vintery, London	32 Chayre
1560	„ Elizabeth, widow, Radcliffe in par. Stebenheath, Middx.	52 Mellershe
1578	„ James, St. Mary Magdalen in old Fish street, London	40 Langley
1562	„ Jane, widow, St. Faithes, London	11 Streat
1575	„ John, Stocland, Dorset	21 Pyckering
1575	„ John, Presson, Suffolk	30 Pyckering
1577	„ John, Hadleighe, Suffolk	36 Daughtry
1579	„ John, esquire, Crepinghall, par. Colnewake, Essex	34 Bakon
1580	„ Turnor, John, citizen and skinner of London, St. Andrew Undershaft, St. Michael, Cornhill; Barnett Grammar School, Herts.; Tonbridge School, Kent	31 Arundell
1581	„ Turnor, John, Tablehurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Inner Temple, London	With sentence 18 Darcy
1583	„ Turnor, John, shomaker, St. Catherines by the Tower, London; Gloucester	26 Rowe
1565	„ Peter, cit. and grocer, cittie of London; Kentish streate, Surry	13 Morrison
1578	„ Turnor, Webber <i>als.</i> , Philip, Chulmelye, Devon	18 Langley
1560	„ Richard, thelder, Awdeley in Walden, Essex	28 Mellershe
1578	„ Ferrer <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks.	27 Langley
1572	„ Turnor, Robert, Creachurch, London; Salop?	3 Peter
1559	„ Turnour, Thomas, woodmonger, St. Martyn in the vintrey, London	7 Chaynay
1563	„ Thomas, Nuemarkett, Cambs.	With sentence 6 Stevenson
1570	„ Thomas, thelder, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	24 Lyon
1576	„ Turnor, Thomas, gent., Colchester, Essex. [Cessate grant 10 June, 1577.]	15 Carew 20 Loftes
1561	„ William, Colompton, Devon	
1568	„ William, Doctor of medicine, Dean of Wells, Wedmore, Wellington, Combe, Somerset	14 Babington
1583	„ Turnor, William, gent., Deptford, Greenwich, Kent	44 Rowe
1578	Turpyn, Turpin, Robert, senior, Boston, Lincoln	46 Langley
1583	„ John, haberdasher, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	29 Rowe
1578	Turtle, Richard, yeoman, Newname Morryn, Oxon	6 Bakon
1578	Tusser, John, esquier, Trurowe, Cornwall. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 27 June, 1590.]	19 Langley
1580	„ Thomas, gent., Chesterton, co. Cambridge; St. Mildred Poultrie, London. [Declared null and void 4 Nov. 1585.]	30 Arundell
	Tuston, <i>see</i> Tufton.	
1582	Tutchin, Robert, Lyme Regis, Dorset	26 Tirwhite
1581	Tuteleers <i>als.</i> Dormael, Ghisbrecht, merchant stranger, St. Laurence Powntney, London; Southwark, Surrey	44 Darcy
1563	Tuthill, Anthony, cit. and grocer, Saincte Dennis, London	37 Chayre

*See also* Tothill.

1576	Tutte, Anthony, Chedder, Somerset	8 Daughtry
1560	„ Joan, widow, Whitechurche, Hants.	30 Mellershe
1578	Tuttoft, Charles, gent., Wynthorpe, co. Lincoln	27 Langley
1580	Tuttyn, John, gunner of the ship "Golden Lion" of London; Dibden, co. Hants.	44 Arundell

- 1575 Twedy, Richard, esquier, Boreham, Stocke, Oldehall, Essex ;  
Stamerden, Northumberland 41 Pyckering
- 1580 Twigden, Thomas, Creaton, Spratton, Husbands Bosworth, co.  
Northants. 37 Arundell
- 1569 Twiselton, Robert, Messinge, Essex 9 Sheffield
- 1569 Twitcham, William, Tyngewycke, Bucks. 25 Sheffield
- 1575 Twitte, Styleman *als.*, John, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Pyckering
- 1578 Twyn, Rybert, Hinxton, Cambs. 27 Langley
- 1562 „ Twyne, Thomas, gent., Shaldon, Southants. 5 Chayre
- 1565 „ Twyne, Thomas, Norton, par. Wonson, Southants. 7 Crymes
- 1581 Twynboroughe, John, South Burnham, Somerset 14 Darcy
- 1572 Twyner *als.* Arnolde, Thomas Sentence 20 Daper
- 1579 Tyckeredge, Nicholas, All Saints, Evesham, co. Worcester ;  
Snowsell, co. Gloster 1 Arundell
- 1575 Tydder, Thomas, gentleman, Hartewell chapell, Northants ; Bucks.  
19 Pyckering
- 1564 Tyderlegh, Robert, thelder, gent., Tyderleghe, par. Chardstocke,  
Dorset 32 Stevenson
- 1577 „ Tiderlegh, Robert, gent., Tyderleghe, par. Chardstocke,  
Dorset 8 Langley
- 1578 Tydnam, William, Horneton, Oxford 19 Langley
- 1583 Tye, John, Ipswich, Suffolk, one of the portmen of said town 37 Rowe
- 1561 „ Thomas, West Wrattinge, Cambridge. 21 Loftes
- Declared null and void by sent. diff. 1 Mar. 1565 5 Crymes

*See also Tighe.*

- 1559 Tyldysley, Hughe, gent., St. Foster, London 34 Chaynay
- 1563 „ Tyldsley, William, Burnham, Bucks. 25 Chayre
- 1563 Tyler, Elizabeth, widow, Sudburye, Suffolk 17 Chayre
- 1579 „ John, yeoman, Brentwood, Essex 21 Bakon
- 1569 „ Tylor, Lionel, Woodbridge, Suffolk 2 Lyon
- 1567 „ Androwe, *als.*, Peter, Aston, co. Herts. 18 Stonarde
- 1579 „ Tiler, Quintin, Hartfeild, Sussex 37 Bakon
- 1563 „ Helmer *als.*, Ralph, Sudbury, Suffolk. [P.A. 20 June,  
1564 'vacat' in margin of the act.] [*Ad. de bo.*  
5 July, 1564.] [Another *Ad. de bo.* 10 Sept. 1565.]
- 1563 „ Roger, Cliro, dioc. St. Davids 21 Chayre
- 1571 „ Thomas, letherseller, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 38 Chayre
- 1558 „ Merchaunte *als.*, Wylliam, Sowtholt, Suffolk 47 Holney
- 1560 „ Tiler, Tylier, Boston *als.*, William, Terington Sainte Johns,  
Norfolk 22 Welles
- 1572 „ William, Uxbridge, Middx. 35 Mellershe
- 1566 Tymcocke, John, Wallgrave, Northants. 9 Peter
- 1571 Tymell, John, theldre, Morebath, co. Devon 33 Crymes
- 1561 Tymmes, John, clerk, Lyncolne 38 Holney
- 1577 Tymperley, Leonard, Sackerstonhugh, dioc. Durham. Died at  
Kingston, Surrey 2 Streat
- 1561 Tymson, Eleanor, Helen (P.A.), St. Martyns in Leicester 1 Streat
- 1582 Tymwell, Tymewell, Tynwell, Christopher, Bawnton, Devon ;  
North Petherton, Somerset 32 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Tymewell, Edmonde, Broadford, Somerset ; Barking, Essex 9 Rowe
- 1569 Tynbury, John, Lyng, Somerset. P.A. 5 Dec. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 10 Tashe.]
- 1568 „ Walter, Southebruham, Somerset 10 Babington
- 1559 Tyndall, Thomas, gent., Arlyngton, Sussex 58 Chaynay
- 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, Eastwood, par. Thornebery, Gloucester.  
Died in London (?) 19 Holney
- 1559 „ Tyndale, Walter, Barkforde, par. Enesburye, Hunts. 25 Chaynay
- 1559 „ Wylliam, Marshestreate, Bristol 7 Chaynay
- 1581 Tynes, Arnold, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey ; Greenwich, Kent ;  
Smithfield, London 16 Darcy

- 1580 Tynt, Edmund, Backwell, Sanford, Wynscomb, Somerset; Faversham, Kent 34 Arundell
- 1577 „ Robert, Wraxall, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Feb. 1585.] 39 Daughtry  
[Cessate grant Aug. 1596.]
- 1582 Typoots, Typotts, Tipottes, Peter, St. Denis in Fanchurche Streate, London. Borne of Diest 39 Tirwhite
- 1559 Tyrcoke, Robert, Cley nye the sea, Norfolk 39 Chaynay
- 1564 Tyrrell, Agnes, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 29 Stevenson
- 1562 „ Tirrell, Lady Ann, widow, London 28 Streat
- 1570 „ Charles, esquire one of the quenes gentlemen pencheno<sup>rs</sup>.  
Died at Kingston upon Thames 15 Lyon
- 1576 „ Edmund, esquire, Ramysden Barrington, Essex 33 Carew  
Sentence 30 Bakon
- 1563 „ Henry, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 32 Chayre
- 1574 „ Sir John, knight, Gippinge, Suffolk 26 Martyn
- 1580 „ Tirrell, Terrell, John, Burstow, Croydon, Surrey; Plumsted, Kent 26 Arundell
- 1566 „ Tirrell, Richard, esquier, Asshton, Essex; Saint Brides, London; Yorks.; Beds. [*Confirmed by sent. diff.* 3 Dec.] 31 Crymes  
Sentence 32 Crymes
- 1569 „ Tirrell, Thomas, esquire, Birdbroke, co. Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 16 May.] [*Will reg<sup>d</sup>* 25 Kytchin.]
- 1568 „ Terrell, Walter, Tyverton, Devon 16 Babington
- 1569 „ William, Croydon, Surrey 24 Sheffield
- 1578 Tyrwhitt, Tirwhitt, Tirwhyte, Dame Elizabeth, Clerkenwell, Middx., widowe of Sir Robert Tirwhite, knight, Layton Bromeswold, Hunts.; Lincoln 18 Langley
- 1571 „ Tirrett, Hugh, Forhampton *als.* Fortynton, Gloucester 11 Holney
- 1559 „ Lady Isabel, widow, Scotter, Lynckolne 11 Mellershe
- 1558 „ Tyrwhytt, Philipp, esquyer, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln 30 Welles
- 1572 „ Tyrwhite, Sir Robert, knight, Leighton Bromswoulde, Hunts. 21 Daper
- 1581 „ Tirwhit, Sir Robert, knt., Kettilby, Wrawby, Lynwood, Buslingthorpe, Yorks. 1 Tirwhite
- 1582 Tyser, John, St. Peter Thappostle, Sandwiche, Kent 45 Tirwhite
- 1573 Tyson, Tison, John, Elberton, Dorset 21 Peter
- 1559 „ Sir Richard, clerk, Vicar of Norton Epi., Lincoln 61 Chaynay

*See Tissen.*

- 1573 Ubell, Francke *als.*, John, London. [*Regrants* July, 1574, June, 1586, Nov. 1590.] 11 Peter
- 1572 Udy, Ude, Richard, Dunster, Somerset 43 Daper
- 1571 Ufflett, John, Somerleitone, Suffolk 46 Holney
- 1559 Ugnall, Lambert, gent., Pene, Bucks. With sentence 34 Chaynay
- 1558 Ulfe, Thomas, tanner, Glaundford, Norfolk 49 Welles
- 1583 Umfrey, Humfrye, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk 37 Rowe
- 1574 „ Thomas, Saleherst, Sussex 3 Pyckering

*See Humphrey.*

- 1564 Umpton, Agnes (Anne), daughter of Thomas Umpton, late of Flambarbs, Essex 25 Stevenson  
Will confirmed by sent. diff. 1565 30 Morrison
- 1562 „ Hugh, citizen and haburdassher of London 30 Streat



- 1563 Underhaye, Alice, widow, Mary Magdalen in Taunton, Somerset 21 Chayre  
 1569 Underhill, Dorothy, wife of William Underhill, esquire [no place] 2 Lyon  
 1558 „ Humfrey, baker, St. Leonarde Shorditche, London; Bal-  
     sall, Warwick; Stafford 29 Welles  
 1580 „ John, yoman, Blackberystrete, par. Lingfield, Surrey 41 Arundell  
 1570 „ William, gent., Newbolde revell, Warwick 13 Lyon  
 1563 Underlay, Isabel, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk 15 Chayre  
 1574 Underwood, Agnes, widow, Christs Church, Newgate, London 36 Martyn  
 1579 „ Edward, yeoman, Chilverscoton, Warwick 40 Bakon  
 1560 „ William, Weston, Hertford 2 Loftes  
 1579 Ungle, Christopher, Carton, Manor of Gadleforth, Kurton,  
     Stoke, Suffolk 7 Arundell  
 1580 Unton, Sir Alexander, knight, Wadley, par. Farringdon, Berks.  
     [Cessate grant 14 Nov.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 30 Populwell.]  
 1582 „ Sir Edward, knt., Wadley, Berks.; Oxon; Bucks. 35 Tirwhite  
 1564 „ Thomas, gentleman, city of London 4 Morrison  
 1577 Unwin, Unwen, Unwyn, Lawrence, cytezen and skynner of London,  
     St. Stephen in Walbrooke, Allhallowes Steyninges,  
     London 33 Daughtry  
 1566 „ *als.* Onyon, Thomas, Bumpstede, Essex 6 Stonarde  
     Unydall (?) *see* Uvedall.  
 1575 Upcher, Michael, Dedham, Essex 38 Pyckering  
 1563 Uprando, John, Mary, Italian of par. Seinte Nicholas in Lumbarde  
     streate, London 38 Chayre  
 1583 Upton, Uppton, Jeffrey, esq., Warminster, Wilts.; Wells, Somerset;  
     Gillingham, Dorset; Ottery St. Mary, Devon 25 Rowe  
 1558 „ Thomas, Wadherst, Sussex 30 Welles  
 1571 „ Thomas, notarie publique, par. St. Faithe, London 2 Daper  
 1574 „ William, gentleman, Mylton, Luddington; city of London 36 Martyn  
 1570 Urlion, Richard, par. Upton, Bucks. With sentence 11 Holney  
 1581 Urlwyn, William, Iver, Bucks. 20 Darcy  
 1569 Urvayne, John, Zelboroughe, par. Crukerne, Somerset 9 Sheffield  
 1576 Ury, Ewrye, Christopher, Wolverhampton, Stafford. [Annulled  
     by sent. diff. 1586.] 5 Daughtry  
 1571 Ussherwood *als.* Thurston, Robert y<sup>e</sup> yonger, Ipsewiche, Suffolk 29 Holney  
 1578 „ *als.* Thurston, Robert, Ypswiche, Suffolk 22 Langley  
 1579 Utlay, George, citezen and draper of London, St. Benet, Grace-  
     church 29 Bakon  
 1582 Uvedall, Anthony, St. Gyles in the feilde, Middx. 47 Tirwhite  
     Confirmed by sent. diff. 27 Ap. 1583 17 Rowe  
 1559 „ Uvedalle, John, esquire, Waltham on the Wolde, Leicester;  
     Cumberland; Northants. 49 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Uvedale, Thomas, esquire, Hamulden, Hants.; Southmundam,  
     Sussex. [Double Probate 29 Oct. 1560.] 8 Chaynay  
 1574 „ Unydall, Woodall *als.*, Thomas, gentleman, Kingesland, co.  
     Hereford 6 Pyckering  
 1569 „ Uuedale, William, esquier, Wickham, Southants.; Surrey 17 Sheffield
- 
- 1570 Valendue, Nicholas, Rye, Sussex 27 Lyon  
 1569 Valentyne, Thomas, cit. and mercer, London, Seint Andrewes  
     Undershaftes, London 2 Lyon  
 1581 Valkaert Volckaert, Dennis, St. Benet Sherhogg, Duche Church,  
     London 36 Darcy  
 1581 Vallance, Sherwood *als.*, Michael, Whimpell, Brodchiste, Devon 9 Tirwhite

1572	Vallenger, Valinger, Henry, thelder, gent., Kinges Lyne, Norfolk	21	Daper
1575	Vallett, William, senior, Northam, Devon	46	Pyckering
1572	Valpe, Michael, Exmister, Devon	16	Daper
1574	Van Aeckerlen, Helen, wydowe of Josseffaes (Jodocus Faes, P.A.), of Antwarpe. Precinct of St. Catherine. Died in Mydleborough	7	Pyckering
1574	Van Anweghem, John, St. George Botolph Lane, London	41	Martyn
1582	Van Asse, Melchior, St. Nicholas acon, London. Borne of Geldermalisson in the Contrie of Gelder	33	Tirwhite
1570	Van Brughen or Vay brugh, Vaybough, Gomerd, dwelling in the citie of London	31	Lyon
1581	Vance, Cecile, Odyham, Hants. ; widow of Nich. Vance, esq.	40	Darcy
1570	Van Collen, Harman, bruer, St. Olave Southwerk, Surrey Vane, <i>see</i> Fane.	27	Lyon
1581	Vanden Pole, Vanden poele, John, All hallows in Lumberdstrete, London. [Will translated out of dutche.]	12	Tirwhite
1565	Vanden Welde, Ann. [ <i>See</i> Everdoyis, Everard.]		
1575	Vander Elst, Margaret, wyddow of John Coene, borne of Meenen in Flanders ; citie of London	5	Carew
1581	Vanderholststad, John, St. George Botolph Lane, London. [ <i>Ad.</i> <i>de bo.</i> 7 Dec.]	34	Darcy
1581	„ Vander Hofstadt, <i>see</i> Franssen	43	Darcy
1579	Vander Honne, Segebertus, Crichurche, London ; (Antwerp ?)	30	Bakon
1563	Vandermuelen, Stephen, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	2	Stevenson
1576	Vandernott, Augustine	Sentence	16 Carew
1583	Vande Ro, Jan, (Dutche), St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London	20	Rowe
1570	Van Dynghen, Cornelius, Breda ; city of London	28	Lyon
1561	Van Hanswick, John, merchant of Antwerp, residing in city of London	31	Loftes
1566	Van Herwicke, Stephen, Alhalowyse barkinge, citie of London	8	Stonarde
1578	Van Hiele, Giles, St. Dionis in Fanchurche, Lime streete, London ; Hamme, Grembergen, Flaunders	3	Bakon
1571	Van Horne, Ann, widow, <i>formerly</i> Vuytenhone, London	6	Daper
1574	Van hove, John, diocese of London	14	Martyn
1563	Vannes, Peter, Dean of Salisbury, son of Stephen De Vannes of Lucca, Italy. Died in London	21 and 22	Chayre
		Sentence	1564 23 Stevenson
1577	Van peene, Lucas, St. Laurence Powntney, London	30	Daughtry
1576	Van Speybrooke, John, Maydstone, Kent ; borne in Nevelle in Flanders	29	Carew
1577	Vant, Vaunte, Richard, St. Leonards at the hithe in Colchester, Essex	23	Daughtry
1563	Varney, lady Ann, Willington, Beds.	29	Chayre
1567	Vater, Agnes, widow, Sante John Columpton, Devon	25	Stonarde
1572	Vatier, Christopher, Byrlstone, Dorset	27	Daper
1582	Vaughan ap William, Rees, Corsegedol par. of Llanthoywey [Llanddwywe], Merioneth ; Penarth, Glamorgan	14	Rowe
1567	„ Christopher, Hardweke, Glouc. Dying in Ireland	31	Stonarde
1563	„ Cuthbert, esquier, Great Chart, Kent	11 and 35	Chayre
1565	„ Emma, widow, Southants. ; city of London	15	Morrison
1574	„ David ap John, gentleman, Llanzamlet, Glamorgan	7	Pyckering
1571	„ David, esquire, Penbrey, Carmarthen	1	Daper
1561	„ Edward, esquire, Sainte Olowes, city of London	21	Loftes
1559	„ Geffrey, Ratclif, Bucks. ; city of Oxford	47	Chaynay
1583	„ Gwen verch Griffith ap William, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Corsygedall, llanddwywey, Merioneth	35	Rowe
1565	„ John, gent., St. Monghaus, Monmouth	2	Crymes
1574	„ John, towne of Carmarthen	26	Martyn
1576	„ John, Bewdeley, co. Worcester	7	Daughtry
1568	„ Maurice, Clonne, Salop	14	Babington

1578	Vaughan, Oliver, Aberedowy, Merioneth. [Declared null and void by sent. diff. in 1579.]	45	Langley
1580	„ Oliver, gent., Aberedow, co. Radnor		
	With sentence 17 and 18		Arundell
1571	„ Owen ap John Howell	44	Holney
1579	„ Richard Griffith ap Robert, Llanystindwy, co. Carnarvon	39	Bakon
1575	„ Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, citizen and merchaunt tailor of London		
		23	Pyckering
1578	„ <i>als.</i> ap David, Robert, gent., Leighton, par. Worthin, Montgomery	17	Langley
1560	„ Stephen, gentleman, Greate Charte, Kent ; London	31	Mellershe
1579	„ Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Salop	48	Bakon
1574	Vavasour, Andrew, esquier, Marchis of Wales	26	Martyn
1573	„ Vavasor, Peter, esquier, Myddle Temple, London ; Bubwith, Augton, Yorks.	36	Peter
1575	„ Vavosor, Robert, citezen and haberdasher of London, Kirkeby, Overblowes, Yorks.	29	Pyckering
1559	Vawce <i>otherwise</i> Sadler, John, Lambeth	43	Chaynay
1577	Veale, Edward, esquire, Over, Gloucester, Almondesbury, Charleton, Laurence Weston, par. Henbury, Gloucester	49	Daughtry
1573	„ John, theldre, Longeforde, Gloucester	12	Martyn
1580	„ Thomas, Knighton, Beer Hacket, Thornford, Lillington, Bucklond, Yetminster, Dorset ; Bathe, Somerset	24	Arundell
1563	Veer, John, Earl of Oxford	22	Chayre

*See also de Veer.*

1576	Veltham, Ryder <i>als.</i> , John, Maydenbradlye, Wilts.	30	Carew
1582	Venables, Thomas, St. Gabriel, Fanchurche, London	29	Tirwhite
1582	Venell, Ambrose, Royston, Cambs.	36	Tirwhite
1581	Venne, Thomas, Cirencester, co. Gloucester	26	Darcy
1559	„ Ven, William, Lawraunce Lyddyarde, Somerset	54	Chaynay
1559	Ventryse, John, Hynshingbroke, Hunts.	16	Chaynay
1582	„ Ventris, Ralph, Billinge parva, Northants.	43	Tirwhite
1582	Verch (Verghe) dd ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, Caiwedgaio, dioc. St. David's	6	Rowe
1568	verch David ap John, Margaret, widow, Tregaron, Cardigan	10	Babington
1583	verch Griffin ap William, Gwen, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35	Rowe
1575	verch Madock, Alice, widow of John ap Jevan ap H, Wyexham (? Wrexham), co. Denbigh	44	Pyckering
1559	verch Meredith, Gwen, Oswestry, Salop	30	Chaynay
1569	verch Richard, Gwenhuvar, Ruthyn, Denbigh	10	Sheffield
1561	verch Thomas, Lawra, Llanvaier (Merioneth?), dioc. Bangor	19	Loftes
1583	vergh William, Ellen, Westminster, where she died ; co. Carnarvon	17	Rowe
1559	Vergo, Thomas, Kymer, [? Keymer] Sussex	11	Mellershe
1563	Vernam, Hugh, cit. and grocer of London, St. Myldre in breadestrete, London	1	Stevenson
1576	„ John, Mortoune Vallaunce, Gloucester	6	Carew
1573	Verney, Sir Ralph, knight, Pendeley, Herts.	7	Martyn
1570	Vernon, Ann, gentillwoman, Charlcote, Warwick	35	Lyon
1565	„ Sir George, knight, Nether Haddon, Derby ; Draycotte, etc., co. Stafford	28	Morrison
1569	„ Henry, esquire, Sudburie	24	Sheffield
1563	„ Mary, widow, Sutton, Worcester	20	Chayre
1573	„ Ralp, Tereenhill [? Tern Hill], par. Drayton in Hales, Salop	7	Martyn



- 1573 Veysey, George, Blibrowghe, Suffolk 13 Peter  
 1561 „ Vesey, Robart, Hadley, Suffolk 16 Loftes  
 1577 „ William, gent., Hintelsham, Suffolk 44 Daughtry  
 1560 Vicars, Robert, Sainte Marie Axe, London 9 Loftes  
 1569 „ Vycares, Roger, Presteigne, Radnor 15 Sheffield  
 1562 „ Thomas, seriante of the suriants unto the quenes maiestie.  
 Little Sainte Bartholmewes, London. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 5 July, 1576.] 10 Streat  
 1580 „ Thomas, city of Hereford 34 Arundell  
 1581 Vicary, Eleanor, spinster, Bawderippe, Pitminster, Somerset 45 Darcy  
 1560 „ *als.* Polom, John, Busshoppes Nymitt, Devon 46 Mellershe  
 1581 „ Leonard, gentleman, Inner Temple, London; (Woodhall,  
 Yorks.?) 7 Tirwhite  
 1568 Viell, John, Whitlakington, dioc. Bath and Wells 7 Sheffield  
 1560 Vigerus, Vigers, John, Langeham, Essex 7 Loftes  
 1568 Villars, Clement, St. Michaelles in Lewes, Sussex 17 Babington  
 1559 „ Villers, (Willers P.A.), Geffrey, Staunforde Lincoln 29 Chaynay  
 1577 „ Vyllars, John, gent., Beard Alley, St. Brides, Flete streate,  
 London; Bath 44 Daughtry  
 1569 Vilvayne, Richard, Excestre, Devon 12 Sheffield  
 1566 Vincent, David, esquier, Hampton uppon Thames, Middx.;  
 Northants.; Surrey 29 Crymes  
 1576 „ Edward, esquier, Potters Marston, Leicester 10 Daughtry  
 1565 „ George, esquire, Peculton, Leicester 5 Crymes  
 1558 „ Vyncent, John, Wendlyngborough, Northants. 25 Welles  
 1575 „ John, Chidiocke, Dorset 42 Pyckering  
 1559 „ Vincente, Richard, gent., Barnick, Northampton 50 Chaynay  
 Vine, *see* Vyne.  
 Viney, *see* Vyny.  
 1582 Vinson, Vynson, Elizabeth, widow, Hemsteede, Herts. 39 Tirwhite  
 1563 Violet, Joan (Jane), Bromeley, Kent 16 Chayre  
 1575 „ Violatt, Joan, widow, Beckenham, Kent 3 Carew  
 1578 „ Vyolett, Richard, fishemonger and citizen of London, St.  
 Buttolphe Billingsgate in London, Tower hill  
 besides St. Katherynes; Bromely (Kent) 35 Langley
- See Vylett.*
- 1575 Virgin, John, gent., Estfeilde, par. Chesilboro, Somerset. [P.A.  
 2 December, 1575 cancelled.] 54 Pyckering  
 1572 Vivers, Robert, Banburie, Oxon 24 Daper  
 1579 Vivian, John, Petworth, Sussex 35 Bakon  
 1595 Voulter, Volter, Favall *als.*, Margaret, widow of Jacobb Voulter of  
 Voulter in Italie, now wife of Frauncs Favell,  
 citizin and haberdasher of London, St. Botulphe  
 without bishopsgate of London 38 Pyckering  
 1581 Voyce, William, Horsham, Sussex 33 Darcy  
 1562 Voysey, Richard, Ipelpen, Devon 19 Streat  
 Will proved 18 Feb. 1563 5 Stevenson  
 1569 Voyzin, Voizin, Francis, the elder, merchant, The spittill house  
 w<sup>t</sup>oute Bisshoppesgate of London; borne at  
 Valenchienne 21 Sheffield  
 1571 Vuytenhone *formerly*, Ann Van Horne, widow, London 6 Daper  
 1571 Vychan, Vichan, David, Wrexham, Holt, co. Denbigh 43 Holney  
 1577 „ David Lloyd ap Morgan, Istrat, Cardigan  
 With sentence 21 Daughtry  
 1579 „ Vichan Salisbury, Thomas, Llan Elidan, co. Denbigh P.A. 29 Oct.
- ‘non emanavit’ in margin of P.A.

- 1579 Vye, John, Gyttesayne, par. Collyton, Devon 31 Bakon  
 1563 Vyghen, Hubert, German, London. Died in London 1 Stevenson

- 1576 Vylett, John, cyttizen and fishmonger of London ; St. Botolphe  
neare billingsgate, London 7 Daughtry  
*See Violet.*
- 1582 Vynce, William, Martin, par. great Bedwin, Tytecombe, Wilts.  
23 Tirwhite
- 1572 Vyne, Henry, gent., Ashe, Surrey 44 Daper
- 1575 „ Lawrence, merchant, St. Tewens, citie of Bristowe 20 Pyckering
- 1574 Vyny, John, wever, Dorchester, Dorset 42 Martyn
- 1578 Vyvers, John, Banburye, Oxon. [Another grant May, 1588.] 30 Langley  
Vyvyan, *see* Vivian.

- Waad, *see* Wade.
- 1577 Wadden, Thomasine, Broppole, Dorset 9 Langley
- 1570 Waddington, Katherine, widow, St. Mildrede in the Poultrye,  
London 3 Holney
- 1565 „ Wadington, Richard, merchante taylor, Saincte Mildrede in  
the Poultry, London 30 Morrison
- 1560 Wade, Andrew, Netherbury, Dorset 9 Loftes
- 1569 „ Waad, Armigel, esquier, Belsis, par. Hampsted, Middx. ;  
Horton Kirkby, Kent 6 Lyon
- 1577 „ John, clerk, curate of Broughton, Oxon 12 Langley
- 1570 „ Richard, London ; Peterboroughe, Northants. 19 Lyon
- 1575 „ Richard, senior, sailor, Brightlinsay, Essex 4 Carew
- 1580 „ Thomas, Clipston, Northants. 46 Arundell
- 1578 „ William, Bristol, Stoke Harris, co. Gloucester. To be bur.  
in Winterborne ; bequest to poor of Stoke Gifford 39 Langley
- 1579 „ William, Allhallowes in Hawkechurche, Dorset 31 Bakon
- 1563 Wadham, Dame Joan Sentence 26 Chayre
- 1577 „ John, esquier, Meryfeilde, Ilminster, Taunton, etc., Somerset ;  
Braunscombe, Devon 13 Langley

*See also Wodham.*

- 1559 Wadisboroughe, Robert, Westminster, Middx. 19 Mellershe
- 1573 Wadnall, Thomas, St. Peters in Westcheape, London, Wood-  
ford, Essex 35 Peter
- 1573 Wadnam, John, Marnhull, Dorset 18 Peter
- 1578 Wafer, James, Chelsfylde, Kent 34 Langley
- 1578 Waghorne, Thomas, ryppier, Tiseherst, Sussex 7 Bakon
- 1563 Wagstaff, John, Harforde Stocke, Essex 15 Chayre
- 1583 „ Lawrence, Windfield, Berks. ; Glossop, Derbyshire 31 Rowe
- 1571 „ William, Stoke (? co.) 36 Holney
- 1576 Wagster, Roger, Shelderton, par. Clogonforde, Salop 21 Carew
- 1573 Wainwright, Peter, gentleman, Ufford, Northants. 4 Martyn
- 1566 „ Wainerighte, Richard, Rie, Sussex Sentence 16 Crymes  
And 1574 11 Pyckering

*Waite, see Wayte*

- 1581 Wake, Richard, Hartwell, Northants. 10 Tirwhite
- 1559 Wakefield, Wakefelde, John, Sudie Campp, dioc. Ely 11 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Wakefelde, Robert, St. Katheryne nighe the tower of  
London 12 Martyn
- 1581 Wakelin, John, clerk, Minor Canon of St. Pauls, London ; Tettes-  
ford, Oxon 33 Darcy
- 1570 „ Rowland, Durandisthorpe, Derby 6 Holney
- 1573 Wakeman, William, Southwick, par. Tewkesbury, Gloucester 11 Peter
- 1566 Waker, Thomas, Cassalton, Surrey 12 Crymes
- 1559 Walbote, John, Tyrrington St. John's, Lincoln 12 Mellershe
- 1564 „ William, Hoo next to Estderham, Norfolk 7 Stevenson

1558	Walcotte, John, gent., Walcotte, Salop	41 Welles
1579	Walden, George, thelder, Kings Lenne, Norfolk	36 Bakon
1576	" John, Winterhay, par. Ilmister, Somerset	27 Carew
1578	" John, Horton, par. Ilmister, Somerset	43 Langley
1579	Walderam, John, St. Augustyne in Watlingstrete nere powlesgate, London	15 Bakon
1580	" Waldram, Kenelm, gent., Deene, Rockingham, co. Northants.; to be bur <sup>d</sup> in St. Michael, Coventry; Eston, Bynghurst, Drayton, co. Leicester	16 Arundell
1571	Waldgrave, Anthony, esquier, Bures Saint Mary, Essex	20 Holney
1573	" Waldegrave, Walgrave, Barnaby, gent., Bures Seint Mary, Essex; Albyrre, Herts.	13 Peter
1561	" Walgrave, Sir Edward, knight, Borley, Navestocke, Essex; Mollhall, Chewton; Kent; Sudbury, Suffolk	29 Loftes
1580	" Walgrave, John, gent., Partney, Skamolsby, co. Lincoln	45 Arundell
1562	" Walgrave, Mary, widow, Frances Hetham, Suffolk. Dying in city of London	28 Streat
1567	" Walgrave, Thomas, Walsingham, Norfolk	21 Stonarde
1558	" Walgrave, William, Partney, Lincoln	28 Welles
1577	" Walgrave, William, gentleman, Hitcham, Suffolk; Essex	37 Daughtry
1570	Waldron, Walrande, George, Ramsbury, Wilts.	6 Holney
1580	" Walrond, Humphrey, esq., master in chancery, See, Ilminster, Taunton, Buckland-Mary, Chard, Abbots-Ile, Styveley, Somerset. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Oct. 1617. Sent. for valid. of cod. in 1619.]	36 Arundell
1567	" Walrond, John, the yonger, esquire, Bovy, Devon; Ford- ington, Charde, Somerset	16 Stonarde
1579	" John, gent., Tyverton, Devon	36 Bakon
1559	" Ralph, Tyverton, Devon	20 Mellershe
1565	" Robert, Tiverton, Devon	26 Morrison
1582	" Waldran, Robert, gentleman, Margetsfeilde, Gloucester	25 Tirwhite
1569	" Thomas, gent., Alborne, Wilts.	16 Sheffield
1583	" Walron, gent., Esborne in Chipping Lambourne, Estgarton, Sparsholt, Berks.	17 Rowe
1574	" William, Chidiok, Dorset	36 Martyn
1562	Wale, John, Sainte Buttolphe Aldersgate, London; Yevell, Somerset. Servant of Sir W <sup>m</sup> Petre, kt.	1 Chayre
<i>See also Whale.</i>		
1572	Walhill, Nicholas, St. Michells in Woodstrete, London	12 Daper
1578	Walkeden, Alexander, Meryfelde, Somerset	2 Bakon
1558	Walker, Christofre, Bostone, Lincoln	52 Welles
1558	" Cuthbert, Richmonde, Yorks.; St. Michael pater noster, London	33 Welles
1577	" David, Hutton, Somerset	29 Daughtry
1582	" Elizabeth, late wife of Henrye Walker, one of her mat <sup>ties</sup> gentlemen of her free Chappell of Windesor, Berks.	32 Tirwhite
1559	" Walkar, Elizabeth, Waterlamhith (Lambeth)	51 Chaynay
1567	" Francis, Chigwell, Essex	5 Babington
1582	" Gregory, Esthaddon, Northants.	16 Tirwhite
1563	" James, Excester, Devon	15 Chayre
1566	" <i>als.</i> Bennett, John, city of London	Sentence 33 Crymes
1583	" John, clerk, preacher in the Bonaventer ship. Died at sea	36 Rowe
1575	" Nicholas, Clevedon, Somerset	46 Pyckering
1574	" Ralph, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	Sentence 36 Martyn
1567	" Richard, clerk, Cannon Residensarie in the Cathedrall Churche of Lichefeld	33 Stonarde
1567	" Robert, cit. and woodmonger, precinct of saint Katharines nighe the Tower of London	10 Stonarde



- 1582 Walker, Robert, citizine and inhoulder of London ; St. Bride's  
London 46 Tirwhite
- 1559 " Thomas, Flynte, co. Flint 3 Mellershe
- 1563 " Thomas, cit. and mercer of London, Saynt Mighell in  
hoggam Lane, London 35 Chayre
- 1570 " Thomas, cit. and leatherseller, Sainct Dunstone in the East,  
London. [*Ad. de bo.* 2 Aug. 1574.] [No goods  
had come to hand under the *de bonis* grant,  
9 July, 1578.] [Cessate grants, 21 July, 1578,  
and July, 1580.] 25 Lyon
- 1566 " William, one of the proctors of the Arches, Chigwell, Essex  
26 Crymes
- 1575 Walkett, John, Frenth, Sussex 23 Pyckering
- 1559 Wall, George, seriante at lawe, city of London 19 Mellershe
- 1577 " Henry, Marden, co. Hereford 45 Daughtry
- 1570 " Hughe, clerke, parson of Hasfeld, co. Gloucester 31 Lyon
- 1573 " Jane, Wadesmill, Herts. ; Sussex 9 Martyn
- 1565 " John, gentilman, Kingsland, Hereford 30 Morrison
- 1570 " John, Burnham, Somerset 31 Lyon
- 1574 " Richard, Stanwaye, Essex 19 Martyn
- 1559 " Roger, Preston Bagott, Worcester 14 Mellershe
- 1581 " Roger, tucker, Chard, Somerset 39 Darcy
- 1558 " William, Radwynter, Essex 30 Welles
- 1572 " William, Cradeley, Worcester 20 Daper. Sentence 9 Pyckering
- 1566 Wallenger, John, Blaundferrie, Suffolk ; Brandenfery (P.A.) 31 Crymes
- 1571 " Wallinger, Richard, cit. and pewterer of London, St. Michael  
in the querne, London 8 Daper
- 1566 Wallens, William, Eastsmithfeilde, par. of Saincte Buttolls withoute  
Algate, London 8 Stonarde
- 1568 Waller, John, esquier, Leigh nigh Tunbridge, Spelhurst, Kent  
19 Babington
- 1574 " Owen, cit. and stockfishmonger, St. Michael nigh croked lane  
ende, London ; Sybton, Suffolk, where I was borne  
27 Martyn
- 1580 " Richard, Bassingbourn, co. Cambridge 46 Arundell
- 1564 Wallis, Walles, Agnes, widow, Barkynge, Essex 4 Morrison
- 1576 " Wallys, David, Winsham, Somerset 36 Carew
- 1580 " Walles, Edward, St. Clements, Cambridge 32 Arundell
- 1578 " Wallys, Henry, cittezen and fyshmonger of London, par.  
St. Margaretts in Bridgestreete, London ; Barforde,  
Suffolk 11 Bakon
- 1563 " John, Higham, Martok, Aller, Somerset 22 Chayre
- 1568 " John, Langeport, Somerset 16 Babington
- 1576 " John, Hewish, Somerset 30 Carew
- 1576 " Wallys, John, one of the yeemen of the Quenes pastrye,  
Wrickelsey, Cambs. ; Harlowe, Essex ; St. Martins  
in the Fields, Middx. 36 Carew
- 1578 " John, Goethill, Somerset 21 Langlev
- 1580 " Wallys, John, Winsham, Somerset 36 Arundell
- 1559 " Wallys, Richard, salter, St. Austyne Powles gate, London  
13 Chaynay
- 1563 " Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx. 8 Stevenson
- 1561 " Thomas, vicar of Towpuddle, Dorset 15 Loftes
- 1561 " Wallas, Thomas, Earith, Kent ; Bulvayn, Essex 33 Loftes
- 1564 " Walles, Thomas, Berkinge, Essex 4 Morrison
- 1583 " Thomas, Huntington, co. Hunts. 30 Rowe
- 1559 Wally, Waley, Gyles, 'medicus,' London ; Averham, Notts. 4 Chaynay
- 1579 " Joan, St. Michael's, Bath, Somerset 15 Bakon
- 1567 Walmisley, Robert, clercke, parson of Playden, Sussex 15 Stonarde
- 1563 Walpole, Ann, Thurlowe parva, Suffolk 5 Stevenson
- 1573 " Wallpoole, Dorothy, widow, Stamford, co. Lincoln 10 Peter

1568	Walpole, Richard, gent., Brakenashe, Norfolk	9 Babington
1570	„ Walpoole, Robert, esquier, Stamford, Pynchebeck, Spalding, Barholme, Tallington, etc., Lincoln	13 Lyon
1570	„ Simon, Tilney, Norfolk	13 Lyon
1572	Walshe, Welshe, Cuthbert, gent., Clement In without Temple barre in London	4 Peter
1579	„ Elizabeth, St. Dunstons in the West, London	32 Bakon
1572	„ John, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, Bednall grene, Middx.	18 Daper
1572	„ John	Sentence 5 Peter
1576	„ William, gent., St. Dunstanes in the weste, London ; Ufculme, Devon ; Streatham, Surrey. [The name is Welshe in P.A.]	14 Carew
See also Welshe.		
1559	Walsingham <i>formerly</i> , Lady Anne Grey, widow, wife also successively of Barkeley, Barley, and Drury, St. Clement, London ; Yoxe (Yates), Kent	17 Chaynay
1564	„ Ann, wife of Fraunces Walsingham, esquier, Parkebury, Herts.	32 Stevenson
1576	Walter <i>als.</i> Maynarde, Anthony, cittie of New Sarum	39 Carew
1582	„ Henry, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Tirwhite
1579	„ Isaac, yeoman, Tockenham Weeke, co. Wilts.	9 Arundell
1559	„ John, Gryston, Norfolk	10 Chaynay
1576	„ John, Wotton, par. Pulton, Somerset	6 Carew
1580	„ <i>als.</i> Butler, John, Sampford Arundell Somerset ; Clehidon, Colom Pynne, Luppett, Devon	40 Arundell
1583	„ Paul, St. Sepulchre's, London, servant to Ullerick Nettesleye, of St. John Street, co. Middx., locksmith ; St. Botolph, Algate. "Oken at the Millstone under the Dominion of the Emperor." [No goods had come to hand of exôr 22 June, 1584.]	29 Rowe
1563	„ Robert, yoman, par. and co. Montgomery	10 Stevenson
1578	„ Thomas, Horfeld, Gloucester	16 Langley
1570	„ William, New Sarum, Wilts.	8 Lyon
1573	„ William, Tockenham, Wilts.	11 Peter
1565	Waltham <i>als.</i> Mason, Elizabeth, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk	14 Morrison
1572	Walton, Donnstone, cit. and mercer of London, citie of London	10 Daper
1565	„ Henry, St. Marye Botehawes, London	14 Morrison
1561	„ <i>als.</i> Awalton, James, Saint Leonardes in Shordiche, Middx.	
1559	„ John, thelder, Monkland, Hereford	20 Loftes
1559	„ John, Hertforde, Hertford	9 Chaynay
1578	„ John, gentleman, St. Brides, London ; Witheam, Lewes, Southover, Sussex	11 Mellershe
1576	„ <i>als.</i> Oliver, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset	40 Langley
1576	„ Thomas, Shapwick, Langeporte, Somerset	29 Carew
1563	„ William, cit. and bruer of London, St. Bride's Fletstrete, London. [Cessate grant 30 Jan. 1579.]	28 Carew
1564	„ William, cit. and barbar surgion, Sainte Laurance in the olde Jure	6 Stevenson
1571	Waltris, Waltres, Robert, cit. and waxchaundelor, Garelike hithe, London, Istelworth, Middx.	26 Stevenson
1564	Waltropp, Edward, draper, cittie of Coventry	35 Holney
1570	Walwen, Hugh, gent., Arundell, Sussex	24 Stevenson
1579	„ Sir Richard, knt., Much Marcle, co. Hereford	9 Holney
1578	„ Walwayn, Simon, gent., Oxhill, Warwick	37 Bakon
1559	Walworke, Walwurk, Richard, St. Barthilmewe, Chichester	24 Langley
1576	Walworth, Francis, Newington, Surrey	12 Chaynay
1564	Walwynne, George, Tiburton, Hereford	10 Carew
1559	Wandysforde, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	6 Morrison
		24 Chaynay

1559	Wanslayne, Waslaine, Richard, Nutfeld, Surrey	Sentence 20 Mellershe See another Will 34 Wells
1582	Wanton, Joan, widow, St. Marye Wolchurche, London ; Hallywell, Middx.	13 Tirwhite 33 Holney
1571	„ Thomas, citezen and grocer of London	
1563	Warberton, Thomas, saint Mary Makefellone <i>als.</i> White Chappell, St. Dunstan in the West, London	8 Stevenson
1571	Warcuppe, Ann, widow of Cuthbert Warcuppe, citezen and mercer of London ; Newnam Morren, co. Oxford	43, 44 Holney
1559	„ Warcoppe, Cuthbert, cit. and mercer of London, Inglisshe ; Oxford. Died in foreign parts	44 Chaynay
1561	„ Warcopp, John, esquire, Smardell, Westmoreland	21 Loftes
1559	„ Warcopp, Lancelot, cit. and vintener of London	21 Mellershe
1577	Wardall, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	39 Daughtry
1559	„ Wardell, Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow, London	40 Chaynay
1572	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	32 Daper
1559	Warde, Geffrey, Norwiche, Brooke, Norfolk	26 Chaynay
1558	„ George, maryner, Newton (in Archdeaconry of Richmond), Yorks. At sea	35 Welles
1575	„ George, citezin and haberdasher of London, par. St. Sepulchres without Newgate	38 Pyckering
1582	„ Gregory, husbandman, Coldashbye, Northants.	29 Tirwhite
1566	„ Henry, bladesmythe, Eppinge, Essex	8 Stonarde
1564	„ James, Taste, par. Donchurche, Warw. ?	2 Morrison
1562	„ John, Puckeridge, par. Stondon (Essex ? Beds. ?)	15 Streat
1567	„ <i>als.</i> Bentley, John, Ypswiche, Suffolk	10 Stonarde
1576	„ John, par. St. Maries in Warwick	33 Carew
1579	„ John, citezen and grocer of London	18 Bakon
1576	„ Leonard, gentleman, Thavis Inne, par. St. Andrews Holborne, London	3 Carew
1574	„ Margery, Pillarton, co. Warwick	23 Martyn
1560	„ Richard, esquire, Berton, Cambridge ; Hertford ; Oxford	59 Mellershe
1578	„ Richard, esquier, Hurste, Berks. ; Wilts.	20 Langley
1573	„ Robert, Sheringam, Norfolk	47 Martyn
1572	„ Roger, Manthorpe, par. Witham, Lincoln	2 Peter
1565	„ Thomas, esquer, Lawrance Waltam, Berks.	12 Morrison
1577	„ Thomas, Thedelthorp, Lincoln	28 Daughtry
1577	„ Thomas, Bodicot, Oxon	45 Daughtry
1569	„ William, Boxstede, Essex	11 Sheffield
1575	„ William, Morton, co. Lincoln	23 Pyckering
1559	„ Werde, De, Syberte, merchant, St. Dennys, London	52 Chaynay
1572	Warden, Nicholas, citezen and haberdasher of London	28 Daper
1579	„ Thomas, citeye of Bristowe	37 Bakon
1564	Warder, John, Warmester, Wilts.	27 Stevenson
1563	„ William, gent., Ploytforde, Wilts.	6 Stevenson
1558	Ware, Warre, Edmund, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham, Borton, Bucks.	23 Welles
1561	„ John, Ottery St. Mary, Devon	27 Loftes
1570	„ John, Crediton, Devon	30 Lyon
1579	„ Aware, Robert, merchant, Lewes, Sussex ; Cranbrook, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, Kent	7 Arundell
1578	„ Thomas, belfounder, New Sarum, Wilts.	2 Bakon

*See also Warre.*

1574	Warfeild, Anthony, cytezin and grocer of London ; Chareilton, where I was borne	1 Pyckering
1572	Warham, John theldre, gentleman, Compton Vallence, Dorset	26 Daper
1570	„ Wareham, Sir William, knight, Malsangr, Southants.	1 Holney
1562	Warkman, Humphrey, Lesborow, Gloucester	32 Streat



1561	Warmyngton, Robert, gentleman, one of the procurators of the Archis, par. St. Faithes, London	35	Loftes
1580	Warnecombe, Richard, Grendon, Pencombe, Leominster, Bromyard, Soke-Lacye, co. Hereford	32	Arundell
1579	Warner, Anne, widow, Bresworth, Eye, Yaxley, Stoke, Thorndon, Orcot, Withersett, co. Suffolk	With sentence 6	Arundell
1566	„ Sir Edward, knight, Plomsted, Sowthkreke, Greate Mattingham, Norfolk; Kent; Lincoln	12	Crymes
1578	„ Elizabeth, widow, Hogemore and St. James . . . , Barkhamsted, Herts.	36	Langley
1558	„ John, Hytchin, Herts. [Double probate 26 May, 1559.]	27	Welles
1563	„ John, London	39	Chayre
1565	„ John, clerk, Dean of Winchester, Doctor of phisicke, All Soules College, Oxford; Greate Stanmare, Middx. Dying in city of London	11	Morrison
1566	„ John, Westham, Essex	1	Stonarde
1571	„ John, Lawford, Essex	46	Holney
1559	„ Hunnis otherwise Brigham otherwise, Margaret, Westminster	46	Chaynay
1575	„ Robert, esquire, Norwiche, Norfolk	44	Pyckering
1559	„ Thomas the elder, Ducking, Norfolk	8	Chaynay
1559	„ Thomas, Hoo next Estderham, Norfolk	38	Chaynay
1560	„ Thomas, Wendlingborough, Northton. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 27 Nov. 1574.]	55	Mellershe
1565	„ als. Butler, Thomas, cit. and haberdassher, Saincte Michael in the Querne, London	22	Morrison
1572	„ Thomas, Hoo nexte Estderham, Norfolk	26	Daper
1574	„ Thomas, Wellingborowe, Northants.	Sentence 42	Martyn
1561	„ William, clarke, rector of Clopton, Cambridge	17	Loftes
1580	Warnett, John, gent., Framfield, Uckfield, Sussex	20	Arundell
1575	Warnforde, Anthony, Heyworth, Eastrope, Senington, etc., Wilts.	14	Pyckering
1583	„ Susannah, widow, Highworth, Sevenhampton, co. Wilts.; Shrivvenham, Berks.	21	Rowe
1583	Warre, Warr, John, esquier, Chipley, Ninehead, Milluerton, Langford-Budvile, Wellington, Cutcombe, Somerton, Somerset. [Ad. de bo. 22 Oct. 1588.]	23	Rowe
1558	„ Margaret, Borton, Buckingham	23	Welles
<i>See also Ware.</i>			
1567	Warren, John, Rampsham, Dorset	12	Stonarde
1572	„ John, Holbroke, Suffolk	5	Peter
1577	„ John, St. Phillippes, Bristol, Stapleton, co. Gloucester	35	Daughtry
1573	„ Lawrence, gent., Biggraue, Herts.	35	Peter
1575	„ Miles, Loder, Dorset	43	Pyckering
1572	„ Sir Ralph, knight, city of London, P.A. [Ad. de bo. 28 Feb.] [Will regd 16 Tashe.]	11	Stevenson
1564	„ Robert, the Wilde par. Harrow, Middx.	22	Mellershe
1560	„ Roger, Ypswiche, Suffolk	32	Chayre
1563	„ Thomas, cit. and vintener of Lond., Christs church, citie of London; Amptill, Beds.?	37	Rowe
1583	„ Thomas, merchant, city of Bristol; Wellington, where I was born; Winsham, Somerset; West Buckland, Devon	15	Sheffield
1569	„ William, All saints Westhaddon, Winwick, Northants.	26	Peter
1573	„ William, St. Breavells, Gloucester	32	Morrison
1565	Warrison, Peter, clerke, rector of Browne Candever, Hants.	15	Crymes
1582	Warry, Walter, Chard, Somerset	24	Tirwhite
1570	Warter, Robert, St. trayt marshall, Montgomery	23	Lyon

- 1566 Warton, Richard, Agmundesham, Bucks ; city of London. Dying  
at Agmundesham (P.A.) 25 Crymes
- 1567 „ Thomas, city of London, gent. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 24 Thowre.]  
P.A. 20 Jan. 1 Streat
- 1571 Warwick, Margery, widow, Plymmowthe, St. Rudcocks, Ecker-  
buckeland, Tamerton, Holbeton, etc., Devon 11 Holney
- 1567 Wascombe, Henry, Oke, Somerset 33 Stonarde
- 1561 „ Thomas, Chymley (Chulmley, Devon ?) 1 Streat
- 1561 Wase, John, gentleman, London. [*Ad. de bo.* Oct. 1565.] 29 Loftes
- Wash, *see* Whashe.
- 1571 Washborne, Anthony, esquier, Wichm̃ford, Worcester ; Gloucester  
43 Holney
- 1563 „ William, gentleman, Temple Coorte (Hants. ?) ; city of London  
28 Chayre
- 1564 Waspe, John, Eastmersey, Halsted, Essex 10 Morrison
- 1565 „ Margaret, widow, Woode Ditton, Cambs. 3 Crymes
- 1558 Wastlan, Wastlayn, Richarde, Nutfelde, Surrey 34 Welles
- This Will declared null and void, and another one  
proved 1559 20 Mellershe
- 1569 Water, Elizabeth, widow, Hadley, Suffolk 17 Sheffield
- 1563 „ John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 3 Stevenson
- 1576 Waterford, Agnes, Aldenham, Herts., widowe of Robert Water-  
ford, citezen and barber surgeon of London, Greate  
Alhallowes in Thamys strete 8 Carew
- 1582 Waterhouse, John, esq., Whitchurch, Bucks. ; Hemelhempstead,  
Herts. 7 Rowe
- 1558 „ Margett, Watforde, Herts. 36 Welles
- 1582 „ Michael, gent., citie of Dublyn, Ireland 32 Tirwhite
- 1573 Waterman, William, clerk, vicar of Allingborne, Sussex 11 Martyn
- 1582 Waters, Christopher, Uffington, Lincoln ; (Cambs. ?) 19 Tirwhite
- 1583 „ Christopher, Cambridge, Sturbridge 42 Rowe
- 1572 „ Edward, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk 35 Daper
- 1570 „ John, Sainte Pawlz, Malmesburye, dioc. Sarum 36 Lyon
- 1573 „ Richard, cyttee of Gloucester 20 Peter
- 1564 „ Thomas, merchant, Kings lynne, Norfolk 17 Stevenson
- 1564 „ Thomas, gentleman, Asten Mollins, par. Dinton, Bucks. 4 Morrison
- 1582 „ Thomas, gent., Crickhowell, Langattock, co. Brecon ; Erith,  
co. Kent 3 Rowe
- 1570 Wathell, Thomas, preiste, citie of Bath, Somerset. [Double  
Prob. 8 Feb. 1573, 17 June, 1577.] 11 Lyon
- These 2 grants revoked by sent. diff. and another  
one made 6 May, 1581, another grant Nov. 1588.]
- 1563 Watkin ap Richarde, Ewias Harrolde, Hereford 20 Chayre
- 1558 „ Watkyn, John, Lanrothall, Hereford 54 Welles
- 1573 „ Watkin\* John ap Gwatkyn, Stapoll, dioc. St. Davids.  
[? Stackpole, Pembroke.] Died in dioc. of Hereford
- 1582 „ Watkyn, Harry William, Abergavenny, Monmouth 15 Peter
- 1567 „ William, Aburgavenny, Monmouth 14 Tirwhite
- 1583 Watkins, Alexander, St. Davids, Harford West, Pembroke ;  
Filbedge ; Bristol 3 Babington
- 1569 „ George, gentleman, Mapouder, Dorset 37 Rowe
- 1561 „ Humphrey, esquire, Holwall, Somerset 16 Sheffield
- 1559 „ John, cit. and grocer, St. Peters in Cornehill, London 13 Loftes
- 1580 „ Robert, Wells, Somerset 45 Chaynay
- 1576 „ William, Swansey, Glamorgan 14 Arundell
- 1570 Watkinson, Edward, clerke, parson of North-Bemflete, Essex 23 Carew
- 1560 Watles, Robert, cit. and grocer, Alhallowes, Lombarde streete,  
London 7 Holney
- 44 Mellershe

\* Christian name.

1572	Watling, John, draper, Burie Seint Edmund, Suffolk	27 Daper
1559	Watlington, John, Nateley Stuers, dioc. Winch. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 9 Feb.]	
1573	„ John, Watlistures, Hants. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 28 Nov.]	
1578	„ William, Winckfeld, Berks.	22 Langley
1559	Watson, Agnes, widow, Stamforde, Lincoln	45 Chaynay
1561	„ Ann, widow, Sainte Toolys tower Warde, Marke lane, London	
		17 Loftes
1580	„ Christopher, clerk, Precinct of blackfryers, London	49 Arundell
1583	„ Humphrey, Plumsted, Kent	27 Rowe
1578	„ <i>als.</i> Fremlyn, Johan, widow of Thomas Fremlyn, St. Marie Magdalen in Oulde Fishe street, London	
		With sentence 5 Bakon
1581	„ John, sen., Gedney, co. Lincoln	22 Darcy
1582	„ John, Lyngon hall, held of Magdalen Colledge in Oxford ; died in Westminster	22 Tirwhite
1583	„ John, gent., Kingsheath in Kingsnorton, co. Worcester ; Edgbaston, co. Warwick	31 Rowe
1574	„ Leonard, St. Saviour Sowthwarke, Surrey. [Double probate 5 May, 1575.]	12 Pyckering
1577	„ Katherine, widdowe, par. St. Marye Magdalene in Olde Fishe streete, London ; Coventry	6 Langley
1564	„ Nicholas, Sainct Pawle (London ?)	27 Stevenson
1577	„ Richard, citezen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Mary Magdaline in Olde Fish strete, London	33 Daughtry
1559	„ Robert, Norwich ; died in London	31 Chaynay
1564	„ Robert, Bengeworthe, Worcester	31 Stevenson
1575	„ Robert, Alhallowes in Lombardstret, London	13 Pyckering
1570	„ Thomas, gentelman, Stretton, Gloucester	5 Holney
1559	„ William, citizen and draper of London ; Shropshire	4 Mellershe
1572	„ William, gentleman, St. Marye Madalenn in olde fyshe streate, London ; Colchester, Essex	2 Peter
1575	„ William, Compton bushoppe, Somerset	18 Pyckering
1577	„ William, city of London	8 Langley
1561	Watt, Agnes, Dudley, Worcester	16 Loftes
1561	„ Thomas, Dudle (Dudley), Worcester	16 Loftes
1572	Watter, James, Lutton, Essex	31 Daper
1569	Watts, Wattes, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of Roger Watts, of London	22 Sheffield
1570	„ Watts, Henry, labourer, Like hampsted, Bucks. ; died at Lambhythe	12 Holney
1576	„ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mighells nere Crooked Lane in London	2 Daughtry
1558	„ Wattes, John, Tetburye, Gloucester	39 Welles
1579	„ Wattes, John, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London	1 Arundell
1577	„ Marmaduke, citizen and haberdasher of London, Nonneton, Warwick ; St. Andrews Wardrobe, London	39 Daughtry
1580	„ Wattes, <i>als.</i> Gibbes, Philip, yeoman, Garsdon, Lea-Cleverton, Forest of Bradon, Malmesbury, co. Wilts.	13 Arundell
1574	„ Wattes, Richard, Cranbrooke, Kent. [Grant revoked June, 1577, and new one made.]	13
1573	„ Wattes, Robert, Newington (? co.)	13 Martyn
1573	„ Robert, Weveton, Norfolk	27 Peter
1574	„ Wattes, Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset	32 Peter
1569	„ Roger, cit. and fishmonger of London, Seint Mary at hill, London	36 Martyn
		22 Sheffield
1562	„ Wattes, Thomas, merchant of the Staple, London ; Culworth ; dying in city of London ; “executor lives at Culworth, co. Northton.”	21 Streat
1577	„ Thomas, clk., Archdeacon of Myddlesex and parson of Bocking, Essex ; Cambs.	31 Daughtry



1559	Watts, Wattes, William, Stalbroge (Stalbridge), Dorset	7	Mellershe
1563	" Wattes, William, Sandehurste, Kent	14	Chayre
1571	" Wattes, William, Benynnden, Kent	6	Daper
1567	Waver <i>als.</i> Over, Henry, cittie of Coventrie	32	Stonarde
1576	Wawell, Robert, Ticheborne, Hants.	6	Carew
1577	Waye, Richard, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Michael Croked Lane; Skydbrooke, Lincoln	18	Daughtry
1572	Wayland, John, citezen and scrivener of London. [No goods, only desperate debts.]	9	Peter
1566	Waylet, John, Greate Birche, Essex	26	Crymes
1566	Wayneman, Margaret, widow, Biddenham, Beds.	16	Crymes
1580	Wayring, Evan, Charnock Richard, co. Lancaster	38	Arundell
1571	Wayte, Ann, widow, Wymeringe, Southants.	25	Holney
1559	" Anthony, Clapham, Surrey; Hylsey, Hants.	22	Chaynay
1575	" Thomas, citizen and merchantailer of London	14	Pyckering
1581	" Thomas, Chenies, Bucks.	28	Darcy
1573	" William, cytye of Gloucester	4	Martyn
1570	Weale, John, clerke, Chichester, Sussex	38	Lyon
1565	" Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	30	Morrison
1568	Weame, Weme, Wembe, <i>als.</i> Campion, John, Long Melforde, Suffolk; city of London	21	Babington
1563	" Nicholas, Alhallowes, Barking	33	Chayre
1577	Weare, Weer, <i>als.</i> Browne, Richard, gent., Barton, par. Preshutt, Wilts.	35	Daughtry
1573	" William, Harbridge, Southants.	2	Martyn
	<i>See also Were.</i>		
1577	Weaver, Wever, Maister <i>als.</i> , Juliana, Curreymallett, Somerset	18	Daughtry
1563	" Mary, maid servant, city of London	9	Stevenson
1558	" Wever, Petur, clerk, vicar of Bromesgrove, Worcester	33	Welles
1563	" Wever, Peter, clerke, Biddenham, Bedford	24	Chayre
1574	" <i>als.</i> Mathew, Richard, clerk, vicar of Baschurche, Shrowse- burie, Salop; cytie of Lichfeld	33	Martyn
1574	" Richard thelder, Presteyne, Radnor	3	Pyckering
1575	" Wever, Maister <i>als.</i> , Richard, Curremallett, Somerset	41	Pyckering
1570	" Thomas, gentleman, Sainte Thomas the Apostell, London	28	Lyon
1564	" Wever, William, cit. and mercer of Lond. [ <i>Ad. de bo. Nov.</i> 1564.] Will regd 14 Populwell.]		
1564	Webbe, Anthony, Acton Ylger par. Yron Acton, co. Gloucester	20	Stevenson
1578	" Webb, Anthony, citie of Canterbury	15	Langley
1578	" Webb, Wolworth <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Durseley, co. Glouc.	5	Bakon
1569	" <i>als.</i> Clerke, Henry, Ledburye, co. Hereford	10	Sheffield
1574	" Joan, Chiseldene, Ogborne, Wilts.	28	Martyn
1562	" John, vicar of Est Chynnock, Somerset	11	Streat
1567	" John, Lydgate, Suffolk	21	Stonarde
1568	" John, sadler, Seint Katheryn Crychurche w <sup>thin</sup> Aldgate of London	18	Babington
1571	" Webb, John, esquier, Salysburie. Died in city of London. [Cessate grant 19 Feb. 1577.]	24	Holney
1572	" John, Slaughtenford, Wilts. [Cessate grant 4 Feb. 1576.]	13	Daper
1577	" John, Stone, co. Gloucester	19	Daughtry
1578	" John, senior, glover, Wormester, Wilts.	18	Langley
1561	" Richard, Mynchenhampton, Gloucester	19	Loftes
1582	" Richard, yeoman, Longwytnam, Berks.	16	Tirwhite
1562	" Rosa, widow, Estmersey, Essex	12	Chayre
1562	" Thomas, haberdassher, Sainte Michael pater noster, London	26	Streat
1565	" Thomas, Draycott, Wilts.	14	Morrison
1575	" Thomas, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	39	Pyckering
1559	" William, Nayland by Stoke, Suffolk	15	Mellershe

- 1559 Webber formerly Ratlyf, Anne, widow, Meryet, Somerset ; Dorset,  
Cornwall 7 Chaynay
- 1572 „ John, clothier, St. James neare Tawnton, Somerset ; Tyverton,  
Devon 22 Daper
- 1572 „ John, yeman, Brompton Raphe, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.*  
11 Feb. 1575.] 24 Daper
- 1572 „ Margaret, Credditon, Devon 6 Peter
- 1578 „ als. Turnor, Philip, Chulmelye, Devon 18 Langley
- 1574 „ Thomasine, widow, Taunton, Somerset 3 Pyckering
- 1576 „ William, Whitchurche, Dorset 19 Carew
- 1568 Webbling, Wibling, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southewerke, Surrey  
24 Babington
- 1574 Webster, George, esquier, Est Greenwich, Kent 37 Martyn
- 1577 „ Thomas, citizen and bricklayer of London ; St. Brides in  
Fletestrete 33 Daughtry
- 1570 Wechalsey, Weccchalse, Nicholas, Barnestaple, Devon 28 Lyon
- 1579 Weche, John, Castell Carye, Somerset. [*Ad. de bo.* 15 July, 1584.]  
19 Bakon
- 1560 Weekes, Ann, Forre, Devon ; Kingston, Somerset 32 Mellershe
- 1573 „ Anthony, New Sarum, Wilts. 14 Peter
- 1582 „ Wekes, John, gent., Motcomb, Dorset ; Langham, St.  
James . . . (P.A.) 14 Rowe
- 1579 „ Wekes, Richard, Wellington, Somerset 8 Arundell
- 1582 „ Wekes, Thomas, yoman, Hastinge, Sussex 13 Tirwhite
- 1562 „ William, draper, St. Katherens in christes church of London ;  
St. Doming. Died in Canary. [*Ad. de bo.* 31 Jan.  
1565.] 28 Streat
- Weever, *see* Weaver.
- 1563 Welbeck, Leonard, gentleman, Garsington, Oxford. [*Admōn* granted  
in April, 1564, because exōr renounced.] 15 Chayre
- 1564 „ Leonard, gentleman, Garsington, Oxford 11 Stevenson
- 1571 Welbie, Adlard, thelder, esquier, Gedney in hollande in Lincoln  
[*Ad. de bo.* 30 May, 1592.] 29 Holney
- 1571 „ Thomas, esquier, Molton, co. Lincoln ; Bathe, Somerset.  
Died in dioc. of Bath 20 Holney
- 1577 „ Welby, Thomas, gentleman, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,  
Lincoln 4 Langley
- 1580 Welcome, Wellcome, John, gent., city of Lincoln 38 Arundell
- 1578 Welde, John, Litle Claston, Essex 34 Langley
- 1576 Welder, Thomas, Norwoodde, Middx. 31 Carew
- 1573 Weldon, Anthony, esquire, Swanescombe, Great Peckham, Kent  
5 Martyn
- 1567 „ Thomas, esquier, Cookham, Berks., cofferar to the Quenes  
maiestye. [No goods had come to hand 18 May,  
1577.] 5 Babington
- 1567 Welhed, Alexander, cit. and carpenter, Christs Church, London  
7 Babington
- 1573 Weller, Hugh, Shepley, Sussex 14 Peter
- 1577 „ Nicholas, Gooddrington, par. Busshops Cleve, Gloucester 3 Langley
- 1568 „ Richard, Gotherington, co. Glouc. [*Ad. de bo.* 12 Ap<sup>l</sup> 1578.]  
1 Sheffield
- 1578 „ Richard, Gotherington, co. Gloucester. [Sent. for invalidity  
of account 8 Dec. 1589.] 15 Langley
- 1583 Wellington, Laurence, city of Hereford, Mordyorde, Hereford 17 Rowe
- 1581 Wellman, Welman, John, Misterton, par. of Crewkerne, Somerset  
13 Darcy
- 1577 „ William, Misterton, Somerset 18 Daughtry
- 1572 Wells, Archdeacon of, John Cotterell, doctor of laws 13 Daper
- 1581 „ „ John Rugg 8 Tirwhite
- 1568 „ Dean of, William Turner, M.D., Wedmore, Wellingetone,  
Combe, Somerset 14 Babington

- 1563 Wells, Welles, Anthony, cit. and clothworker, Aldermarie, London 40 Chayre
- 1558 " Welles, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London 38 Welles
- 1559 " Welles, Johanne, widow, Rye, Sussex 11 Chaynay
- 1559 " Welles, Robart, Studley, par. Lydeard treygoose, Wilts. 12 Chaynay
- 1576 " Welles, Robert, Rye, Sussex 5 Daughtry
- 1559 " Thomas, Stepnyth. P.A. 22 June
- 1564 " Welles, Thomas, mynister of par. Chelcey, Middx. ; Charinge  
crosse. Died at Westm. 6 Morrison
- 1566 " Welles, Thomas, esquier, Fawleye, Southants. 13 Crymes
- 1566 " Welles, Thomas, Luton, dioc. Linc. P.A. 26 June. [Will  
reg<sup>d</sup> 17 Nodes.]
- 1579 " William, Barnack, Northants. 35 Bakon
- 1572 Welshe, Anthony, Bredstone *als.* Brodstone, par. Barcklay, co.  
Gloucester 5 Peter
- 1574 " Edward Sentence 30 Martyn
- 1565 " Hugh, gent., citie of Hereford With sentence 31 Morrison
- 1559 " Welche, John, the elder, Thorpe in the soken, Essex 28 Chaynay
- This Will declared null and void by sentence 22 June,  
1560. [A grant of administration July, 1560.] 38 Mellershe
- 1567 " Welch, Margaret, widow, Barkeley, Glouc. 17 Stonarde
- 1562 " Nicholas, fruterer, St. Mary Somerset at Broken Wharf in  
London ; Kent 19 Streat
- 1568 " Nicholas, esquier, Sudbury, Gloucester 10 Babington
- 1562 " Robert, Etchyngham, Sussex. Died in the dioc. of London 27 Streat
- 1567 " William, Ware, Somerset. [P.A. 7 May, 1574, double  
prob.] 30 Stonarde
- See also Walshe.*
- 1574 Welsted, John, gentleman, Wymborne mynster, Dorset ;  
Tangley, Southants. 8 Pyckering
- 1567 " Robert, Milton Tregonwell, Dorset 10 Stonarde
- 1573 " Thomas, Hyntonörtell [Hinton Martell], Dorset 23 Peter
- Weme, *see* Weame.
- 1558 Wenden, Wendon, Thomas, Pontesbright, Essex 23 Welles
- 1560 Wendye, Thomas, esquire and phisicon to the Quines highnes,  
Haslingfelde, Cambridge ; Suffolk. [*Ad. de bo.*  
3 Mar. 1570.] 35 Mellershe
- 1559 Wenham, Nicholas, Sainte Johns under the Castell of Lewes,  
Sussex 15 Mellershe
- 1571 " Wennam, Thomas, Walden, Essex 7 Daper
- 1577 Went, Thomas, S.S. Anne and Agnes by Aldersgate, London 18 Daughtry
- 1575 Wentworth, Dame Ann, Gosfeld, Essex, widow of Sir John  
Wentworthe, knight 46 Pyckering
- Sentence 57 Pyckering
- 1576 " Charles, clerk, par. St. Michaels, Bassinges hawe in the  
citie of London 25 Carew
- 1567 " Sir John, knight, Gosfelde, Essex 29 Stonarde
- 1571 Wenyet, Thomas, Olde Grange, par. Dymocke, Gloucester 14 Holney
- 1572 Weolde, John, sailor, Briclinsea, Essex 17 Daper
- de Werde, *see* Warde.
- 1562 Were, Richard, Cancourte, par. Lydyard Treygose, Wilts. 9 Chayre
- 1570 " *als.* Browne, gent., Robert, Marlborough, Wilts. 37 Lyon

*See also Weare.*

- 1574 Wessells, Wassellus, Est Smythfelde, par. St. Butolphe w<sup>oute</sup>  
Algate, London 10 Pyckering
- 1568 Wessnam, William, Boston, Lincoln 10 Babington



- 1558 **West**, George, Southcarleton, Lincoln 44 Welles  
 1563 „ John, senior, Donstome, par. Credyton, Devon 1 Stevenson  
 1566 „ John, Slinfold, Sussex ; dying in city of London 29 Crymes  
 1569 „ John, gent., Litle Bromwyche, par. Aston, nyghe Byr-  
 myngham, Warwick 6 Lyon  
 1578 „ John, barbor surgion, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate of  
 London 21 Langley  
 1579 „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. 9 Arundell  
 1558 „ Richarde, Hulcotte, Northants. 26 Welles  
 1579 „ Richard, Frome, St. Katherines, Cranmer, Dowltinge,  
 Somerset ; Melksham, Wilts. 2 Arundell  
 1569 „ Walter, cite of Bristowe 13 Sheffield  
 1558 „ Sir William, knyght, St. Sepulcre, London  
 With sentence 45 Welles  
 1582 „ William, Howle, par. of Clee, co. Lincoln 16 Rowe  
 1581 **Westbury**, Reynoldes *als.*, Walter, Westbury, Wilts. 34 Darcy  
 1582 **Westcombe**, Richard, Oke, Somerset 30 Tirwhite  
 1562 „ Wescombe, Thomas, Chymley, Devon Sentence 32 Streat  
 1578 „ Woods, Westbuckland, Somerset 4 Bakon  
 1568 **Westcote**, John, South Petherton, Somerset 12 Babington  
 1576 „ Westcott, John, Sowth perott, Mostorne, Lydlindge, Broad-  
 winsore, Dorset 30 Carew  
 1582 „ Sebastian, Almener of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule  
 in London ; Chimley, Devon, where I was borne ;  
 Tawnton, Somerset 14 Tirwhite  
 Confirmed by sent. diff. 3 July, 1582 31 Tirwhite  
 1566 **Westerfelde**, Richard, citizen and vinetener of London ;  
 Meydeston, Boxley, Barsted, Kent. Died in Kent  
 23 Crymes  
 1578 **Western**, William, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset 31 Langley  
 1558 **Westfelde**, Henry, yeoman, Stanmer parva, co. Middx. P.A. 17 Feb.  
 1571 **Westhowse**, John, clark, parson of Tynwell, Rutland 4 Daper  
 1575 **Westhropp**, Westhorpe, John, Stansfiele, Suffolk 2 Carew  
 1574 **Westland**, Wesland, John, Benyngton in Holland, co. Lincoln 41 Martyn  
 1562 „ Weslande, Richard, Leverton, Lincoln [? Notts.] 10 Chayre  
 1575 „ Weslande, Richard, yeoman, Leverstonne, Lincoln [? Notts.]  
 27 Pyckering  
 1563 **Westley**, John, pulter, Busshoppesgate Streete, par. St. Martyn  
 oute whiche, London 26 Chayre  
 1559 „ Westlie, Thomas, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 53 Chaynay  
 1580 **Weston**, Anne, widow, Oldland, Bitton, Lossyars Yate in  
 Bristol, co. Gloucester ; Bath, Somerset 38 Arundell  
 1579 „ Blanche, widow, Snodhill, par. Peterchurch, Hereford 31 Bakon  
 1580 „ Edmund, esq., Oldland, par. Bytton, co. Gloucester 20 Arundell  
 1577 „ Elizabeth, widow, Chichely, Bucks. 44 Daughtry  
 1559 „ Hewe, preste, St. Butholphe Busshoppes gate, London ;  
 Savoye, Middx. ; Clyf, Kent ; Leicestershire 7 Chaynay  
 1569 „ Margaret, widow, Pakenham, Suffolk 24 Sheffield  
 1572 „ Richard, Justice of Common plees at Westminster ; Writle  
 Essex 26 Daper  
 1573 „ Robert, Lord Chancelor of Ireland ; Isleworth, Twickenham,  
 Middx. ; Salowe, Lichefeld ; St. Pulchers', London 25 Peter  
 1578 „ Thomas, Aldingborne, Sussex. [*Ad. de bo.* July, 1589.] 27 Langley  
 1579 „ Thomas, Peterchurch, Hereford 20 Bakon  
 1577 „ William, gent., Neythrup, Oxon 49 Daughtry  
 1570 **Westraw**, Thomas, clothworker, St. Peters Cornehill, London 5 Holney  
 1568 **Westron**, Robert, Tiverton, Devon 17 Babington  
 1560 **Westwood**, Hugh, esquier, Chedworth, Gloucester 23 Mellershe  
 1579 „ *als.* Wobery, John, Oldebery, Salop 31 Bakon  
 1565 „ Thomas, Mawdelin Laver, Essex Sentence 6 Crymes  
 and 1567 7 Babington

- 1559 **Wetenhall**, Wetnall, Wheatenall, Lewes, Fryon, Essex 36 Chaynay  
 1559 „ Robert, Sainte Botolphes without Algate, London; servant  
     of Sir Arthur Darcy, knight 17 Mellershe  
 1573 **Wether**, Lawrence, citizen and saulter of London 10 Martyn  
 1582 „ Margery, Laurance Wotton, Bagorst, Morton, Wodmancott,  
     Basingstoke, Manydowne, Hants. 31 Tirwhite  
     *See also Wethers.*  
 1565 **Wetheralde**, Wetherelde, Henry, gentleman, Northallarton, Yorks. 14 Morrison  
 1576 „ Wetherold, Roger, esquire, Lincolns Inne, Middx.; North-  
     ollerton, Yorks. 20 Carew  
     Codicil and Sentence 28 Langley  
 1572 **Wetherall**, Thomas, citizen and horner of London 3 Peter  
 1559 **Wetherby**, Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk 6 Mellershe  
 1579 **Wetherhead**, James, Barkhamsteade, Herts. 43 Bakon  
 1578 **Wetherhill**, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary  
     Wolnoth, London; Lewisham, Lee, Kent 27 Langley  
 1560 **Wethers**, Withers, Richard, cit. and salter of London 3 Loftes  
 1566 „ Richard, Littleton uppon Severn, Glouc. 16 Crymes  
     *See also Wether.*  
 1562 **Wethy**, Wythy, Roger, cit. and haburdassher, Sainte Lawrence  
     in the Jury, London 27 Streat  
 1559 **Weyle**, Walter, cit. and merchanttailor, Alhollowes Lumbarde St.,  
     London 14 Mellershe  
 1582 **Wexsam**, Wexam, Thomas, Stooke Pogis, Bucks. 34 Tirwhite  
 1580 **Whale**, Wale, Thomas, Thryplowe, Trinity Hall, Witlesford,  
     Harstone *als.* Harlestone, Cambridge; Debden, 6 Darcy  
     Radwynter, Essex  
     *See also Wale.*  
 1575 **Whall**, Thomas, Norwiche 57 Pyckering  
 1581 **Whalley**, Whawley, Peter, citizen and iremonger of London, All  
     Saints in Lumberstreete 7 Tirwhite  
 1580 „ Wharley, Richard, Northampton 4 Darcy  
 1571 „ Whaley, Robert, cittezen and fyshemonger of London 26 Holney  
 1582 **Whaplett**, Dunstan, St. Olave Sowthwark, Surrey 14 Tirwhite  
     Wharley, *see* Whalley.  
 1569 **Whashe**, William, gentelman, St. Martens in the Feilde, Middx.  
     [*Ad. de bo.* 28 Nov. 1590 in *Ad. Act Bk.* *Ad. de bo.*  
     also, same date, in D. & C. West. Ct.] 6 Lyon  
 1581 **Whatley**, William, Eddington, Wilts. 36 Darcy  
 1574 **Wheatley**, Wheatlie, Alice, Dartford, Kent 5 Pyckering  
 1579 „ John, New Windesor, Berks. 15 Bakon  
 1566 „ Thomas, alderman, Coventrye, Warwick 9 Stonarde  
 1574 „ William, Dartford, Kent 34 Martyn  
 1575 „ Whetley, Wheatlie, William, chiefe pronotary of the Courte  
     of the Common plees at Westminster; Holkeham,  
     Norfolk 18 Pyckering  
 1582 **Wheaton**, Wheton, Andrew, Blackborowe, Kentsbeare, Brode-  
     hembrey, Ufculme, Devon 33 Tirwhite  
     *See also Whitcombe.*  
 1580 **Wheeler**, Ellen, widow, Thorpe le Soken, St. Osyth, Essex 2 Darcy  
 1564 „ Wheler, Henry, cit. and grocer, saint Marye Magdalene in  
     Milkestrete, London 9 Morrison  
 1567 „ Wheler, Henry, esquier, Haytresdesburie, Wilts. 32 Stonarde  
 1559 „ Wheler, John, cit. and clothworker, Allhallowes Hony Lane,  
     London 44 Chaynay  
 1575 „ Wheler, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Giles  
     without Creplegate, London; Elmeley, Worcester 37 Pyckering

- 1580 Wheeler, Wheler, Gilbert, gent., Great Rolright, Oxon ; Hanley,  
Westwood, co. Worcester 2 Darcy
- 1579 " Wheler, Stephen, Pangborne, Berks. 28 Bakon
- 1574 " Wheler, Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop 46 Martyn
- 1577 " Thomas, Pinner, Middx. 13 Daughtry
- 1578 " Thomas, citezen and drap., St. Michael Bassingeshawe,  
London 42 Langley
- 1581 " Wheler, Carpenter *als.*, William, Shipton Bellinger, Hants.  
21 Darcy
- 1581 Whigon, John, Evelchester, Somerset 9 Tirwhite
- Whetenall, *see* Wetenhall.
- 1566 Whethill, Richard, the elder, Sainte Andrewes undershafte,  
London ; Shepay-magna and parva, Leicester,  
where I was born 13 Crymes
- 1566 Whetstone, Robert, gent., Norwich 4 Stonarde
- 1583 Whichcott, Christopher, citizen and merchant taylor of London,  
St. Dunstan in the West, Shoe Lane and Cornhill,  
London ; St. Peter-at-Donstans, co. Lincoln 33 Rowe
- 1575 Whiddon, Whidden, Sir John, knight, secundarie justice of the  
quenes plees. [*Ad. de bo.* 3 Dec. 1580.] 57 Pyckering
- 1560 Whipp, Thomas, cit. and draper of Lond., city London Sainte  
Maryes in Beverley, York. [Will proved 11 Feb.  
1565.] 33 Mellershe
- 1577 Whistler, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. 31 Daughtry
- 1581 Whistons, Richard, Over Areley, co. Staff. 38 Darcy
- 1559 Whitaker, Whettacre, Bathe *otherwise*, Robert, Bysshoppes  
Strowe, Wilts. 27 Chaynay
- 1578 " Whetacre, Robert, clothier, Hungerford, Berks. 37 Langley
- 1569 Whitbroke, Whytebrooke, William, clerk, late one of the pety  
cannons and subdeane of Sainte Paules, London 9 Sheffield
- 1563 Whitchurch, Agnes, maidservant (ancilla), Christes Church  
within Newgate, London 37 Chayre
- 1562 " Edward, cit. and haburdassher, London. Died in dioc. of  
Winchester 31 Streat
- 1564 Whitcombe, Wheatecombe, Wheatcome, Edmund, merchant,  
cittie of Exeter 25 Stevenson
- 1576 " Wheaton, Whetcombe, Gregory *als.*, Thomas, Marche, par.  
Burton, dioc. Bristowe [dioc. Bath and Wells (P.A.).]  
(The name is Gregory *als.* Wheaton in the Probate  
Act.) 39 Carew
- 1561 " Witcombe, John, St. Pulcres w<sup>o</sup>ute Newgate, London 1 Streat
- See also* Wheaton.
- 1570 White, Dame Agnes, widow, Southwarmberoughe, Hants. [Double  
probate 8 Aug. 1576.] 4 Holney
- 1559 " Alice, widow, Bowbrickhill, Buckingham 17 Chaynay
- 1581 " Anthony, esquier, Southwarmborough, Hants., where I was  
borne ; Sydling, Dorset. Died in city of London 12 Tirwhite
- 1581 " Edward, esquire, Sowthwicke, Southants. 11 Tirwhite
- 1576 " Ellen, late wife of Robert White, master of the quiresters  
of the Cathedraill of Westminster 11 Carew
- 1566 " Giles, merchant, cittie of Bristowe 18 Crymes
- 1570 " Henry, gentleman, St. Martyns at Ludgate, London 6 Holney
- 1581 " Hugh, merch<sup>t</sup> taylor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 36 Darcy
- 1580 " Joan, widow, Fifhed *als.* Fyfelde, Berks. ; St. Olaves,  
Southwark 10 Darcy
- 1559 " John, Bolebrykhill, Bucks. 18 Chaynay
- 1559 " John, cit. and draper, St. Michael, London 36 Chaynay
- 1561 " George, clerk, curate of Brodewell, Essex 15 Loftes



1561	White, John, Spaldinge, Lincoln	18	Loftes
1563	" John, bocher, Bures Sainte Marie, Suffolk	24	Chayre
1566	" John, Gwendor, Brecknock	12	Crymes
1567	" John, esquire, Sowthwicke, Southants.	22	Stonarde
1569	" John, sailor, Laystofte, Suffolk	17	Sheffield
1570	" Whyte, John, citie of Bristowe. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 2 April, 1576.]	15	Lyon
1573	" Whyte, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, Lotheburie, London; Aldershott, Hants.; Farnham, Surrey	40	Peter
1574	" John, Kingeston uppon Thamys, Surrey	4	Pyckering
1576	" John, Muche Clacton, Essex	23	Carew
1579	" Whyte, John, gent., one of her maties ordinary footemen, Cornwall; dying at Greenwich	43	Bakon
1580	" John, Marston in Pottern, co. Wilts.	47	Arundell
1580	" John, Vicar Chorall of Wells, Hasseber Briannte [ <i>Haselbury-</i> <i>Bryan</i> ], Dorset	10	Darcy
1581	" John, student of Goneville and Caius, Cambridge; Foulden and Didlington, Norfolk	24	Darcy
1582	" Whitt, John, tucker, Stoke Michill, par. Dowltinge, Somerset	14	Tirwhite
1576	" Dame Katherine, widow of Sr John White, knight, Alderman of London; St. Dunstan's in the Easte, in wch parrishe I was borne	41	Carew
1559	" Margerie, widow, Harpden, Herts.	42	Chaynay
1583	" <i>Awcase als.</i> , Nicholas, Tyrrick, Sussex	19	Rowe
1562	" Whyte, Ralph, Haselbery Brian, Dorset	14	Streat
1560	" Richard, Cranefelde, Bedford	28	Mellershe
1562	" Richard, one of the Gentlemen shewers unto the Quenes maiesties Chamber, Sainte Andrew in Highe Holborne. Died in London	32	Streat
1568	" Richard, Upwell, Burwell, Cambs.; Suffolk	26	Babington
1571	" Whyte, Richard, Margrettinge, Stocke, Butsburie, Essex	46	Holney
1578	" Whitt, Whyte, Richard, Hillfarrence, Somerset	20	Langley
1570	" Robert, Steple Assheton, Wilts. [ <i>Cessate grant</i> 22 Jan. 1582.]	17	Lyon
1576	" Robert, bachelor of Musicke and Master of the quiresters of the Cathedrall of St. Peters, Westminster; Nutthurste, Sussex	11	Carew
1580	" Robert, St. Andrewes Hubbard, London	3	Darcy
1559	" Thomas (esquire, P.A.), gent., Dounton, Wilts.	15	Chaynay
1572	" Whyte, Thomas, yeoman, Burscomb, Devon	5	Peter
1566	" Sir Thomas, knight, Sowthorneborn in Southants.	4	Stonarde
1567	" <i>als.</i> Ponfolde, Thomas, Over Otcombe (? Odcombe, Somerset)	25	Stonarde
1567	" Whyte, Sir Thomas, knight, cit. and alderman of London; Coventry	36	Stonarde
1568	" William, Worlofrelowe, Hereford	14	Babington
1570	" William, cit. and haberdassher of London	23	Lyon
1563	Whitebreade, John, Jen, par. Ouergrauenhurste, Beds.	16	Chayre
1569	" William, cit. and fisshemonger, St. Marye at hill, London	23	Sheffield
1576	Whitehorne, Agnes, St. Peter in Westcheape, London; St. Olave, London	8	Daughtry
1559	" John, Newe Wyndesour, Berks.	34	Chaynay
1569	" John, cit. and clothworker, Seint Peters Westchepe, London; (Chard, Somerset?)	19	Sheffield
1571	" Whithorne, William, Cleheidon, dioc. Exon.	42	Holney
1563	Whitelegg, Nicholas, Christes church, citie of London	32	Chayre
1561	Whitewell, John, clerk, rector of Lambethe, Surrey; and Hitcham, Norfolk. [ <i>Another grant</i> 7 June, 1561.]	18	Loftes
1570	" Whitwell, Margery, St. Andrewes, London	1	Holney
1558	Whitewoode, John, gent., St. Mary Overie, Southwark; London; Cradeley, Hereford	32	Welles

1568	Whitewoode, Richard, Rolvynden, Kent	2	Sheffield
1561	Whiting, John, clerk, rector of Wrington, Somerset. [One of the exōrs renounced 28 Nov. 1560.]	13	Loftes
1573	" John, Mowlton, Suffolk	17	Peter
1576	" John, Horton, co. Gloucester	8	Carew
1559	" Whytinge, Katheryn, Boxfourd, Suffolk	2	Chaynay
1580	" Robert, Halton-next-Spilsby, Irby, Skegnes, co. Lincoln	15	Arundell
1561	" Thomas, Ipswige, Suffolk	14	Loftes
1573	" Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	16	Peter
1571	Whitlock, Richard, cowper, citye of London	20	Holney
1559	" Thomas, cit. and merchant tailor, St. Pulker, London; Northants.	50	Chaynay
1562	" Thomasine, city of London	32	Streat
1580	Whitman, Whytman, Lawrence, Rye, Sussex	17	Arundell
1560	Whitmore, Whitmore, Richard, Dalond, dioc. Bath and Wells	49	Mellershe
1564	Whitney, James, Clifford, Hereford	30	Stevenson
1577	" Miles, Westminster, gentleman, servant to the right worshipfull Dame Anne Knevet, late wief to John Vaughan, esquier	49	Daughtry
1564	" Whytney, William Aberlleveney, dioc. St. Davids. [Aberllunvey, Brecon?]	17	Stevenson
1560	Whitpaine, Elizabeth, widow, Sainte Dunstone, London	46	Mellershe
1559	" Whitepayne, John, cit. and merchanttailor, St. Dunstane in the west, London	56	Chaynay
1564	Whittingbury, Whitenbury, John, citizen and merchanttailor of London	22	Stevenson
1574	Whittingham, Whithingham, Gardynier <i>als.</i> , Margery, Greenwich, Kent	11	Pyckering
1559	" Whetingam, Whetingham, Robarte, Cheswyke, Middx.	3	Chaynay
1579	" Thomas, citezen and barber surgeon of London; Tottenham, Middx.; Allhallows in Lumberdstrete. [Sent. for validity of account 10 July, 1590.]	37	Bakon
1580	" Thomas, gent., Frampton, Boston, Sutterton, co. Lincoln	35	Arundell
1572	Whittington, Alexander, gent., Louth, Lincoln. [Ad. de bo. 1590.]	30	Nov.
1579	" Alexander, esquier, Homlacye, Hereford; Notgrove, Gloucester	14	Daper
		28	Bakon
1581	" Ann, widow, city of Worcester	31	Darcy
1570	" Augustine, city of London, Stooke, Notts.	23	Lyon
1580	Whittle, Henry, Dorchester, Winterborne-Martin, Dorset	51	Arundell
1576	" Whittell, Thomas, Isle of Jersey, Southants.	18	Carew
1559	Whitton, John, Reading, Berks.	45	Chaynay
	Wibling, <i>see</i> Webling.		
1559	Wickenden, Wykenden, John, Cowden, Kent. With sentence	57	Chaynay
1562	Wickewell, John, Willmyngton, par. Priston, Somerset	10	Chayre
1576	Wickham, Wickam, James, gentleman, Horsington, Somerset; St. Andrew in Holborne in the suburbes of London	8	Carew
1578	Widnert, Alexander, Edinburgh, Scotland	13	Bakon
1581	Widowes, Wyddowes, John, town of Cambridge, St. Botolphs	24	Darcy
1566	Widowson, Widdowson <i>als.</i> Leeke, William, clerke, Saint Michaells, London	25	Crymes
1565	Wiffin, Wyffyn, Edmund, Greate Thurlowe, Suffolk	21	Morrison
1582	Wigan, Wygan, John, gent., bur. near Lord Wrythesley's tomb in St. Andrews Holborn, Diers co.; Rushangles, Shorne, Suffolk; Bassisshaw, London	11	Rowe
1559	" William, clarke, parson of West Kirbie in Wirall (Cheshire); chamber at Dertford (Kent); to be bur. within the monasterie of Sainte Warboursgh (Chester)	15	Mellershe

1572	Wigge, John, Whaddon, Cambs.	26	Daper	
1570	" Robert, cit. and goldsmith, Seint Peter in West chepe, London	20	Lyon	
1570	Wiggenhall, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	36	Lyon	
1571	" Wigenhall, William, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	46	Holney	
1570	Wigget, Isabel, widow, Shennington, Gloucester	23	Lyon	
1582	Wiggins, Wigans, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marye Somersett, London ; Berks.	39	Tirwhite	
1576	Wight, Agnes, widow, Istellworthe, Middx.	35	Carew	
1573	" Wighte, John, Istellworth, Middx. ; Mortlake, Surrey	29	Peter	
1560	" Nicholas, Walpole, dioc. Norwich	25	Mellershe	
	[ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 19 Nov. 1560.]	55	Mellershe	
1560	Wightman, John, Hinkely, Leicester	9	Loftes	
1575	" John, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	56	Pyckering	
1570	" Thomas, Wyken, Leicester	16	Lyon	
1580	" William, esquior, Harrow-on-Hill, co. Middx. ; Coventry ; Xt. Church, Oxford	9	Arundell	
1582	Wigington, Wyginton, William, cittizen and paynterstayer of London, St. Peters in cheapsyde, London	15	Tirwhite	
1583	Wigley, Henry. [No description in Reg <sup>r</sup> or P.A.]	32	Rowe	
1580	Wigmore, Richard, esq., Luctone, Leominster, co. Hereford	47	Arundell	
1575	Wikes, Edmund, Oldemixon, par. Bleadon, Somerset	48	Pyckering	
1563	" Wyckes, John, cittezen and haberdassher of London	27	Chayre	
1562	" Wykes, Nicholas, esquire, Dodington, co. Gloucester	5	Chayre	
1578	" Wykes, Richard, Battill, Sussex	25	Langley	
1572	" Thomas, alderman, citie Gloucester	27	Daper	
1562	Wilbie, Humphrey, Wranby, Lincoln	27	Streata	
1573	" Wilby, Humphrey, Wranbie, Lincoln. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> ]	33	Peter	
		and 27	Streata	
1583	Wilbore, Nicholas, Braintree, Stisted, Essex	45	Rowe	
1581	Wilborn <i>als.</i> Wilbraham, Randolph [or Ralph?], Bristol. in parts beyond the seas	Died	37	Darcy
1581	Wilbraham, Wilborn <i>als.</i> , Randolph [or Ralph?], Bristol. in parts beyond the seas	Died	37	Darcy
1573	" Thomas, esquire, Edmonton, Middx. ; city of London	27	Peter	
1561	" William, clarke, canon Residentiarie of Hereford (Prebendary of Hereford, P.A.)	30	Loftes	
1560	Wilbridge, Juliana, Forde, Sussex. P.A. 25 April			
1583	Wilcoxe, James, Priors Hardwick, co. Warwick	22	Rowe	
1575	" John, Sherston, Wilts.	14	Pyckering	
1581	" John, Chewton, Somerset	6	Tirwhite	
1577	" Wilcockes, Richard, gentleman, Wolverhampton, co. Staff.	43	Daughtry	
1563	" Wilkockes, Roger (no place)	39	Chayre	
1579	" Walter, Wooburne, Bucks. [ <i>Ad. de bo.</i> 11 Sept.]	10	Alenger	
1574	" Wilcock, William, gentilman, Inner Temple, London	20	Martyn	
1579	" William, Woborne, Bucks. ; Kent? [Exōr, to whom power was reserved, renounced 20 Nov. 1589.]	44	Bakon	
1570	Wilde, Edmund, clerke and parson of Motleock, co. Derby. [Earlier grant 16 Nov. 1570 ; cessate grant 25 Jan. 1574.]	9	Holney	
1574	" Wild, Emma, widow, Stanwell, Middx.	38	Martyn	
1571	" John, Litle Okelye, Essex	47	Holney	
1570	" William, the elder, Loystoft, Suffolk	25	Lyon	
1572	Wilding, Richard, younger, Behecote in Smethcote, Salop	26	Daper	
1573	Wiles, Wyles, John, Bramford, Suffolk	27	Peter	
1572	" Nicholas, Stamforde, Lincoln ; Northants.	12	Daper	
		Sentence 10	Daper	

See also Willis.



1580	Wilforde, Christopher, Epsom, Surrey	45	Arundell
1559	" Wylford, Elizabeth, city of London. P.A. 19 April.		
1576	" Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum	2	Daughtry
1583	Wilkes, Edward, Wisbeach, Elme, co. Cambridge	23	Rowe
1570	" Johan, citie of London, widow of Thomas Wilks. [Another grant 27 Nov. 1573.]	6	Holney
1560	" Wilks, Richard, cit. and merchant tailor of London, Saincte Andrewe, Holborne	25	Mellershe
1558	" Thomas, esquier, Hoddenhull, Warwick; London; Northants. [ <i>De bonis</i> grants, May 1570, Jan. 1571, and Nov. 1576.]	40	Welles
1560	Wilkin, Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln	33	Mellershe
1569	Wilkins, John, Borwell, Cambs.	10	Sheffield
1576	" Wilkynnes, John, Dunster, Somerset	33	Carew
1574	" Richard, Warwick	18	Martyn
1563	Wilkinson, Anthony, cit. and botcher of Lond., Christe Church, London	37	Chayre
1580	" <i>als.</i> Poplington, James, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	37	Arundell
1565	" Jane, widow, Saincte Michaelles at Quene hithe, London	27	Morrison
1559	" Wylkynson, Johan, widow, St. Antholyn, London; Kyngesstanley, Gloucester; Treyneham, York	29	Chaynay
1570	" John, citezen and corryer of London, Saint Thomas Thapppostle in Sowthewarke, Surrey	38	Lyon
1571	" John, cittizen and marchantailor of London; Lincoln; Somerset	2	Daper
1574	" Mary, relict of John Wilkinson, merchaunt taylor of London, Polls churcheyarde, London; Bedford	18	Martyn
1581	" Richard, drover, Marchwiell, co. Denbigh	21	Darcy
1576	" Roger, St. Botolphs without Busschoppisgate, London	19	Carew
1559	" Thomas, Grantam, Lincoln	9	Mellershe
1562	" <i>als.</i> Wodham, Thomas, Endefelde, Middx.	25	Streat
1581	" Thomas, yoman, Sibberton, Thornehawe, Barnick, Northants.; Skillington, Lincoln	29	Darcy
1583	" Thomas, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	32	Rowe
1563	" William, maryner, London	39	Chayre
	Willaby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.		
1562	Willarde, Andrew, Gowdherste, Kent	19	Streat
1559	Willers,* Villers, Geoffrey, Staunforde, Lincoln	29	Chaynay
1570	Willesdon, George, citezen and merchaunt tailor of London; (Chard, Somerset; Stortford, Herts.?) Died at Waltham Holy Cross	14	Lyon
1566	" <i>als.</i> Wilson, John, yoman, Estwynche, Norfolk	2	Stonarde
1562	Willesey, William, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	30	Streat
1577	Willett, Edith, Butcombe, Somerset	20	Daughtry
1576	" John, Wrington, Somerset	5	Daughtry
1579	" Willate, Margaret, Mauldon, Beds.; Nonesoche, Surrey	24	Bakon
1580	" Matilda, widow, Parham, Wiggenholt, South Stoke, Sussex	26	Arundell
1571	" Nicholas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	19	Holney
1575	" Ralph, clerk, Kingham, Oxon.	57	Pyckering
1576	" Robert, Congersburye, Somerset	10	Carew
1573	" Thomas, Butcome, Somerset	31	Peter
1566	William, Ap William ap Gruffith, Lewis, Abergeley, Denbigh	5	Stonarde
1580	ap William ap Ithell, Piers, Thisserth (Dyserth), co. Flint	50	Arundell
1577	William * ap Rees ap David, Michelchurche, Radnor	45	Daughtry
1569	William, ap Res ap John, Llandyrnoke, dioc. Bangor	13	Sheffield
1568	William, Chatharne <i>als.</i> , Elena, widow, Haverforde West, Pembroke	8	Babington

\* Willers in P.A.

1582	William, William * David Prosser, Goodrige, co. Hereford	18 Tirwhite
1560	William, Elizabeth, Huelfilde, Gloucester	50 Mellershe
1583	ap William, Gwen verch Griffin, widow of Rees Vaughan, esq., Korsigedoll, Llanddwywey, Merioneth	35 Rowe
1577	ap William, Howell, Romforde, Essex	35 Daughtry
1560	William, Jennet, widow, Swansey, Glamorgan. [Will declared null and void by Sent. Diff. 27 Nov. 1562.]	24 Mellershe
1560	App William, John, gentleman, Treget, dioc. Hereford	9 Loftes
1581	William, Laurence, Llanveangle, juxta Morgan. [Will reg <sup>d</sup> 24 Alenger.] P.A. 30 Aug.	
1566	Ap William ap Hn ap Hylyn, Merick, Aberffro, Anglesey	20 Crymes
1582	ap William, Rees Vaughan, Corsegedol, par. Llanthoywey [Llanddwywey], Merioneth; Penarth, Glamorgan	14 Rowe
1582	William,* Pearce ap Biven, Byshops Cleve, co. Glouc.	35 Tirwhite
1565	Ap William, Peter, Dolye, par. Prestinge, dioc. Hereford	14 Morrison
1578	Ap William Price, Howell, Michelchurche Esclye, co. Hereford	45 Langley
1563	Ap William, Robert, Skenfrith, Monmouth	22 Chayre
1579	App William, Tristram, Holte, co. Denbigh	19 Bakon
1582	William Watkyn, Harry, Abergavenaye, Monmouth	14 Tirwhite
1560	William, William, Huelfilde, dioc. Gloster. [18 Nov. 1568, Admör alleged that no goods had come to hand.]	50 Mellershe
1580	William.— <i>See Ap William</i>	32 Arundell
1583	William.— <i>See Vergh-William</i> , Ellen	17 Rowe
1572	Williams, Ann, Heringston, Dorset; Wilts.	29 Daper
1563	Ap Griffith ap, par. Abgeyley (Abergele?), co. Denbigh	21 Chayre
1583	Charles, Malmesbury, Wilts.	Sentence 13 Rowe
1582	David, Portberye, Somerset	47 Tirwhite
1561	David John, Trellegh, dioc. Llandaff	19 Loftes
1572	Edward, gent., Felton, Salop	3 Peter
1579	Edward, son of Nich. Williams of Bristowe, taylor, The Crowne in St. Mary Port Street	9 Arundell
1573	Griffith, clerke, Canon Residensarye of Hereford	3 Martyn
1583	Griffith, Stepney, Middx. [Another grant 25 Feb. 1589.]	32 Rowe
1582	Henry, gent., Penmon, Anglesea	With sentence 30 Tirwhite
1560	Hugh Chastelton, Oxford	6 Loftes
1583	Hugh, Funtmell, Dorset, Compton Abby	41 Rowe
1558	Joane, Istelworth, Middx.; Ellesfelde, Oxford	30 Welles
1559	John, esquier, Burfild, Berks.	18 Mellershe
1559	Sir John, knight, lord of Thane, Oxford. [Grant <i>Ad. de bo.</i> Nov. 1598.]	11 Mellershe
1561	als. Grigg, John, gentleman, Surrey; Launstone, Cornwall	29 Loftes
1562	John, sailor, ship "Primeros," at sea	22 Streat
1569	John, citezen and iremonger of London; Asshewell, Herts.	1 Lyon
1582	John, gentleman, Rosse, Hereford. [Cessate grant 16 Dec. 1594.]	37 Tirwhite
1574	Lawrence, St. Lawrence town of Southants.	42 Martyn
1560	Lewis, clerk, parson of Felton, Salop	48 Mellershe
1581	Margery, widow, Milstone, Wilts.	9 Tirwhite
1582	Maurice, Llantelio, co. Monmouth	14 Tirwhite
1560	Nicholas, Sherstone, Wilts. [Confirmed by Sent. Diff. in 1566.]	4 Loftes
1566	Nicholas, Sharston Magna, Wilts.	Sentence 30 Crymes
1559	Raynolde, esquire, Burfeld, Berks.; Lincoln; Sussex. [ <i>De bonis</i> grant March, 1584.]	50 Chaynay

\* Christian name.

1565	Williams, Richard, fishmonger, St. Buttolphe neare Billingesgate, London	3 Crymes
1570	" Richard, esq., Burghfelde, Berks. ; Somerset ; Devon	10 Lyon
1576	" Richard, Bedmester, Somerset	8 Carew
1568	" Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	15 Babington
1569	" Robert, esquier, Winterborne, Herynston, Dorset	22 Sheffield
1581	" Robert, Combe, par. of Enforde, Wilts.	38 Darcy
1583	" Robert, Tillingham, Bradwell, Essex. [Corrected and proved again by sent. diff. 22 June, 1585.]	39 Rowe
1560	" Roger, Cardith (Cardiff), Glamorgan	10 Loftes
1560	" Thomas, Sainte Bride in Isserth, Sainte Hillarie, Denbigh	51 Mellershe
1566	" Thomas, esquier, Stawford, Uggeborowe, Cornewood, Ermington, Brente, Harford, Devon	23 Crymes
1577	" Thomas, citizen and clotheworker of London ; St. Michael's at Quenehithe, London	5 Langley
1580	" Thomas, gent., Tresuletham [? Trefulethin] in St. Davids, co. Pembroke	26 Arundell
1573	" Walter, cit. and draper of London, Candelwecke strete, par. St. Mary Abchurche, London ; Northover, Ilchester, Somerset	12 Martyn
1575	" Walter Orcoppe, co. Hereford ; Bristowe	39 Pyckering
1571	" William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. [Cessate grant 9 Nov. 1577.]	40 Holney
1566	Williamson, Anthony, gent., Wimbishe, Essex ; Westminster, Middx.	18 Crymes
1563	" Garrett, St. Martins le grande within the citie of Londone	37 Chayre
1572	" <i>als.</i> James, George, Eston, Leicester	39 Daper
1578	" Henry, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	39 Langley
1576	" John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln. [Cessate grant 4 Feb. 1583.]	33 Carew
1578	" Julian, maidservant, St. Michael's Bassinghall, London	32 Langley
1560	" Nicholas, gent., Kingesthorpe, Northants.	6 Loftes
1573	" Ralph, St. Lawrence in the Jurie besyds the Guyld hall in London	36 Peter
1576	" Richard, citizen and clothworker of London. St. Michael's in Woodstrete	21 Carew
1582	" Robert, St. Thomas thappostle, citie of London	19 Tirwhite
1562	" Thomas, gentleman, Wymbish, Essex	31 Streat
1581	Willingale, John, Lawling in Lachingdon, Essex	23 Darcy
1559	Willington, Anne, Barcheston, Warwick	54 Chaynay
1559	" William, esquier, Barcheston, Warwick ; Salop ; Stafford ; Worcester	54 Chaynay
1573	Willinson, Thomas, St. Michael in hogan Lane, London	29 Peter
1580	Willis, Wyllis, Andrew, Tyverton, Devon ; Wilton, Somerset	48 Arundell
1581	" Willes, Ann, widow, Northe Aston, Oxford	8 Tirwhite
1576	" Wille, Willes, Anthony, Poldrussacke, Laurake, Blofemy, Saltashe, St. Jermaines, Duloe, South hill, Kelington, etc., Cornwall ; Dartington, Ratreay, Harburton, Devon	25 Carew
1579	" Willes, Wyllys, Margery, Westchenock, Somerset	45 Bakon
1571	" Richard, Michilltroy, co. Monmouth	43 Holney
1577	" Wyllys, Robert, Worth, par. Edmunndisham, Dorset	12 Langley
1576	" Wyles, Wiles, William, Bassinges hall in Masons Alley, St. Stephens in Colman streete, London	25 Carew
1581	" Willes, William, Saltash, Cornwall	24 Darcy

*See also Willos.*

1575	Willison, Richard, gentleman, Sugwas, Hereford ; Haglowe, Gloucester	20 Pyckering
------	--	--------------



1582 Willos, William, thelder, Erchefounte, Wilts. 32 Tirwhite

*See also Willis.*

1571 Willoughbye, Willowbic, Christopher, esquire, Knoile Odierne,  
Wilts. 23 Holney  
1575 „ Willaby, Edward, cytezen and merchauntaylo<sup>r</sup> of London,  
St. Austin's, Paul's Gate. Willaby in P.A. 49 Pyckering  
1559 „ John, Shogbroke, Devon 31 Chaynay  
1560 „ Leonard, esquier, Turnerspudell, Dorset ; Devon ; Cornwall  
56 Mellershe  
1582 „ Thomas, thelder, Deane of Rochester, Kent 20 Tirwhite  
1560 „ William, esquire, Sylton, Dorset 27 Mellershe  
1565 „ William, clerk, Bere ferries and seinte Martyns, Devon 12 Morrison  
1574 „ Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby, Parham, Suffolk ;  
Bardney, Lincoln 25 Martyn  
1561 Willowes, Thomas, Wimbishe, Essex 12 Loftes  
1568 „ Thomas, Hornynsey, dioc. of Ely 20 Babington  
1571 „ Thomas, Overhall, par. Barlowe, Essex 20 Holney  
1571 Wills, Hugh, Westchenocke, Somerset 20 Holney  
1564 „ Wyls, Richard, Ufton, Warw. 30 Stevenson  
1568 Willy, Wyly, Edward, yoman, Swaby, Lincoln 10 Babington  
1576 „ Richard, Olde Cleve, Somerset 34 Carew  
1583 „ Willie, Wyllie, Robert, thelder, Saltfletby St. Peter's, co.  
Lincoln 28 Rowe

*See also Wylie.*

1559 Wilmer, Wylmer, Julyan, widow, Ruington upoon Donnesmoore,  
Warwick ; Newenham, Northants. 8 Chaynay  
1582 Wilmot, Willmot, Anthony, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London ;  
Garford Manor, Berks. ; Dover, Kent ; Culneham,  
Oxford 17 Rowe  
1571 „ Edward, senior, Towne of Southampton. [Revoked ; another  
grant 7 June, 1572.] 37 Holney  
1572 „ Willmott, Edward, senior, towne of Southampton, Hants. 23 Daper  
1567 „ Willymott, Michael, Kelshull, dioc. Lincoln 3 Babington  
1574 „ Willmott, Richard, Mynsterworth, co. Gloucester 30 Martyn  
1581 „ Willmott, Thomas, Compton Bishop, Axbridge, Somerset 35 Darcy  
1575 Wilsby, Wylsbye, Willsby, William, the elder, yeoman, Spaldinge,  
Lincoln 55 Pyckering  
1572 Wilshire, Wilsheire, Edward, gentleman, Chardstocke, Dorset 10 Daper  
1558 „ Wylsher, William, Wellwyn, Herts. 47 Welles  
1562 Wilson, Alexander, Royston, Cambs. 8 Chayre  
1578 „ Anthony, yeoman, Southesomercotts, Lincoln 22 Langley  
1583 „ Willson, Cuthbert, cit. and brasyer of Lincoln 43 Rowe  
1559 „ Dennis, citizen and sadler of London, St. Dunstan in West  
Awnerton, Derby 8 Mellershe  
1572 „ Edmund, par. St. Leonardes, Colchester, Essex 2 Peter  
1576 „ Willson, Edward, Pontdiligade in the Isle of St. Michael,  
Bristowe 10 Carew  
1576 „ Edward, Alhallowes, Barking, London 8 Carew  
1581 „ Edward, gent., Willian, Stevenage, Herts. 36 Darcy  
1578 „ *als.* Richardson, Ellen, widow, St. Olave Southwark 17 Langley  
1571 „ Helen, widow, Leghe, Essex 11 Holney  
1578 „ Willson, James, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London ;  
Kyrbye Kendall, Westm<sup>r</sup>land 36 Langley  
1582 „ Willson, James, St. Mary Aldermaye, London. [Sentence  
for valid. of will and cod. 4 Dec. 1583 and in 1601.]  
43 Tirwhite  
1566 „ Wilsdon *als.*, John, yoman, Estwinche, Norfolk 2 Stonarde

- 1570 Wilson, John, cit. and dyer of London, Alhallows Uppon the  
Celler, London. [Another grant 23 Mar. 1570  
(during minority).] [*Ad. de bo.* 2 July, 1614.] 11 Holney  
Sentence 16 Daper
- 1573 " John, draper, St. Andrew hubberd, London 25 Peter
- 1580 " John, St. Martin's Ludgate, London ; Hendon ; Keswick,  
co. Cumberland 24 Arundell
- 1563 " Launcelott, All hollis, Barking in London 37 Chayre
- 1567 " Miles, gent., Redlande, Gloucester. [This grant revoked  
by decree, and another made 21 May, 1568.] 32 Stonarde  
[Another grant 12 Mar. 1571. *Ad. de bo.* 22 Jan. 1581.]  
11 Babington
- 1574 " Nicholas, Thorverton, Devon 22 Martyn
- 1560 " Oliver, one of the Quenes highneses garde, dioc. of  
Winchester 6 Loftes
- 1576 " Richard, Royston, Cambs. 1 Daughtry
- 1561 " Robert, Cranwell, dioc. Linc. [*Ad. de bo.* 17 April.]
- 1570 " Robert, one of the Quenes breadbearers, Barnesley strete 6 Holney
- 1572 " Robert, cit. and scrivener of London, Beverley, Yorks. 41 Daper
- 1576 " Robert, Bermondsey, Surrey With sentence 4 Daughtry
- 1578 " Robert, vicar of Aldermynster, co. Warwick 17 Langley
- 1579 " Robert, draper, newe Sarum, Wilts. 34 Bakon
- 1563 " Roland, citisin and grocer of London ; Putney, Surrey ; city  
of London 40 Chayre
- 1577 " Roland, Hugill, par. Kendall, Westm'land 12 Daughtry
- 1559 " Thomas, clerke, rector of Mustun, Leicester 57 Chaynay  
[Second grant October, 1560.] 52 Mellershe
- 1562 " Thomas, city and dioc. London and elsewhere Sentence 16 Streat
- 1568 " Thomas, London, cit. and mercer. [Grant revoked 21 May,  
1569.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 24 Noodes.] [*Ad. de bo.* 8 Feb.]
- 1572 " Thomas, St. Marie Wolnors in Lumberdstreate, London 6 Peter
- 1573 " Thomas, Redclif, par. Stebinhuthes, Middx. 31 Peter
- 1576 " Thomas, clark, Arnecllyff, Yorks. ; Kendall ; — co.  
Northton. (P.A.) 13 Daughtry
- 1582 " Thomas, esquier, one of the principall Secretaries to Queene  
Elizabeth, and one of her highnes most honourable  
privie Counsell, buried in St. Katherines Church ;  
Durham 32 Tirwhite
- 1570 " William, Endfildes, Middx. 11 Lyon
- 1582 " William, citizen and clothworker of London ; St. Olaves in  
Southwark, Surrey 20 Tirwhite
- 1564 Wilston, John, Tawnton, Somerset 2 Morrison
- 1570 Wilton, George, cittie of New Sarum 38 Lyon
- 1561 " Awilton (P.A.), John, Dymocke, Gloucester 25 Loftes
- Wilworth, *see* Wolworth.
- 1564 Wimpole, Wympolle, William, St. Mary in Ely, Cambs. 31 Stevenson
- 1562 Wimtropp, Adam, gentleman, Groton, Suff. ; late of London,  
Sainte Michaelles in Cornhill 2 Chayre
- Winchelsea, *see* Wechalsey.
- 1579 Winchester, Bishop of, Robert Horne, citie or towne of Dursme  
(? Durham). [P.A. occurs amongst July Acts.] 26 Bakon
- 1577 " Marquess of, Wilts, John Powlet, Basing, Hants. ;  
Chelsey, Middx. 48 Daughtry
- 1575 Winchester, John, Dartmouth, Devon 26 Pyckering
- 1576 " *als.* Giles, John Aylesburie, Bucks. ; Treng, Herts. 3 Daughtry
- 1578 " Roger, Denham, Bucks. 3 Bakon
- 1575 " Thomas, Askott under Wychwood, co. Oxford 36 Pyckering
- 1560 " William, Worth, Sussex 28 Mellershe
- 1580 Wincoll, Wyncoll, Wincolle, John, clothyer, Little Waldingfield,  
Clopton, Alphamstone, Belchamp, Brickelsey,  
Suffolk 24 Arundell

1560	Wincoll, Roger, thelder, Littell Woldingfeld, Suffolk	52	Mellershe
1570	„ William, towne of Bedford	22	Lyon
1579	Windle, Ellis, East Randall, Lincoln	45	Bakon

*See also Wintle.*

1561	Windsor, Wyndsor, Dorothy, Lady, widow, Sheffelde, Yorks. ; Risbourghe, Bucks.	6	Streat
1574	„ Windesore, Wynsor, Edmund, esquier, Stoke pogis, Bucks.	46	Martyn
1575	„ Sir Edward, knight, lord Windsor, Bradenham, greate and West Wycombe, Bucks. ; Tardebidge, Bordesleye, Worcester ; Southecote, Tynsonnes, Berks. ; Hants. ; Crampford, Hownslowe, Middx. ; city of London ; Stafford ; Herts. ; Gloucester ; Sussex	28	Pyckering
1572	„ Dame Jane, widow, Yabington, Southants.	31	Daper
1572	„ Katherine, Little Easton, Essex	15	Daper
1574	„ Mary, widow of Thomas Wyndsor, esquire, Westminster. Died at Westminster	21	Martyn
1577	„ Wyndsor, Oliver, sailor, Warblington, Southants.	19	Daughtry
1582	„ Sir William, knt., lord Windsore, Bradenham, Bucks.	12	Welles
1560	Wingare, Weanger, Margaret, widow, Bystsam, Somerset	22	Mellershe
1559	Wingate, Wyngate, Edmund, gentleman, Stretly, Bedford	21	Mellershe
1574	Winge, James, Northgorley, Southants.	14	Martyn
1573	„ Wing, Wyng, Ralph, Gorlie, par. Fordingbrugh, Hants.	6	Martyn
1569	Wingfield, Cecile, widow, Sainte Marye of Coslanye, Norwich	9	Sheffield
1575	„ Wyngfeld, Charles, esquire, Tempill, co. Lincoln	25	Pyckering
1559	„ Wyngfelde, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Dedham, Essex	54	Chaynay
1578	„ Wynckfilde, Humphrey, esquier, Brantham, Suffolk	5	Bakon
1582	„ Wynckfelde, Winckfeild, Wingfilde, John, Kyngslangley, Ryckemondesworth, Herts.	26	Tirwhite
1576	„ Wingfeld, Robert, esquire, Upton, Eylesworth, Northants. ; Suffolk ; Little Bittringe, Norfolk	19	Carew
1580	„ Wingfeilde, Robert, esq., Upton, Northants. ; Shotesham, Suffolk	25	Arundell
1582	„ Wingfeilde, Thomas, gent., Norwich ; shortly to take a voiage to Ireland ; St. John Zacharias, London	13	Rowe
1562	Wingod, John, gentleman, Chippenham, Wilts.	3	Chayre
1568	Winter, Elizabeth, Thornedon, Suffolk	4	Sheffield
1581	„ George, esquier, Derham, Gloucester	22	Tirwhite
1576	„ Joan, widow, Holcombe, Oxon	3	Carew
1559	„ Margerie, gentlewoman, Hymlyp, Worcester	3	Mellershe
1566	„ Robert, Burneham, Bucks.	7	Crymes
1569	„ Robert, Sainte Decons (St. Decumans, Somerset ?)	14	Sheffield
1579	„ Robert, Sainte Decumans, Somerset	46	Bakon
1561	Winterhey, Giles, Creptone, in par. Winterbourne Cave [Came], Dorset	18	Loftes
1558	„ Wynterhey, John, Melcombe Regis, Dorset	45	Welles
1561	„ Richard, preest and chaplyn ordernary unto the Quenes maiestie, rector of Weyhill, Hants.	16	Loftes
1577	Wintle, Wyntle, Richard, cittezen and haberdasher of London, St. Vedast, London	49	Daughtry
1577	„ Wintell, <i>als.</i> Awyntell, Thomas, Westbury, Gloucester	32	Daughtry

*See also Windle.*

1559	Wirdnam, Wyrndnam, Thomas, Charlton, par. Wantinge, Berks. [ <i>De bonis</i> grant 12 March, 1577-8.] [No goods had come to hand 18 June, 1578.]	21	Chaynay
1582	Wirroll, Robert, Sowtham, co. Warwick	6	Rowe



- 1576 Wisdome, Joan, widow, St. Katherine Creechurch, London.  
[Act dat<sup>d</sup> 2 Jan. 1576 cancelled; cessate grant  
22 Nov. 1582.] 9 Daughtry
- 1574 „ John, cit. and paynter steyster, St. Katherine Chrichurche  
nere Algate, London 41 Martyn
- 1567 Wise, Andrew, esquire, Beckleff, Meath; city of London. Died  
in London 7 Babington
- 1574 „ Wyse, George, Kilbarry, Waterford. Died at Kingston  
neare Hampton Courte 4 Pyckering
- 1577 „ Wyse, Henry, gent., Cudlington, Oxon 24 Daughtry
- 1577 „ Wyse, Richard, Bodycott, Oxon 44 Daughtry
- 1565 „ Robert, gent., Saincte Giles in the feilds, Middx. 35 Morrison
- 1562 „ Thomas, Burton Hastings, Warwick 12 Streat
- 1559 Wiseman, John, esquier, Felsted, Essex. [*Ad. de bo.* 23 July,  
1578.] 8 Mellershe
- 1560 „ Wyseman, John, Halstocke, Dorset 26 Mellershe
- 1580 „ Thomas, gent., Northend in Much Waltham, Dunmow,  
High Easter, Barnston, Chelmsford, etc., Essex;  
Manor of Hetheron in Lambeth, Surrey 49 Arundell  
Sentence 8 Darcy
- 1582 Wislade, Wisslade, John, Morganhayes, par. Southley, Devon 35 Tirwhite
- 1577 Wislake, Wyslake, thelder, John, Topysham, Devon 32 Daughtry
- 1582 Withe, John, junior, St. Germynne, Aberguylly, (Carmarthen?);  
New Windsor, Berks. 36 Tirwhite
- 1565 „ With, Richard, Helmingham, Suffolk 19 Morrison
- 1570 Wither, John, Echinswell, par. Kingesclere, co. Hants. 20 Lyon
- 1582 „ Wyther, Robert, Salisbury, Wilts. 5 Rowe
- 1562 Witherden, Wytherden, John, Wyngham, Kent 31 Streat
- 1577 Withers, Wythers, John, gent., St. Stephens in Colmanstrete,  
London 48 Daughtry
- 1571 „ Joyce, Howndeslowe, Middx. With sentence 10 Daper
- 1569 „ Thomas, clarke, parson of Tuddington, Beds.; Swanscombe,  
Kent; Brynkton, Huntingdon. [No goods alleged  
to have come to hand.] 19 Sheffield
- 1566 „ William, gentleman, Hadley, Middx. 21 Crymes
- 1581 Withie, William, Oxford; St. Michael's Quene hithe, London 3 Tirwhite
- See also Wythye.*
- 1582 Withipoll, Edmund, esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk; Essex; Clebery,  
Salop 21 Tirwhite
- 1582 Witton, John, citizine and broderer of London; St. Dunstane in  
the West of London 19 Tirwhite
- 1579 Wobery, Westwood *als.*, John, Oldebey, Salop 31 Bakon
- 1562 Wodham, Wilkinson *als.*, Thomas, Endfield, Middx. 25 Streat
- See also Wadham.*
- 1579 Wodley, William, Berowe, ———; Allhallows in Bredstrete,  
London 26 Bakon
- 1575 Wogan, Agnes, Sylvinche, Crokern, Meriatt, Shepton, Stocklinche,  
Buckland, etc., Somerset. [P.A. is amongst De-  
cember Acts.] 16 Pyckering
- 1559 „ John, esquier, Sylvyng, Somerset 19 Chaynay
- 1566 „ Thomas, merchant of the staple of England, Saincte Swithins  
at London stone 1 Stonarde
- 1559 Wolby, John, Thorpe, Lincoln 10 Chaynay
- 1572 „ Woulbie, Wolbye, Woulby, Richard, Henry (P.A.), Crofte,  
co. Lincoln 13 Daper
- 1564 Woldenall, Edward, Bedford, Beds. 12 Stevenson
- 1574 Wolfe, Joan, widow, St. Faithe, London 32 Martyn
- 1573 „ Reginald, cit. and stacioner of London 1 Martyn

- 1581 Wolfe, Wolphe, Thomas, draper, Salisbury, Wilts. 30 Darcy  
 1571 „ Wolphe, Edward, Bristol ? ; dioc. of Bath and Wells (P.A.) 46 Holney  
 1569 Wolfrey, Walfrey, William, Marsshe, par. Bloxeworthe, Dorset 14 Sheffield  
 1583 Wolgar, Joan, widow, Petersfield, Hants. With sentence 24 Rowe  
 1574 „ Richard, Petersfield, Southants. 14 Martyn  
 1572 Wollascott, Wallascott, William, gentleman, Tydmershe, Pagborne, Purley, Bradfeld, etc., Berks. 22 Daper  
 1559 Wollaston, John, rector of Wodston ; dioc. Linc. P.A. 29 July.

*See also Wolston.*Wolley, *see* Wooley.

- 1570 Wolman, Robert, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman strete, London ; St. Botolphes without Algate, London ; Cambs. ; Middx. 8 Holney  
 1559 Wolmer, Richarde, esquier, Bloxham, Lincoln 56 Chaynay  
 1570 Wolmington, John, Wilts. ? ; dioc. of Bath and Wells. P.A. 27 Lyon  
 1580 „ Wulmington, Nicholas, Brodwaie, Ileminston, Somerset 36 Arundell  
 1573 Wolrich, Wolridge, Henry, Katherin Christchurche within Algate, London 10 Martyn  
 1574 „ Wolridge, James, Odyham, Southants. 27 Martyn  
 1579 „ John, gentleman, Cotten ende, Bedds. 19 Bakon  
 1580 „ Nicholas, gent., Barnacke, Northants. ; Spalding-Abbey, co. Lincoln 47 Arundell  
 1561 Wolsay, Woolsey, Alice, relict of Wm. Methwolde, wife of Edmund Wolsay, Newton by Norwich 34 Loftes  
 1571 Wolseley, Anthony, esquier, Wolseley, Colwiche, Stafford 6 Daper  
 1580 Wolston, John, cit. and butcher of London, St. Leonard Eastcheap 9 Darcy

*See also Wollaston.*

- 1578 Wolworth, Wilworth, Wollworth *als.* Webb, Christopher, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bakon  
 1564 Wood, Albany, citisin and grocer of London 13 Stevenson  
 1571 „ Edmund, St. Nicholas, Bristol 41 Holney  
 1563 „ Edward, Saint Buttolls without Bisshoppes gate, London ; Berobridge, Yorks. 10 Stevenson  
 1573 „ Humphrey, Columpton, Devon 30 Peter  
 1579 „ Joan, widow, St. Michaell in Cornehill in London ; St. Edmund the Kinge, Lomberstreet, London 27 Bakon  
 1576 „ John, St. Laurence in the Old Jewry, London 4 Carew  
 1576 „ John, Holliwell, p. St. Leonard's in Shordich, Middx. 8 Carew  
 1577 „ John, Dedham, Essex 12 Daughtry  
 1579 „ John, Yarcombe, Devon 49 Bakon  
 1575 „ Wodde, Peter, Jackstockinge, par. Shenton, Leicester 16 Pyckering  
 1565 „ Wodde, Ralph, draper, Greate Yarmowth, Norfolk 5 Crymes  
 1578 „ Richard, citizen and draper of London, Allhallows in Lumberdstrete, London 20 Langley  
 1578 „ Richard, Ciceter, Gloucester 42 Langley  
 1574 „ Robert, cit. and bruer of London, St. Buttolphe without Busshopsgate of London ; Hackney, Stepneith, Middx. 31 Martyn  
 1575 „ Robert, esquier, Lamley, Notts. ; St. Marye Tidd, co. Lincoln 1 Carew  
 1582 „ Robert, Brockethroppe, Harscombe, co. Glos. ; Redmarley Adams, Great Whitley, co. Worcester 7 Rowe  
 1574 „ Roger, cit. and merchant taylor, Smythfeilde, London 7 Pyckering  
 1561 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London 2 Streat

- 1577 Wood, Thomas, Growbye, Leicester 16 Daughtry  
 1575 " Walter, Pylton, Barnestable, Instowe, Swymbridge, Devon ;  
 Lynfeilde, Sussex, where I was borne 27 Pyckering  
 1560 " William, Roystone, Herts. 29 Mellershe  
 1573 " William, citezen and plofmer of London ; Yorks. 39 Peter  
 1576 " William, Mockelton, par. Saburey, Salop 9 Carew  
 1576 " William, St. Dunstan in the West, London, citezen and  
 cutler of London 39 Carew  
 1578 " William, yeoman, Esebache, co. Hereford 19 Langley  
 1583 " William, tanner, St. James Clerkenwell, co. Middx. 26 Rowe

See also Woods.

- 1572 Woodall *als.* Woodwall, Thomas, gent., Kenelworthe, co. Warwick 40 Daper  
 1574 " Wodall *als.* Uvedall, Thomas, Kingesland, co. Hereford 6 Pyckering  
 1572 Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey. [Cessate grant 26 June,  
 1579.] 44 Daper  
 1582 " William, Uplime, Devon 28 Tirwhite  
 1571 Woodfall, Wudfall, Richard, Ormeskerke, Lancashire ; city of  
 London 27 Holney  
 1575 Woodgate, Edward, thelder, Eastepeckham, Kent ; Sussex 12 Pyckering  
 1581 " Peter, clothier, Hawkhurst, Kent ; Salehurst, Tysehurst,  
 Sussex 20 Darcy  
 1570 Woodhouse, Wodhouse, John, Dedham, Essex 29 Lyon  
 1583 " Wodehowse, Margaret, par. of St. Martin, Norwich 44 Rowe  
 1574 " Richard, husbandman, Salwarp, Worcester 14 Martyn  
 1560 " Sir Roger, knight, Kymberley, Norfolk. [*Ad. de bo.* June,  
 1578.] 9 Loftes  
 1572 " Sir Thomas, knt., Waxham, Horsey, Pallinge, etc., Norfolk 18 Daper  
 1564 " Sir William, knight, Hicklinge, Norfolk ; Suffolk. [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 21 Feb. 1580.] 6 Morrison  
 1575 Woodhull, Foulke, gent., Molington, Oxford 21 Pyckering  
 1564 Woodland, Edith, widow, Sainct Thomas, city of Sarum. [This  
 grant brought in and a new one made 4 Mar.  
 1565.] 22 Stevenson  
 1564 " Robert, St. Thomas, city of Sarum. [This grant brought in  
 and a new one made Mar. 1565.] 22 Stevenson  
 1566 Woodman, Smith *als.*, Peter, Christen Mallforde, Wilts. 14 Crymes  
 1563 Woodroff, David, cit. and haburdassher, Sainte Andrewes,  
 London 21 Chayre  
 1572 " Woodroffe, Elizabeth, widow, late wife of David Woodroffe,  
 alderman of London, St. Andrewes, London ;  
 towne of St. Albones 29 Daper  
 1582 " Henry, Lime Regis, Dorset 42 Tirwhite  
 1581 " James, Arworton, Tremley, Felixstow, Suffolk 43 Darcy  
 1561 " Woodrofe, John, Fretton, Suffolk 19 Loftes  
 1564 " Woodrowe, John, dioc. of Norwich 33 Stevenson  
 1576 " Woodrofe, Stephen, citizen and haberdasher of London, St.  
 Thomas Thappostles ; Kentisshe towne, Middx. ;  
 St. Andrew Undreshafte, London 2 Daughtry  
 1581 " Woodroff, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 29 Darcy  
 1559 " Wooderof, Wooderoff, William, Brampton, Yorks. 17 Chaynay  
 1573 " Woodriff, William, clerke, parsonne of Lawraunce Lydyerde,  
 Somerset 23 Peter  
 1560 Woods, Wooddes, Waddes, Nicholas, Chebham, Surrey 33 Mellershe

See also Wood.

- 1572 Woodwall, Woodall *als.*, Thomas, gent., Kenelworthe, Warwick 40 Daper  
 1574 Woodward, Christopher, vintner, St. Ollyf Southwark, city of  
 London 19 Martyn  
 1581 " Daniel, gent., town of Warwick 19 Darcy



- 1578 Woodward, Edmund, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus  
the mŷtir neare London bridge, St. Michaelles in  
Croked lane, London 40 Langley
- 1570 „ Joan, widow, St. Dunstayne in the West of London 7 Holney
- 1566 „ John, esquier, Upton, Bucks. 28 Crymes
- 1568 „ John, Harpurie, Gloucester 14 Babington
- 1573 „ John, cit. and waxe chaundeler, St. Michael in Woodstrete,  
London 28 Peter
- 1574 „ John, Donyett, Somerset 14 Martyn
- 1575 „ John, cittie of Gloucester 13 Pyckering
- 1572 „ Nicholas, Estcotte, Wilts. 29 Daper
- 1559 „ Thomas, Culne Alewyn, Gloucester 9 Chaynay
- 1567 „ Thomas, gent., Stoke Dawbney, Northants. [*Ad. de bo.*  
Oct. 1573.] 31 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Thomas, Coladixe Sentence 46 Holney
- 1571 „ William, gent., Upton, Bucks. [*Ad. de bo.* June, 1573.] 4 Daper
- 1562 Woolhouse, Wolhowse, Roger, haberdassher, St. Magnus, London  
10 Streat
- 1559 Woolley, Ambros, esquire, of Water Lambeth; Eston, Hunts.;  
Bexleye, Kent; Huddellston, etc., Yorks. 50 Welles
- 1576 „ Wolley, Anthony, Ryber, par. Matlocke, Derby 31 Carew
- 1575 „ Wooley, Richard, clarck, parsonne of ou<sup>r</sup> Ladye *als.* Gabryell  
Fanchurch in London; Layton Stone, Essex 29 Pyckering
- 1578 „ Wolley, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph's  
Billingesgate 38 Langley
- 1580 „ Wolley, Thomas, sen., yeoman, Henley, co. Oxford; Abing-  
don, Remenham, Berks. 21 Arundell
- 1562 Wootton, Christopher, cittezen and merchantailor of London 1 Chayre
- 1560 „ Wotton, John, Compton Dunden, Somerset 46 Mellershe
- 1577 „ Wotton, John, Dervedalle, par. Canon Pion, Hereford 8 Langley
- 1573 „ William, alebrewer, New Sarum, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.* 5 May,  
1581.] 14 Peter
- 1565 Worcester, Countess of, lady Elizabeth, Chepstowe, Monmouth;  
Gower, co. Glamorgan 28 Morrison
- 1571 „ Dean of, John Pedder 30 Holney
- 1562 Worley, Richard, esquire, par. St. Martin in the Fields, Westminster  
31 Streat
- 1580 „ Thomas, Lowe, co. Salop; Stotesdon, Farelow 14 Arundell
- 1565 Worliche, Elizabeth, widow of Water Worliche, gentleman, Everton,  
Hunts. 5 Crymes
- 1560 „ John, gent., Cowlinge, Suffolk 6 Loftes
- 1568 Wormell, George, yeoman, Benyngton, poore in Westbouroughe,  
farme at Watton, co. Lincoln 12 Babington  
[Declared null and void by sent. diff. in 1570.] 21 Lyon
- 1573 Wormsley, Thomas, yeoman, Frampton, co. Lincoln 15 Peter
- 1567 Wornell, James, Yatton, Somerset 25 Stonarde
- 1581 Worrall, William, Packington, co. Leicester, Darington, Oulslie,  
Ingestre, Heywood, co. Stafford 39 Darcy
- 1566 Worseley, Dame Ann, widow, Goddeshill, Yle of Wighte, Hants.  
6 Stonarde
- 1580 „ John, esq., Appledercombe, I. of Wight 41 Arundell
- 1572 „ Mary, Depingate, par. Maxe, Northants. 15 Daper
- 1573 „ Worseley, Ralph, esquire, city of Chester; Lancaster;  
St. Mildreds in the Powltry, London 4 Martyn
- 1565 „ Woursley, Richard, esquire, Appledercome, Ile of Wighte,  
Hants. 23 Morrison  
[Confirmed by sent. diff. 9 Mar. 1565.] 6 Crymes
- 1572 Worsfolde, John, Warneham, Sussex. [Confirmed by sent. diff.  
17 Feb.] [Double Probate 25 June, 1579.] 10 Daper
- 1563 Worsopp, Elizabeth, wyef of Edward Worsop, cittezen and mercer  
of London 18 Chayre

- 1569 Worthe, Alice, Dunster, Somerset 19 Sheffield  
 1573 „ John, Madewell, Northants. 38 Peter  
 1571 „ Richard, Dunster, Somerset 4 Daper  
 1564 „ Simon, gentleman, Washfelde, Devon 8 Stevenson  
 1577 „ William, Northepetherton, Somerset 40 Daughtry  
 1578 Wortley, William, Upwell in the Ile of Elye, Cambs. 6 Bakon  
 1560 Wotherwick, Oliver, esquire, Claxby, Lincoln 31 Mellershe  
     Wotton, *see* Wootton.  
     Woulby, *see* Wolby.
- 1570 Wrastley, Eleanor, New Sarum, Wilts. 10 Lyon  
     *See also* Wrestley.
- 1567 Wrenche, John, thelder, merchant, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Stonarde  
 1580 Wrenham, John, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 10 Arundell  
 1558 Wrenne, Thomas, esquier, thelder, Hadenham, Cambridge. [De  
     *bonis* grant, 1579.] 32 Welles  
     2 Streat
- 1561 Wrestley, Henry, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts.  
     *See also* Wrastley.
- 1577 Wrey, John, esquier, Trebigh, Cornwall; Weeke, Rowdon, etc.,  
     Devon 12 Daughtry
- 1558 Wright, Wryghte, Edmond, Aldnam one the grene, Herts. 20 Welles  
 1574 „ Edward, St. Sepulchres in London 46 Martyn  
 1571 „ Henry, cit. and clothworker, St. Dunstane in the Weste,  
     London 13 Holney
- 1560 „ Hugh, cit. and merchanttailor, cittie of London 7 Loftes  
 1573 „ John, Eastpeckham, Kent 12 Peter  
 1574 „ John, Eping, Essex 46 Martyn  
 1580 „ John, Chignal St. James, Essex 44 Arundell  
 1581 „ John, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Broxbourne, Hatfield, Herts.;  
     Chelmsford, Essex 38 Darcy  
     8 Crymes
- 1566 „ Juliana, widow, Rederithe, Surrey 14 Pyckering  
 1575 „ Katherine, widow, Cassalton, Surrey 33 Loftes  
 1561 „ Matthew, Sainte Albones, Herts. 6 Lyon  
 1569 „ Robert, Greate Elingham, Norfolk 10 Carew  
 1576 „ *als.* Taylor, Robert, Aston Eyre, Salop 42 Langley  
 1578 „ Robert, citezen and poulter, Christchurch, Newgate, London 4 Mellershe
- 1559 „ Roger, parson of Hopton, Suffolk 2 Martyn  
 1573 „ Richard, poulter, Alhallowes in Lombart streate, London 24 Carew  
 1576 „ Richard, Louth, Lincoln. [Will pr. again 23 Aug. 1577.]  
 1579 „ Richard, citizen of London, paynter stayner, Over,  
     Cheshire, formerly of Knight<sup>e</sup> Graunge, Cheshire.  
     [Previous admōn. grant Nov. 1574 revoked.] 22 Bakon  
     58 Mellershe
- 1560 „ Thomas, Bathashton, Somerset 2 Morrison  
 1564 „ Thomas, Willibie Waterles, Leic. 39 Lyon  
 1570 „ Thomas, Glemysford, Suffolk; dioc. of London 10 Holney  
 1570 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London 1 Carew  
 1575 „ Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk 36 Daughtry  
 1577 „ Thomas, clothworker, St. Marye Magdaleine in Milke-  
     streete, London. [Eliz., the relict and one of the  
     exōrs., renounced 14 Feb. 1578.] 21 Loftes
- 1561 „ Walter, clerke, doctor of lawe and Archdeacon of Oxon [Cockerington],  
 1559 „ William, Cokington Mary, Culvington (P.A.) [Cockerington],  
     Lincoln 18 Chaynay
- 1580 „ William, cit. and merchant taylor of London, St. Vedast,  
     London 33 Arundell
- 1581 Wrightington, Edward, Bennington, Herts. 33 Darcy  
 1570 Wrinckemore, Nicholas, Bushopps Lideard, Somerset 2 Holney  
 1582 Wriothesley, Henry, Earl of Southampton, Titchfield, Hampton,  
     Dogmersfield, Catesfield, Hants. 45 Rowe
- 1578 „ Wrottesley, Wrotlesley, John, esquier, Wrottesley, Butterson,  
     Stafford 6 Bakon

- 1571 Writtington, George Sentence 46 Holney  
 1575 Wrothe, Sir Thomas, knight, Enfilde, Middx. ; Bardfeld Magna,  
 Chigwell, Westhatcher, Essex ; Northpetherton,  
 Somerset 16 Pyckering  
 1579 Wroughton, Thomas, esquire, Overton, Wilts. [*Ad. de bo.*  
 28 Mar.] [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 40 Wrastley.]  
 1561 „ Sir William, knight, Bredhinton, Wilts. 6 Streat  
 Wulmington, *see* Wolmington.  
 1571 Wyat, Wyott, Edward, esquier, Tillingham, Essex 42 Holney  
 1571 „ Henry, Salcote wickborowe, Essex 18 Holney  
 1576 „ Sir Henry, Alington, Kent. [Will reg<sup>d</sup> 7 Crumwell.] [*Ad.*  
*de bo.* 17 July.]  
 1576 „ John, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes in Hony  
 Lane, London 22 Carew  
 1566 „ Nicholas, bucher, Saincte Clemente, London 22 Crymes  
 1560 „ Wyett, William, Westwater, par. Exmyster, Devon 53 Mellershe  
 1564 „ Wyate, William, cit. and grocer, London ; Hornechurche,  
 Essex 21 Stevenson  
 1572 „ Wiatt, Wiett, William, Langforde, Taunton, Somerset 4 Peter  
 1570 Wyborn, Wiborne, Morgan, Becklie, Sussex 15 Lyon  
 1579 „ Wybarne, Thomas, gent., Pepingburie, Kent ; Hurste,  
 Berks. 13 Bakon  
 1577 Wycliff, Wicliff, Richard, citezen and goldsmith of London, St.  
 Peter in Westcheape, London ; Cassalton, Surrey 49 Daughtry  
 1559 Wydnam, Helene, Colbroke, Bucks. 56 Chaynay  
 1563 Wye, Elizabeth, Flampstede, Herts. 8 Stevenson  
 1581 „ Thomas, esq., Bradwell, Strowd, Stow-on-the-Wold, co.  
 Glouc. 19 Darcy  
 1581 Wyke, Humphrey, Shifnall *als.* Idsall, co. Salop With sentence 18 Darcy  
 Wyles, *see* Wiles.  
 1565 Wylie, Peter, clerke, m<sup>r</sup> in artibus, Chelmesforde, Essex 7 Crymes  
 1564 „ Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 20 Stevenson  
 1576 „ Thomas, pewterer, city of New Sarum. [Will reg<sup>d</sup>  
 9 Moore.] [*Ad. de bo.* P.A. 17 Aug.]  
 1581 Wylmer, Thomas, sen., gent., Starton (*i.e.* Staverton), co.  
 Northants. 11 Darcy  
 1572 Wyman, William, St. Nicholas, cittie of Gloucester 7 Peter  
 1569 Wymberley, Christopher, Bychefelde, Lincoln 5 Lyon  
 1582 „ Elizabeth, widow, Bichefeild, Lincoln 26 Tirwhite  
 1559 Wymbishe, Mary, Nocton, Lincoln Sentence of Intestacy 22 Chaynay  
 1568 Wymesherste, Alexander, clerk, Goodhurste, Kent ; Tillington,  
 Sussex ; Seint Mighell at Bassingshawe, Alhallowes  
 in Bred strete, London 1 Sheffield  
 1572 Wyndham, John, esquyer, Williton, par. St. Deacons (Decumans),  
 Somerset 32 Daper  
 1575 „ Windham, Sir John, knight, Orchard, par. St. Decumans,  
 Somerset With sentence 16 Pyckering  
 1581 Wynditt, George, Exeter. Died in city of London ; St. George  
 Southwark. [Grant revoked 10 Oct. 1581.] 27 Darcy  
 1562 Wynnall, Richard, Bristol 17 Streat  
 1570 Wynne, Wyne, Alexander, par. Frome Saint Quintin, Dorset 12 Holney  
 1566 Wynne, ap David ap Res, Maurice, dioc. Saincte Assaphe,  
 Saincte Michael in Chester 20 Crymes  
 1576 Wynn ap Hughe, John, esquier, Bodwell, Carnarvon.  
 Bequest to poore folkes of Aberdacon and Llannor 30 Carew  
 1565 Wynne ap Jevan ap Rees, John, Hiraythogg, Denbigh 14 Morrison  
 1581 Wyn ap John Wyn, Maurice, esq., Gwedier, Bethkilharte  
 [Beddgelert], co. Carnarvon 19 Darcy  
 1559 Wynn ap Meredd, John, esquier, Gweder, Carnarvon 39 Chaynay  
 1571 Wynne, David, Bidstone, co. Chester 8 Daper



- 1560 Wynne, Wynn, Ellis,\* gentleman, Sainte Peters Colbrocke in Winchester 9 Loftes
- 1567 Win, Griffin ap Edmund Sentence 5 Babington
- 1561 Wynne, Henry, Felton in par. Nestrangle, Salop 19 Loftes
- 1571 Wynne, John, Churchover, Warwick; dioc. of Hereford 33 Holney
- 1577 Wynn, John ap Rice, Keirchiogge, Anglesey. [Cessate grant Nov. 1583.] 25 Daughtry
- 1582 Wynne, Thomas, Apprice, gent., Fynogion, co. Denbigh, Nantcloid, Stoke Newington, Llanvorock 10 Rowe
- 1571 Wynn, William, Quene Camell, Somerset 8 Daper
- 1575 Wynnes, John, Droitewiche, Worcester 57 Pyckering
- 1558 Wynwike, Wynwick, Robert, Staunfforde (Stamford), Lincoln 37 Welles
- 1571 Wynwood, Richard, gent., Aynho, Northants. 29 Holney
- Wyse, *see* Wise.
- 1583 Wytham, Barnabas (P.A.), (Barnard in Reg<sup>r</sup>), yeoman, Southminster, Essex 22 Rowe
- Wythe, *see* Withe.
- 1559 Wythe, Hoole, Hole *als.*, Walter, Stocke Abbott, Dorset 8 Chaynay  
*See also* Withie.
- 1567 Wytte, Richard, citizen and salter of London 31 Stonarde
- 1571 „ Robert, Cearne Abbis, Dorset 20 Holney
- 1569 „ William, sadler, Sainte Gyles w<sup>o</sup>ute Creplegate, London 3 Lyon
- 
- 1573 Yale, Dorothy Sentence 35 Peter
- 1578 „ Thomas, Doctor of lawes, Newbery (Berks. ?); Essex; Middx.; London; Oswastrea (Salop ?) 16 Langley
- 1575 Yans, Jans, Robert, cittezen and powlter of London, St. Peters in Cornhill 30 Pyckering
- Yarbery, *see* Yerbery.
- 1579 Yarbrughe, Brian, gent., Woodthorpe par. Strubby, Lincoln 43 Bakon
- 1575 Yarde, John, esquire, Clisthoniton, Devon 24 Pyckering
- 1579 „ John, Camerton, Somerset 19 Bakon
- 1575 „ Margaret, widow, Pilton, Devon 14 Pyckering
- 1569 Yarington, Richard, Bisshoppes Cleve, co. Gloucester 8 Sheffield
- 1576 Yate, James, gentleman, Upham, Devysis, Wilts. 1 Daughtry
- 1579 „ John thelder, gentleman, Bockland, Berks.; Oxon 23 Bakon
- 1578 „ Thomas, weaver, St. Andrewes, citie of Worcester 24 Langley
- 1583 Yatman, Yateman, Edmund, keeper of Winchester Gaoll, St. Clements and Holy Trinity, Winchester 23 Rowe
- 1564 Yates *als.* Parker, Robert, Kirling, dioc. Norwich 8 Stevenson
- 1558 „ Yattes, William, alderman, St. Swythine, Lincoln 48 Welles
- 1570 Yaxley, Christopher, clerk, rector of Sainte Marye Matfelon *als.* White Chappell, without Algate, London 27 Lyon
- 1567 Yaye, Jaye, Edmund, Cordlenge, Suffolk 33 Stonarde
- See also* Jaye.
- 1581 Yechan, Thomas Philip John, Skenfrethe, co. Monmouth 26 Darcy
- 1574 Yerbery, Alice, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts. 31 Martyn
- 1573 „ Yearberye, Thomas, Troule, par. Bradforde, Wilts. 12 Peter
- 1570 Yelf, John, Longney, Gloucester 19 Lyon
- 1572 Yelves *als.* Knight, John, yoman, Southcharforde, Southants. 40 Peter
- 1574 Yem, Thos., cit. and grocer, Fletestrete, par. St. Bride, London 5 Pyckering
- 1581 Yeoman, Gregory, singleman, Ardleighe, Essex 4 Tirwhite
- 1582 „ Yeomans, Lawrence, citizen and cooke of London, St. Botulphe withowte Busshoppes gate, St. Michaels in Cornhill, London 13 Tirwhite
- 1575 „ William, cittie of Bristowe 45 Pyckering
- 1583 Yereworthe, Richard, gent., Holdfast, co. Worcester; Queenhill, Stretton, Credenhill, Kenchestre, Malmeshull, Gamage, and Shutten, co. Hereford 20 Rowe

\* Elizeus.

1574	Yghan, Philip John David, litle Vann, Glamorgan	13 Martyn
1581	Yles, Iles, John, Evercreach, Somerset	29 Darcy
1567	Yoan, Anthony, Hull, par. Barckley, co. Gloucester	29 Stonarde
1560	Yolle, Richard, Dunchurche, Warwick	29 Mellershe
1580	Yonn, John, bach <sup>r</sup> , Whaplode Drove, Lincoln; Sutton, Isle of Ely	3 Darcy
1575	Yorke, Dame Ann, St. Stevens in Walbroke in London	49 Pyckering
1581	„ George, gent., Brackley, Northants.; Tritwell, Darneford, Oxon	16 Darcy
1576	„ Gilbert, citizin and marchauntaylor of London, St. Benett Fincke; co. Lancaster	26 Carew
1568	„ York, Sir John, knight, citie of York. Dying in city of London	4 Sheffield
1583	„ John, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester. [P.A. 30 May, cancelled.]	32 Rowe
1558	„ William, Estlatche, Gloucester	31 Welles
1561	Youle, Yewle, Robert, cittie of Worcester	29 Loftes
1558	Younge, Yonge, Edmund, Saveyway (Savoy), Middx.	49 Welles
1575	„ Younge, Edmund, Ipswitch, Suffolk	49 Pyckering
1561	„ Yonge, Eleanor, Sainte Mary porte, Bristol	34 Loftes
1559	„ Yonge, Elizabeth, St. Margaret, Westminster	50 Chaynay
1580	„ Yonge <i>als.</i> Cooke, Elizabeth, widow, West Burton, Bury, Bignor, Slindon, Sussex	13 Arundell
1558	„ Yonge, Fraunceys, par. Wellford, Berks.	20 Welles
1577	„ Yong, Henry, Buckehorne Weston, Dorset	3 Langley
1563	„ Yonge, John, Portsmouth, Southants.	32 Chayre
1566	„ John, Rie, Sussex	11 Crymes
1568	„ Yonge, John, one of the ordinary yoman of the quenes chamber	12 Babington
1580	„ Yonge, John, yeoman, St. Martin-in-Fields, Middx.; Stoke-juxta-Clare, Suffolk; Babthorne Hall, Essex	1 Darcy
1582	„ John, D.D., Castell of Wisbeche, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	40 Tirwhite
1559	„ Richard, Tarrynge, Sussex	55 Chaynay
1564	„ Richard, gentleman, Bushopston, Wilts.	21 Stevenson
1582	„ Richard, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. John Baptist there	With sentence 20 Tirwhite
1576	„ Yonge, Robert, citezen and fishmonger of London, St. Marie at hill, St. Mighell in Crooked Lane, London	39 Carew
1574	„ Yonge, Simon, Warwicke, co. Warwick	8 Pyckering
1566	„ Thomas, Sainte Marie Overes in Sowthwarke, Surrey	26 Crymes
1571	„ Yonge, Thomas, clarke, Bampton, Oxford	6 Daper
1573	„ Yonge, Thomas, Sturmyster, Newton Castell, Dorset. [Cessate grant Nov. 1586.]	14 Peter
1574	„ Yonge, Thomas, Westharnam, Wilts.	15 Martyn
1574	„ Yonge, Thomas, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset	16 Martyn
1562	„ Yonge, Walter, gentleman, Sidburie, Devon	16 Streat
1561	„ Yonge, William, Thornham, Norfolk	8 Streat
1559	Youngman, Yongman, John, Stratford of the bowe, Middx.; Norfolk	15 Chaynay
1575	Yovans, Evans, Maurice, Stroude, Gloucester	20 Pyckering
	<i>See also Evans.</i>	
1578	Yowde, Christina, Dunster, Somerset	45 Langley

---

1580	Zeelye, Rabidge, Childron Dunmer, Martock, Brimpton, Somerset	1 Darcy
1583	Zety, Raphael, florentine, now resident in London. The French Church, St. Anne in the blackfriars, London	23 Rowe
1570	Zulley, clerk, parson of Harlington, Middx.	29 Lyon

---

# INDEX LOCORUM.

## ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, 219, 231.  
 Aberfraw, 10, 170, 196, 340.  
 Beaumaris, 50, 96, 181, 197.  
 Bodedern, 43.  
 Bodekker, 10.  
 Ceirchiog, 10, 176, 260, 351.  
 Kymynod, parish Bodedern, 43.  
 Llangwyllog, 218.  
 Llanrhyddlad, 50.  
 Llantrisaint, 193.  
 Llanvaethlu, 8, 176, 231.  
 Penmon, 340.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 11, 12, 47, 59, 69,  
 130, 144, 210, 219, 221, 269 (2),  
 317, 339.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 29, 248.  
 Ampthill, 327.  
 Arlsey, 152.  
 Barford, 85, 272.  
 Bedford, 75, 98, 132, 145, 216, 223, 233,  
 244, 285, 344, 345.  
 Biddenham, 330 (2).  
 Biggleswade, 2, 95, 108, 247, 290.  
 Bletshoe, 271 (2).  
 Blunham, 36, 136, 290, 291.  
 Cardington, 16, 119, 124 (2), 143, 304.  
 Carlton, 53, 218.  
 Chalgrave, 36.  
 Chalverston, parish Roxton, 182.  
 Chicksand, 151.  
 Clapham, 119.  
 Clifton, 95, 110.  
 Cold Coldsden, parish Roxton, 121.  
 Colmworth, 102.  
 Cople, 119, 200 (2).  
 Cotten End, 346.  
 Cranfield, 53 (2), 121, 336.  
 Crawley, 308.  
 Dean, Nether, 223.  
 „ Over, 95.  
 Dunstable, 28 (2), 89 (2), 144, 211, 221,  
 257.

Dunton, 147.  
 Eaton Socon, 35, 114, 313.  
 Edworth, 244.  
 Egginton, 19.  
 Eversholt, 44, 112.  
 Everton, see Hunts.  
 Eyworth, 117.  
 Farndish, 269.  
 Fenlake, parish Cardington, 143.  
 Flitton, 86 (2).  
 Girtford, parish Sandy, 46.  
 Goldington, 110.  
 Gravenhurst, Over, 336.  
 Harlington, 309.  
 Henlow, 66, 95, 168, 181.  
 Higham Gobion, 21 (3).  
 Hinwick, 269.  
 Hockliffe, 279.  
 Hollubury, 288.  
 Holme, parish Biggleswade, 95.  
 Jen, parish Over Gravenhurst, 336.  
 Keysoe, 139.  
 Knotting, 84.  
 Langford, 56, 95.  
 Leighton-Buzzard, 19, 20, 101, 257.  
 Liddington, 100, 125, 173, 195, 304.  
 Luton, 14, 21 (2), 22, 49, 56, 80, 97,  
 157, 172, 205, 251 (2), 287, 308, 332.  
 Marston, 206.  
 „ -Moretaine, 273.  
 Masson, 257.  
 Mauldon, 110, 339.  
 Melchbourne, 271.  
 Meppershall, 298.  
 Millow, parish Dunton, 147.  
 Milton-Ernest, 119.  
 Newberie-in-Flitton, 86.  
 Oakley, 303.  
 Pavenham, 131.  
 Pertenhall, 136.  
 Potsgrove, 273.  
 Potton, 243.  
 Puddington, 269.  
 Pullox Hill, 6, 262.  
 Ravensden, 50.  
 Renhold, 39.  
 Roxton, 121, 182.  
 Salford, 117.



Segenhoe, 136.  
 Sharpenhoe, 5, 54, 166, 227 (2).  
 Shefford, 9, 95, 126, 220.  
 Shillington, 104.  
 Souldrop, 133.  
 Southill, 95.  
 Southmills, parish Blunham, 290, 291.  
 Stagsden, 218.  
 Stanford, 211.  
 Staughton, Little, 125.  
 Steppingley, 299.  
 Stevington, 46, 148 (2), 188, 304.  
 Stopsley, 151, 291.  
 Stotfold, 54.  
 Stratton, 244 (2).  
 Streatley, 5, 54, 227, 344.  
 Studham, 21.  
 Sutton, 52, 60.  
 Tempsford, 28.  
 Thralesend, parish Luton, 308.  
 Thurleigh, 119.  
 Tilsworth, 118.  
 Tingrith, 44.  
 Toddington, 177, 345.  
 Turvey, 173, 218 (2), 282.  
 Warden, 132.  
 Whipsnade, 96 (2).  
 Wilden, 223 (2).  
 Willington, 319.  
 Woburn, 106, 177.  
 Woodhall, 66.  
 Wootton, 55.  
 Wrest, 136.  
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 35,  
 313.  
 Yelden, 133, 274.

#### BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, 13, 30, 63, 77, 107, 113, 137,  
 138, 147, 192, 202, 203, 257, 338.  
 Abingdon, 12, 43, 64, 113, 157, 169, 172,  
 175, 211, 229, 257, 266, 276, 286,  
 295, 307, 348.  
 Aldermaston, 82, 117 (2), 150, 294.  
 Anvilles, parish Kintbury, 89.  
 Appleton, 113.  
 Arborfield, 51 (2), 244.  
 Ardington, 67.  
 Ashbury, 110, 157.  
 Aston Tirrold, 80.  
 Avington, 66.  
 Barkham, 244.  
 Barocott, parish Buckland, 160.  
 Barton, parish St. Nicholas, Abingdon,  
 257.  
 Baulking, 39, 138.  
 Beckett, 107.  
 Beenham, 35.

Beselsleigh, 113.  
 Binfield, 138, 272.  
 Bisham, 45, 98, 282.  
 Blewbury, 80, 188, 206.  
 Botley, 113.  
 Bradfield, 346.  
 Bray, 4, 62, 173, 195.  
 Brimpton, 14, 169, 234.  
 Buckland, 160, 283, 351.  
 Bucklebury, 163, 203.  
 Burghfield, 242, 340 (2), 341.  
 Buscot, 295.  
 Chaddleworth, 36.  
 Charlton, 3, 169, 188, 344.  
 Charnam Street, parish Hungerford,  
 102, 187.  
 Charney, 19.  
 Chieveley, 35.  
 Childrey, 113.  
 Chilton, 49, 82, 180, 188.  
 Cholsey, 15, 66, 292.  
 Clewer, 123, 138, 156, 157, 258, 310.  
 Compton, 110.  
 Cookham, 4, 17, 62, 63, 180, 218, 222,  
 254, 331.  
 Coxwell, Great, 220.  
 Culham (*see also* Oxon), 92, 199.  
 Cumnor, 87, 117.  
 Dedworth, 138.  
 Drucott, 113.  
 Earley, 102.  
 Eastborne, in Chipping Lambourne,  
 323.  
 East Court, in Finchampstead, 170.  
 Eastmonton, parish Sparsholt, 62.  
 Enborne, 118.  
 Englefield, 106.  
 Enhomes, parish Chipping Lambourne,  
 277.  
 Etton, 113.  
 Faringdon, 23, 53, 61, 73, 94, 152 (2),  
 259 (2), 276, 306, 310, 318.  
 Fernham, parish Shrivenham, 193.  
 Finchampstead, 24, 170.  
 Fulscott, 335.  
 Fyfield, 335.  
 Garford Manor, 342.  
 Garston, East, 323.  
 Greneham in Thatcham, 240.  
 Hagborne, 53, 179.  
 Hampstead, East, 24.  
 „-Marshall, 218, 238, 285.  
 Hanvylles, 171.  
 Harwell, 197 (2).  
 Hendred, East, 113.  
 Hodcot, parish West Ilsley, 296.  
 Hungerford, 102, 167, 171, 187, 274,  
 335.  
 Hurley, 24, 48, 199, 228.  
 Hurst, 3, 124, 169, 326, 350.

Ilsley, West, 286, 296.  
 Inglewood, 210.  
 Kennington, 30.  
 Kentwood, parish Tilehurst, 113.  
 Kilridge, 275.  
 Kingston-Lisle, 169.  
 Kintbury, 45, 84, 89, 171, 210.  
 Knighton, 125.  
 Lambourne, 107, 199, 277, 323.  
 Langford, 46, 53, 174.  
 Letcombe Bassett, 158.  
 „ Regis, 3, 169.  
 Littleworth, 18.  
 Lockinge, 3, 73, 97.  
 „ West, 254.  
 Longworth, 103.  
 Maidenhead, 6, 98, 304.  
 Monckmyll, parish Faringdon, 94.  
 Newbury, 30, 97, 141, 161, 178, 204,  
 215, 227, 286, 296, 314, 351.  
 Padworth, 207.  
 Pangbourne, 27, 233, 335, 346.  
 Prior's Court, 262.  
 Purley, 346.  
 Reading, 3 (2), 13, 24, 35 (2), 42, 53,  
 55 (2), 59, 75, 76, 102, 113, 124 (2),  
 135, 142, 172, 173 (2), 186, 207,  
 228 (2), 252, 262, 305, 315, 337.  
 Remenham, 69, 71, 238, 267, 275, 348.  
 Ruscombe, 113, 138, 148, 315.  
 Sandhurst, 170.  
 Shalbourne, 49.  
 Shefford, East or Little, 113, 167.  
 Shellingford, 152, 180, 276.  
 Shinfield, 5, 28.  
 Shrivenham, 110, 157, 193, 327.  
 Shulton, 220.  
 Sonning, 22, 98, 102, 193, 209, 272,  
 294, 295.  
 Southcot, parish St. Mary, Reading, 35.  
 Southcote, 344.  
 Sparsholt, 62 (4), 246, 307, 323.  
 Speen, 51.  
 Speenhamland, 51, 135, 141.  
 Stanford Dingley, 42.  
 Steventon, 113.  
 Strathfieldsaye, *see* Hants.  
 Streatley, 24.  
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 207.  
 Sunningfield, 110.  
 Sunningwell, 12.  
 Sutton Courtney, 35.  
 Swallowfield, 170, 231, 260.  
 Thatcham, 186, 240.  
 Tidmarsh, 346.  
 Tilehurst, 113.  
 Tynsonnes, 344.  
 Uffington, 54 (2), 61, 110, 138, 180, 260.  
 Ufton, 207.  
 Ufton-Robert, 234.

Wadley, parish Faringdon, 318 (2).  
 Wallingford, 30.  
 Waltham St Lawrence, 135, 138, 326.  
 „ White, 138.  
 Wantage, 3 (2), 138, 169, 344.  
 Warfield, 164, 294.  
 Wargrave, 124, 138, 150.  
 Welford, 118, 285, 352.  
 Windsor, 3 (3), 11, 24, 54, 62, 66, 96 (2),  
 113 (2), 115 (2), 119 (2), 123 (2),  
 129, 130, 138, 167, 187, 209, 213,  
 220, 223, 226, 251, 258, 270, 274,  
 289, 297, 303 (2), 310, 313, 323,  
 334, 336, 345.  
 „ Canon of, 4, 49, 176, 195, 203,  
 218, 307.  
 „ Old, 54, 66, 135, 181.  
 Winkfield, 124, 307, 322, 329.  
 Wittenham, Little, 253.  
 „ Long, 330.  
 Wokingham, 45, 102, 105 (2), 138, 142,  
 209 (2), 215, 244, 246.  
 Woodley, 102.  
 Woolley, parish Chaddleworth, 36.  
 Woolstone, 54 (2).

#### BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

Berwick-on-Tweed, 90, 186, 260, 292.

#### BRECKNOCK.

Brecknock, County of, 88, 107, 137,  
 148, 258.  
 Aberlunvey, 337.  
 Brecknock, 10, 37, 196, 306.  
 Cantreff, 14.  
 Crickhowell, 152, 328.  
 Gwenddwr, 336.  
 Llanelly, 196, 242, 307.  
 Llangattock, 137, 176, 242, 328.  
 Llanvihangel-cwm-du, 7, 88.  
 Porthamal, 289.  
 Tyrenant Tyradd, 196, 306.  
 Ystradvelltey, 10, 268.

#### BUCKS.

Buckingham, County of, 5, 11, 13, 86,  
 90, 114, 144, 168, 229, 232, 243,  
 269, 279, 309, 316, 318.  
 Addington, 156.  
 Amersham, 36, 65, 95, 202, 328.  
 Ashenden, 204.  
 Aston, parish Ivinghoe, 101.  
 „ Abbots, 61.  
 „ -Clinton, 272.  
 „ -Mullins, parish Dinton, 328.

- Aylesbury, 84(3), 127, 168, 232, 253, 343.  
 Barton, 295.  
 Baylyes, parish Stoke Poges, 142.  
 Beaconsfield, 19, 75, 143, 190, 243, 261, 293, 307.  
 Biddlesden, 192, 239.  
 Bierton, 139, 152.  
 Bletchley, 77, 133, 243, 276.  
 Boarstall, 19, 102(2).  
 Bourton, 199, 326, 327.  
 Boveney, 138.  
 Bradenham, 344(2).  
 Bagnam, 212.  
 Brickhill, Bow, 261, 335(2).  
 „ Great, 161.  
 „ Little, 144.  
 Brill, 253.  
 Broughton, parish Bierton, 139.  
 Buckingham, 9(2), 12, 37, 40(2), 79, 106, 118, 186, 192, 258, 269, 271, 277, 316, 326.  
 Burnham, 4, 55, 110, 117, 138, 160, 180, 197, 213, 276, 316, 344.  
 Calcott, parish Bow Brickhill, 261.  
 Calverton, 141.  
 Chalfont, 115.  
 „ St. Giles, 55, 100, 106, 123, 283.  
 „ St. Peter, 99.  
 Chalvey, parish Upton, 257.  
 Checquers, 127.  
 Cheddington, 105, 276.  
 Chenies, 330.  
 Chesham, 92(2), 199.  
 Chicheley, 60, 203, 204, 286, 333.  
 Cholesbury, 253.  
 Cippenham, parish Burnham, 55, 117, 180, 197.  
 Claydon, East, 113, 199.  
 „ Middle, 127.  
 „ Steeple, 62.  
 Colnbrook, 27(2), 41, 350.  
 Crawley, 286.  
 Crendon, 104.  
 Creslow, 142.  
 Cuddington, 162.  
 Datchet, 31, 45, 257, 313.  
 Denham, 5, 6, 109(2), 161, 168, 189, 239, 343.  
 Dinton, 68, 172, 190, 273, 328.  
 Doddershill, 244.  
 Dorney, 138(2), 226.  
 Drayton-Beauchamp, 112.  
 Eaton, parish Bletchley, 133, 243.  
 Eddlesborough, 101, 305.  
 Eton, 111, 130, 218, 232, 236.  
 Eythorp, 97.  
 Fawley, 267.  
 Fulmer, 106.  
 Granborough, 113.  
 Greenland, 18, 98(2).  
 Grove Place, 123.  
 Haddenham, 123, 162.  
 Halton, 272, 275.  
 Hambledon, 98, 194, 249, 267, 275(2).  
 Hanslope, 235.  
 Hartwell, 142.  
 Hawridge, 53, 232, 253, 303.  
 Hedgerley, 51(2), 99.  
 Hedsor, 289.  
 Hillesden, 92.  
 Hitcham, 4.  
 Hoggeston, 279.  
 Horsendon, 77, 101, 102.  
 Horton, 14, 27(2), 78, 208, 215.  
 Iselhamstead, *see* Chenies and Latimers.  
 Iver, 23(2), 45, 101, 217, 243, 318.  
 Ivinghoe, 19, 90, 101, 155.  
 Kimble, Great, 20.  
 Kingsey, 123, 277(2).  
 Langley-marish, 110, 299.  
 Latimers, 288.  
 Layhill, parish Chesham, 92.  
 Leckhampstead, 329.  
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 87.  
 Linchlade, 98.  
 Linford, Great, 309.  
 Littlecotebury, 279.  
 Loughton, 163.  
 Ludgershall, 189.  
 Marlow, Great, 32, 40(2), 70, 231, 277.  
 Marston, North, 186.  
 Marsworth, 35, 159.  
 Medmenham, 267.  
 Milton Keynes, 19.  
 Morton, parish Dinton, 190, 273.  
 Mursley, 159.  
 Newnton Longville, 12.  
 Newport-Pagnell, 7, 204, 236, 296.  
 Oakley, 102.  
 Olney, 96, 286.  
 Oving, 256(2).  
 Owlswick, 142.  
 Penn, 239, 317.  
 Quainton, 67.  
 Radclive, 319.  
 Ravenstone, 309.  
 Remenham, parish Wraysbury, 158.  
 Risborough, 244, 344.  
 „ Monks, 142.  
 Seabrook, parish Cheddington, 276.  
 Shabbington, 79, 243.  
 Shalstone, 252.  
 Shenley, 12.  
 Sherington, 11, 286.  
 Simpson, 272.  
 Snelson in Whaddon Chase, 173.  
 Soulbury, 257.  
 Stoke Poges, 26, 142, 162, 334, 344.



Stow, 305.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 77, 276.  
 " Stony, 33, 141, 240.  
 Swanbourne, 93.  
 Taplow, 203, 213.  
 Thornborough, 190.  
 Tingewick, 316.  
 Towersey, 123.  
 Turville, 267.  
 Turweston, 195, 206.  
 Twyford, 127.  
 Upton, 51, 257, 318, 348 (2).  
 Vache, The, 115.  
 Wavendon, 12.  
 Weedon, 165 (2).  
 Wendover, 26, 114, 182.  
 Weston-Underwood, 309.  
 Whaddon Chase, 173.  
 Whitchurch, 100, 113, 328.  
 Wing, 172.  
 Wingrave, 35, 129.  
 Winslow, 113, 156.  
 Wolverton, 141, 198.  
 Wooburn, 14, 27, 133, 230, 338 (2).  
 Worminghall, 83, 310.  
 Wraysbury, 13, 69, 158.  
 Wycombe, 258, 270.  
 " High or Chipping, 43, 61,  
 75, 118, 121, 149, 217 (2), 253,  
 278, 282, 292, 344.  
 " West, 97, 164, 180, 344.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 51, 98, 127,  
 168, 177, 186, 210, 237, 241, 268,  
 295, 303, 328, 329, 346.  
 Abington, 131.  
 " Great, 5, 33.  
 Arrington, 184.  
 Ashley-with-Silverley, 186.  
 Balsham, 189, 303.  
 Barton, 326.  
 Bassingbourn, 80, 131, 324.  
 Bergham, parish Great Linton, 215.  
 Bottisham, 23, 147, 237.  
 Bourn, 82.  
 Burwell, 104, 170, 234, 277, 336, 339.  
 Cambridge, 32, 33, 39, 56, 58, 63 (2),  
 66, 81, 100, 130, 163, 164, 171, 198,  
 224, 262, 276, 279, 309, 324, 337.  
 " Caius College, 336.  
 " Clare College, 206.  
 " Jesus, 206.  
 " St. John's College, 48, 57,  
 142.  
 " Magdalene College, 180.  
 " Pembroke Hall, 138, 206,  
 214.

Cambridge, Peterhouse, 153.  
 " Queen's College, 83, 270,  
 278.  
 " Trinity College, 100, 221,  
 227, 286.  
 " Trinity Hall, 334.  
 Camps, Castle, 206.  
 Carlton, 102.  
 Caxton, 187.  
 Chesterton, 309, 315.  
 Cheveley, 51, 186, 256.  
 Chippenham, 112, 263, 295.  
 Clopton, 327.  
 Conington, 83, 131.  
 Ditton, Fen, 42, 222.  
 " Wood, 72, 73, 186, 251, 328.  
 Doddington, 237.  
 Drayton, Fen, 83.  
 Dullingham, 194.  
 Duxford, 182.  
 " St. John, 27.  
 Elm, 19, 128, 339.  
 Elsworth, 63, 83, 100.  
 Ely, Diocese of, 259.  
 " 50, 82, 110, 131, 141, 205, 208,  
 224, 237, 295, 343.  
 " Bishop of, 79.  
 " Isle of, 313.  
 Fordham, 23, 51, 64, 134, 237, 295.  
 Foulmire, 60, 170, 179.  
 Fulbourne, 314.  
 Gamlingay, 172.  
 Haddenham, 258, 349.  
 Hardwicke, 25.  
 Harston, 334.  
 Haslingfield, 332.  
 Hinton, 186.  
 Hinxton, 300, 316.  
 Horningsey, 141, 342.  
 Horton, 281.  
 Ickleton, 23, 36, 56.  
 Isleham, 23, 100, 125, 242 (2), 260.  
 Kennett, 65.  
 Kingston Wood, 255.  
 Kirtling, 226, 227, 234, 351.  
 Knapwell, 101.  
 Landbeach, 140, 169.  
 Leverington, 50, 207.  
 Linton, Great, 215.  
 " Little, 235.  
 Malton, parish Orwell, 294.  
 March, 23, 74, 244, 270.  
 Meldreth, 56, 158.  
 Milton, 22 (2).  
 Morden, Steeple, 6 (2), 130, 158, 182,  
 201, 277.  
 Newmarket, 28, 39, 186, 205, 253, 315.  
 Newton, 39, 73 (2), 313.  
 Oakington, 140.  
 Orwell, 282, 294.

Outwell, 127, 298.  
 Over, 46.  
 Quanye, near Ely, 268.  
 Reach, 216.  
 Royston, 27, 131, 158, 203, 219, 288,  
     320, 342, 343. *See also under*  
     Herts.  
 Sawston, 9, 165, 258.  
 Saxon, 186.  
 Shelford, 281.  
     " Great, 275, 299, 311.  
 Shene, in Meldreth, 56.  
 Shingay, 25, 198.  
 Shudy Camps, 66, 156, 322.  
 Snailwell, 108.  
 Soham, 82, 238 (2), 264, 271, 295.  
 Stanton, Long, 58.  
 Stetchworth, 53, 168, 256, 304.  
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 80.  
 Sturbridge, 328.  
 Sutton, 287, 352.  
 Swaffham, 253.  
     " -Bulbeck, 104, 307.  
     " -Prior, 56.  
 Swavesey, 83, 197.  
 Tadlow, 27.  
 Thriplow, 63, 200, 252, 334.  
 Trumpington, 85.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 3, 91, 282.  
 Upwell, 188, 255, 261, 336, 349.  
 Vernes in Elm, 128.  
 Waterbeach, 221.  
 Wentworth, 314.  
 Westley Waterless, 4, 116.  
 Weston, 281.  
 Whaddon, 76, 338.  
 Whittlesey, 136, 324.  
 Whittlesford, 270, 334.  
 Wicken, 124.  
 Wickham, West, 41.  
 Willingham, 22.  
 Wisbech, 19, 26, 54, 55, 80, 82 (2),  
     108, 130, 185, 192, 200, 233 (3),  
     252, 297 (2), 339.  
     " Castle, 352.  
     " St. Mary, 54.  
 Wrattling, West, 70, 79, 209, 281, 316.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 220.  
 Istrad, 9, 88, 196, 219, 321.  
 Tregaron, 8, 88, 320.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 10 (2), 88, 219,  
 224, 243, 306.

Abergwilly, 89, 271, 345.  
 Abermarles, 177.  
 Bettws, 7, 88, 129, 174.  
 Carmarthen, 156, 160, 307, 312, 319.  
 Conwil Cayo, 8, 88, 108, 175, 196, 320.  
 Kenarth, 90.  
 Kidwelly, 9, 41.  
 Kilrhedyn, 10, 260.  
 Llandilo, 8, 174.  
 Llandilo vawr, 243.  
 Llanelly, 146, 225.  
 Llangadock, 9, 163, 193, 231.  
 Llangathen, 279.  
 Llannon, 7, 88, 137, 139, 176.  
 Llanvair-ar-y-bryn, 88, 139, 258.  
 Llanvihangel-Rhōsycorn, 88, 193, 196.  
 Pembrey, 319.  
 St. David's Cathedral, 9, 138.  
 Ystradvelltey, 10, 268.

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 10, 105, 137, 221, 231,  
 306, 320.  
 Aberdaron, 8, 176, 350.  
 Bangor, Diocese, 7, 219. Llanfair, in,  
 7, 88.  
     " 104, 207, 265.  
     " Bishop of, 20, 212, 270.  
     " Dean of, 20, 250.  
 Beddgelert, 8, 176, 210, 350.  
 Bodvel (parish Llannor), 8, 176, 350.  
 Conway, 8, 162, 166.  
 Dolwyddelan, 8, 88, 165.  
 Gwydir, 8, 9, 176, 210, 212, 350 (2)  
 Llanbedr-y-Cennin, 89 (2), 160, 270.  
 Llangelynin, 7, 88, 196, 212.  
 Llannor, 8, 176, 350.  
 Llanvihangel-y-Pennant, 8, 175.  
 Llanystymdwy, 10, 137, 260, 263, 320.  
 Maenan, 139.  
 Penmorva, 210.  
 Treiriw, 7, 171.  
 Ysppyty-Ivan, 10, 176, 258.

## CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, 12, 39, 167, 285.  
 Acton, 225.  
 Ashbury, 254.  
 Audlem, 44.  
 Barthomley, 183.  
 Barwick, 154.  
 Beveley Manor, 259.  
 Bidston, 350.  
 Borton, 154.  
 Bosley?, The Minde, 69.  
 Bridge Meare, 166.

Bromburghe, 291.  
 Chester, 7, 15, 19, 33, 34, 44, 47, 65,  
 74, 88, 94, 126, 129, 130 (2), 144,  
 187, 188, 198, 258, 309, 337, 348,  
 350.  
 Coddington, 54.  
 College Field, parish Audlem, 44.  
 Cowle, parish Acton, 225.  
 Doddleston, 133, 224.  
 Eccleston, 133.  
 Elworth, parish Sandbach, 255.  
 Gawsworth, 114.  
 Kirby, West, in Wirral, 337.  
 Knights Grange, 349.  
 Macclesfield, 177.  
 Malpas, 39.  
 Minde, The (? in Bosley), 69.  
 Mottram, 123.  
 Nantwich, 32, 124, 309.  
 Northwich, 204.  
 Ockley, 65.  
 Over, 349.  
 Roston, 276.  
 Sandbach, 255.  
 Shocklach, 47.  
 Stockport, 32.  
 Sutton, 177.  
 Vale Royal, 160.  
 Wareton, 130.  
 Wilmslow, 85.  
 Witton, 83.

## CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 97, 178, 229, 255,  
 331, 336, 342.  
 Anderdon, parish Launcells, 5.  
 Blofiemy, 341.  
 Bodmin, 58, 129, 205.  
 Bodrigan, 171.  
 Budock, 181.  
 Camborne, 302.  
 Cardynham, 129.  
 Carnanton, parish St. Columb Major, 12.  
 Carwythenick, 313.  
 Catchfrench, 180.  
 Constantine, 313.  
 Cosowarth (parish Colan), 77 (2).  
 Donveghe, 312.  
 Duloe, 341.  
 Endellion, 267.  
 Erissey, 107.  
 Fowey, 94, 220, 255 (2).  
 Glewnyan-Richard, 152.  
 Glynne, parish Cardynham, 129.  
 Hellsburye, 152.  
 Helston, 152, 239.  
 Holt, parish St. Stephen's-by-Saltash,  
 151.

Kellington, 341.  
 Kilguth, 32.  
 Landeryah (parish Mylor) ?, *see* Lan-  
 torayerd (no county), 28.  
 Landrake, 341.  
 Lanherne, 12 (3).  
 Lanhydrock, 196.  
 Lanivet, Tremere, parish of, 12.  
 Lanlivery, 180.  
 Lanteglos Advent, 152.  
 Launcells, 5.  
 Launceston, 138, 191, 340.  
 Liskeard, 188, 259.  
 Lostwithiel, 180.  
 Ludgvan, 213.  
 Maker, 284.  
 Menheniot, 313 (2), 314.  
 Michaelstow, 152.  
 Mylor, 38.  
 Newlyn, 179.  
 Padstow, 34, 58, 300.  
 Pelynt, 180.  
 Penryn, 38.  
 Perranzabuloe, 129.  
 Petherick *or* St. Petrock Minor, 34,  
 58.  
 Petherwin, South, 76, 77, 191.  
 Poldrussacke, 341.  
 Pordmawgen, 200.  
 Port Elyott, parish St. German's, 105.  
 St. Anthony, 76.  
 St. Austell, 89, 149, 185.  
 St. Bruer, 152.  
 St. Colan, 77.  
 St. Columb, 34, 77.  
 St. Columb Major, 12, 58.  
 St. Erth, 222.  
 St. Ervan, 34.  
 St. Eval, 34.  
 St. German's, 105, 341.  
 St. Issey, 34.  
 St. Ives, 78, 220, 313.  
 St. Just, in Roseland, 193.  
 St. Mabyn, 199.  
 St. Mawgan, 77, 89, 152.  
 St. Merryn, 34.  
 St. Mewan, 253.  
 St. Stephen's, 253.  
 St. Stephen's-by-Saltash, 151.  
 St. Teath, 152.  
 St. Tudy, 152.  
 St. Winnow, 149, 200.  
 Saltash, 71, 341 (2).  
 South Hill, 341.  
 Trealany, 247.  
 Trebigh, 349.  
 Tredenick, 312.  
 Tredithick, 149.  
 Treflew-Down, 152.  
 Tregguddell, 152.



Tregye (possibly Trego in St. Columb Major), 34.  
 Trelawne, 12.  
 Tremere (parish Lanivet), 12.  
 Trerise, 12.  
 Tresilian, parish Newlyn, 179.  
 Trevisquit, 199.  
 Trewen, 191.  
 Truro, 75, 249, 315.  
 Ugbeare, 199.  
 Wadebridge, 12.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 138, 240, 318.  
 Armebutche, 114.  
 Carlisle, 162.  
 „ Bishop of, 58, 228.  
 Cockermouth, 269.  
 Embleton, 265.  
 Ennerdale, 174.  
 Greystoke, 13.  
 Holm Abbey, 13.  
 Keswick, 343.  
 Lanercost, 85.  
 Muncaster, 264.  
 St. Bee's, 138.  
 Workington, 278.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 108, 196, 249, 307.  
 Abergele, 7 (2), 9, 10, 80, 88, 89 (2),  
 137 (2), 258, 270, 339, 340, 350.  
 Bachymbyd, 271.  
 Bromfield, 47, 305.  
 Bryneglwys, 7, 10, 137, 258.  
 „ in Yale, 8, 171, 176.  
 Burton, 265.  
 Caerserwith, 271.  
 Cerrig-y-druuidion, 10, 137, 260.  
 Clocaenog, 10, 241, 258.  
 Colliion, Commote of, 271.  
 Denbigh, 10, 69, 108, 128, 197, 225,  
 258, 267, 270, 271, 341.  
 Eatons, 104.  
 Eriviate, 52.  
 Escusham, 178.  
 Eyton, 47.  
 Fynogion (parish Llanfair - dyffryn-  
 Clwyd), 9, 258, 306, 351.  
 Galghill, 214.  
 Henllan, 7, 8, 52, 137, 175.  
 Hiraethog, 8, 175, 350.  
 Holt, 11, 269, 321, 340.  
 Issalet (Commote of), 8, 88, 165.  
 Llanarmon, 9, 137, 165, 196, 258.  
 „ in Yale, 9, 137, 196.

Llandulas, 89.  
 Llandyrnog, 10, 258, 339.  
 Llanellidan, 271, 307, 321.  
 Llanellian, 7, 27, 88, 258, 350.  
 Llanfwrog, 13, 351.  
 Llangollen, 72, 185.  
 Llangynhafal, 7, 8, 132, 137, 165.  
 Llanrhaiadr?, 196.  
 Llanrhaiadr-in-Kinmerch, 8, 175, 214,  
 216, 260.  
 Llanrhydd, 56.  
 Llansannan, 10, 52, 306.  
 Llansantffraid - glan - Conway (St.  
 Bride), 10, 263.  
 Llanvair, 10, 265, 306.  
 „ -duffryn-Clwyd, 8, 136, 175.  
 Llewenny, 7, 8, 137, 175, 271.  
 Llewesog, 214, 216, 271.  
 Llygadog, 271.  
 Llysvassie, 104, 176, 197.  
 Lyons, 296.  
 Maesmaen Kymro, 271.  
 Marchwiell, 289, 339.  
 Molewick Park, 197.  
 Nantglyn, 8, 88, 165.  
 Prion, parish Llanrhaiadr - in - Kin-  
 merch, 8, 175, 260.  
 Ruabon, 178.  
 Ruthin, 10, 56, 104, 131, 139, 260, 271,  
 320.  
 St. George, 196, 214.  
 Segroite, 271.  
 Soullye, parish Marchwiell, 289.  
 Val crucis, 46.  
 Wrexham, 5, 8, 10 (2), 178, 203, 263,  
 320, 321.  
 Ystrad, 214 (2), 216.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 39, 137, 146,  
 193, 202, 217, 232, 247, 270.  
 Alderwasley, 125.  
 Ashbourne, 42, 168.  
 Ashford, 266.  
 Ashover, 159.  
 Aston-upon-Trent, 104.  
 Awnerton, 342.  
 Bakewell, 125.  
 Beeley, 125.  
 Beighton, 159.  
 Bentley, Hungry, 31.  
 Blackwell, 35.  
 Bonsall, 125.  
 Boylestone, 232.  
 Bradborne, 42, 300.  
 Brampton, 112.  
 Brassington, 125.  
 Breadsall, 93.

Calow, 125.  
 Calver, 278.  
 Carson, 125.  
 Caulk, 35 (3), 251.  
 Chaddesden, 300.  
 Chatsworth, 125, 271.  
 Chesterfield, 67, 115.  
 Codnor, 73.  
 Colley, 223.  
 Cromford, 125.  
 Croxall, 230.  
 Cubley, 233.  
 Dale Abbey, 197.  
 Denby, 244.  
 Derby, 42, 44, 48, 64, 67, 146, 150.  
 Dethick, 17 (2).  
 Doveridge, 216 (2).  
 Duffield, 43, 148.  
 Durandisthorpe, 322.  
 Eaton-Dovedale, 216.  
 Ecklington, 37.  
 Eyam, 266.  
 Glossop, 123, 266, 322.  
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 159.  
 Haddon, Nether, 320.  
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 131.  
 Hartington, 131.  
 Hasker, parish Matlock, 203.  
 Hassop, 110, 125.  
 Hathersage, 266.  
 Heanor, 116.  
 Hoone, 188.  
 Hope, 110, 125, 266, 292.  
 Hopton, 125 (2).  
 Ible, 125.  
 Ireton, 125, 300.  
 Joynnyngew, 125.  
 Kimwell Marsh, 170.  
 Kingsmead-nigh-Derby, 300.  
 Kniveton, 125.  
 Lee, in Bradborne, 42.  
 Litchurch, 150.  
 Longford, 46, 212.  
 Longsdon, 125.  
 Lullington, 12.  
 Marston-Montgomery, 15.  
 Matlock, 203, 338, 348.  
 Melbourne, 3, 274.  
 Middleton, 125.  
 Morley, 33.  
 Newhall, 93.  
 Norton, 60.  
 Norton Lees, 266.  
 Osmaston, 219.  
 Ounston, 295.  
 Pentrich, 288.  
 Quarndon, 9.  
 Radbourne, 247.  
 Repton, 305.  
 Rowsley, 266.

Ryber, parish Matlock, 348.  
 Sawley, 104.  
 Shalcross, 278.  
 Shardlow, 104.  
 Shipley, 298.  
 Shirland, 4, 259.  
 Shotton, 295.  
 Smisby, 180.  
 Snitherton, 85.  
 Sudbury, 320.  
 Swarkeston, 145 (2); 233, 244.  
 Thurstaston, 212.  
 Tickenhall, 58, 179, 268.  
 Tideswell, 21, 35, 110, 125, 253.  
 Trusley, 75.  
 Walton, 116.  
 Wardlow, 125.  
 Weston-upon-Trent, 104.  
 Willesley, 1, 48, 125.  
 Williamsthorp, 64, 191.  
 Wingfield, 156.  
 Wirksworth, 112, 125.  
 Youlgreave, 264.

## DEVON.

Devon, County of, 25, 37, 47, 69, 82,  
 112, 156, 208, 212, 222, 267, 286,  
 341, 342.  
 Abbotsham, 265.  
 Allington, East, 241.  
 Alscott *or* Alverdiscott, 29.  
 Alvington, 303.  
 „ West, 254, 310.  
 Ambroke, parish Staverton, 232.  
 Anstey, West, 288.  
 Ash Rogus (near Braunton), 29.  
 Ashburton, 58, 91, 243, 251.  
 Ashbury, 59.  
 At Pole, 226.  
 Aveton-Gifford, 97.  
 Awlescombe, 271.  
 Axminster, 19, 29, 38, 42, 64, 70, 71,  
 73, 123, 139, 146, 149, 171, 181,  
 200 (2), 203 (2), 208, 215, 225, 230,  
 253 (2), 276 (2).  
 Axmouth, 107, 150, 203, 225.  
 Aylesbeare, 98.  
 Bampton, 230, 316.  
 Bannyscombe *or* Bannyson, parish  
 Uffculme, 98.  
 Barnstaple, 12, 28, 73, 87, 134, 219,  
 238 (2), 293, 331, 347.  
 Beaford, 203.  
 Beer-Ferris, 342.  
 Berryarbour, 238.  
 Berry-Pomeroy, 98.  
 Bickleigh, 239, 283.  
 Bideford, 6 (3), 65, 134, 271, 281.

- Blackawton, 150.  
 Blackborough, 334.  
 Blackeyeate of Shewte, parish  
     Colyton, 80.  
 Bovey, 323.  
     " North, 184.  
     " South, 184.  
     " -Tracy, 245.  
 Bradford, 12, 78.  
 Bradley, 299.  
 Bradninch, 71, 210, 235, 291.  
 Bradworthy, 251.  
 Brandscombe, 154 (2), 241, 322.  
 Bratton-Fleming, 95 (2).  
 Braunton, 31.  
 Brent, 121, 243, 341.  
 Bridestow, 103.  
 Brixham, 123, 159.  
 Brixton, 117.  
 Broadhembury, 61, 249 (2), 250, 269 (2),  
     289, 334.  
 Broadhempston, 40, 82.  
 Buckerell, 273.  
 Buckland, Egg, 12, 328.  
     " Monachorum, 257.  
     " West, 327.  
 Burlescombe, 147, 156, 187 (2), 212 (2),  
     336.  
 Busen, in Stokenham, 184.  
 Butsed, 50.  
 Butterleigh, 51.  
 Cadbury, 241.  
 Chagford, 71, 211.  
 Challacombe, 216 (2).  
 Charleton, 241.  
 Chawley, 107.  
 Chemmick, 143.  
 Cheriton-Bishop, 208.  
 Chimwell, parish Bratton - Fleming,  
     95 (2).  
 Chittlehampton, 63 (2), 87, 205.  
 Chivener, 134.  
 Chudleigh, 19, 30.  
 Chulmleigh, 107, 315, 328, 331,  
     333 (2).  
 Churchingford, parish Church-Stanton,  
     284.  
 Church-Stanton, 13, 284, 300, 313.  
 Clawton, 199.  
 Clayhanger, 82, 230 (2).  
 Clayhidon, 13, 325, 336.  
 Cleyhill, parish Axminster, 139.  
 Clyst, Broad, 30, 64, 149, 280, 318.  
     " St. George, 64, 209.  
     " Honiton, 351.  
     " Hydon, 187.  
 Cockington, 59.  
 Cofford, parish Kenton, 201.  
 Coleridge, 78, 107.  
 Collocombe, 313.  
 Collumpton, 5, 68, 70, 71, 80, 103,  
     152, 180, 196, 204, 205, 216 (2),  
     232, 235, 284, 287, 302, 304, 307,  
     315, 319, 346.  
 Collyprest, near Tiverton, 90.  
 Colom Pynne (parish Clayhidon), 54,  
     325.  
 Colyford, 302.  
 Colyton, 40, 58 (2), 80, 121, 214, 220,  
     235, 254, 256, 298, 305, 321.  
     " Haven, 57, 82, 147, 160.  
 Combeinteignhead, 159.  
 Combe Pyne, 152 (2), 200, 241.  
 Compton, parish Marlton, 241.  
 Cornwood, 71, 247, 294, 341.  
 Cornworthy, 235.  
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 168.  
 Crediton, 37, 89, 90, 160, 221, 222,  
     227 (2), 268, 277 (2), 326, 331, 333.  
 Cruwys-Morchard, 83.  
 Culmstock, 19, 172, 215, 216, 230, 254,  
     267, 272 (2).  
 Dainton, parish Ipplepen, 187.  
 Dartington, 58, 62, 91, 98, 341.  
 Dartmouth, 103, 162, 194, 246, 268,  
     291, 343.  
 Dawlish, 275 (2).  
 Dilvett, 250.  
 Dunkswell, 104, 109.  
 Dunscomb, parish Crediton, 37, 333.  
 Dunsland, 12.  
 Easthay, 71.  
 Edmerston, 268.  
 Ermington, 38, 341.  
 Estelay, parish Axminster, 71.  
 Exeter, Diocese of, 19, 173, 254, 284.  
     " 31, 35, 50, 51 (3), 58, 61, 71,  
     93, 96, 98, 103, 138, 145, 156,  
     168 (2), 169, 172, 184, 185 (2), 201,  
     210, 214, 222, 229, 236, 237, 240,  
     241, 247, 248, 251, 260, 287, 293,  
     306, 311, 313, 321, 323, 335, 350.  
     " Bishop of, 3.  
     " Dean of, 96.  
     " Precentor of, 263.  
     " Canon of, 208.  
     " Mayor of, 64.  
     " Cathedral, 81, 112, 158.  
     " Vicar-Choral of, 74.  
     " St. Katherine, 237.  
     " St. Kieran, 135, 138.  
     " St. Mary-the-More, 152.  
     " St. Mary Steps, 115, 122.  
     " St. Olave, 233.  
     " St. Petrock, 153, 167.  
     " St. Rokk, 237.  
     " St. Sidwell, 237.  
     " St. Stephen, 37, 251.  
     " St. Thomas, 241.  
     " Trinity, 98, 99.



- Exminster, 311, 319, 350.  
 Exmouth, 225, 232.  
 Feniton, 271.  
 Filleigh, 69.  
 Forre, 331.  
 Fremington, 28, 87, 280.  
 Fynefordes, parish Uffculme, 47.  
 Gidley, 19, 211.  
 Gyttesayne, parish Colyton, 321.  
 Halberton, 140, 208, 216, 236, 272 (3), 279.  
 Harberton, 58, 78, 91, 196, 341.  
 Harcombe, 294.  
 Harford, 341.  
 Harragrove, parish Tavy St. Peter, 52.  
 Hatherton, 217.  
 Heanton, 199.  
 Heavitree, 16, 100, 190, 194, 237, 253.  
 Heckworthy, 283.  
 Hempston, Up, 184.  
 Hemyock, 41.  
 Heywood, parish Thorncombe, 18.  
 Highbray, 29, 294.  
 Highweek, Newton Bushel parish of, 58.  
 Holbeme, 160.  
 Holbeton, 150, 328.  
 Holcombe-Burnell, 92.  
 „ -Rogus, 30, 36, 102, 158 (2), 306.  
 Hole, 143.  
 Holsworthy, 12, 224.  
 Honiton, 4, 71, 192, 210, 292.  
 Iddesleigh, 64.  
 Ide, 156, 268.  
 Ilfracombe, 153.  
 Ilslington, 215, 295.  
 Instow, 347.  
 Ipplepen, 187, 241, 321.  
 Ivybridge, 38.  
 Kenn, 152, 241.  
 Kentisbere, 47, 55, 131, 334.  
 Kenton, 82, 172, 201, 275 (3).  
 Kilminster, 24, 269, 276.  
 Kingsteignton, 69.  
 Kingswear, 73, 121.  
 Knowstone, 179, 222.  
 Kyrton, *see* Crediton.  
 Landkey, 260.  
 Lapford, 107.  
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 64.  
 Leigh, East, parish West Leigh, 31.  
 „ South, 345.  
 „ West, 31.  
 Littleham, 82.  
 „ near Exeter, 98, 232.  
 Luppitt, 54, 221, 325.  
 Maker, 284.  
 Manaton, 298.  
 Marldon, 209, 241.  
 Mary Church, 159.  
 Membury, 241, 272 (2).  
 „ East, 168.  
 Merelton, 310.  
 Middleton, parish Butterleigh, 51.  
 Milton, 72, 184.  
 „ Abbot, 142, 283.  
 Modbury, 62, 150, 196.  
 Molland, 222.  
 Molton, North, 301.  
 „ South, 69, 137, 203.  
 Monkton, 192 (2).  
 Morchard-Bishop, 105.  
 Morebath, 226, 230 (2), 316.  
 Moreton-Hampstead, 184.  
 Morganhayes, parish South Leigh, 345.  
 Morthoe, 72.  
 Mount Edgcombe, 103.  
 Mucksbeare, in Halberton, 279.  
 Musbury, 98, 163, 227.  
 Netherak, 241.  
 Netherton, 244.  
 Newton Abbot, 150.  
 „ Bushell, parish Highweek, 58, 91.  
 „ St. Cyres, 15, 99, 222.  
 „ Ferrers, 150.  
 Nigheway, parish Brixham, 159.  
 Northam, 39, 319.  
 Norton, 241.  
 Nymett, Bishop's, 191, 247, 269, 306, 321.  
 „ -Rowland, 107.  
 „ -Tracy, 268.  
 Oakford, 157, 251, 291.  
 Okehampton, 23.  
 Otterton, 138.  
 Ottery, Fleming *or* Mohun's, 57.  
 Ottery St. Mary, 240, 280, 318, 326.  
 Paignton, 71, 128, 150.  
 Pale, parish Heavitree, 253.  
 Pancras-Weke, 240, 251.  
 Payhembury, 132, 271 (2).  
 Pidleigh, parish East Worlington, 75.  
 Pilton, 44, 87, 347, 351.  
 Plymouth, 5, 30, 69, 82, 84, 98 (2), 116, 170, 185 (2), 189, 280, 283, 328.  
 Plympton, 283, 294.  
 „ St. Mary, 26, 117.  
 „ St. Maurice, 221, 290.  
 Plymtree, 116, 132, 250.  
 Pool, South, 147.  
 Powderham, 180.  
 Prescott, parish Culmstock, 230.  
 Prior-Shaghe, 283.  
 Pyworthy, 240, 282.  
 Raleigh, 65.  
 Rattery, 58, 91, 143, 288, 341.  
 Rewe, 261.  
 Rockbeare, 123, 254.

- Rowdon, 349.  
 Sadborow, parish Thorncombe, 131.  
 St. Giles, 233.  
 St. Martin's, 342.  
 Salcomb-regis, 24.  
 Sanford, 246.  
 Shilston, 156.  
 Shobrooke, 222, 342.  
 Shute, 119, 128 (3), 154, 235, 241, 285.  
 Sidbury, 64, 294, 352.  
 Sidmouth, 24, 275, 287, 296.  
 Silverton, 261.  
 Sinderford, parish Thorncombe, 240 (2), 314.  
 Slade, parish Cornwood, 71, 247.  
 Smallridge, parish Axminster, 171, 182, 276.  
 Smithingcote, parish Uffculme, 272.  
 Soldon, 251.  
 Southbraike, parish Kenton, 275.  
 Staverton, 40, 204, 232 (2).  
 Stevenstone, 266.  
 Stoke, 143.  
     " -Canon, 261, 274.  
     " -Fleming, 246.  
     " -Gabriel, 105, 225, 300.  
     " -under-Hadon, 13.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 159.  
 Stokenham, 184.  
 Stowford, 341.  
 Sutcombe, 251.  
 Swimbridge, 205, 256, 347.  
 Sydenham, South, 221.  
 Talaton, 244.  
 Tamerton, 121, 328.  
 Tavistock, 61, 64 (2), 103, 128 (2), 138, 142, 169, 238, 310.  
 Tawstock, 301.  
 Tawton Bishop's, 87.  
 Teignmouth, 58, 91, 294.  
     " West, 207, 238.  
 Thorncombe, 18, 40, 42, 65, 126, 131, 138, 158 (2), 162, 201, 233, 240, 285, 309.  
 Thorneton, 132.  
 Thorverton (132?), 343.  
 Throwley, 211.  
 Tiverton, 5, 31, 57, 73 (2), 90, 147, 165, 186, 188, 198, 201, 230, 250, 268, 273, 279, 317, 323 (3), 331, 333, 341.  
 Topsham, 52, 198, 213, 286, 345.  
 Torbrian, 208.  
 Torrington, 40.  
     " Black, 12, 150.  
     " Great, 92, 140 (2), 194 (2).  
 Totnes, 35, 46, 58, 73, 77, 91, 98, 106, 107, 185 (2), 196, 225, 228, 250, 274 (2), 310.  
 Uffculme, 18, 19, 24, 47, 55, 63, 74, 76, 82, 98, 104 (2), 109 (2), 110, 125, 131, 164, 165, 168, 191, 194, 215, 225, 227, 272, 282, 325, 334.  
 Ugborough, 150, 341.  
 Ullegh, parish Beaford, 203 (2).  
 Uplyme, 80, 146, 237, 243, 257, 347.  
 Up-Ottery, 169, 224.  
 Walkhampton, 283.  
 Washfield, 349.  
 Weeke, 349.  
 Weston *or* Weringstone, 310.  
 Westwater, parish Exminster, 350.  
 Weycroft, 253.  
 Weyer, 286.  
 Whelkersmore, 294.  
 Whimble, 280, 318.  
 Whipton, parish Heavitree, 190, 194.  
 Whitford, parish Shute, 128 (3), 154, 235.  
 Widdicombe, 58, 91.  
 Willand, 209.  
 Winkleigh-Tracy, 69.  
 Winslade, 301.  
 Witheridge, 150, 211, 308.  
 Woodbury, 98, 161, 163.  
 Woodhouse, parish West Alvington, 253, 254.  
 Worlington, East, 75.  
 Yarcombe, 137, 184, 212, 292, 346.  
 Yarnscombe, 313.  
 Yealmlpton, 247.

## DORSET.

- Dorset, County of, 11, 41, 47, 49, 62, 69, 214, 225, 239, 252, 255, 257, 275, 331.  
 Abbotsbury, 34.  
 Affpuddle, 211.  
 Allington (*or* Athelington), 48, 126.  
 Almer, 107.  
 Asheton, 164.  
 Askerswell, 34, 144.  
 Barford, parish Wimborne Minster, 107.  
 Barnston, 68.  
 Bawding, 235.  
 Beaminster, 33, 90, 179, 224.  
 Beer, 314.  
     " parish Hawkchurch, 20.  
     " -Hacket, 320.  
 Bere regis, 140, 199, 229, 275.  
 Bincombe, 216.  
 Blackney, 130.  
 Blandford, 25, 65, 72, 118, 246, 258, 266, 297.  
 Bloxworth, 346.  
 Bothenhampton, 126, 217.  
 Bourton ? 135, 335.  
 Boverage, parish Cranbourne, 176.

- Bradford, 211.  
     " -Abbas, 81, 259, 276, 289.  
     " -Peverell, 66, 89, 90, 190, 202.  
 Bradpole, 48, 64, 322.  
 Bredy, Long, 281.  
 Bridport, 4, 34, 64, 126 (2), 185, 217 (2), 281.  
 Broadford in Wimborne Minster, 129.  
 Broadmayne, 41, 302.  
 Broadwey, 248.  
 Broadwinsor, 2, 18, 81, 163, 169, 205, 215, 236, 299, 333.  
 Buckhorn-Weston, 19, 186, 352 (2).  
 Buckland, 38, 320.  
     " -Newton, 38.  
 Burleston, 319.  
 Burstock, 155 (2), 169, 204.  
 Burton, 135, 335.  
     " parish Gillingham, 73 (2).  
     " Long, 232.  
     " West, 164.  
 Cattistock, 65.  
 Caundle Bishop, 97.  
     " -Marsh, 293.  
     " Purse, 143 (2).  
     " -Stourton, 117.  
 Cerne, 275.  
     " Abbas, 89, 94, 351.  
     " Nether, 26, 292.  
 Chaldon, 119.  
     " West, 164.  
 Chantmerles, parish Cattistock, 65.  
 Charborough, 107, 242, 258.  
 Chardstock, 38 (2), 70, 73, 80 (2), 81, 95, 127, 211, 235 (2), 241, 253, 290, 293, 316 (2), 342.  
 Charminster, 4, 143, 280.  
 Charmouth, 20, 40, 123.  
 Chedington, 139, 141, 240.  
 Chelsell, 127.  
 Chetnole, 50, 105 (3), 215, 297.  
 Chickerell, West, 272.  
 Chideock, 23, 215, 321, 323.  
 Chilcombe, 34, 170, 175.  
 Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 81.  
 Clandon, 164.  
 Clifton, 164.  
 Cockesden, parish Chardstock, 70.  
 Colstrete, parish Stower-Eastover, 60.  
 Compton-Abbas, 340.  
     " Nether, 138, 209.  
     " -Valence, 326.  
 Corfe, 72, 128.  
     " Castle, 292, 341.  
     " Mullen, 53 (2).  
 Corscombe, 40, 111, 138.  
     " Wester, 240.  
 Corton, 151 (3).  
 Cowlgrove, parish Wimborne-Minster, 237.  
 Cranborne, 18, 143, 149, 176.  
 Cranford, parish Spetisbury, 22.  
 Crawley, parish Chardstock, 38, 73.  
 Crepton, parish Winterbourne-Came, 344.  
 Crich Grange, 188.  
 Critchill, More, 66, 281.  
 Dallwood, 67, 126, 146, 314.  
 Dorchester, 2 (3), 27, 44, 89, 94, 125 (3), 150, 156, 160, 177 (2), 232, 297, 322, 337.  
 Drempton, 111, 169.  
 Edmondsham, 168, 191, 255, 341.  
 Elberton, 317.  
 Encombe, parish Corfe, 72.  
 Evershot, 114.  
 Fallye Farm (? Dorset), 144.  
 Farnham, 226.  
 Farringdon, parish Shroton, 32, 120.  
 Fifehead-Magdalene, 108 (2), 224 (3).  
     " -Neville, 256.  
     " West, 177.  
 Folke, 112.  
 Fontleroy's Marsh, 112.  
 Fontmell, 97, 340.  
 Ford, in Netherbury, 208, 261.  
 Fordington, 7, 77, 98, 130, 177.  
 Frampton, 156, 202, 207.  
 Frome Bellet, parish Stafford, 198.  
     " St. Quintin, 55, 350.  
 Garwell, in Little Cheney, 87.  
 Gillingham, 2, 55, 73 (2), 95, 134, 144, 262, 279, 318.  
 Grimston, parish Stratton, 31.  
 Gussage St. Andrew, 3.  
 Halstock, 22, 139, 240, 345.  
 Hamworthy, 157.  
 Handley, 3.  
 Haselbury-Bryan, 282, 336 (2).  
 Hawkchurch, 20 (2), 40, 256, 291 (2), 322.  
 Heling, 266.  
 Hemsworth, East, parish Shapwick, 23.  
 Hermitage, 298.  
 Herringston, 340, 341.  
 Hilcombe, 175.  
 Hilfield, 202.  
 Hilton, 65, 232.  
 Hinton-Martell, 332.  
     " Mary, 32.  
 Hockerhill, parish Radipole, 237.  
 Holnest, 38, 207.  
 Horton, 35.  
 Hursey, parish Burstock, 155.  
 Hyde, parish Bere Regis, 199.  
 Iwerne-Courtney or Shroton, 32, 120 (2), 128, 131, 180.  
     " -Minster, 120, 187.  
 Jurdayes, 164.



- Kencombe, Nether, parish Tollerporcorum, 149.  
 Kingsdon-Cary, 108, 224.  
 Kingston, 297.  
 „ -Marwood, 136.  
 Kington-Magna, 35, 108.  
 Knighton, 320.  
 Knowle, Church, 119. Barnston in, 68.  
 Langham, parish Gillingham, 262.  
 Langton, 63.  
 Leigh, 228, 245.  
 Lidling, *see* Lydlinch.  
 Lillington, 180, 208, 320.  
 Litton, 112, 177.  
 „ -Cheney, 34. Garwell in, 87.  
 Locombe, parish Netherbury, 185.  
 Loders, 48 (2), 217, 327.  
 Lutton (Isle of Purbeck), 38 (3), 69.  
 Lydlinch *or* Lidling, 117, 178, 266, 280, 333.  
 Lyme Regis, 4, 24, 26, 89, 90, 106, 123, 128, 148, 203, 220, 234, 237, 292, 298, 315, 347.  
 Lymington, 297.  
 Lytchett, 66.  
 Magston, 168.  
 Mangton, 261.  
 Manston, 201 (2).  
 Mapperton, 94, 219, 312.  
 Mappowder, 71, 328.  
 Marche *or* Marthe, parish Burton, 135, 335.  
 Marnhull, 143, 245, 247, 322.  
 Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 346.  
 Melbury-Bubb, 50 (2), 72, 234.  
 „ -Sampford, 297.  
 Melcombe Regis, 217, 344.  
 Middleton, 292.  
 Milborne-St.-Andrew, 214.  
 Milton, 232, 292, 313.  
 „ -Abbas *or* Tregonwell, 78, 332.  
 „ -upon-Stower, in Gillingham, 279 (2).  
 „ West, parish Poorstock, 101, 116, 301.  
 Monckton, 297.  
 „ -Upwimborne, parish Cranborne, 149 (2).  
 Morden, 107, 140.  
 Moreton, 76.  
 Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 237, 333.  
 Motcomb, 331.  
 Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell, 89, 190.  
 Muston, parish Winterbourne-Kingston, 1, 297 (2).  
 Nayland, in Kington-Magna, 108.  
 Neiberbury, 96, 126 (3), 132, 133, 141 (2), 164, 185, 208, 224, 236 (2), 237, 261, 281, 322. Stroud in, 65.  
 Netherhay, parish Broadwindsor, 163, 205, 236.  
 Nettlecombe, parish Poorstock, 48.  
 Northdown, 164.  
 Osborne, 97.  
 Olvestone, 284.  
 Othe Fauncs, 224.  
 Parham, 298 (2).  
 Pegsmill, parish Iwerne-Minster, 120.  
 Penne, in Whitechurch, 123.  
 Pentridge, 44, 130, 183.  
 Perrott, South, 111, 215, 237, 283, 333.  
 Philipstone, 131.  
 Pilsdon, 159.  
 Poole, 8, 12, 19, 24, 29, 30, 33, 66, 79, 89 (2), 129, 134, 148, 156, 169, 173, 176 (2), 177, 178, 186, 204, 224, 226 ?, 235, 240, 266, 275, 281.  
 Poorstock, 48 (2), 101, 116 (2), 301 (2).  
 Porridge Hill, parish Gillingham, 134.  
 Portisham, 151 (2).  
 Potewell, in Broadwindsor, 215.  
 Powlston, in Charmminster, 164.  
 Powrbick - at - Hide, parish Steeple, 227.  
 Poxwell, 177.  
 Preston, 223.  
 Puddlehinton, 157, 200.  
 Puddletown, 24, 280.  
 Puddletrenthide, 71, 72, 280.  
 Pulham, 75, 213 (2).  
 Punknowle, 34, 223.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, 261, 341.  
 Putton, parish West Chickerell, 272 (2).  
 Quersye, parish Hawkchurch, 291.  
 Radipole, 237.  
 Rampisham, 116, 327.  
 Shaftesbury, 6, 28, 33, 34, 40, 138, 149, 162, 178, 223.  
 Shapwick, 23, 292.  
 Sherborne, 12 (2), 73, 78, 98, 105, 117 (2), 121, 123, 180, 184, 201, 210, 212, 245, 267, 272 (2), 294, 295, 299, 308, 310.  
 Sherford, parish Morden, 140.  
 Shroton, *see* Iwerne.  
 Silton, 342.  
 Snalescrafte, parish Netherbury, 237.  
 Southbowd, 80.  
 Spetisbury, 22.  
 Stafford, 198.  
 Stalbridge, 12, 23, 173, 330.  
 Steeple, 38, 69, 227, 261.  
 Steepleton, 261.  
 „ -Iwerne, 73, 85 (2).  
 Stinsford, 157.  
 Stockland, 40, 183, 209 (3), 213, 224, 241, 315.

Stoke-Abbas, 130, 160, 351.  
 „ -Wake, 63.  
 Stratton, 31.  
 Stroud, parish Netherbury, 65 (2).  
 Studland, 169.  
 Sturminster-Marshall, 119, 151, 263.  
 „ -Newton-Castle, 155, 263,  
 352.  
 Swyre, 34, 223.  
 Sydling, 144, 202, 335.  
 Symondsbury, 22, 160 (2), 164 (2), 188.  
 Tarrant, 199, 269.  
 Thorncombe, 103.  
 Thornford, 52, 230.  
 Thornhill, 308.  
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 70, 235,  
 316 (2).  
 Todbere, 143.  
 Toller-Porcorum, 149.  
 Tolpuddle, 324.  
 Turnerspudde, 342.  
 Tyneham, 261.  
 Upway, 218, 237.  
 Upwimborne, 168.  
 Walterstone, in Piddletown, 164.  
 Wambrook, 155, 253.  
 Wareham, 55, 68, 89, 128 (2), 216, 297.  
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 237.  
 Westower, 287.  
 Westport-by-Wareham, 52.  
 Weymouth, 178, 217.  
 Whadbroke, parish Hawkchurch, 291.  
 Whitchurch, 55, 123, 152, 159, 215,  
 272, 331.  
 Whitlovington, parish Bere Regis, 140.  
 Wimborne, 18, 66.  
 „ -Allhallows, 275.  
 „ -Minster, 39, 57, 105, 107,  
 114, 129, 132, 140, 143 (3), 226,  
 237, 277, 297, 332.  
 Windsor, 298.  
 Winford, 292.  
 Winfrith-Newburgh, 119 (2), 199.  
 Winterbourne, 46, 94, 341.  
 „ -Came, 215, 344.  
 „ -Kingston, 1.  
 „ -St.-Martin, 20, 38, 177,  
 337.  
 „ -Whitechurch, parish  
 Middleton, 292 (2).  
 „ -Zelstone, 14.  
 Witchampton, 66, 91, 127.  
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury-  
 Bubb, 50 (2).  
 Woodsford, 301.  
 Woodyates, 187.  
 Woolbridge, 314.  
 Woolland, 63.  
 Wootton-Fitzpaine, 200.  
 „ -Glanville, 200, 242.

Worth (Isle of Purbeck), 72, 170.  
 „ parish Edmondsham, 341.  
 Yetminster, 50, 91, 146, 167, 215, 228,  
 264, 320.

## DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 103, 343.  
 Auckland, Bishop, 9.  
 Bishop Wearmouth, 161.  
 Darlington, 9.  
 Durham, Diocese, 231.  
 Durham, 163, 343.  
 Gateshead, 9.  
 Ketton, 284.  
 Saggerston Heugh, 316.

## ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 11, 18 (2), 23, 24,  
 29, 35, 51, 57, 66, 76, 77, 78, 84,  
 86, 98, 99, 101, 107, 114, 121 (2),  
 124, 127, 128, 130, 136, 139, 148,  
 159, 165, 171 (2), 175, 186, 192 (2),  
 194, 197, 205, 215, 218, 219, 220,  
 231 (2), 237, 244, 255, 268, 270,  
 274, 284, 290, 323, 345, 351.  
 Abberton, 158.  
 Aldersbroke, 312.  
 Aldham, 234.  
 Alphamstone, 343.  
 Alresford, 200, 295.  
 Althorne, 182, 292, 294.  
 Alveley, 265.  
 Ardley, 196, 293, 351.  
 Arnold's Manor, 241.  
 Ashdon, 48, 68, 123, 157, 317.  
 Asheldam, 15.  
 Ashen, 63, 119, 287.  
 Ashingdon, 208.  
 Assebridge, in Lambourne, 160.  
 Audley, in Walden, 315.  
 Babthorne Hall, 352.  
 Baddow, Great, 47, 236.  
 „ Little, 131.  
 Ballingdon, 136.  
 Bardfield, Great, 208, 350.  
 Barking, 72, 74, 110, 111, 135, 144,  
 177, 197, 205, 244, 253, 255, 282,  
 296, 316, 324 (2).  
 Barling, 295.  
 Barnston, 345.  
 Bartlow, 123, 342.  
 Basildon, 272.  
 Beddleshall, parish Writtle, 109.  
 Belchamp, 343.  
 „ -Otten, 260.  
 „ -St.-Paul, 76, 287.

- Benfleet, 5.  
 „ North, 119, 328.  
 „ South, 241, 278.  
 Bentley, Little, 196, 245.  
 Berden, 15, 211.  
 Bergholt, West, 1.  
 Birch, Great, 330.  
 „ Little, 130.  
 Birdbrook, 31, 130, 317.  
 Blackmore, 311.  
 Bobbingworth, 40.  
 Bocking, 11, 66, 84, 222, 255, 287,  
 300, 329.  
 Boreham, 81, 105, 170, 316.  
 Borley, 114, 188, 236, 323.  
 Boxted, 116, 120, 200, 203, 286, 307,  
 326.  
 Bradfield, 127, 143, 196, 237, 254, 307.  
 Bradwell, 47, 238, 290, 292, 335, 341.  
 Braintree, 66, 71, 138(2), 255, 338.  
 Braxted, 16.  
 „ Great, 274.  
 Brentwood, 29, 45, 200, 316.  
 Brettshall, parish Tendring, 11.  
 Brightlingsea, 31(2), 34, 63, 96, 120,  
 128, 155, 232, 271, 322, 332, 343.  
 Bromley, Great, 67, 196, 314.  
 Brook Street, parish South Weald, 45.  
 Broxton *olim* Chawry, 72.  
 Bulmer, 42.  
 Bulphan, 324.  
 Bumstead, 125, 229, 318.  
 Bures St. Mary, 301(2), 302, 323(2),  
 336.  
 Burnham, 181, 182(2).  
 Burstead, Great, 49.  
 „ Little, 173(2), 265.  
 Buttsbury, 195, 241, 336.  
 Cabrons, parish Stanford-le-Hope, 93.  
 Canewdon, 18, 26, 133, 148, 283.  
 Canfield, 42.  
 Canfield, Little, 114.  
 Chadwell, 75.  
 Chelmsford, 5, 45, 108, 113, 205(2),  
 215, 275, 311, 345, 349, 350.  
 Chesterford, Great, 18, 259.  
 Chignal St. James, 349.  
 Chigwell, 117, 140, 178, 296, 302, 323,  
 324, 350.  
 Childerditch, 173, 309(2).  
 Chingford, 162.  
 Chishall, Great, 136.  
 Chrishall, 190, 207.  
 Clacton, Great, 18, 54, 309, 336.  
 „ Little, 298, 331.  
 Clavering, 167, 270(2).  
 Coggeshall, 16, 86, 198, 238.  
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 1, 22, 27,  
 28(2), 31(2), 32, 36, 49(2), 66,  
 69, 70(2), 114, 117, 118, 127, 128,  
 140, 147, 170, 188, 189, 200,  
 205(2), 210, 236, 242, 265, 274,  
 291, 297(2), 302, 309, 315, 319,  
 329, 342.  
 Colne, Earl's, 44(2), 123, 238, 249, 286.  
 „ Wake, 5, 315.  
 Copthall, in Little Wigborough, 49.  
 Corringham, 265, 266.  
 Costede Hall Manor, 86.  
 Cranham, 120, 303.  
 Crepinghall, parish Colne-Wake, 315.  
 Cressing, 99, 238, 287.  
 Cricksea, 27.  
 Dagenham, 103, 185, 197.  
 Danbury, 304, 312.  
 Debden, 334.  
 Dedham, 51, 124, 131, 193, 196, 200,  
 256, 293(2), 318, 344, 346, 347.  
 Dengie, 218, 236.  
 Dewton, parish Great Easton, 211.  
 Donyland, East, 122, 146.  
 „ West, 176.  
 Dovercourt, 148, 207.  
 Dunmow, 345.  
 „ Great, 128, 183.  
 Dunton, 100.  
 Eastbury Hall, parish Barking, 282.  
 Easter, Good, 61, 200.  
 „ High, 124, 345.  
 Easton, Great, 211.  
 „ Little, 344.  
 Eastwood, 5, 248.  
 Elmeswell, 86.  
 Epping, 11, 48, 142, 285, 326, 349.  
 Farnbridge, 16.  
 „ South, 208.  
 Farnham, 52, 234, 274.  
 Faulkbourne, 117.  
 Felixhall, 198.  
 Felsted, 260(2), 345.  
 Fering, 238.  
 Finchingfield, 145, 180, 186(2), 281.  
 Flambards, parish Cold Norton, 49,  
 317.  
 Fobbing, 305.  
 Fordham, 70, 295.  
 Foxearth, 197, 292.  
 Frating, 102.  
 Frinton, 309.  
 Fryon, 238, 334.  
 Giddea Hall, in Havering, 74, 75.  
 Gobions, Great, 122.  
 Gosfield, 300, 332(2).  
 Grays, 296.  
 Greenlands, 267.  
 Greenstead, 146, 205, 242, 302.  
 Greenstreet, parish East Ham, 44.  
 Hadleigh, 5, 297(2).  
 Halstead, 11, 21, 84, 134, 168, 195,  
 207, 300, 328.



- Ham, 47, 296.  
   " East, 5, 44, 167, 189, 206, 207, 252, 253, 296.  
   " West, 7, 88, 104, 127, 139, 167, 189, 198, 213(2), 214, 257, 267, 269, 288, 293, 294, 327.  
 Hanningfield, West, 69, 105.  
 Harlow, 224, 301, 324.  
 Harwich, 150, 174, 177, 185(2), 224.  
 Hatch, West? 350.  
 Hatfield, 292.  
   " -Peverill, 272.  
   " Regis, 23, 119(2), 128(2), 179, 226.  
 Havering, 74.  
 Hawkewell, 105.  
 Hedingham, Castle, 44, 218.  
   " Sible, 168.  
 Hempstead, 48, 218(2).  
 Henny, Great, 281.  
 Herne, 15.  
 Heybridge, 151.  
 Hill Hall, 286.  
 Hockley, 15, 192.  
 Holland, Little, 151.  
 Holyfield, parish Waltham Holy Cross, 116(2).  
 Horkesley, Great, 44, 116, 164, 197, 275, 285, 286.  
   " Little, 146, 199.  
 Hornchurch, 55, 61, 100, 147, 315, 350.  
 Howchins Manor, 206.  
 Hutton, 15.  
 Hythe, 267.  
 Ilford, 127, 154.  
   " Little, 96.  
 Ingatestone, 29, 241(2).  
 Ingrave, 158.  
 Inworth, 22, 238.  
 Kelvedon, 16, 238.  
 Kirby-le-Soken, 144, 270.  
 Laindon Hills, 127, 169, 254.  
 Lamborne, 160.  
 Langford, 292.  
 Langham, 305, 321.  
 Latchingdon, 28, 108, 182, 281, 341.  
 Latton, 5.  
 Laver-Magdalen, 333.  
 Lawford, 180, 327.  
 Lawgh Hall, 186.  
 Lawling, parish Latchingdon, 28, 108, 281, 341.  
 Layer-de-la-Haye, 305.  
   " -Marney, 314.  
 Lees, Great, 99.  
 Leigh, 5, 30, 38, 70, 118, 119, 144, 156, 171, 220, 221, 248, 287, 342.  
 Leyton, 56, 184.  
 Leytonstone, 120, 348.  
 Liston, 102.  
 Littlebury, 42(2), 304.  
 Loughton, 54, 167, 191, 296(2), 329.  
 Luxboro, in Chigwell, 296.  
 Luxborowe, 244.  
 Lyttles, 265.  
 Malandyne, 233.  
 Maldon, 71, 90, 125, 146, 148, 175, 185, 205, 252, 290.  
 Malmaynes Manor, 197.  
 Manewden, 309.  
 Manningtree, 87, 94, 195(2), 205, 211, 255.  
 Maplestead, Great, 277.  
 Margaretting, 188, 336.  
 Markshall, 71, 238.  
 Mayland, 292.  
 Mersea, 210.  
   " East, 151, 159, 328, 330.  
   " West, 20, 159, 297.  
 Messing, 86, 238, 316.  
 Middleton, 5.  
 Milton, parish Prittlewell, 118, 141, 210, 267, 294.  
   " Shore, 236.  
 Mistley, 5, 211, 227.  
 Molehall Manor, 323.  
 Moulsham, 136, 215.  
 Mountneysing, 104, 241(2).  
 Moze, 123.  
 Mucking, 150, 269.  
 Navestock, 203, 276, 323.  
 Nazeing, 67, 242, 305.  
 Newbarnes, near Plaistow, 110.  
 Newhall-Josselyn, 179.  
 Newport, 70, 74, 226, 267.  
 Northend, in East Ham, 206.  
   " in Much Waltham, 345.  
 Norton, Cold, 49.  
 Notley, 16.  
 Oakley, 14.  
   " Little, 259, 338.  
   " Hall Manor, 227.  
 Ockendon, North, 188(2).  
   " South, 69, 145(2), 177.  
 Oldhall, 316.  
 Ongar, High, 200.  
 Orsett, 47, 53, 272.  
 Overhall, parish Bartlow, 342.  
 Paglesham, 79, 252.  
 Panfield, 78(2).  
 Parndon, Great, 2.  
 Pattiswick, 238.  
 Pebmarsh, 275.  
 Pentlow, 81, 112, 205.  
 Pirgo, 136.  
 Plaistow, 127, 189.  
 Pleshey, 256.  
 Pontesbright, 332.  
 Prittlewell, 54, 71, 113, 118, 128, 141, 210, 291, 294.

- Radwinter, 47, 48, 76, 324, 334.  
 Rainham, 15, 62, 199, 213, 254 (2).  
 Ramsden-Barrington, 317.  
 Rawreth, 18.  
 Rayleigh, 37, 295.  
 Rettendon, 150, 259, 292, 295.  
 Rickling, 51, 70.  
 Ripple, parish Barking, 111.  
 Rivenhall, 16, 238.  
 Rochford, 15, 37, 40, 43.  
 Rockholt, 43.  
 Roding-Berners, 102.  
     " High, 128, 179.  
     " White, 49.  
 Romford, 10, 19, 165, 217, 315, 340.  
 Roxwell, 47, 83, 128, 200.  
 Roydon, 100, 158.  
 Runwell, 16, 51.  
 Saint Osyth, 54, 86(3), 128, 267, 334.  
 Salcot, 15, 211.  
     " -Wigborough, 350.  
 Saling, 116.  
 Sampford, 48.  
 Sewardstone, parish Waltham Abbey,  
     35.  
 Shalford, 185.  
 Sheering, 158.  
 Shelley, 40.  
 Shinfield, 115.  
 Shoebury, North, 238.  
 Shopland, 238.  
 Snoreham, 108.  
 Southchurch, 24, 259(2), 294.  
 Southminster, 15 (2), 86, 182, 292,  
     351.  
 Springfield, 27, 107, 215.  
 Stambridge, 106.  
     " Great, 50, 81(2).  
     " Little, 70(2).  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 93, 265, 276.  
     " -Rivers, 242.  
 Stanstead-Mountfitchet *or* Tremhall,  
     59.  
 Stanway, 324.  
 Stapleford-Abbots, 203.  
     " -Tawney, 201.  
 Stebbing, 57, 260.  
 Steeple-Grange, 200, 296.  
 Stifford, 181, 275.  
     " -Clay, 296.  
 Stisted, 70, 97, 99, 113, 238, 338.  
 Stock, 316, 322, 336.  
 Stoke, 155.  
 Stondon-Massey, 58.  
 Stratford, 196.  
     " -Langthorne, 158.  
 Tendring, 11, 34, 149, 151, 251, 259.  
 Terling, 16, 21.  
 Tey, Great, 238.  
 Thaxted, 11, 48, 241.  
 Theydon-Bois, 106.  
     " -Garnon, 213.  
     " -Mount, 287.  
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 31.  
 Thorington, 66.  
 Thorpe, 116, 209, 222, 259, 332, 334.  
 Thunderley, 53.  
 Tilbury, East, 62, 243.  
     " West, 13(2).  
 Tillingham, 218, 341, 350.  
 Tiltey, 211.  
 Tolleshunt, 108, 134, 156.  
     " -Darcy, 134.  
 Toppesfield, 247, 290, 315.  
 Twinstead, 205.  
 Ugley, 192.  
 Ulting, 292.  
 Upminster, 150, 192, 303(2).  
 Upton, parish West Ham, 267.  
 Wakering, 229.  
     " Great, 256.  
 Walden, Little, 214.  
     " Saffron, 33, 41, 48, 52, 120,  
         123, 140, 188, 214, 309, 315, 332.  
 Waltham, 265.  
     " Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 35, 38,  
         73, 92, 116, 275, 285, 339.  
     " Great, 345.  
 Walthamstow, 2, 37, 50, 69, 177, 192, 303.  
 Walton-le-Soken, 46.  
     " -on-the-naze, 55.  
 Wanstead, 220, 298.  
 Warley, 185.  
     " Great, 18.  
 Weald, 22.  
     " South, 29, 45, 47, 48, 49, 253.  
 Wenden-Ambo, 273.  
     " -Lofts, 80(2).  
 Westhatcher, 350.  
 Wethersfield, 249, 272.  
 Wickford, 18, 211.  
 Wickham, 44.  
 Widdington, 70.  
 Widford, 246.  
 Wigborough, Great, 51 (2).  
     " Little, 49.  
 Willingale-Doe, 270.  
 Wimbish, 48, 341(2), 342.  
 Witham, 117.  
 Wivenhoe, 86, 153, 243, 302, 310.  
 Wix, 44.  
 Woodford, 3, 69, 101, 153, 322.  
 Woodgrange, 229.  
 Woodham Ferrers, 18.  
     " Mortimer, 71.  
     " -Walter, 231.  
 Wrabness, 129.  
 Writtle, 29(2), 94, 109, 113(2), 173,  
     230, 236, 241, 253, 333.  
 Yeldham, Great, 247.

## FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 8, 108, 137, 175, 249.  
 Bangor, 143.  
 Bermosse, parish Hanmer, 143.  
 Bodryddan, 74(2).  
 Bodvari, 137.  
 Bryncwnin, parish Rhuddlan, 74.  
 Caerwys, 137.  
 Connfield, 208.  
 Dyserth, 10(2), 152, 171, 244, 306, 339, 341.  
 Evesacre, 44.  
 Fennes, 143.  
 Flint, 324.  
 Hanmer, 143(2).  
 Llanasa, Trelogan in, 74.  
 Maelor Saesneg, 93.  
 Mostyn, 221.  
 Nerquis, 7, 88, 175.  
 Northop, 7, 8, 9, 104, 175, 193.  
 Perthkynsey, parish Rhuddlan, 74.  
 Rhuddlan, 74, 137.  
 St. Asaph, 8.  
 „ Diocese, 89.  
 Talacre, 221.  
 Treiddyn vawr, 10, 137, 176, 306.  
 Trelogan, in Llanasa, 74.  
 Tremeirchion, 137.  
 Ysceifiog, 137, 196.

## GLAMORGAN.

Glamorgan, 153.  
 Aberdare, 8, 10, 88, 137(2), 174, 258, 306.  
 Baglan, 163.  
 Battingveth, 163.  
 Bonvilstone? (Bollstone), 8, 176(2).  
 Briton Ferry, 8, 175.  
 Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, 7.  
 Cardiff, 86, 152, 341.  
 Court House, 40.  
 Coychurch, 8, 165, 171.  
 Coyty, 123, 226.  
 Crofton, 127.  
 Dunraven, 152.  
 Ewenny, 58.  
 Flemingstone *or* Flimstone, 115.  
 Gower, 348.  
 Kenvey Park, 163.  
 Keven-Mable, 180.  
 Llandaff, 137, 178, 193.  
 Llandilo Talybont, 8, 88, 176, 196.  
 Llangeinor, 8, 174.  
 Llangennith, 152.  
 Llangoned *or* Llangynwyd, 8, 174, 176.

Llanguick, 14.  
 Llangyvelach, 163.  
 Llanishen, 8, 170, 175.  
 Llansamlet, 8, 88, 176, 319.  
 Llantwit, 216, 314.  
 Llanvihangel-juxta-Morgan, 340.  
 Merthyr Tydvil, 8, 9, 175, 196, 219, 242.  
 Michaelston by Cowbridge, 306.  
 Neath, 7, 88, 108, 163.  
 Osmond's Ashe, 58.  
 Penmark, 152.  
 Penrice, 209.  
 Roath, 145, 172.  
 Ryde Lavar, 193, 196.  
 St. Athan, 25.  
 St. Bride the More, 152.  
 St. Donats, 297.  
 St. Fagan, 193, 196.  
 Sully, 58.  
 Swansea, 106, 144, 163, 174, 176, 270, 328, 340.  
 Vann, Little, 176, 242, 352.  
 Vaynor, Little, 88.  
 Ychellolye, 271.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 24, 29, 45, 53, 59, 86, 113, 127, 144, 145, 174, 190, 205, 212, 229, 271, 295, 301, 315, 328.  
 Ablington, 179.  
 Ablodes Court, in Sandhurst, 80.  
 Acton-Ylger, parish Iron-Acton, 330.  
 Alderley, 33, 81(2).  
 Alderton, 20.  
 Alloston (? Wollaston), 13.  
 Almondsbury, 320.  
 Alvington, 206.  
 Ampney Down, 158, 167(2).  
 „ St. Mary, 313(2).  
 Ashchurch, 71.  
 Ashton, Cold, 34, 62, 139, 240.  
 Aston-sub-Edge, 163, 230.  
 Aust, 4, 49.  
 Avening, 107.  
 Aylburton, 280.  
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 16(2), 208.  
 Bachesor, *see* Batsford.  
 Badminton, 202.  
 Barlestone, 213.  
 Barnesley, 40.  
 Barres Court, 225.  
 Barton, Klings, 93.  
 Batsford *or* Bachesor, 82.  
 Bengrove, 263.  
 Berkeley, 49, 76, 105, 119, 155(2), 231, 237, 313, 332(2), 352.  
 Beverstone, 225.



- Bicknor, English, 29, 314.  
 Bidmerton, 276.  
 Bisley, 47.  
 Bitton, 333(2).  
 Boddington, 257(2).  
 Bourton-on-the-hill, 233.  
 Boxwell, 168.  
 Bradestone, parish Berkeley, 237, 313, 332.  
 Bream, parish Newland, 251.  
 Brensley, 283.  
 Broadwell, 34, 350.  
 Brockhampton, 257.  
 Brockthorp, 346.  
 Brockwear, parish Hewelsfield, 126.  
 Bromsberrow, 94.  
 Buckland, 30.  
 Burthorpe, 301.  
 Calcote, near Newington Bagpath, 67.  
 Cam, 139, 312.  
 Campden, Broad, 262, 270.  
 " Chipping, 27, 38, 82, 250.  
 Cerney, North, 304.  
 Charfield, 211.  
 Charlton — 11, 212, 297, 320.  
 Chedworth, 333.  
 Cheltenham, 212.  
 Chesterton, 297.  
 Churcham, 210.  
 Churchdown, 150.  
 Cirencester, 90, 104, 109, 111, 114(2), 155, 236, 247, 255, 265, 283, 294, 297, 299, 304, 320, 346.  
 Clapton, parish Berkeley, 155.  
 Cleeve, 109.  
 " Bishops, 7, 28, 109, 198, 238, 340, 351.  
 Clifford, 254.  
 Coates and Rodmarton, Torleton in parish, 79(2).  
 " parish Burthorpe, 301.  
 Codrington, 289.  
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 149, 348.  
 Compton Abdale, 62.  
 " Cassys, parish Withington, 189.  
 " Grenefelde, parish Henbury, 156.  
 Corse Court, 309.  
 Cowhill, in Thornbury, 116.  
 Cowley, 36.  
 Cromehall, 252.  
 Dean, Forest of, 97, 262.  
 " Little, 11, 43, 104.  
 Derham, 344.  
 Didmarton, 151, 276.  
 Dodington, 338.  
 Driffild, 48.  
 Duntsbourne, 119.  
 Durham, 218.  
 Dursley, 31, 41, 45, 283, 330, 346.  
 Dymock, 16, 49, 282, 332, 343.  
 Dyrham, 216.  
 Eastington, 215, 295.  
 East Lache, 352.  
 East Leach Turville, 179, 214.  
 Eastwood, parish Thornbury, 89, 316.  
 Ebrington, 183.  
 Elmore, 51(2).  
 (Esame? 219.)  
 Fairford, 6, 32, 292, 295.  
 Farmcote, 297(2).  
 Fishley, 69.  
 Flaxley, 22.  
 Forthampton, 80, 155, 259, 317.  
 Foxcott, parish Withington, 188.  
 Frampton-upon-Severn, 12, 70, 226, 228.  
 Frocester, 168, 295.  
 Gloucester, Diocese, 81.  
 Gloucester, 5, 6, 29, 31, 41, 47(2), 48, 71, 79, 107, 115, 117, 140, 151, 154, 158, 161, 169(2), 178, 182, 183, 184, 193, 200, 202, 213, 218(2), 223, 237, 245, 260, 266, 272, 277, 280, 296(3), 320, 328, 330, 338, 344, 348, 350.  
 Gotherington, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 331(3).  
 Haglowe, 341.  
 Hailes, 159.  
 Hampton, 281.  
 Hamswell, 240.  
 Hanham, 298.  
 " West, 286.  
 Hardwick, 133, 314(2), 319.  
 Harescombe, 89, 346.  
 Haresfield, 84, 223, 251.  
 Hartpury, 27, 348.  
 Hasfield, 324.  
 Hatherley, 120.  
 " Down, 219.  
 Hatherop, 3, 184.  
 Hawkesbury, 48, 62, 81, 151, 252.  
 Haymes, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 198.  
 Henbury, 49, 78, 81(2), 156, 157, 164, 227, 320.  
 Hewelsfield, 126, 340(2).  
 Highmeadow, in Newland, 29.  
 Highnam, 11.  
 Horfield, 325.  
 Horsley, 30.  
 Horton, 337.  
 Hull, parish Berkeley, 352.  
 Hydes, 47.  
 Iron-Acton, 330.  
 Kemerton, 224.  
 Kempford, 65, 158, 295.  
 Kilcote, parish Hawkesbury, 81.  
 Kingscote, 52.

Lassington (Gloucester), 218.  
 Leamington, 233.  
 Lechlade, 276, 295, 311(2).  
 Leckhampton, 227.  
 Lesborow, 326.  
 Littleton, 159.  
 „ -upon-Severn, 229, 334.  
 Loade, The, near Tewkesbury, 313.  
 Longborough, 67(2).  
 Longford, 320.  
 Longney, 119, 351.  
 Lydney, 280.  
 Mangotsfield, 11, 72, 323.  
 Marshfield, 34, 62, 96, 105, 139(2), 159,  
 179, 230, 289.  
 Marston-sicca, 162.  
 Matson, 47, 264.  
 Mangersbury, 119.  
 Micheldean, 45(2).  
 Mickleton, 230.  
 Minchinhampton, 182, 185, 237, 298,  
 304, 330.  
 Minsterworth, 169, 313, 342.  
 Moreton-in-Henmarsh, 312.  
 „ -Valence, 301, 320.  
 Naunton, 16(2), 208.  
 Newent, 96, 101.  
 Newington-Bagpath, 151.  
 Newland, 29, 209, 251.  
 Nibley, 178, 288.  
 „ North, 101.  
 Northleach, 53, 101, 234.  
 Northwick, 18, 49.  
 Notgrove, 337.  
 Nympsfield, 251.  
 Oldbury, 116, 151, 252, 258.  
 „ -upon-Severn, 245.  
 „ parish Thornbury, 153.  
 Old Grange, 332.  
 Old Land, parish Bitton, 333(2).  
 Olveston, 18, 102, 310.  
 Osleworthe Manor, 263.  
 Over, 320.  
 Oxenhall, 156.  
 Oxenton, 119.  
 Pauntley, 275.  
 Pebworth, 38.  
 Pensam, 283.  
 Postlip, 42.  
 Prestbury, 62, 283.  
 Preston —, 143.  
 „ near Cirencester, 20.  
 „ -upon-Stour, 303.  
 Pucklechurch, 20, 70, 120.  
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton,  
 298.  
 Radbrook, 167(2).  
 Redland, 343.  
 Redwick, parish Henbury, 49.  
 Risington, Great, 22.

Risington, Little, 60.  
 St. Briavel's, 48, 168, 262(2), 327, 352.  
 Saintbury, 24.  
 Sandhurst, 223. Ablodes Court in, 80.  
 Scincley, parish Minchinhampton, 182.  
 Seasoncote, 136.  
 Serford, 87.  
 Sewkly, parish Minchinhampton, 185.  
 Shenington, 104, 338.  
 Sherborne, 77, 101, 102, 153, 276.  
 Shipton Moyne, 35(2), 103, 151.  
 Shirehampton, 11, 91, 203, 221, 248.  
 Snowhill, 316.  
 Sodbury, 132, 159.  
 Sodbury, Chipping, 72, 289, 332.  
 Southrop, 52, 179.  
 Southwick, parish Tewkesbury, 322.  
 Stanley, 283.  
 Stanley, King's, 339.  
 Stanley-Leonard, 272.  
 Stanway, Church, 312.  
 Stapleton, 84, 327.  
 Staunton, 27, 29, 97.  
 Stoke-Gifford, 322.  
 Stoke-Harris, 322.  
 Stoke-Orchard, 28.  
 Stone, 23, 76, 330.  
 Stonehouse, 118(3), 272(2).  
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 44, 119, 350.  
 Stratton, 143, 329.  
 Stroud, 20, 108, 350, 352.  
 Sturte, 69.  
 Sudeley, 45, 63, 299.  
 Sutton, 81, 241.  
 Swindon, 19.  
 Tatwicke, 240.  
 Tedington, parish Berkeley, 105.  
 Tetbury, 20, 52, 103, 235, 248, 251, 266,  
 297, 306, 329.  
 Tewkesbury, 23, 49, 54, 57, 71, 97(2),  
 135, 155, 175, 177, 201, 203, 218,  
 235, 240, 241, 266, 278, 313, 322.  
 Thornbury, 89, 116, 118, 153, 252,  
 262(2), 310, 316.  
 Tibberton, 143.  
 Tidenham, 153.  
 Tirley, 27(2).  
 Todenham, 188, 221, 238, 311.  
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rod-  
 marton, 79(2), 120.  
 Tormarton, 87, 271.  
 Tormes Court, parish Cold Ashton,  
 139.  
 Tortworth, 309.  
 Tresham, 62, 151.  
 Uley, 25.  
 Ullington, 38.  
 Upton St. Leonard, 154, 223.  
 Walton-Cardiff, 240.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 54(2).

Washbourn, Great *or* Abbot's, 59.  
 Welford, 125.  
 Wenyerde, The, near Tewkesbury, 257.  
 Westbury — 16, 17, 228, 248, 344.  
 „ -on-Trym, 11, 91, 221.  
 Westerleigh, 65.  
 Weston, 89.  
 „ Lawrence, 209, 320.  
 Whaddon, 72.  
 Whittington, 289.  
 Williamstrop, 149.  
 Winstone, 119.  
 Winterbourne, 62, 322.  
 Withington, 36, 188, 189(3).  
 Wollastone (and v. Alloston), 74.  
 Woodhouse, parish Olveston, 310.  
 Woodmancote, 283.  
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucester, 263.  
 Wootton-under-Edge, 44, 133(3), 154, 158, 252, 280.  
 Yanworth, 189.

## GUERNSEY.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Hants, 11, 17, 46, 62, 63, 83, 109, 115, 117, 169, 184, 257, 262, 271, 319, 344.  
 Adbury, in Burghclere, 82.  
 Aldershot, 336.  
 Allfolde, 162.  
 Alresford (Alisford qu. = Alresford, 26), 159, 213.  
 „ New, 17, 72.  
 Alton, 16, 54, 57.  
 Alverstoke, 260.  
 Ampot, 230.  
 Andover, 35, 80, 139(3), 272.  
 Andwell, parish Up-Nateley, 216.  
 Appuldurcombe (Isle of Wight), 348(2).  
 Arreton (Isle of Wight), 75, 190.  
 Ash, 295.  
 Ashmansworth, 240.  
 Atherton (Isle of Wight), 74.  
 Baddesley, 155.  
 Barhampton, parish Milton, 64.  
 Barton-Peverell, 314.  
 „ -Saye, 271.  
 „ Stacey, 51, 152.  
 Basing, 240, 250, 343.  
 Basingstoke, 16, 134, 135, 239, 296, 334.  
 Baughurst, 143, 169, 334.  
 Beaulieu, 303.  
 Beaupaire, 239.  
 Beechill, parish Strathfieldsaye, 251.  
 Bighton, 289.

Binsted, 22, 151, 159.  
 Bishopstoke, 66.  
 Bourne St. Mary, 248.  
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 260.  
 Bramley, 143, 239.  
 Bramshaw, 98, 194.  
 Bramshott, 42.  
 Breamore, 313(3).  
 Brixton (Isle of Wight), 83.  
 Brockhurst, parish Alverstoke, 260.  
 Budbridge, parish Arreton, 75.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 50.  
 Burghclere, 82.  
 Buriton, 313.  
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 171.  
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 292.  
 Candover, Brown, 181, 327.  
 Canterton, parish Minstead, 6.  
 Catersfield, 289, 349.  
 Chale (Isle of Wight), 146.  
 Chalton, 237.  
 Charford, South, 184, 351.  
 Chawton, 184.  
 Christchurch, 50, 91, 171.  
 Crondall, 112, 236.  
 Crux-Easton, 195.  
 Dean, 16.  
 Dibden, 315.  
 Dogmersfield, 289, 349.  
 Dummer, 203.  
 Eastney, 228.  
 Easton, 141.  
 „ parish Andover, 35.  
 Eastrop, 223.  
 Echinswell, parish Kingsclere, 345.  
 Eling, 208, 297(2), 298.  
 Ellisfield, 95.  
 Enham, Knights, 80.  
 Exton, 195.  
 Faccombe, 239.  
 Fareham, 120.  
 Farnehill, 246.  
 Farnest, 230.  
 Fawley, 332.  
 Foles, parish Fordingbridge, 72.  
 Fordingbridge, 50, 72, 194, 257(2), 344.  
 Freemantle, 182.  
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 128.  
 Fullerton, 248.  
 Fyfield, 85.  
 Goddesfelde, 184.  
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 348.  
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge, 257(2), 344(2).  
 Gosport, 30, 120, 264.  
 Grateley, 82, 139.  
 Grewell, 81.  
 Hale, 179, 188.  
 Halle, 240.  
 Hambledon, 318.



- Hannington, 42.  
 Harbridge, 330.  
 Hartley-Wintney, 12, 208.  
 Havant, 24, 303, 305.  
 Headley, 51, 124(2).  
 Henstead, 151.  
 Highclere, 90, 120.  
 Hilsea, 330.  
 Hoe, near Hambledon, 42.  
 Hooke, 250.  
 Hunborne, 232.  
 Hurne, parish Christchurch, 50.  
 Hursley, 251, 267.  
 Hurstbourn, 231.  
 „ - Priors (St. Mary Bourn parish), 50, 195.  
 „ -Tarrant, 285.  
 Hyde, 34, 151.  
 „ Barton, near Winchester, 63.  
 Itchell, 127.  
 Kingsclere, 15, 42, 62, 159, 167, 169, 184, 204, 285, 345.  
 Lainston, 104.  
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 132.  
 Lovington, parish Easton, 141.  
 Lye, 262.  
 Lymington, 26, 150.  
 Lyss, 159, 262.  
 Malshanger, 326.  
 Manydowne, 334.  
 Meon, East, 264.  
 „ West, 212.  
 Merwell, 277.  
 Micheldever, 293.  
 Milton, Barhampton in parish, 64.  
 Minstead, 6.  
 Moor Court, 98(2).  
 Morton, 334.  
 Mottisfont, 132, 168.  
 Nately-Scures, 329(2).  
 „ Up, 216.  
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 260(2).  
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 24, 42, 248.  
 Norton, parish Wonston, 316.  
 Oakley, 16.  
 Odiham, 57, 63, 81(2), 231, 296, 297, 319, 346.  
 Otterbourne, 189.  
 Overton, 102, 118, 288.  
 Pamber, 200.  
 Penton-Mewsey, 314.  
 Petersfield, 38, 92, 213, 346(2).  
 Portsea, 314.  
 Portsmouth, 112, 113, 161, 222, 352.  
 Portswood, 90(2), 171.  
 Quidhampton, 92, 288.  
 Ringwood, 91.  
 Romsey, 24, 98(4), 269, 271.  
 Rotherwick, 16.  
 Rowner, 49(2).  
 St. Cross, 92.  
 St. Helens (Isle of Wight), 160.  
 St. Mary Bourne, 50.  
 Selborne, 151.  
 Shalden, 182, 316.  
 Shanklin (Isle of Wight), 224.  
 Sherborne, 239, 242.  
 „ Monks, 200.  
 Sheffield, English, 309.  
 „ -on-Loddon, 98.  
 Shipton, 290.  
 „ -Bellinger, 58, 112, 335.  
 Shorwell (Isle of Wight), 190.  
 Sidmonton, 182.  
 Snodington, parish Shipton-Bellinger, 112.  
 Sombourn, King's, 127.  
 Southampton, 1, 5, 14, 22, 57, 61, 67, 144, 153, 160, 161, 215, 231, 261, 266, 277, 289, 294, 307, 340, 342(2), 349.  
 Southwick, 335, 336.  
 Sparsholt, 2.  
 Stanbridge-Earl's, 183.  
 Stratfield-Mortimer, 181.  
 Strathfieldsaye, 85, 251.  
 Sutton, Bishop's, 71.  
 Tadiford, parish Hordle, 57(2).  
 Tadley, 143.  
 Tangley, 82, 332.  
 Temple Court, 328.  
 Tisted, East, 159, 191, 227.  
 Titchbourn, 330.  
 Titchfield, 289(2), 349.  
 Tytherley, 127.  
 Upham, 24.  
 Upton Gray, 22.  
 Wade, 236.  
 Wallop, Nether, 132, 257(2).  
 Wallop, Over, 86, 215, 244.  
 Warblington, 36, 344.  
 Warnborough, South, 199, 335(2), 336.  
 Welde, 27.  
 Wellow, 24, 194.  
 Wellow, East, 159.  
 Weston, parish Buriton, 313.  
 Weyhill, 344.  
 Whitchurch, 54, 250, 315.  
 Whitford, 305.  
 Wickham, 318.  
 Wight, Isle of, 26, 64, 73, 159, 213.  
 Winchester, Diocese, 47, 63, 66, 77, 83, 213, 229, 242, 262, 335, 343.  
 Winchester, 2, 63, 72, 76, 78, 91, 104, 132, 156, 159, 182, 189, 192, 208, 213(2), 221, 234, 259, 351(2).  
 „ Bishop of, 163.  
 „ Dean of, 327.  
 „ Prebendary of, 155.  
 „ Colbrokestreete, 155.

Winchester Gaol, 351.  
 „ College, 163, 188.  
 „ Wolvesey, 163.  
 Winchfield, 258.  
 Wonston, 316.  
 Woodhay, 16.  
 Woodhouse, 200.  
 Woodmancote, 334.  
 Wolverton, 42.  
 Wooton St. Lawrence, 16, 334.  
 Worldham, East, 246.  
 Worthy, 289.  
 Worthy-Martyr, 221.  
 Wymering, 330.  
 Yabington, 344.  
 Yaverland (Isle of Wight), 260.

### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 2, 29, 43, 92, 108,  
 194, 234.  
 Arkeston, 219.  
 Ashperton, 152.  
 Atforton, parish Leintwardine, 145.  
 Bedwelle, 244.  
 Benfield Grange, 312.  
 Berrington, 76, 213.  
 Bidney, parish Dilwyn, 279.  
 Birley, 82.  
 Bosbury, 144 (2).  
 Brampton-Bryan, 89.  
 Bredwardine, 18.  
 Brilley, 250.  
 Brinsop, 24, 86, 287.  
 Bromyard, 327.  
 Bucknell, 173.  
 Burghill, 40(2), 153.  
 Burrington, 209.  
 Bury, parish Pembridge, 294.  
 Byford, 107, 130.  
 Canon-Pyon, 47, 348.  
 Churchetocke, 209.  
 Clehonger, 193.  
 Clifford, 7, 31, 88, 108, 171, 312, 337.  
 Clodock, 167.  
 Coddington, 111.  
 Collington, 23.  
 Combe, 115.  
 Cowarne, Much, 34, 173.  
 Cradley, 135, 336.  
 Credenhill, 351.  
 Croft, 272.  
 Denedalle, parish Canon-Pyon, 348.  
 Dewchurch, Great, 20, 193, 220.  
 Dilwyn, 279.  
 Dolye, parish Presteign, 11, 340.  
 Dore, 23, 31, 249, 251.  
 Downton, 163.  
 Eardisland, 226.

Eardisley, 8, 24, 37, 166.  
 Eastnor, 69.  
 Elton, 45, 120.  
 Esebache, 347.  
 Ewyas-Harold, 10, 328.  
 Fawley, Little, 79.  
 Foy, 71.  
 Frome, Bishop, 49.  
 Gamage, 351.  
 Garway, 174.  
 Goodrich, 88, 252, 305, 340.  
 Grendon, 327.  
 Hampton, 285.  
 Hampton-Bishop, 71, 74, 284.  
 Harewood, 49.  
 Hatfield, 244.  
 Hereford, Diocese, 7, 75, 139, 176, 287,  
 328, 351.  
 Hereford, 4, 9(2), 18(3), 31, 32, 36, 56,  
 59, 100, 148(2), 193, 198, 211, 218,  
 222, 238, 249, 256, 301, 302, 303,  
 312, 321, 331, 332.  
 „ Canon of, 24, 135, 178, 193,  
 220, 298, 338, 340.  
 Holme-Lacy, 275, 337.  
 How-Caple, 3, 57, 139.  
 Howton, 76.  
 Humber, 76.  
 Huntington, 10, 133.  
 Inson, parish Frome Bishop, 49.  
 Kenchester, 351.  
 Kentchurch, 9, 127, 243, 250, 306.  
 Kevernowe, parish Great Dewchurch,  
 193.  
 Kingsland, 318, 324, 347.  
 King's Pyon, 82.  
 Kingston, 197, 235.  
 Kington, 101, 282.  
 Kinnersley, 163.  
 Langyruke, 294.  
 Ledbury, 11, 56, 67, 198, 260, 281, 282,  
 296, 310, 330.  
 Leintwardine, 145.  
 Leominster, 104, 131, 169, 217, 272,  
 327, 338.  
 Lingen, 195.  
 Linton, 220.  
 Litley, near Hereford, 133.  
 Llangarrin, 304.  
 Llanrothall, 328.  
 Llanwarne, 280.  
 Luckton, 277, 338.  
 Ludford, 255.  
 Lullam, parish Madley, 46.  
 Luston, 131.  
 Lyonshall, 33, 107, 265, 266, 294, 312.  
 Madley, 46, 235.  
 Malmesbury, 351.  
 Marcle, Much, 185, 211, 325.  
 Marden, 324.

Marston, 294.  
 Michaelchurch-Eskley, 7, 9, 11, 129,  
     165, 249, 251, 306, 340.  
 Monkland, 325.  
 Monnington, 310.  
 Monte, parish King's Pyon, 82.  
 Moore, parish Vowchurch, 8.  
 Mordiford, 331.  
 More, 31.  
 Morecote, 107.  
 Netherwood, 25.  
 Newton, Welsh, 88, 177, 193.  
 Nooke, parish Leominster, 169.  
 Ocle-Pitchard, 51.  
 Old Court, 10, 306.  
 Orcop, 49, 341.  
 Pembridge, 165, 193, 260, 294.  
 Pencombe, 327.  
 Pencoyd, 280.  
 Perry, The, 246.  
 Peterchurch, 333(2).  
 Presteign, 3, 11, 115, 138, 197, 220,  
     294. *See also* Radnor.  
 Puddleston, 132.  
 Putley, 178.  
 Queenhill, 351.  
 Richard's Castle, 250.  
 Rochford, 220, 240.  
 Ross, 225, 340.  
 Rotheras, 37.  
 St. Devereux, 197.  
 St. Weonard's, 49.  
 Sarnesfield, Little, 236.  
 Shelwick, 287.  
 Shobdon, 190, 304.  
 Shutten, 351.  
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 333.  
 Stanford-Bishop, 259.  
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 25.  
 Stockdon, 240.  
 Stoke-Lacey, 327.  
 Stretton, 292, 351.  
 Stretton-Grandison, 152.  
 Sufton, 177.  
 Sugwas, 341.  
 Sutton-St.-Nicholas, 276.  
 Tarrington *or* Tadington, 57.  
 Tiberton, 325.  
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 153.  
 Treget, 10, 340.  
 Twyford, parish Eardisland, 226.  
 Urchingfield, 49.  
 Vowchurch, 8.  
 Waldenstone-in-Llangarrin, 304.  
 Walford, 185, 285.  
 Wellington, 193.  
 Weobley, 24, 107, 193, 310.  
 Weston, 294.  
 Whitchurch, 243.  
 Whitney, 133.

Willey, 199.  
 Withington, 150(2).  
 Wonton, 287.  
 Worlofrelowe, 336.  
 Wormbridge, 235.  
 Yazor, 10, 260.  
 Yearsen, 240.

# HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 5, 33, 51, 78, 86,  
     90, 152, 197, 211, 248, 276, 326,  
     344.  
 Albury, 145, 323.  
 Aldbury, 22, 102, 113.  
 Aldenham, 18, 39, 120, 147, 198(2), 202,  
     246(3), 264, 279, 287, 291, 304, 328,  
     349.  
 Amwell, 2, 238.  
 Amwell, Little, parish Ware, 167.  
 Anstey, 43, 183, 270.  
 Apsley, 305.  
 Ashwell, 4, 22(2), 29, 33, 130, 138, 172,  
     190, 221, 277, 340.  
 Aspeden, 57, 224.  
 Aston, 6, 316.  
 Ayott-Montfichet, 240.  
 Baldock, 30, 115(2), 152, 246, 263, 280.  
 Barkway, 140, 250.  
 Barley, 44.  
 Barnet, Chipping, 65, 194, 204, 223,  
     225, 226, 266(2), 303, 315.  
     " East, 110.  
 Bayford, 123.  
 Beauchamp, parish Layston, 42.  
 Bengeo, 169, 192, 309.  
 Bennington, 181, 349.  
 Berkhamstead, 22, 25, 155, 159, 207(2),  
     287, 327, 334.  
     " Great, *or* St. Peter,  
     37, 228, 288.  
 Boreham Wood, 45.  
 Braintfield *or* Bramfield, 117.  
 Braughing, 114, 142, 167, 174.  
 Brickendon, 83, 123, 309.  
 Broxbourne, 41, 124, 349.  
 Buckland, 142.  
 Buntingford, 46, 124, 142, 224, 282.  
 Burley, 202.  
 Bushey, 287.  
 Bushfield, parish Totteridge, 10.  
 Bygrave, 28, 29, 327.  
 Caddington, 97, 221.  
 Champneys, parish Tring, 233.  
 Cheffeld, 182.  
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 159.  
 Cheshunt, 14, 38(2), 61(2), 70, 85, 121,  
     127(2), 202, 206, 288.  
 Cheston, 159.



- Chipping, New, 142.  
 Clifton, parish Ashwell, 277.  
 Clothall, 182.  
 Codicote, 140, 159, 239, 240.  
 Corsiers, parish Ridge, 103.  
 Cottedred, 52.  
 Digswell, 140.  
 Ducketts (Hertford), 291.  
 Flamstead, 1, 3(2), 98(2), 118, 190, 350.  
 Gilston *or* Godleston, 16, 109, 128.  
 Glitton End, parish Ashwell, 22.  
 Gorchamby, 18, 89.  
 Graveley, 133.  
 Hadham, Great, 142, 152, 206.  
 „ Little, 152, 234, 276.  
 Hallside, in Hatfield, 240.  
 Halywell, near St. Albans, 268.  
 Harpenden, 67, 81, 177, 336.  
 Hatfield, 192, 240, 269, 349.  
 Hemel Hempstead, 32(2), 328.  
 Hempstead, 321.  
 Hertford, 38, 52, 56, 57, 95, 123, 141, 223, 226, 238, 270, 284, 291, 325.  
 Hertingfordbury, 183, 222.  
 Hitchin, 9, 62, 74, 90, 115, 152, 165, 181(2), 188, 206, 279, 327.  
 Hoddesdon, 41, 52, 141, 305, 308, 349.  
 Hogemore, 327.  
 Holyfield, parish Waltham Holy Cross, 116(2).  
 Hornead, Great, 43.  
 „ Little, 41, 43, 212.  
 Hunsdon, 148.  
 Kelshall, 342.  
 Kensworth, 96, 231.  
 Kimpton, 22.  
 Kingswoodbury Manor, in Clothall, 182.  
 Knebworth, 202.  
 Lachmore Heath, in Aldenham, 246.  
 Lamere, parish Wheathampstead, 54.  
 Langley, 99, 170.  
 „ Abbot's, 170(2).  
 „ King's, 344.  
 Layston, 42, 43, 46.  
 Letchworth, 23, 288.  
 Meesden, 182.  
 Mimms, North, 63, 74, 96, 102, 147, 228, 268, 270.  
 Munden, Great, 123, 142, 147, 276, 284.  
 „ Little, 63, 284.  
 Newnham, 172.  
 Norcot Court, parish Northchurch, 155.  
 Northaw, 199.  
 Northchurch, 155, 159.  
 Offley, 21, 93.  
 Parkbury, 44, 325.  
 Pelham, Brent, 2, 200.  
 Pelham, Furneaux, 60, 85, 179.  
 „ Stocking, 142.  
 Penley, parish Aldbury, 113, 320.  
 Pirton, 237.  
 Puckeridge, parish Standon, 326.  
 Puttenham, 35.  
 Radwell, 190, 246.  
 Redbourn, 1, 58, 222, 257.  
 Rickmansworth, 39, 107, 153, 232, 344.  
 „ Woodwicks in, 73.  
 Ridge, 29, 33, 92, 103, 171.  
 Royston, 52(2), 56, 59, 95, 141, 191, 333, 347. *See also under* Cambridge.  
 Rushden, 139.  
 Rye, 119(2).  
 Saint Alban's, 12, 28, 38, 52, 61, 84, 90, 97, 99, 144, 156, 166(3), 177, 186, 187, 192, 194, 197, 206(3), 243, 254, 257, 260, 274, 278, 296(2), 301, 347, 349.  
 Saint James, 327.  
 Saint Stephen's, 258.  
 Sandon, 104, 225.  
 Sandridge, 138.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 179(2), 190, 192.  
 Shenley, 22, 25, 136, 147, 232.  
 Shephall, 226, 227.  
 Standon, 15, 28, 44, 106, 139, 174, 326.  
 Stansted Abbot's, 256.  
 „ Montfitchet, 119.  
 Stapleford, 54(2).  
 Stevenage, 4, 56, 167, 202, 342.  
 Stonebury, parish Little Hornead, 41.  
 Stortford, Bishop's, 22, 70, 74, 86(2), 142, 294, 339.  
 Tattersall, 109.  
 Tewin, 244.  
 Therfield, 107, 200, 203, 224, 273, 287.  
 Thorley, 234.  
 Throcking, 224.  
 Thunderidge, 123, 140, 192, 238.  
 Tiscot, 100.  
 Tittenhanger, 24.  
 Totteridge, 37, 109, 266(3), 313.  
 „ Bushfield in, 10.  
 Tring, 35, 127, 159, 233, 343.  
 Uphall, parish Braughing, 142.  
 Wadesmill, 324.  
 Walden, 49, 115, 164, 252.  
 Ware, 1, 73, 125, 132, 142, 167, 192, 238, 239, 266.  
 Watford, 33, 155, 328.  
 Welwyn, 140, 199, 342.  
 Westmill, 174.  
 Weston, 182(2), 318.  
 Wheathampstead, 54, 155, 192.  
 Wood Green, 191.  
 Woodwicks, parish Rickmansworth, 73.

Wormley, 274.  
 Wotton-at-Stone, 54.  
 Wyddiall, 127, 224.  
 Wymondley, 33.  
 „ Magna, 252.  
 „ Parva, 210.  
 Yardley, 140.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, County of, 29, 107, 159,  
 168, 226, 269, 303.  
 Abbotsley, 200.  
 Alconbury, 242.  
 Barkford, parish Eynesbury, 316.  
 Bluntisham, 217(2), 297.  
 Brampton, 117.  
 Brington, 345.  
 Broughton, 60, 281.  
 Buckworth, 308.  
 Catworth, Great, 56.  
 Chesterton, 32.  
 Colne, 130.  
 Conington, 78(2).  
 Diddington, 303.  
 Easton, 348.  
 Everton, 348.  
 Eynesbury, 53, 279, 316.  
 Fletton, 300, 301.  
 Gilling, 200.  
 Godmanchester, 146, 264(2), 269, 313.  
 Hamerton, 27.  
 Hardwick, 200.  
 Hemingford-Grey, 204.  
 Hinchingsbrooke, 320.  
 Huntingdon, 45, 324.  
 Keystone, 110.  
 Kimbolton, 207.  
 Leighton-Bromswold, 291, 317(2).  
 Molesworth, 221.  
 Needingworth, 206, 225, 275.  
 Offord-Cluny, 116, 197.  
 Pidley, 296.  
 Puttocks, 200.  
 Ramsey, 61(2), 157.  
 Saint Ives, 14, 189, 225, 282.  
 Saint Neot's, 97.  
 Sawtry, 109.  
 Southoe, 148.  
 Spaldwick, 87.  
 Stanground, 286.  
 Stanton, Fenny, 83, 301.  
 Staughton, Great, 102.  
 Stilton, 256.  
 Stow, 267.  
 „ Long, 28.  
 Thurning, 112.  
 Woodhurst, 198.  
 Woodstone, 5, 91, 149, 346.  
 Yaxley, 58, 244, 272.

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 4, 57, 76, 100, 104, 111, 126,  
 167, 255, 260, 319, 333, 344.  
 Allenscourt, parish Donaghcumper, 4.  
 Ballyfermot, county Dublin, 4.  
 Bective (Meath), 345.  
 Carlow (Catherloghe), 57.  
 Cork, 149.  
 Donaghcumper (Kildare), 4.  
 Dublin, 42, 47, 76, 129, 167, 231, 279,  
 328.  
 „ Diocese, 47, 100.  
 Kilbarry (Waterford), 345.  
 Munster, 149.  
 Myllyfarnam, 179.  
 Waterford, 169.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 153, 203, 210, 337.

## KENT.

Kent, 11, 12, 23, 39, 43, 47, 53, 58, 66,  
 67, 69, 82, 83(2), 90, 93, 115, 129,  
 140, 146, 155, 171, 177, 179, 192,  
 210(2), 222, 236, 238, 239, 243,  
 244, 289, 300, 301, 304, 323, 327,  
 332, 338.  
 Aldington, 67.  
 Alkham, 131.  
 Allington, 78, 350.  
 Appledore, 66.  
 Ashford, 26, 67, 116, 141.  
 Ashurst, 274.  
 Aylesford [Alisford, 26], 111, 195, 220,  
 276.  
 Barham, 92, 261.  
 Bearstead, 333.  
 Beckenham, 182, 262, 275, 321.  
 Benenden, 24, 34, 64, 109(2), 114,  
 139(2), 265, 278, 292, 330.  
 Bethersden, 136.  
 Beverley, in St. Dunston's near Canter-  
 bury, 113.  
 Bexley, 32, 49, 64, 234, 281, 287, 348.  
 Bickley, 61, 229.  
 Biddenden, 25, 37, 66, 84, 115(2), 126,  
 157, 199, 210, 215(2), 216, 222,  
 243.  
 Bilsington, 147.  
 Bindburie, 84.  
 Birchington, in Thanet, 81, 152.  
 Birling, 151.  
 Bishopsbourne, 92.  
 Blackmanstone, 279.

- Bobbing, 43.  
 Bonnington, 67.  
 Borden, 43, 63, 242.  
 Boughton-Malherbe, 154.  
 Boxley, 21, 101, 311, 333.  
 Brabourne, 104.  
 Brasted, 171, 214, 249, 276(2), 277(2),  
 289, 297, 301(2).  
 Bredgar, 171.  
 Bredhurst, 268.  
 Brenchley, 23, 178, 183, 248, 263.  
 Brenzett, 84, 221.  
 Bridge, 188.  
 Brockecote, in Ebney, 283.  
 Bromley, 48, 122, 145, 152, 199, 300,  
 321(2).  
 Brookland, 96, 171.  
 Buckland, parish Maidstone, 287.  
 Burham, 111, 163.  
 Burmarsh, 84.  
 Canterbury, Diocese, 51, 54, 74, 78, 137,  
 145, 257.  
 " City, 96, 121(2), 140, 150,  
 156, 190, 192, 193, 195, 199, 206,  
 227, 229, 263, 266, 300, 330.  
 " Archbishops of, 57(3), 247.  
 Chapel, 33, 294.  
 Challock, 2, 149.  
 Charing, 24.  
 Charlton, 180, 256, 296.  
 Chart, next Sutton Valence, 130.  
 " Great, 280, 319, 320.  
 Chartham, 313.  
 Chelsfield, 204, 322.  
 Chepsted, parish Chevening, 311.  
 Cheriton, 158.  
 Chevening, 204, 311.  
 Chiddingstone, 53, 182, 244.  
 Chimmam, parish Farningham, 73.  
 Chislehurst, 32, 124, 187.  
 Cliffe, 268, 333.  
 Cobham, 123, 145, 182, 304.  
 Cowden, 39, 315, 337.  
 Cranbrook, 15, 16, 33, 44, 89, 92, 147,  
 257, 263(2), 326, 329.  
 Cray, Foots, 32.  
 " North, 41.  
 " Paul's, 140, 303.  
 " St. Mary, 140, 149, 204(2), 206.  
 Crayford, 218, 229.  
 Cudham, 249, 259.  
 Cuxton, 184.  
 Darenth, 276.  
 Dartford, 9, 29, 55, 69, 94, 123, 259,  
 276, 334(2), 337.  
 Daunson *or* Dansington, in Bexley,  
 234.  
 Davington. *See* Denton.  
 Denton *or* Davington, 72, 104, 127,  
 132.  
 Deptford, 11(2), 82, 96, 107, 132, 234,  
 235, 273, 305, 315.  
 Deptling, 268.  
 Ditton, 44.  
 Dover, 135, 146, 342.  
 Downe, 75, 204.  
 Dymchurch, 67.  
 East-church, 276.  
 Eastling, 283.  
 Eastray, 76.  
 Eastwell, 222.  
 Ebony, 13, 15(2), 84, 283.  
 Edenbridge, 3, 161(2), 214, 249, 276,  
 277, 301.  
 Elmsted, 101(2), 296.  
 Eltham, 53, 97, 150, 159, 190, 224, 267,  
 274, 305.  
 Erith, 1(2), 92, 99, 113, 128, 139, 157,  
 180, 186, 217(2), 223, 229, 281, 303,  
 308, 324, 328.  
 Eynesford, 100, 204, 281.  
 Eythorn, 273.  
 Farleigh, East, 68(2).  
 " West, 170(2).  
 Farnborough, 85.  
 Farningham, 13, 73.  
 Faversham, 5, 13, 14, 100, 113, 114,  
 130, 148, 238, 278, 317.  
 Fawkenhurst (Herst), 67.  
 Folkestone, 158.  
 Frant. *See under* Sussex.  
 Frindsbury, 93.  
 Frinstead, 239.  
 Frittenden, 199.  
 Gillingham, 18, 217, 227, 264, 304.  
 Glassonbury, in Cranbrook, 263.  
 Goudhurst, 13, 15(2), 63, 80, 117, 166,  
 185, 190, 199(2), 249, 270, 299(2),  
 326, 339, 350.  
 Gravesend, 15, 67, 86(2), 148, 192, 194,  
 221, 276, 307(2).  
 Greenwich, 85, 111, 123, 155, 173, 180,  
 184, 195, 206, 223, 296, 315, 316,  
 336, 337.  
 " East, 9, 41, 75, 77, 93, 98,  
 104, 123, 137, 146, 162, 183, 214,  
 233, 252, 259, 272, 279, 289, 300(2),  
 301, 331.  
 " West, 132, 235, 305.  
 Hadlow, 110, 120.  
 Halden, 84.  
 Halden, High, 67.  
 Halling, 85, 91, 192.  
 Halsburie Manor, 150.  
 Halstead, 238.  
 Halstow, 43, 180, 268.  
 " next Sittingbourne, 165.  
 Harbledown, 118, 158.  
 Hardres, Upper, 92.  
 Hartley, 276.



- Hartlip, 230.  
 Hawkhurst, 27, 92, 162(2), 229, 245,  
 278, 347.  
 Hayes, 110, 124.  
 Headcorn, 84.  
 Hemsted, 127, 139.  
 Higham, 276, 300.  
 Hilles, near Farningham, 304.  
 Hollingbourne, 245.  
 Hoo, 194.  
 „ -All Saints, 180.  
 „ -St.-Mary, 180.  
 Hope, 84.  
 Horsemonden, 25, 26, 87, 89, 103, 138,  
 164(2), 173, 212.  
 Horton Kirby, 281, 322.  
 Hothfield, 314.  
 Hougham, 135.  
 Hunton, 120, 239, 252.  
 Hurst, 67.  
 Hythe, 132, 210, 267.  
 „ next Saltwood, 82.  
 Ickham, 124.  
 Ivychurch, 67, 206.  
 Kemsing, 305.  
 Kidbrook, 296.  
 Kingsdown, next Farningham, 199.  
 Kingsnorth, 67.  
 Kingstone, 92, 100, 261.  
 Lamberhurst, 72, 210.  
 Lee, 148, 191, 334.  
 Leeds, 185(3).  
 Leigh, 58.  
 „ nigh Tonbridge, 324.  
 „ Park, 21.  
 Lenham, 123, 241.  
 Lewisham, 10, 25, 33, 88, 129, 133, 144,  
 165, 181, 191, 219, 254, 276, 296,  
 306, 334.  
 Lindburie, 84.  
 Linstead, 267, 293(2).  
 Linton, 34, 160.  
 Luddesdowne, 194.  
 Lullingstone, 147.  
 Lydd, 5, 25, 113, 156, 243.  
 Lympne, 67, 95.  
 Maidstone, 21(2), 50, 120, 132, 147,  
 153, 154, 221, 287, 291, 314, 319,  
 333.  
 Malling, East, 1, 126, 127.  
 „ Town, 115.  
 „ West, 59, 215, 289.  
 Marden, 199, 248.  
 Margate, 195.  
 Meopham, 145, 148, 276.  
 Mereworth, 290.  
 Mersham, 184.  
 Merston, 32.  
 Milton, 51, 124, 165, 276.  
 „ next Sittingbourne, 302.  
 Minster, in Sheppey, 65.  
 „ in Thanet, 54.  
 Monckton, in Thanet, 229.  
 Mottingham, 296.  
 Nettlestead, 181.  
 Newenden, 126, 302.  
 Newington, 2, 67, 124.  
 „ -by-Hythe, 237.  
 „ juxta Sittingbourne, 160.  
 Northfleet, 194, 221, 276.  
 Orpington, 32, 204.  
 Otford, 247, 283.  
 Otham, 118, 152, 162.  
 Patricxbourne, 224.  
 Pattingden, 31.  
 Peckham, 114, 167, 269.  
 „ East, 97(2), 175, 269, 347,  
 349.  
 „ Great, 331.  
 Pepingburie, 350.  
 Pluckley, 84.  
 Plumstead, 40, 43, 139, 229, 281, 317,  
 329.  
 Rainham, 2, 22, 49, 264, 268, 276, 294.  
 Ridley, 276, 304.  
 Rochester, Diocese, 230.  
 „ 189, 198, 216, 252, 265, 268,  
 305.  
 „ Bishop of, 137, 265.  
 „ Dean of, 265, 342.  
 Rodmersham, 22.  
 Rolvenden, 126, 204, 278, 337.  
 Romney, 67, 206.  
 „ Marsh, 21.  
 „ Old, 19.  
 Rucking, 67, 147.  
 Ryarsh, 162.  
 Rye. *See* Sussex.  
 St. Nicholas, in Thanet, 229.  
 Saltwood, 144.  
 Sandhurst, 126, 241, 278, 293, 330.  
 Sandwich, 25, 204, 208, 234, 238, 275,  
 296, 299, 307, 308, 317.  
 Seal, 305.  
 Seasalter, 300.  
 Sellinge, 104.  
 Sevenoaks, 27, 74, 111, 137, 199, 204,  
 224.  
 Shadoxhurst, 67, 280.  
 Shafforde, near Canterbury, 297.  
 Sheppey, Isle of, 53, 114.  
 Shorne, 27.  
 Sissinghurst, 18.  
 Sittingbourne, 43, 53, 124.  
 Smallhythe, in Tenterden, 121.  
 Smarden, 47, 99, 230.  
 Snargate, 84, 310.  
 Snodland, 85.  
 Southfleet, 51, 125, 175, 178, 265, 276.  
 Speidhurst, 324.

Spelmonden, in Horsemonden, 87.  
 Staplehurst, 15, 25, 146, 199, 210, 243,  
     326.  
 Stoke, 181.  
 Stone, 48, 55, 96, 100, 276.  
     " -by-Dartford, 63.  
 Stowting, 101, 227.  
 Strood, 145.  
 Sturry, 229.  
 Sundridge, 80, 86, 199.  
 Sutton-at-Hone, 92, 255.  
     " East, 34, 189, 190, 245.  
     " -Valence, 11, 185.  
 Swanscombe, 274, 276, 315, 331, 345.  
 Sydenham, 25, 28, 139.  
 Tenterden, 15(2), 18, 34, 37, 48, 61, 84,  
     107, 116, 121, 126, 140, 145, 165,  
     243, 280.  
 Teynham, 82, 252.  
 Throwley, 289.  
 Tilmanstone, 79.  
 Tonbridge, 32, 40, 78, 92, 96, 114(2),  
     194, 199(2), 277, 299, 315.  
 Tudeley, 110.  
 Ulcombe, 271, 309.  
 Upchurch, 201, 264, 268.  
 Upnor Castle, 112.  
 Walkehurst, 109.  
 Warehorne, 84.  
 Well Court, 171.  
 Wellesborough, 208.  
 Westerham, 99, 117, 124(2), 214, 249,  
     276, 288, 292.  
 Whitstable, 81, 300.  
 Wickham, East, 229.  
     " West, 154.  
 Wigmore, in Bromley, 152.  
 Wilmington, 55, 94.  
 Wingham, 73, 345.  
 Wittersham, 19, 278.  
 Woodchurch, 84, 144, 171, 256.  
 Woodnesborough, 25.  
 Woolwich, 18, 41, 127, 173, 278, 302.  
 Wouldham, 111.  
 Wrotham, 12, 43, 83(2), 100, 146, 161,  
     215, 242.  
 Wye, 129.  
 Yalding, 64, 106, 181, 246.  
 Yates, 22, 31, 99, 136, 325.

#### LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 30, 86, 94, 115,  
     155, 172, 180, 348, 352. Duchy of,  
     55.  
 Alston, 93, 293.  
 Anderton, parish Standish, 6.  
 Ashton-under-Lyne, 68, 271.  
 Aughton, 218.

Bolton, 140.  
 Burton, in Kendal, 172.  
 Bury, 149.  
 Cartmel, 44.  
 Charnock-Richard, 330.  
 Clayton, parish Layland, 47.  
 Clitheroe, 73.  
 Compton-in-Ribby, 293.  
 Coulthouse, 273.  
 Dalton, 13.  
 Dendron, 17.  
 Ecclestone, 65.  
 Freckleton, 78.  
 Hawkshead, 203, 273.  
 Lancaster, 30.  
 Liverpool, 43.  
 Manchester, 221.  
 Middleton, 13.  
 Ormskirk, 218, 347.  
 Prescott, 205.  
 Quernmore, 59.  
 Ribby, 293.  
 Sephton, 218.  
 Standish, Anderton in parish, 6.  
 Thurland, 264.  
 Treales, 93, 293.  
 Urswick, 206.  
 Warton, 140.  
 Weeton, 93, 293.  
 Wennington, 219.  
 Whalley, 228.

#### LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 23, 68, 85, 87,  
     93, 107, 137, 148, 152, 156, 171,  
     247, 274, 281, 333.  
 Appleby, 20, 213.  
 Asfordby, 135.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 106, 148, 161, 168,  
     197, 304.  
 Ashby, Little, 27.  
 Atterton, 200.  
 Aylestone, 83, 273.  
 Baimonde Lease, 91.  
 Barlestone, 213.  
 Barrow, 111, 270.  
 Beaumont Regis, 199.  
 Belgrave, 83, 135, 232.  
 Bitteswell, 238.  
 Blaby, 273.  
 Blaston, 162, 180, 284(2).  
 Bosworth, 177, 263.  
     " Husbands, 316.  
     " Market, 105.  
 Bottesford, 169.  
 Bowden, Great, 294, 310.  
 Bradley, 180.  
 Branstone, 214.

- Brantingthorpe, 143, 206.  
 Bringhurst, 323.  
 Broughton, 18.  
     "-Astley, 52, 100(2).  
 Burbage, 136.  
 Burley Park, 64(2).  
 Burrough (Ardeborough), 39.  
 Burton Grange, in Prestwold, 107.  
 Burton-Lazars, 97, 147.  
 Burton super le Old, 138.  
 Bushby, 141.  
 Butterworth, 312.  
 Cadeby, 263.  
 Carlton-Curliew, 232.  
 Cole-Orton, 120.  
 Corthorpe, 223.  
 Cossington, 17.  
 Cotesback, 238, 251.  
 Countesthorpe, 273.  
 Dadlington, 263.  
 Dalby-on-the Wolds, 227.  
 Dalby Parva, 159.  
 Dixley Grange, 54.  
 Donington Castle, 136.  
 Donisthorpe, 48.  
 Drayton, 180, 323.  
 Easton, 131, 172, 206, 323, 341.  
 Ederborowe, 307.  
 Elton, 180.  
 Evington, 226.  
 Eydon, 18.  
 Foston, 112.  
 Frisby, 142, 208.  
 Frowlesworth, 228.  
 Gilmorton, 238, 251.  
 Glen Parva, 171, 273.  
 Glenfield, 121.  
 Gopshall, 187.  
 Grimstone, 46, 288.  
 Grooby, 347.  
 Hallaton, 262.  
 Hansted, 302.  
 Harborough, 141, 174, 234(2), 273.  
 Hedborowe, 307.  
 Hinckley, 338.  
 Holt, 180.  
 Hungerton, 287.  
 Ilston, 224.  
 Jackstockinge, parish Shenton, 346.  
 Kegworth, 232, 233(2).  
 Keythorpe, 223.  
 Kilworth, North, 251.  
     "    South, 147.  
 Kimcote, 55.  
 Knipton, 122.  
 Langton Church, 294.  
 Laughton, 227(2).  
 Lea Grange, 230.  
 Leicester, 25, 39, 46, 48, 60, 86, 99,  
     150, 166, 202, 285, 304, 310, 316.  
 Lockington, 27, 286.  
 Loddington, 229.  
 Loughborough, 57, 109, 217(2).  
 Lowesby, 12.  
 Lubenham, 287.  
 Lutterworth, 177, 183, 201, 218, 238,  
     251, 314.  
 Marston, Potters, 321.  
 Medbourne, 180, 237(2).  
 Melton-Mowbray, 197.  
 Muston, 343.  
 Newton Linford, 133.  
 Normington, 111.  
 Norton, 230.  
     "    East, 229.  
 Okethorp, near Donisthorpe, 48.  
 Orton-on-the-hill, 230.  
 Packington, 192, 348.  
 Peatling Parva, 42.  
 Peckleton, 321.  
 Pickwell, 187.  
 Prestwold, 107.  
 Querndon, 111.  
 Rockingham, 111.  
 Rolleston, 90.  
 Seagrave, 197.  
 Seale, 48.  
 Sewstern, 92.  
 Sheepshed, 20, 240.  
 Sheepy Magna, 13, 335.  
     "    Parva, 335.  
 Shenton, 263, 311, 346.  
 Sileby, 22, 197.  
 Skeffington, 282.  
 Slawston, 38, 125, 206(2).  
 Stanton-Harold, 280(2).  
     "    -Wyvell, 310.  
 Stapleford, 280(2).  
 Stoughton, 111.  
 Stretton, 48.  
 Sutton-Cheney, 263.  
 Temple-hall, 305.  
 Theddingworth, 94.  
 Thurmaston, 278.  
 Twycross, 187, 230.  
 Ulvescroft, 298.  
 Walcote, 238, 251.  
 Waltham, 214.  
     "    on-the-Wold, 318.  
 Wanlip, 35.  
 Wartnaby, 208, 233.  
 Welham, 149.  
 Whetstone, 4 (273?).  
 Whitwick, 107, 235.  
 Willoughby-Waterless, 349.  
 Withcote, 247.  
 Woodhouse, 111.  
 Wyken, 338.



## LINCOLNSHIRE.

- Lincoln, County of, 29, 39, 68, 82, 83, 85,  
     86, 115, 122, 129, 144, 155, 168, 177,  
     186, 187, 199, 202, 219, 227, 239,  
     267, 275, 280, 289, 290, 297, 301,  
     317, 327, 339, 340.  
 Abbeygrange, 254.  
 Alford, 85, 142, 261.  
 Algarkirk, 74, 138, 203, 267.  
 Asgarby, near Spilsby, 94.  
 Ashby—, 94.  
 Aunsby, 73.  
 Awthorp *or* Althorpe, 11.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 221, 278.  
 Bamburgh, 94.  
 Bardney, 182, 342.  
 Barholme, 325.  
 Barkstone, 248.  
 Barling, 181.  
 Barnoldby, 310.  
 Barrow-upon-Humber, 19.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 48, 274, 317.  
 Beckingham, 262, 283.  
 Beelsby, 135.  
 Beltofte, parish Belton, 248.  
 Belton, 13, 221, 248(3).  
 Bennington, in Holland, 333.  
     " Long, 348.  
 Binbrooke, 145.  
 Birchfield, 350(2).  
 Biscathorpe, 204.  
 Bloxholm, 346.  
 Bolingbroke, 204, 228.  
 Boothby, next Navenby, 307.  
     " -Pagnell, 237.  
 Boston, 14, 19, 34, 38, 48, 49, 65,  
     84(2), 85(2), 95(2), 117(2), 118,  
     123, 138, 155, 156, 157, 167, 170,  
     171, 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 208,  
     212(2), 234, 243, 252, 264, 267,  
     286, 303, 314(2), 315, 323, 332, 337.  
 Bourne, 51, 74, 128, 129.  
 Braceborough, 69.  
 Brandon, 184.  
 Braytoft, 290.  
 Broughton, 292.  
 Broxholme, 62.  
 Burgh, 253.  
     " -on-Baine, 204.  
     " Marsh, 44, 203.  
 Burton, 226.  
     " -by-Lincoln, 177.  
     " -Pedwardine, 60.  
 Buslingthorpe, 317.  
 Butterwick, 3, 183, 279.  
 Cadeley, 204.  
 Caistor, 176.  
 Candlesby, 76.  
 Carlton, 304.  
 Carlton-le-Moorlands, 13, 95.  
     " Little, 102.  
     " North, 95, 271.  
     " South, 205, 333.  
 Caythorpe, 84(2), 90.  
 Claxby, 349  
     " (St. Andrew), 283.  
 Claypole, 183.  
 Clee, 333.  
 Coates, Great, 201.  
     " Little, 169(2).  
     " next Stow, 54.  
 Cockerington, 282.  
     " -Mary, 349.  
 Coleby, 36.  
 Coningsby, 30, 38, 117, 248.  
 Conisholme, 311.  
 Corringham, Southorpe, parish of, 74.  
 Covenham, 185.  
 Cowbit, parish Spalding, 304.  
 Cranwell, 343.  
 Croft, 38, 56, 70, 134, 295, 345.  
 Crowland, 32, 160, 245, 285.  
 Culvington, 349.  
 Cuxwold, 135.  
 Deeping, 236.  
     " East, 285, 309, 310.  
     " St. James, 12, 309.  
     " Market, 53, 67, 147, 204, 225,  
         251.  
 Denton, 3.  
 Derington, 293.  
 Donington, in Holland, 133.  
 Dunsby, 180.  
 Dunston, 335.  
 Eagle, 32.  
 (Eaton? 304.)  
 Edenham, 131, 277.  
 Elkington, 285.  
 Elsham, 203.  
 Epworth, 15, 20.  
 Fillingham, 59, 94.  
 Fishtoft, 19, 239, 263, 264.  
 Fiskerton, 159.  
 Flixborough, 75.  
 Folkingham, 84(2).  
 Fotherby, 27, 69, 289.  
 Frampton, 3, 57, 337, 348.  
 Freeston, parish Cawthorpe, 90.  
 Freston Outhouses, 159.  
 Frieston, 98(2), 183, 210.  
 Friskney, 123, 309.  
 Fulletby, 95.  
 Gainsborough, 11, 77, 164, 226, 341.  
 Garthorpe, 203.  
 Gedney, 27, 67(2), 172, 307, 329, 331.  
 Girsby, 204.  
 Glamford-bridge, 106, 135, 312.  
 Gosberton, in Holland, 91, 171, 203,  
     265.

- Goxhill, 275.  
 Grantham, 4, 23, 126, 202, 214, 230,  
     236, 288, 313, 339.  
 Greetham, 94.  
 Greetwell, 85.  
 Grimsby, Great, 106, 203.  
 Gunby, 208.  
 Hagnaby, 282.  
 Hagworthingham, 94.  
 Hainton, 152.  
 Hale magna, 60.  
 Halton Holegate-next-Spilsby, 7, 337.  
 Hameringham, 94.  
 Harmston, 173.  
 Harwicke, parish Torksey, 87.  
 Hatton, 94.  
 Hawerby, 145.  
 Haxey, 48, 85, 303.  
 Haydor, 54.  
 Heckington, 60(2).  
 Holbeach, 15, 39, 163, 164, 173, 242,  
     287, 307.  
 Holme, 206.  
 Holywell, 92.  
 Horbling, 48, 214.  
 Horkstow, 240.  
 Horncastle, 94, 169, 270, 290.  
 Hough-on-the-hill, 14.  
 Howle, parish Clee, 333.  
 Immingham, 216.  
 Ingham, 94.  
 Ingoldmells, 31.  
 Ingoldsby, 277.  
 Irby, 135, 253, 337.  
 Irforth, 304.  
 Kelby, 289.  
 Kelsey, 13.  
     " North, 182.  
     " South, 37.  
 Kelstern, 69.  
 Kettleby, 317.  
 Killingholm, 39.  
 Kirkby, East, 131.  
 Kirmington, 222.  
 Kirton, 38.  
 Kirton-in-Holland, 133, 267.  
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 27, 46, 71.  
 Laceby, 85.  
 Laughton, 85(2).  
 Leadenham, Long, 94.  
 Leake, 4.  
 Leverton, 54, 333(2).  
 Limber magna, 94.  
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 100, 134, 145, 165,  
     169, 218, 225, 287.  
     " 17, 25, 39, 65, 76, 82, 94, 121,  
     133, 157, 164, 169, 244, 255, 268,  
     273, 277, 286, 298(2), 331, 342,  
     351.  
     " Cathedral, 101.  
 Lincoln, Bishop of, 195, 198.  
     " Dean of, 195, 203.  
     " Archdeacon of, 195, 206.  
     " Precentor of, 85.  
     " Preliminary of, 304.  
 Linwood, 317.  
 Louth, 4, 25, 28, 35, 63(2), 68, 72, 75,  
     97, 107, 114, 124, 135, 136, 154,  
     160(2), 239(2), 261(2), 264, 290,  
     296, 326(2), 337, 349.  
 Lusby, 94.  
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 56, 80, 94,  
     183, 253.  
 Mablethorpe, 115.  
 Maltby-in-the-marsh, 272.  
 Manby, parish Broughton, 292.  
 Manthorpe, parish Witham, 326.  
 Marsh Chapel, 203.  
 Marston, 308.  
 Milwood Park, 278.  
 Minting, 95.  
 Morton, 326.  
     " parish Gainsborough, 77.  
 Moulton, 59, 164, 303, 331.  
 Navenby, 141, 212, 288.  
 Netlam, 306.  
 Newton-upon-Trent, 297.  
 Normanby, 95.  
 Norton *or* Nocton, 350.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 317.  
 Otbye, parish Walesby, 244.  
 Owersby, 21.  
 Owneby, 306.  
 Panton, 11.  
 Partney, 323(2).  
 Pickworth, 271.  
 Pinchbeck, 128, 228, 245, 325.  
 Pointon, 50.  
 Quadring, 146, 203.  
 Rand, 39, 161.  
 Randall, East, 344.  
 Rasen, Market *or* East, 59.  
     " West, 207, 217.  
 Rauceby, North, 104.  
 Reston, South, 97.  
 Revesby, 180.  
 Reysbe, 226.  
 Riby, 135.  
 Ringeston, 148.  
 Ripplingale, 68, 273.  
 Rochford Tower, 236.  
 Ropsley, 293.  
 Rothwell, 135.  
 Roughton, 308.  
 Roxby, 6, 249.  
 Saleby, 177.  
 Saltfleetby, 11, 127, 169.  
     " St. Peter's, 342.  
 Sawcliff, 235, 249.  
 Saxilby, 1.

Scamblesby, 323.  
 Scotter, 87, 317.  
 Scrayfield, 94.  
 Screddington, 46, 135.  
 Scrivelsby, 3, 94, 95.  
 Searby, 186.  
 Sedgbrook, 278.  
 Sibsey, 123.  
 Skegness, 337.  
 Skidbrook, 330.  
 Skillington, 92, 180, 339.  
 Skirbeck, 19, 264.  
 Sleaford, New, 238, 245.  
 Somerby, 92.  
 Somercotes, 127.  
     " South, 342.  
 Sotby, 30, 38, 255.  
 Sowthorpe, parish Corringham, 74.  
 Spalding, 4, 13, 35, 70, 84, 128, 146,  
     170, 179, 197, 234, 304, 325, 336,  
     342.  
     " Abbey, 346.  
 Spanby, 227.  
 Spilsby, 308.  
 Spridlington, 275.  
 Stainsby, 196.  
 Stainton, 172.  
     " -in-the-hole, 127.  
 Stamford, 26, 53, 106, 149, 152, 153,  
     180, 185, 202, 216, 235, 262, 302,  
     304, 321, 324, 325, 329, 338, 339,  
     351.  
 Stampton, 306.  
 Stixwold, 94.  
 Strubby, 161, 351.  
 Sturton, Little, 94.  
 Surfleet, 265.  
 Sutterton, 38, 60, 165, 267, 337.  
 Sutton, 54, 302.  
     " -in-Beckingham, 283.  
     " -in-the-marsh, 183.  
     " St. Edmund, 3, 177.  
     " St. James, 94, 309.  
     " St. Mary *or* Long, in Holland,  
     30(2), 35, 56, 80, 90, 94, 253, 262,  
     265, 289, 331, 339.  
 Swaby, 68, 342.  
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 110.  
 Swineshead, 60, 156, 184, 236.  
 Tallington, 325.  
 Tathwell, 92.  
 Tattershall, 66.  
 Temple, 344.  
     " Brewer, 234.  
 Tetford, 189.  
 Theddlethorpe, 326.  
 Thoresway, 135.  
 Thornhill-Barowghby, 274.  
 Thorpe, 274, 345.  
 Thurlby, 304.

Toft, 161.  
 Torksey, 87, 116, 189, 194, 311.  
 Toynton, 104.  
     " High, 230, 238.  
 Trusthorpe, 161, 177.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 111, 122, 126, 302,  
     346.  
 Uffington, 148, 328.  
 Utterby, 24, 282(2).  
 Wainfleet, 54.  
 Walesby, 244.  
 Washingborough, 310.  
 Watterton, 261.  
 Watton, 348.  
 Welbourn, 14, 97, 207.  
 Wellingore, 207.  
 Welton, 284, 285, 287, 299.  
     " -by-Lincoln, 236.  
     " -le-wold, 92.  
     " -next-Louth, 84.  
 Westborough, 348.  
 Westby, 225.  
 Weston, 278.  
 Whaplode, 115, 163.  
     " -Cubitt, 303.  
     " -Drive, 352.  
 Wickenby, 304.  
 Wigtoft, 184.  
 Willingham, South, 204.  
 Willoughby, 134.  
 Wilsthorpe, 283.  
 Winceby, 94.  
 Winteringham, 214(2).  
 Winterton, 200, 219.  
 Winthorpe, 315.  
 Witham — 145, 326.  
     " North, 170, 267.  
 Woodthorpe, parish Strubby, 351.  
 Wootton, 39.  
 Wrampingham, 308.  
 Wrangle, 123, 142.  
 Wrawby, 234, 317, 338(2).

## LONDON.

London, 1, 2(7), 3(4), 5(2), 6(2), 7, 9(3),  
 10, 11(2), 12(3), 13(2), 14, 15, 16,  
 17(2), 18(4), 19, 20(5), 21, 22, 23(2),  
 24(5), 25(3), 26(2), 27(2), 28(2),  
 29(2), 30(4), 31, 32, 33, 36(2), 37(3),  
 38(4), 39(4), 41(5), 42(4), 43(4),  
 44, 45(3), 46, 47(4), 48(5), 49(2),  
 50, 51(5), 52(3), 53, 54(2), 55, 56(5),  
 58(5), 59(8), 60(3), 61(6), 62(4),  
 63(2), 64, 65(2), 66(6), 67, 68(4),  
 69(2), 70(2), 71(4), 72(2), 73, 74(4),  
 75, 76(3), 77(3), 78(2), 79, 80, 81(2),  
 82(3), 83(2), 84, 85(3), 86(6), 87(5),  
 89(5), 90(4), 91(4), 92(3), 93(5),  
 96(3), 97(5), 98, 99(3), 100(3),



- 101(2), 102, 103(3), 104(3), 105, 106(3), 107, 108, 109, 110, 111(3), 113(2), 114(5), 115(4), 116(5), 117, 118, 119(5), 120(2), 121(3), 123(2), 124(4), 125(4), 126(2), 127(3), 128(2), 129, 130, 131(3), 133, 134(2), 136(3), 138, 139(2), 140(2), 141, 142(4), 143(3), 144(5), 145(3), 146, 147, 148(2), 149(2), 150(2), 151(3), 152(2), 153(2), 154(3), 155(2), 156(6), 157(2), 158(4), 160(3), 162(4), 164(3), 166, 167, 168(2), 169(3), 170(2), 171(2), 172, 173(4), 174(2), 175(3), 176, 177(3), 178(5), 179, 180(5), 181, 182(3), 184(2), 185(6), 186(2), 187, 188(3), 189(2), 190(4), 191(6), 192(6), 193(2), 194(5), 195(2), 196(2), 197(5), 198(3), 199(2), 200, 201, 202(3), 203, 205(2), 206(2), 207(2), 208(3), 209(6), 210(3), 212, 213, 214(2), 216, 217, 218, 219, 220(6), 221(5), 222(4), 223(2), 224(4), 225(2), 226, 227(2), 228(4), 229(3), 230(2), 231(3), 232, 233, 234, 235, 236(3), 238(4), 239(5), 240(5), 241, 242(3), 243, 244(2), 245(4), 246(2), 247(2), 249(2), 250(2), 252(2), 253(6), 254(4), 255(2), 256(2), 257(3), 258(2), 259(2), 261(2), 262, 263(4), 264(7), 265, 266, 267(2), 268(5), 269(6), 270, 271(3), 272(2), 274(2), 275(3), 276(2), 277(3), 278(4), 279, 280(2), 281(3), 282(2), 283(3), 284(5), 285(3), 286(3), 287(3), 288, 289(2), 291(2), 292(4), 293, 295(2), 296(3), 297(3), 298(2), 299(2), 301(2), 303, 304(2), 305(3), 306(2), 307(3), 308(3), 310(2), 311(2), 312(3), 313, 314(4), 315(2), 316, 317(3), 318(2), 319(7), 320(3), 321(2), 322, 323(2), 324(2), 325, 326(7), 327(3), 328(4), 329(5), 330(6), 333(2), 334(4), 335(3), 336(3), 337(4), 338(2), 339(7), 340, 343(5), 344, 345(2), 346(2), 347(3), 348(2), 349(3), 350(2), 351(2), 352.
- London, Diocese of, 10, 22, 25, 33, 57(2), 74, 80, 136, 137, 169, 178, 209, 227, 228, 254, 259, 262, 306, 319, 332, 343, 349.
- St. Alban Wood Street, 24, 39, 48, 111, 113, 119, 153, 156, 222, 249, 253, 255(2).
- Aldermanbury, 23, 39, 110, 135, 197, 203, 283.
- Aldersgate Street, 167.
- Aldgate, 56.
- All Hallows — 200, 225, 240, 283, 294, 299.
- All Hallows Thames Street, 95.
- All Hallows Barking, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 36, 56, 76, 92, 95, 103, 150, 163, 167, 173, 174, 177, 187(2), 211, 212(2), 222, 248(2), 265, 267, 275, 281, 282, 284, 290, 314, 319, 330, 342, 343.
- All Hallows Bread Street, 35, 50, 65, 97, 127, 147, 166, 207(3), 211(2), 243, 261, 290, 299, 308, 310, 311, 345, 350.
- All Hallows-the-Great, 79, 93, 103, 105, 109, 148, 181, (196?) 215, 254, 264, 286, 300, 328.
- All Hallows Honey Lane, 17, 71, 127, 187, 299, 303, 334, 350.
- All Hallows-the-Less, 75, 79, (196?) 212, 240, 267, 273, 276, 300, 343.
- All Hallows Lombard Street, 18, 19, 45, 79, 82, 83, 114, 134, 161, 182, 195, 223, 282, 288, 308, 319, 328, 329, 334(2), 337, 346, 349.
- All Hallows London Wall, 20, 28, 34, 55, 78, 107, 125, 135, 222, 230, 242.
- All Hallows Staining, 3, 15, 72, 156, 161, 190, 199, 294(2), 314, 318.
- St. Alphage, 96, 121, 159, 165, 166, 185.
- St. Andrew, 336.
- St. Andrew Holborn, 13, 16, 28, 59, 65, 74, 78, 79, 80, 96, 107, 117, 119, 121, 124, 128, 134, 137, 146, 152, 167, 187, 192, 195, 198(2), 205, 208, 221(2), 227, 232, 248, 252, 265, 269, 289, 295, 297(2), 303, 326, 336, 337(2), 339.
- St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 2, 43, 58, 69, 91, 96(2), 134, 140, 152, 226, 336, 343.
- St. Andrew Undershaft, 6, 22, 118, 131, 144, 151, 166, 183(2), 192(3), 205, 228, 245, 256, 261, 269, 300, 315, 318, 319, 335, 347(3).
- St. Andrew Wardrobe, 35, 79, 100, 105(2), 111, 148, 162, 172, 193, 203, 251, 269, 279(2), 296, 329.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes, 13(2), 42, 153(2), 192, 332.
- St. Anne Blackfriars, 59, 91(3), 129, 184, 245, 282, 289, 352.
- St. Antholin, 14, 69, 73, 80, 117, 129, 180, 206, 207, 211, 215(2), 234, 255(2), 291, 304, 339.
- Arches, Court of, 66, 67, 146, 167(2), 234, 274, 324, 327.
- Augustine Friars, 191.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul, 11, 33, 43, 56, 82, 100, 114, 122, 123, 131, 161, 163, 207, 216, 237, 238, 288, 305(2), 323, 324, 342.
- Barnard's Inn, 31, 78, 85, 217.

- Barnes Manor, (St. Botolph Aldgate), 46.  
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 22, 41, 44, 45, 56, 115, 229, 244, 258(2), 314.  
 St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 24, 51, 60, 101.  
 St. Bartholomew-the-Great, 52, 91, 109, 150, 198.  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 157, 162.  
 St. Bartholomew-the-Less, 26, 31, 32, 56, 84, 90, 131, 152, 228, 321.  
 Bassinges Hall, 341.  
 Baynard's Castle, 269.  
 St. Benet — 137.  
 St. Benet Fink, 62, 82, 96, 99, 150, 184, 216, 219, 274, 277, 313, 352.  
 St. Benet Gracechurch Street, 6, 33, 62, 68(2), 72, 77, 129, 144, 147(2), 148, 156, 207, 214, 230(2), 303, 318.  
 St. Benet Paul's Wharf, 16, 37, 43, 50, 69, 99, 166, 170, 180, 201, 219, 225, 227, 251, 285, 293.  
 St. Benet Sherehog, 22, 45, 49, 101, 120, 127, 150, 165, 202(3), 222, 318.  
 Billiter Lane, 298.  
 Bishopsgate, 108, 217.  
 Blackfriars, 111, 125, 175, 186, 193, 212, 229, 297, 329.  
 St. Botolph — 83, 105, 145.  
 St. Botolph Aldersgate, 14, 28, 68, 74, 85, 113, 122, 125, 128, 132, 135(2), 209, 222(2), 255, 268, 272, 304, 309, 323.  
 St. Botolph Aldgate, 2(2), 7, 20, 22, 43, 46, 54, 76, 79, 93(2), 100(2), 101, 105, 106, 109(2), 117, 119(2), 122, 146, 152, 162, 167, 180, 189, 199, 209, 225, 231(3), 242, 247(2), 266, 268, 289, 292, 293(2), 312, 324, 325, 332, 333, 334, 346.  
 St. Botolph Billingsgate, 32(2), 46, 76, 98, 130, 151(2), 159, 174, 184, 186, 192, 197, 200, 201, 209, 244, 263, 266, 276(2), 277, 281, 296, 300, 314, 321, 322, 341, 348.  
 St. Botolph Bishopsgate, 4, 25, 86, 100, 103, 112, 114, 126, 128, 141, 208, 225, 264(3), 268, 286, 296, 297, 306, 307, 321, 333, 339, 346(2), 351.  
 Bread Street, 158, 275.  
 St. Bride, 3, 4, 10, 14, 20, 26, 30, 38, 43, 70(2), 77, 80, 81, 83, 85, 88, 101, 103, 111, 113(2), 114, 116, 121, 134, 135, 140, 143, 145, 146(2), 147, 160, 182, 188, 200, 206, 219, 221, 232, 233, 235, 245, 257(3), 261, 272, 279, 282(2), 290, 294, 295, 304(2), 306, 311, 317, 321, 324, 325(2), 331, 351.  
 Bucklersbury, 33, 183.  
 Candlewick Street, 15.  
 Chancery Lane, 15, 137, 265.  
 Chancery Office, 213.  
 Charter-house, 227, 276, 299.  
 Christ Church, 3, 31, 43, 46, 50, 70, 77, 89, 104, 107, 115, 118, 135, 145, 161, 172, 179(2), 180, 183, 186, 208, 218(2), 222, 234, 240, 242, 281, 283, 288, 303, 318, 327, 331, 335, 336, 339, 349.  
 Christ's Hospital, 62, 88, 153, 192, 219, 306.  
 St. Christopher-le-Stocks, 17, 20, 29, 91, 111, 113(2), 116, 188, 233, 235, 252, 262, 290, 293, 295, 300.  
 St. Clement — 12, 22, 31, 80, 136, 350.  
 St. Clement Danes, 6, 21, 23, 37, 38, 39, 40, 64(2), 71, 75(2), 81, 91, 93, 98, 99, 114, 151, 160, 163, 177, 195, 198(2), 209, 212(2), 229, 232, 237, 239, 263, 266, 284, 302(2), 305, 325.  
 St. Clement Eastcheap, 12, 18, 23, 57, 69, 125, 152, 154, 179, 259, 264.  
 Clement's Inn, 79, 91, 151, 165, 225, 232, 280, 297, 325.  
 Clifford's Inn, 174, 203, 304.  
 Coleman Street, 17.  
 Cornhill, 157, 335.  
 St. Dionis Backchurch, 11, 49(2), 53, 70, 85, 91, 92, 93, 118, 122, 242, 276, 289, 315, 317, 319, 326.  
 St. Dunstan — 120, 214.  
 St. Dunstan-in-the-East, 6(2), 12, 15, 17, 29, 38, 41, 42, 51, 62(2), 65, 69, 84, 92, 94(2), 99, 101, 106, 118, 120, 124, 127, 130, 131, 133, 143, 144, 153, 160, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 176, 187, 188, 208, 212, 213, 216, 226(2), 244, 247, 256, 264, 273(2), 274(2), 278, 283, 291, 302, 324, 336.  
 St. Dunstan-in-the-West, 4(3), 5, 10, 20(2), 21, 27, 28, 50, 52, 55, 60, 67, 71, 78, 88, 91, 92, 95, 99, 106(2), 108, 109, 115(2), 123, 125, 133, 137, 144, 147, 160, 161, 172(2), 183, 187, 191, 194, 197, 206, 209, 219(2), 226, 230, 232(2), 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 251, 261, 262, 269, 275, 284, 290, 291, 295, 296, 298, 306(2), 307, 314, 316, 325(3), 326, 335(2), 337(2), 342, 345, 347, 348, 349.  
 Dutch Church, 40, 192, 318.  
 Eastcheap, 183.  
 St. Edmund-the-King, 30, 90, 96, 119,

- 121(2), 129(2), 149, 161, 199, 212, 228, 264, 266, 269, 311, 346.
- St. Ethelburga, 41, 62(2), 68, 70, 85, 124, 178, 212, 304, 308.
- St. Faith, 4, 11, 48, 51, 89, 96, 129, 161, 167, 177, 178, 183, 185, 216, 234, 240, 251, 261, 284, 302, 312, 315, 318, 327, 345.
- Fetter Lane, 205, 262.
- Fishmongers' Company, 22.
- Fish Street Hill, 237, 240.
- Fleet Prison, 105.
- Fleet Street, 80, 106, 203, 351.
- St. Foster. *See* St. Vedast.
- French Church, 40, 93, 228, 251, 289, 311, 352.
- Friar *or* Greenwich Lane, 300.
- Friday Street, 254.
- Furnivall's Inn, 3, 23, 167, 231, 240.
- St. Gabriel. *See* St. Mary Fenchurch.
- Garlick-hithe, 325.
- St. George Botolph Lane, 40(2), 58, 92(2), 119(2), 134, 161, 245, 297, 319(2).
- St. Giles Cripplegate, 5, 15, 19, 30, 32(2), 44, 53, 57, 61, 64, 73, 77(2), 78, 79, 101, 103, 104(2), 113, 115, 121, 122, 123, 126, 132, 133, 134, 136(2), 141, 142(2), 144, 145, 150, 154, 156, 159, 165, 177(2), 181, 185, 187, 194, 195, 217, 221, 222, 243, 263, 264, 266, 267, 283, 284, 288, 303, 334, 351.
- Golden Lane, 78.
- Goose Lane, 49.
- Gracechurch Street, 18, 64, 194.
- Gray's Inn, 19, 83(2), 85, 87, 117, 178, 182, 228, 259.
- St. Gregory-by-St. Paul, 6, 21, 26, 27, 53, 58, 63, 81, 85, 92, 115, 133, 157, 164, 166, 178(3), 183(2), 193, 224, 237, 245, 251, 257, 274, 284, 293.
- Grub Street, 41, 265.
- Guildhall, 226.
- St. Helen's, 38, 70, 91, 95(2), 117, 135, 139, 164, 166, 179, 181, 183, 243, 273(2), 277, 282(2), 287.
- Heralds' College, 85.
- Holborn, 69, 112, 119, 142, 217, 294, 304.
- Holborn Bridge, 188(2).
- Holborn Conduit, 105.
- St. James Garlick-hithe, 6, 46, 63, 71, 81, 140, 148, 172, 229(2), 235, 245, 246, 284, 295.
- St. John — 62.
- St. John Evangelist, 13, 30, 68(2), 112, 142, 182, 226, 254, 261, 270, 309.
- St. John Walbrook, 90, 100, 154, 156, 178, 198, 251, 256, 277, 313, 314.
- St. John Zachary, 102, 217, 264, 297, 344.
- St. Katherine Coleman, 2, 21, 37, 105, 106, 161, 254.
- St. Katherine Cree Church, 1, 21, 51, 83, 101, 127(2), 136, 184, 209, 217, 222, 225, 254, 289, 298, 315(2), 319, 330, 331, 345(2), 346.
- St. Katherine-by-the-Tower, 37, 67, 112, 152, 158, 168, 209, 218, 227, 228, 250, 256, 305, 307, 315, 319, 322, 323, 343.
- Lad Lane, 17.
- St. Lawrence — 139, 172.
- St. Lawrence Jewry, 6, 22, 24, 37, 50, 62(2), 63, 76, 83, 107(2), 121, 131, 135, 144, 148, 149, 153, 158, 189, 190, 197, 213, 227, 231, 233, 245, 247, 290, 306, 325, 334, 341, 346.
- St. Lawrence Pountney, 29, 32(2), 48, 90, 97, 179, 186, 194, 200, 229(2), 239, 255, 263, 315, 319.
- St. Leonard — 144, 300.
- St. Leonard Eastcheap, 13, 36(2), 59, 60, 79, 95, 134, 139, 150, 159, 162, 202, 236, 237, 241, 244, 247, 248, 262, 268, 280, 288, 290, 298, 307, 346.
- St. Leonard Foster Lane, 40, 48, 94, 110, 112, 144, 170, 192, 217, 243, 267, 310, 312(2).
- Lime Street, 22, 147.
- London Bridge, 75.
- Lothbury, 13, 257, 336.
- Ludgate, 72.
- St. Magnus, 20, 22, 24, 25(2), 30, 42, 43(2), 45, 50, 58, 60, 80, 84, 94, 97(2), 117, 122, 124(2), 134, 141, 165(2), 174, 176, 177, 187, 192(2), 198, 199, 201, 216, 222, 231, 234, 238, 246, 258, 259, 260, 262, 265(2), 273, 274, 278, 280(2), 284, 286, 288, 293, 300, 302, 304, 307(2), 309, 314, 348(2).
- St. Margaret — 38, 85, 312.
- St. Margaret Lothbury, 40, 112, 161, 187, 191, 222, 225, 263, 271, 280, 298.
- St. Margaret Moyses, 53(2), 86(2), 115, 132(2), 165, 183, 210, 230, 241, 267, 275.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, 13, 20, 21, 107, 145, 174, 256, 261, 324, 329, 332.
- St. Margaret Pattens, 33, 128, 147, 189, 214, 273, 304.
- Mark Lane, 11.
- St. Martin — 32, 45, 74, 162, 224.
- St. Martin-le-grand, 39, 40, 162, 190, 191, 192(3), 215, 241, 272, 310, 341.



- St. Martin Ludgate, 4(2), 11, 17, 30, 32, 56, 66, 77, 78, 138, 165, 167, 169, 186(2), 199, 223, 233, 257, 269, 290, 292, 294, 297, 305(2), 335, 343.  
 St. Martin Orgar, 22, 23, 53, 66(2), 154, 166, 197, 199(2), 210, 223, 249, 286.  
 St. Martin Outwich, 49, 53, 58, 86, 103, 106, 111, 121(2), 141, 166, 169, 212, 228, 268, 289, 293(2), 333.  
 St. Martin Pomery, 5, 72, 246(2), 248.  
 St. Martin Vintry, 16, 33, 43, 83, 131, 132, 200, 229, 250, 252, 264, 315(2).  
 St. Mary Abchurch, 15(2), 32, 75, 87, 90, 93, 108, 129, 181(2), 205, 219, 223, 250(3), 253, 256, 267, 268, 277, 292, 311, 341.  
 St. Mary Aldermanbury, 3, 265, 275.  
 St. Mary Aldermay, 20, 39, 47, 59, 64, 77, 82, 87, 103, 159, 161, 164, 189, 195, 197, 217, 227, 241, 265, 278, 282, 292, 332, 342.  
 St. Mary Axe, 20, 274, 321.  
 St. Mary Barking, 92, 305.  
 St. Mary Bothaw, 26, 36, 125, 149, 154, 187, 252, 283, 291, 325.  
 St. Mary-le-Bow, 37, 38, 44, 49, 56, 64(2), 71, 84, 111, 128, 144(2), 170, 186, 199, 205, 213, 230, 235, 243, 244, 279(2), 308.  
 St. Mary Colechurch, 17, 26, 58, 63, 97, 116, 141, 172(2), 206, 221, 255.  
 St. Mary Fenchurch *or* St. Gabriel, 19, 25(2), 46, 49, 55, 58, 59, 127, 236, 289, 320, 348.  
 St. Mary-at-hill, 11, 25(2), 38, 60, 66, 70, 117, 120, 181(2), 221, 263, 273, 275, 280(2), 295, 300, 303, 329, 336, 352.  
 St. Mary Mounthaw, 49.  
 St. Mary Somerset, 32, 63, 127, 143, 145, 146, 151, 240, 261, 332, 338.  
 St. Mary Staining, 14, 27, 90, 149(2), 238.  
 St. Mary Woolchurch, 1, 5, 24, 46, 67, 85, 110, 207, 209, 247, 285, 291, 326.  
 St. Mary Woolnoth, 14, 28, 32, 41, 59, 90, 126, 151, 156, 189, 217, 222, 243, 246, 264, 294, 314, 334, 343.  
 St. Mary Magdalen — 14.  
 St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 41(2), 97, 159, 205, 270, 334, 349.  
 St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street, 64, 114, 120, 155, 182, 268, 286, 294, 313, 315, 329(4).  
 St. Matthew — 248.  
 St. Matthew Friday Street, 56, 63, 96, 116, 182, 202, 213(2), 225.  
 Mercers' Chapel. *See* St. Thomas of Acon.  
 Mercers' Company, 206.  
 St. Michael — 139, 160, 191, 229, 236, 241, 335, 337.  
 St. Michael, Basishaw, 5, 6, 17, 23, 33, 48, 49, 56, 82, 93, 121, 138, 158, 163, 184, 186(2), 192, 207(2), 226, 232, 256, 266, 288, 299, 332, 335, 337, 341, 350.  
 St. Michael Cornhill, 10, 15, 30(2), 63, 81, 84, 96, 99, 101, 111, 118, 119, 126, 139, 141, 144, 160, 165, 167(2), 173, 216, 218(2), 225, 253, 260, 262, 303, 304, 312, 315, 343, 346, 351.  
 St. Michael Crooked Lane, 5, 12(2), 35, 44, 59, 60, 67, 69, 123, 159, 163, 176, 181, 192, 280, 324, 329, 330, 348, 352.  
 St. Michael Queenhithe, 67, 79, 99, 106, 129, 132, 134, 149, 189, 197, 223, 247, 254, 261, 278, 297, 339, 341, 345.  
 St. Michael-le-quern, 11, 41, 48, 50(2), 54, 93, 95, 105, 158, 189, 197, 242, 256, 294, 324, 327.  
 St. Michael Royal, 58, 134, 217, 267, 303, 323, 330.  
 St. Michael Wood Street, 17, 90, 122, 177, 190, 197, 206, 224(2), 243, 256, 269, 284, 312, 323, 324, 341(2), 348.  
 St. Mildred — 126, 169.  
 St. Mildred Bread Street, 17, 28, 125, 126(3), 141, 169, 187, 225(2), 238, 320.  
 St. Mildred Poultry, 41, 49, 66, 76, 141, 158, 159, 187, 215, 216, 273, 311, 312, 315, 322(2), 348.  
 Minories, 96, 152, 169, 219.  
 Moorfields, New Church Yard, 26.  
 Newgate, 188(2).  
 New Inn, 78, 259, 291.  
 St. Nicholas Acon, 4, 22, 41, 63, 211, 235, 251, 273, 288, 293, 318, 319.  
 St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 46, 55, 78, 106, 141, 153, 161, 162, 208, 275.  
 St. Nicholas Olave, 101, 109, 110, 189, 194, 274.  
 St. Nicholas Shambles, 75.  
 Nicholas Lane, 259.  
 Norton Folgate, 264.  
 St. Olaves, 13, 40, 245, 319, 336.  
 St. Olave Hart Street, 25, 48, 57, 61, 68, 79, 92, 194, 197, 205, 220, 221, 265, 296, 307, 329.  
 St. Olave Old Jury, 9, 32, 62(2), 73, 214, 303.  
 St. Olave Silver Street, 118, 185, 223.  
 Old Change, 45.

Old Fish Street, 45.  
 Old Street, 262.  
 St. Pancras Soper Lane, 80, 110, 123, 214, 244, 257.  
 Paternoster Row, 225.  
 St. Paul, 6, 101, 107, 134, 153, 183, 195, 210, 239, 322, 329, 333, 335, 339.  
 Paul's Churchyard, 294.  
 St. Paul's School, 172.  
 Paul's Wharf, 271.  
 St. Peter — 98.  
 „ Cornhill, 16, 21, 41, 45, 64, 77, 79, 103, 118, 131, 147, 158, 172, 194, 201(2), 206, 212, 229, 234, 248, 261, 273, 301, 302(2), 328, 333, 351.  
 St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 4, 64, 157, 161, 251, 296.  
 St. Peter-le-Poer, 61, 76, 86, 87, 99, 135, 171, 174, 181, 253, 300.  
 St. Peter-ad-vincula, 28, 44, 47, 117, 146, 183, 187, 236, 262.  
 St. Peter Westcheap, 67, 116, 200, 202, 294, 322, 336(2), 338(2), 350.  
 Philpot Lane, 77.  
 Prerogative Court, 140.  
 Salters' Company, 62.  
 St. Sepulchre, 1(2), 4, 8, 15, 18, 19, 20, 30, 36, 50, 55, 58(2), 64, 65, 67, 76(2), 77(2), 84, 93(2), 94, 96, 102, 105, 121, 122, 123, 142, 143, 148(2), 153, 160, 163, 164(2), 173(2), 175, 185, 189, 194, 199, 206, 207, 208, 209, 224, 228, 229, 230, 234, 236, 242, 243, 248, 250, 252, 255, 262, 265, 267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 282, 289, 290, 293, 295, 297, 311, 325, 326, 333(2), 335, 337, 342(2), 349.  
 Shoe Lane, 335.  
 Smithfield, 129, 218, 316, 346.  
 „ East, 43, 104, 112, 324, 332.  
 Sommers Quay, 91.  
 Soper Lane, 65.  
 Spital House without Bishopsgate, 321.  
 Staple Inn, 36, 70, 259, 324.  
 Steelyard, 66.  
 St. Stephen, 181.  
 St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5(2), 14, 15(2), 29, 37(2), 40, 45, 59, 62, 70, 104, 108, 124, 135, 171, 206, 243, 250(2), 256, 282, 286, 308, 309, 319, 341, 345, 346.  
 St. Stephen Walbrook, 19, 37, 51, 52, 53, 123, 132(2), 166, 171, 200, 227, 231, 248, 290, 300, 318, 352.  
 Swan Alley, 17.  
 St. Swithin, 5, 28, 58, 91, 109, 131, 168, 203, 225, 240, 258(2), 259, 266, 345.  
 Sything Lane, 139.

Temple, 193.  
 „ Inner, 27, 47, 63, 64(2), 97, 106, 110, 115, 120, 168, 177, 204, 206, 230, 237, 294, 295, 308, 315, 321, 338.  
 „ Middle, 41, 44, 57, 62, 64, 89, 95, 104, 105, 113, 115, 120, 124, 127, 147(2), 155, 159, 177, 178, 195, 203, 218, 224, 320.  
 Thames Street, 32.  
 Thavies Inn, 154, 326.  
 St. Thomas of Acon, 127, 199, 206, 221.  
 St. Thomas the Apostle, 6, 68, 75, 146, 166, 229, 233, 242, 277, 330, 341, 347.  
 Tower of London, 1, 37, 236, 307.  
 „ Hill, 147, 321.  
 „ Street, 99.  
 Trinity, parish, 72, 263.  
 „ -the-Less, 72, 171, 204, 227.  
 St. Vedast, 45, 56, 67, 92(2), 98(3), 104, 123, 133(2), 146, 147(2), 160, 162, 169, 172, 201, 206(3), 256, 265, 271, 276, 285, 287, 307, 312, 313, 316, 344, 349.  
 Warwick Lane, 77, 106.  
 Watling Street, 166, 261, 285.  
 Westcheap, 17, 24, 172, 203, 237, 255, 278.  
 Whitecross Street, 193.  
 White Friars, 17, 131, 183.  
 Wood Street, Little, 162.  
 Woodmongers' Company, 153.

## ISLE OF MAN.

Man, Isle of, 271.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merioneth, County of, 7, 10, 89, 137(2), 139, 260, 270.  
 Corsegedall, parish Llanddwywau, 10, 11, 137, 139, 258, 319(2), 320, 340(2).  
 Llanddwywau, 10, 11, 137, 139, 258, 319(2), 320, 340(2).  
 Llandrillo-in-Edeirnion, 249.  
 Llanvair, 306, 320.  
 Llanvihangel, 7.  
 Mowddwy, 132, 223.  
 Peniarth, 11, 258, 319, 340.  
 Pennal, 9, 175, 193.  
 Ruge, 271.  
 Towyn, 7, 107, 137, 219.

## MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex, County of, 4, 23, 37, 62, 78, 86, 106, 126, 159, 187, 198, 203, 219, 222, 224, 226, 239, 261, 264, 267, 346, 351.  
 Acton, 60, 223, 257, 291.  
 Alperton, 106.  
 Barnet, East, 273.  
 Barnsbury, 225.  
 Battle Bridge, 103, 153.  
 Bedfont, 45, 52, 237.  
 Belsize, parish Hampstead, 322.  
 Bethnal Green, 135, 136, 325.  
 Blackwall, 49, 250.  
 Brentford, 33, 46, 58, 97, 237 (280?), 285.  
 Brentford, Old, 33.  
 Brentford, West *or* New, 50, 122, 124.  
 Bromley, 32, 83, 155, 303.  
 Brompton, parish Kensington, 139.  
 Cannons, 198.  
 Canonbury, 261.  
 Charing Cross, 332.  
 Chelsea, 68, 163, 250, 332, 343.  
 Chiswick, 53, 117, 120(2), 261, 270, 337.  
 Clerkenwell, 17, 18, 28, 30, 45(2), 79, 101(2), 111, 127, 146, 153(2), 163(2), 166, 182, 187, 189(2), 201, 214, 225, 270, 317, 325, 347.  
 Colham Green, parish Hillingdon, 102.  
 Colnbrook, parish Stanwell, 160, 301.  
 Cranford, 344.  
 Dallies, parish Hendon, 206.  
 Drayton, West, 26, 114, 137, 151, 232(2), 236, 302.  
 Ealing, 33, 58, 89, 109, 285, 291, 295.  
 Ebury, 105.  
 Edgware, 35, 120, 179, 202.  
 Edmonton, 141, 191, 266, 270, 338.  
 Enfield, 5, 35, 48, 52, 96, 125, 129, 146, 207, 233, 264, 265, 282, 339, 343, 345, 350.  
 Finchley, 10, 130, 195(2), 313.  
 Ford Mill, 313.  
 Fulham, 52, 107, 161(2), 237, 239, 291.  
 St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 33, 80, 82, 129, 146, 151, 207, 208, 311, 312, 318, 345.  
 Greenford magna, 187, 308(2).  
 Gunnersbury, 291.  
 Hackney, 15, 24, 41(2), 91, 188(2), 191, 209, 210, 222, 234, 243, 268, 285, 289, 346.  
 Hadley, Monken, 29, 109, 156, 303, 345.  
 Hampstead, 66, 299, 322.  
 Hampton, 119, 135, 142, 204, 244, 321.  
 Hanworth, 224.  
 Harefield, 196, 224, 290.  
 Harlington, 166, 352.  
 Harmondsworth, 74, 160, 301.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 29, 79, 103(2), 106, 166, 232(2), 279, 291, 327, 338.  
 Hatton, 268.  
 Hayes, 52, 82(2), 268.  
 Hendon, 21, 35, 107, 204, 206, 343.  
 Heston, 24, 268.  
 Highgate, 100, 147, 153, 159.  
 Hillingdon, 102, 222, 256(2), 273, 279.  
 Holloway, 165.  
 Holywell, 326, 346.  
 Hornsey, 40, 99, 150, 282.  
 Houndsditch, 141.  
 Hounslow, 133, 268, 344, 345.  
 Hoxton, 53, 205, 206, 207, 295.  
 Ickenham, 82, 274.  
 Isleworth, 113, 123, 142, 216, 249, 291, 292, 325, 333, 338(2), 340.  
 Islington, 43, 50, 90, 100, 111(2), 159, 170, 182, 217, 232, 262, 302.  
 Kensington, 125, 139, 222(2). West Town, 39.  
 Kentish Town *alias* St. Pancras, 53, 127, 151, 153, 232, 294, 347.  
 Kilburn, 257.  
 Kingsbury, 54.  
 Kingsland, 36.  
 Knightsbridge, 97, 220.  
 Laleham, 75, 301.  
 Limehouse, 33, 38, 72, 99, 161, 171, 243.  
 Lincoln's Inn, 4, 39, 89, 98(2), 128, 154, 166, 180, 241(2), 251, 266, 271, 308(2), 334.  
 Littleton, 224.  
 Lyons Inn, 4, 27, 40, 251.  
 Mapes, parish Willesdon, 126.  
 St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 11(2), 32(2), 42, 44, 71(2), 80, 92, 95, 99, 105, 117, 120, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, 158, 160(2), 171, 174, 177, 185, 201, 211, 229, 234, 246, 257, 269(3), 274(2), 297, 304, 313, 324, 334, 348, 352.  
 Mary-le-bone, 120, 156, 202, 256.  
 Mile End, 157, 278.  
 Mimms, South, 20, 71, 153, 259, 301, 303.  
 Muswell Hill, 131.  
 New Inn, 118.  
 Newington, Stoke, 9, 15, 46, 91, 100, 150, 258, 306, 351.  
 Norcote, 113.  
 Norwood, 269, 331.  
 Paddington, 113, 120, 131, 202, 256, 269, 272.  
 St. Pancras, 82, 254.



Perivale, 10, 88, 219, 225, 306.  
 Pinner, 50, 83 (2), 103, 166, 335.  
 Poplar, 36, 128, 152, 210, 291.  
 Preston, parish Harrow, 29.  
 Ratcliffe, 24, 52, 93 (2), 144, 269, 281,  
 315, 343.  
 Ruislip, 6.  
 Savoy, 60, 76, 97, 115, 118, 142, 148,  
 157, 159, 161, 172, 173, 180, 244,  
 245, 270, 283 (3), 285, 333, 352.  
 Sheperton, 193, 224.  
 Shoreditch, 3, 4, 15, 25, 34, 53 (2), 62,  
 90, 140, 151, 153, 177, 199, 204,  
 232, 260, 274, 295, 296, 318, 325,  
 346.  
 Southall, 269.  
 Staines, 37, 140, 148, 169.  
 Stamerd Manor, Harrow, 291.  
 Stanmore, —, 143.  
 Stanmore, Great, 120, 202, 255, 327.  
 Stanmore, Little, 120, 202, 209, 231,  
 291, 333.  
 Stanwell, 143, 158, 160, 338.  
 Stepney, 33, 36, 69, 99, 120, 122, 128,  
 145, 152, 157, 171, 180, 190, 226,  
 234, 245, 250, 278, 287, 289, 300,  
 305, 315, 332, 340, 343, 346.  
 Strand, 96, 118, 130, 161, 173, 178.  
 Strand Green, parish Chiswick, 53.  
 Stratford-le-Bow, 13, 45, 128, 177, 213,  
 303, 352.  
 Stroude, 66, 86.  
 Sudbury, parish Harrow, 232 (2).  
 Teddington, 124, 204, 283.  
 Tottenham Court, 225.  
 Tottenham Court, 254.  
 Tottenham, 20, 76, 96, 107, 166, 216, 337.  
 Twickenham, 50, 128, 142, 172, 206,  
 237, 286, 333.  
 Twyford, 215.  
 Twyford, West, 202.  
 Uxbridge, 14, 77, 109, 140, 183, 189,  
 206, 228, 241, 256 (2), 273, 316.  
 Weald, parish Harrow, 327.  
 Wembley, 106, 279.  
 Westminster, 5, 14, 26, 39, 45 (2), 47,  
 51, 52, 56, 59 (2), 74, 75, 76, 84, 85,  
 100 (2), 105 (2), 107, 108, 117,  
 123, 129, 130, 137, 148, 154, 157,  
 166, 167, 170, 177, 184, 191 (2),  
 197, 213, 218, 224, 239, 247, 249 (2),  
 250 (2), 251, 260, 279, 294, 297,  
 299, 320, 323, 327, 329, 332, 337,  
 341, 344, 348.  
 „ St. Margaret, 7, 20, 24,  
 59, 62, 69, 86, 107, 113, 117 (2),  
 137, 140, 141, 169, 173, 178, 180,  
 193, 197, 198 (2), 204, 206, 218,  
 219, 220, 223, 263, 269, 271,  
 279 (2), 283, 304, 308, 352.

Westminster, St. Peter, 293, 335, 336.  
 „ Common Pleas, 47, 48,  
 145 (2), 325, 333, 334, 335.  
 „ Dean of, 33.  
 „ Prebendary (Norley), 220,  
 226.  
 „ Exchequer Court, 48, 110,  
 135, 222, 274.  
 „ Queen's Household, 78,  
 117, 119, 123, 125, 147, 164, 178,  
 196, 197, 198, 211, 220, 221, 224,  
 257, 260, 265, 282, 286, 302, 352.  
 „ Queen's Chapel, 2, 6, 57,  
 131.  
 „ Queen's Coffin, 15.  
 „ Sanctuary, Little, 269.  
 West Town, Kensington, 39.  
 Whitechurch. *See* Stanmore Parva.  
 Whitechapel, 19, 41, 42, 44, 52, 105,  
 128, 199 (2), 236, 240, 326 (2), 351.  
 Willesden, 102, 106 (2), 126.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Monmouth, County of, 29, 178, 231,  
 289, 306.  
 Abergavenny, 8, 146, 153, 174, 193,  
 212, 328 (2), 340.  
 Bassaleg, 219.  
 Bicknor, Welsh, 208.  
 Caerleon, 152, 219, 243.  
 Caldicot, 72.  
 Chepstow, 86, 264, 307, 348.  
 Cwmyoy, 10, 260, 265.  
 Deepholme-near-Rockfield, 49.  
 Dingestow, 174.  
 Grenefield Manor, 193.  
 Grosmont, 10, 88, 165, 174, 239.  
 Gwerneghaghyn, 219.  
 Hadnock, 152.  
 Hewyke, 219, 220, 306.  
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 304.  
 Llangua, 307.  
 Llanillowell, 176.  
 Llanover, 251.  
 Llanoy, 88, 242, 249.  
 Llanternam, 219.  
 Llanthewy-Skirrid, 9, 219.  
 Llantillio, 340.  
 „ -Pertholey, 193.  
 Llanvair-Kilgildin, 94.  
 Llanvihangel-Dyffryn-Usk, 139.  
 „ -pont-y-Moile, 2.  
 Llanwenarth, 10, 88, 258.  
 Magor, 123.  
 Matherne, 193 (2).  
 Michel-Troy, 172, 341.  
 Monmouth, 9 (2), 58, 88, 152, 176, 242,  
 249, 263, 306.

Newport, 152, 178, 197, 219, 249.  
 „ Bridge, 219.  
 Pantglas, 252.  
 Pencoyd, 219.  
 Penhow, 41.  
 Penrhos, 183.  
 Perthire, 250.  
 Raglan, 220.  
 Redwick, 41.  
 Rockfield, 79.  
 St. Bride's, 264.  
 St. Julian's, 153.  
 St. Monghans, 319.  
 St. Pierre, 193.  
 Skinfrith, 11, 79, 176, 219, 242 (2),  
 306, 340, 351.  
 Tintern, 1.  
 Tredegar, 219(3).  
 Trelleck, 10, 88, 263, 340.  
 Troy, 152.  
 Usk, 9, 263, 306.  
 Witston, 41.

#### MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 8, 10, 88, 137,  
 166, 220, 260, 282.  
 Alberbury, 67, 282.  
 Bronywood, parish Llandyssil, 7, 88,  
 209.  
 Buttington, 179.  
 Castell, 193.  
 Church Stoke, 8, 175.  
 Combe, 196.  
 Crewe, 192.  
 Darowen, 7.  
 Egloysesgle, 196.  
 Forden, 68, 163.  
 Guilsfield, 196, 249.  
 Hirnant, 166.  
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 7, 88, 263,  
 320.  
 Llandinam, 8, 120, 175.  
 Llandyssil, Bronywood in parish of, 7.  
 Llanfair, 37.  
 Llangwrig, 7, 165.  
 Llandloes, 139.  
 Llanllwchaiarn, 9, 88, 220, 231.  
 Llanvihangel, 166.  
 Llanvyllin, 166, 196.  
 Llanwyddelan, 26.  
 Montgomery, 301, 325.  
 Poole, 88, 108.  
 Stallo, parish Montgomery, 301.  
 Strata Marcella, 327.  
 Sylvaie, 196.  
 Trefnant, 196.  
 Tregynon, 189.  
 Treveglwys, 23.  
 Worthen, 320.

#### NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 4, 17, 23, 29, 39,  
 48, 51, 78, 122, 129, 144, 167,  
 175, 177, 181, 228, 231, 251, 261,  
 267, 268, 281, 289, 352.  
 Ashby, 214.  
 Ashill, 57, 74.  
 Attleborough, 184.  
 Aylsham, 21(2), 182, 214, 230.  
 Bablingley, 69.  
 Baconsthorpe, 154.  
 Barsham, West, 58.  
 Barton-Bendish, 6.  
 Bawburgh, 46, 307.  
 Bawsey, 65.  
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 162.  
 Beighton, 290.  
 Bintry, 63.  
 Bircham, 83.  
 „ -Newton, 204.  
 Bittering Parva, 344.  
 Blakeney, 161, 232, 253, 297.  
 Blickling, 38.  
 Boughton, 264.  
 Bracon-Ash, 325.  
 Bradenham, 138.  
 Bradfield, 128, 176.  
 Brandon Ferry, 14.  
 Brisley, 130.  
 Brockdish, 191, 280.  
 Brooke, 326.  
 Buckenham Castle, 184.  
 Bunwell, 311.  
 Burnham-Westgate, 207.  
 Carbrooke, Little, 60, 124.  
 Carlton-next-Langley, 214.  
 Castleacre, 94, 237.  
 Caston, 258.  
 Catton, 43, 46, 290.  
 Chedgrave, 214.  
 Claxton, 214.  
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 58, 135, 253, 317.  
 „ Cockley, 101.  
 Clippesby, 210.  
 Cockisford, 123.  
 Cockthorpe, 56.  
 Colney, 307.  
 Congham, 246.  
 Cossey, 175.  
 Cranworth, 95, 299.  
 Creake, North, 78, 204.  
 „ South, 327.  
 Cressingham, Great, 57, 174.  
 Cromer, 222, 250.  
 Darringham, 204.  
 Denham [? Suffolk], 76.  
 Denton, 49, 67.  
 Dereham, East, 6, 149, 206, 237, 306.

- Dersingham, (204?), 308.  
 Dickleburgh, 263.  
 Didlington, 336.  
 Ditchingham, 44.  
 Docking, 81, 327.  
 Downham Market, 55, 246, 268.  
 Drayton, 132.  
 Earham, 43.  
 Egmore, 59.  
 Ellingham, 59.  
 „ Great, 349.  
 Elmham, North, 239.  
 Emneth, 11, 25, 36, 141, 311.  
 Erpingham, 119(2).  
 Feltwell, 14, 90(2), 221.  
 Field-Dalling, 40.  
 Fincham, 93, 100, 288.  
 Fishley, 25.  
 Foulton, 14, 336.  
 Foulsham, 63, 264.  
 Freethorpe, 290.  
 Garboldisham, 57, 97, 177.  
 Gateley, 279.  
 Gayton, 246.  
 Gimingham, 257(2).  
 Gissing, 302.  
 Glandford, 317.  
 Gresham, 222.  
 Gressingham, 131.  
 Grimston, 178.  
 Griston, 325.  
 Guestwick, 63, 158, 311.  
 Guist, 177.  
 Hackford, 154.  
 Hackford-next-Reepham, 26, 44(2).  
 Halvergate, 290.  
 Hardley, 73, 214.  
 Harling, East, 199, 311.  
 Haynford, 245.  
 Heacham, 204(2), 336.  
 Heigham, Potter, 203.  
 Helmingham, 290.  
 Hethersett, 116.  
 Hickling, 128, 176, 347.  
 Hillington, 11, 214, 246.  
 Hindolveston, 167.  
 Hindringham, 148.  
 Holkham, 334.  
 Holme-Hale, 93.  
 Hoo-next-East Dereham, 224, 322, 327(2).  
 Horningtoft, 59.  
 Horsey, 347.  
 Houghton, 57.  
 Ingham, 83.  
 Ingoldesthorpe, 204.  
 Islington, 4, 103, 142.  
 Kelling, 250.  
 Kenninghall, 170.  
 Ketteringham, 154.  
 Kimberley, 347.  
 Kirby-Cane, 144.  
 Knapton, 205.  
 Kynwick Manor, 206.  
 Lakenham, near Norwich, 115, 290.  
 Langford, 98.  
 Langley, 23.  
 Loddon, 214.  
 Lynn Regis or South, 21, 46, 48, 68, 72, 79, 80, 92, 93, 95, 101, 102, 106, 118, 128, 139, 164, 183, 189, 192, 195, 203, 208, 215(2), 221(2), 230, 233, 259, 264, 289, 290, 297, 299, 319, 323, 328(2), 338, 339, 349.  
 Lynn, West, 80.  
 Maltby-in-East Flegg, 46.  
 Mannington, 56.  
 Marslond, 290.  
 Martham, 105, 286.  
 Massingham, Great, 327.  
 Mattishall, 145.  
 Melton Constable, 13(2).  
 Merton, 91.  
 Methwold, 221.  
 Metton, 222.  
 Mileham, 75.  
 Morton, 290.  
 Moulton, 290.  
 Mulbarton, 83.  
 Mundesley, 252.  
 Mundham, 6.  
 Narburgh, 110, 273, 291.  
 Narford, 27, 28.  
 Necton, 208, 215, 270.  
 Newton-by-Norwich, 213, 346.  
 Newton, West, 236.  
 Northwold, 244(2), 292.  
 Norton, 45, 59.  
 Norwich, Diocese, 25, 51, 55, 64, 114, 195, 347.  
 „ 3, 17(6), 19, 25, 30, 41, 43, 53, 59, 60, 69, 70, 91, 100, 110, 113(2), 115, 130, 134, 141, 143, 206, 209, 214, 220, 226, 227, 234, 247, 250, 253, 257(2), 282, 290, 291, 294, 295, 302, 303, 309, 326, 327, 329, 334, 335, 344.  
 „ Bishop of, 163, 234.  
 „ Dean of, 203, 271.  
 „ St. Andrew, 124.  
 „ Christ Church, 179, 290.  
 „ St. Clement, 132, 233.  
 „ St. James, 100.  
 „ St. Martin, 347.  
 „ St. Mary of Coslany, 344.  
 „ St. Michael, 275.  
 „ St. Michael of Coslany, 299.  
 „ St. Peter Hungate, 233.  
 „ St. Peter Mancroft, 43, 253.



- Norwich, St. Peter Mountergate, 14.  
     " St. Stephen, 28, 73, 145.  
     " St. Swithin, 89.  
 Ormesby, St. Margaret, 57, 134.  
 Outwell, 4, 28, 29, 128, 131, 207, 294.  
 Oxburgh, 83, 90, 154.  
 Oxwick, 108.  
 Palling, 347.  
 Pentney, 185, 215.  
 Pickenham, North, 36, 199, 254.  
 Plumstead, 327.  
     " Magna, 134.  
 Poswick, 134.  
 Pulham Market, 255.  
 Quiddenham, 276.  
 Quishinge, 154.  
 Ranworth, 160.  
 Raynham, 59.  
 Riddlesworth, 99.  
 Roydon (All Saints), 117.  
     " -by-Diss, 308.  
 Rudham, East, 257.  
 Runcton-Clay, 151.  
     " -Holme, 75.  
     " North, 208.  
 Ryburgh, Little, 132, 281.  
 Saham-Toney, 57, 142, 171.  
 Salthouse, 72, 234, 238.  
 Sandringham, 69, 236.  
 Saxlingham, 154.  
 Scoulton, 98.  
 Sculthorpe, 21.  
 Sebye-Terrington St. John, 39.  
 Sedgeford, 81 (2), 204.  
 Shelfanger, 238.  
 Shelton, 279.  
 Sheringham, 94, 214, 308, 326.  
 Shernborne, 76, 120, 280.  
 Shipden. *See* Cromer.  
 Shouldham, 274, 286.  
 Snettisham, 204.  
 Snitterly *als.* Blakeney. *See* Blakeney.  
 Stanhoe, 13, 257.  
 Stow-Bardolph, 96, 126.  
 Stratton, Long, 248.  
 Swaffham, 170, 189, 220, 232, 302.  
 Swanton-Morley, 71, 283, 349.  
 Tacolneston, 120, 237.  
 Tatterford, 21.  
 Tattersett, 21.  
 Terrington, 76, 261.  
     " St. Clement, 39, 128.  
     " St. John, 39, 284, 316,  
     322.  
 Testerton, 312.  
 Themelthorpe, 63.  
 Thetford, 55, 121, 248, 278.  
 Thompson, 249.  
 Thornham, 352.  
 Thorpe Market, 187.  
 Thurlton, 214.  
 Thursford, 154, 177.  
 Thuxton, 122.  
 Tilney, 2, 91, 166 (2), 225, 239 (2), 292,  
     325.  
 Tivetshall, 263.  
 Tunstall, 290.  
 Twyford, 63.  
 Upwell, 25, 94, 130, 202.  
 Walpole, 15, 54, 96, 111, 244, (338?).  
 Walsham, North, 29, 128, 176.  
     " South, 154.  
 Walsingham, 177, 323.  
     " Little, 132, 173.  
 Walsoken, 33, 68, 96, 162, 210, 229,  
     233, 252, 305.  
     " -Gresgate, 307.  
 Walton, East, 19.  
     " West, 2, 54, 58, 96, 233, 259.  
 Watton, 233.  
 Waxham, 347.  
 Waybourn, 267.  
 Weeting, 14.  
 Wells-nigh-the-Sea, 86.  
 Welney, 125.  
 Wheatacre Burgh *or* St. Peter, 103,  
     255.  
 Whissonsett, 249.  
 Wickhampton, 290.  
 Wiggenhall St. German, 215, 308.  
     " St. Mary, 4, 6, 179.  
 Wighton, 29, 310.  
 Winch, East, 339, 342.  
     " West, 208.  
 Wiston, 182, 230.  
 Witchingham, 252.  
     " Little, 61.  
 Wiveton, 253, 329.  
 Wolferton, 69.  
 Wood-Norton, 177, 279 (2).  
     " -Rising, 63, 290 (2).  
 Wootton, North, 67, 249, 287, 311.  
     " South, 271.  
 Wormegay, 93.  
 Worsted, 46, 128, 176, 192, 290, 305.  
 Wroxham, 238.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 30, 34 (2), 73, 82,  
     103 (2), 110, 123, 124, 138, 141,  
     195, 199, 208, 211, 215, 218 (2),  
     225, 229, 240, 271, 281, 285, 287,  
     339, 346, 347.  
     " North, 277.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.
- Northampton, County of, 29, 47, 87,  
     107, 122, 199, 231, 239, 269, 286,  
     318, 321, 337, 338, 339.  
 Addington, Great, 72.

- Adstone, 143.  
 Aldwinckle, 157, 168.  
 Armston, 152.  
 Arthingworth, Barford in parish, 52.  
 Ashby, Cold, 44, 326.  
 Ashley, 80.  
 Ashton, 75.  
 Aston-le-walls, 54, 100.  
 Astroppe, 233.  
 Astwell, 231.  
 Aynhoe, 205, 225, 278 (2), 351.  
 Baddington *or* Baynton, 299.  
 Barford, parish Arthingworth, 52.  
 Barnack, 28, 298, 321, 332, 339, 346.  
     " Walcoote in parish, 48 (2).  
 Barnwell, 90, 251.  
 Barton, 102.  
 Billing, Little, 320.  
 Blakesley, 82, 143.  
 Blisworth, 72.  
 Bodington, 12, 62, 172.  
 Boughton, 217, 291.  
 Bowden, Little, 234, 248.  
 Brackley, 18, 83, 108, 142, 352.  
 Braddon, 42.  
 Brampton-by-Dingley, 17 (3).  
 Braunston, 67 (2).  
 Braybrook, 137.  
 Brington ? (Breynton), 273.  
 Brixworth, 241, 313.  
 Broughton, 2.  
 Bugbrooke, 195, 206.  
 Burton-Latimer, 258.  
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 258.  
 Carlton, 233.  
 Catesby, 183, 229.  
 Chacombe, 118.  
 Charwelton, 6.  
 Chelveston, 1.  
 Clapton, 252.  
 Clipston, 54, 230, 299, 322.  
 Cogenhoe, 112.  
 Colley-Weston, 213.  
 Cosgrave, 309.  
 Coton, parish Guilsborough, 200 (2).  
 Cotterstock, 155.  
 Cottesbrook, 29 (2), 137, 148, 186, 187.  
 Cranford, 269.  
     " St. John, 131.  
 Cransley, 23, 69.  
 Creaton, 303, 316.  
 Crick, 312.  
 Culworth, 329.  
 Daventry, 6, 234, 286.  
 Deene, 323.  
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 348.  
 Dingley, 137.  
 Doddington, 166.  
 Dosthorpe, 142, 256.  
 Draughton Pattishall, 56.  
 Drayton, 211.  
 Eastcote-near-Pattishall, 24.  
 Easton, 256.  
 Easton-Neston, 122, 243.  
 Ecton, 217.  
 Evenley, 206, 278.  
 Everdon, 13, 30.  
     " Little, 291.  
 Eydon, 24.  
 Eyebury, 156.  
 Eylesworth, 344.  
 Farthinghoe, 97.  
 Farthingstone, 234.  
 Fawsley, 184.  
 Faxton, 273.  
 Flower, 273 (2).  
 Glington, 29, 299.  
 Grafton-Regis, 183.  
 Greatworth, 233.  
 Grimsbury, 52.  
 Guilsborough, 29 (2), 200 (2).  
 Haddon, East, 273, 323.  
     " West, 29 (2), 233, 327.  
 Halse, parish Brackley, 18, 239.  
 Harpole, 205.  
 Harrington, 232 (2).  
 Harringworth, 205.  
 Hartwell, 316, 322.  
 Helidon, 154.  
 Higham-Ferrers, 269.  
 Holywell, 29, 54.  
 Houghton, Great, 34, 199.  
 Hulcote, 204, 333.  
 Irthlingborough, 259, 269.  
 Isham, 273.  
 Islip, 250.  
 Kelmarsh, 147, 230.  
 Kettering, 3, 186.  
 King's Cliffe, 201.  
 Kingsthorpe, 341.  
 Kisingbury, 52, 107, 192.  
 Lowick, 6, 211.  
 Luffield, 309.  
 Luton, 197.  
 Maidford, 143.  
 Maidwell, 68 (3), 349.  
 Marston, St. Lawrence, 36, 55.  
 Maxey, 19, 264, 286, 348.  
 Middleton-Cheney, 67, 235, 304.  
     " (*or* Milton) Malzor, 79.  
 Moreton-Pinkney, 143.  
 Naseby, 29, 281 (3).  
 Nassington, 278.  
 Newbottle, 57, 170, 233, 236.  
 Newnham, 286, 342.  
 Newton-Bromshold, 249.  
 Northampton, 26, 49, 50, 85, 119,  
     121, 203, 219, 223, 255, 334, 343.  
     " Archdeacon of, 33.  
 Northborough, 7, 48, 288.

Norton, 125.  
 Oakley, Little, 205.  
 Orlingbury, 310.  
 Oundle, 61, 67, 146(2), 152, 221, 229, 259.  
 Overstone, 256, 287.  
 Overthorp-in-Middleton-Cheney, 235, 304.  
 Oxendon, 54.  
 Passenham, 118, 299.  
 Paston, 233, 299.  
 Pattishall, 24, 264, 295.  
 Paulerspury, 53(2), 155, 250, 309.  
 Peakirk, 299.  
 Peterborough, Diocese, 17(2), 150, 155.  
 „ 33, 66, 98, 135, 177, 185, 202, 210, 227, 256, 280, 286, 290, 322.  
 „ Bishop of, 241, 247.  
 Pillesgate, parish Barnack, 28.  
 Polebrook, 152.  
 Potterspury, 68, 246.  
 Preston, 147.  
 „ Capes, 54, 72, 143.  
 Pytchley, 171, 225.  
 Radstone, 147.  
 „ Nether, 236.  
 „ Over, 236.  
 Raunds, 303.  
 Ravensthorpe, 200.  
 Rockingham, 111, 323.  
 Rothersthorpe, 27.  
 Rothwell, 179.  
 Rushden, 125, 154, 281.  
 Rushton, 313.  
 Sibbertoft, 174.  
 Sibberton, 339.  
 Silleston, 309.  
 Slipton, 184.  
 Spratton, 54, 203, 316.  
 Stamford, 23, 60, 99, 106, 232, 296.  
 Stanwick, 192.  
 Staverton, 52, 350.  
 Stean, 127.  
 Stoke-Albany, 26, 348.  
 „ -Doyle, 233.  
 Sulby, 199.  
 Sulgrave, 11, 203.  
 Sutton, 206, 308.  
 „ King's, 62, 118, 190, 191, 194, 281.  
 Tansor, 155.  
 Thornby, 29(2).  
 Thornhaugh, 236, 339.  
 Thorpe, 183.  
 „ -in-Peterborough, 19, 264.  
 Thrapstone, 239.  
 Tiffeld, 309.  
 Towcester, 163, 258.

Ufford, 322.  
 Upton, 344(2).  
 Wakerley, 74(2).  
 Walcoote, parish Barnack, 48(2).  
 Walgrave, 316.  
 Walton, parish Paston, 299.  
 Wappenham, 111.  
 Warden, 62.  
 Warkworth, 66.  
 Weedon Beck, 33.  
 Welford, 199, 301.  
 Wellingborough, 84, 92, 140, 188, 321, 327(2).  
 Werrington, parish Paston, 233.  
 Westpury, 155.  
 Whiston, 60(2), 273.  
 Whitfield, 11.  
 Whittering, 44.  
 Wick, parish Brackley, 83.  
 Wicken, 79, 106.  
 Wilbarston, 237.  
 Wilby, 140.  
 Winwick, 327.  
 Wollaston, 76.  
 Yelvertoft, 108.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 136, 239.  
 Hexham, 117.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 43, 136.  
 Rochester, 153.  
 Stamerden, 316.

#### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 17(2), 46, 54, 59, 72, 116, 129, 162, 168, 232, 297.  
 Averham, 300, 324.  
 Bobbers Milne, parish Radford-Milner, 114.  
 Broughton-Sulney, 17.  
 Charleton, 275.  
 Clayworth, 85.  
 Cottam, 205.  
 Elston, 267.  
 Elton, 202.  
 Farndon, 252.  
 Gedling, 115, 276.  
 Kelham, 255.  
 Lambley, 346.  
 Laxton, 170.  
 Lenton Faire, 80.  
 Mansfield-in-Sherwood, 125.  
 Mattersey, 146.  
 Muskham, South, 64.



Newark, 229.  
 Nottingham, 22, 254.  
 Nuthall, 263.  
 Radford-Milner, 21 (2), 114.  
 Rampton, 17.  
 Saundby, 308.  
 Scrooby, 206.  
 Southwell, 195, 206.  
 Stoke, 337.  
 Sutton-in-Ashfield, 160.  
 Totonne, 308.  
 Treswell, 17.  
 Trowell, 177, 283.  
 Upton, 170.  
 Whatton, 64.  
 Winkbourn, 52.  
 Wiverton? (Werton), 64.  
 Woodhouse, 39.  
 Workshop, 280.

### OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 12, 57, 76, 77, 97,  
 98, 100, 102, 110, 113, 136, 147,  
 202 (2), 243, 248, 250, 267, 270,  
 275, 309, 318, 326, 351.  
 Adderbury, 79, 98, 281.  
 Ascot, 97.  
 „ -under-Wychwood, 343.  
 Aston, North, 181, 341.  
 „ Rowant, 81, 154, 204, 271.  
 „ Steeple, 13.  
 Baldon, Little, 247.  
 Bampton, 218, 278, 352.  
 Banbury, 26, 45, 66, 131, 133, 143, 154,  
 156, 168, 225, 235, 261, 304, 321,  
 322.  
 Barford, Great, 12 (2).  
 Barton, Steeple, 36.  
 Begbroke, 56.  
 Bensington *or* Benson, 73.  
 Bicester, 228.  
 Binsey, 235.  
 Blackthorn, parish Ambrosden, 51.  
 Blechingdon, 78.  
 Bloxham, 235, 304.  
 Bodicote, 141, 326, 345.  
 Bourton, Black, 99, 167.  
 „ Great, 141.  
 Brightwell —, 57.  
 „ -Prior, 82.  
 Broughton, 113, 322.  
 Burford, 145, 259, 281 (3), 294.  
 Chalgrove, 252.  
 Chalkford, parish Aston Rowant, 154.  
 Chaseldon, 340.  
 Chinnor, 111.  
 Churchill, 261.  
 Clatercote, 190.

Clifton, 253.  
 „ parish Deddington, 204.  
 Cobcote, 55, 81 (2).  
 Cocklee, near Swincombe, 58.  
 Cogges, 50.  
 Cornbury, parish Banbury, 45.  
 Cothroe, parish Banbury, 133.  
 Cowley, 246.  
 Cropredy, *see* Williamscoth.  
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 156.  
 Cuddesdon, 112.  
 Culham *or* Culnaham. *See also* Berks,  
 53 (2), 342.  
 Darneford, 352.  
 Deddington, 9, 89, 204, 282.  
 Dorchester, 32, 179, 201, 291.  
 Drayton, 18.  
 Elsfield, 340.  
 English, 326.  
 Ewelme, 12, 184.  
 Eynesham, 269.  
 Fritwell, 111, 352.  
 Garsington, 116, 331 (2).  
 Goddington, 111, 186.  
 Goring, 207.  
 Haddon, parish Bampton, 218.  
 Handborough, 45, 67, 162.  
 Hardwick-Ardley, 111.  
 Haseley, Great, 194.  
 Henley-on-Thames, 47, 84, 186, 195,  
 220, 267, 303, 305, 348.  
 Holcombe, 126, 344.  
 „ Grange, parish Dorchester,  
 291.  
 Holwell Chapel, 165.  
 Hooknorton, 81, 82.  
 Horley, 131.  
 Hornton, 316.  
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 291.  
 Iffley, 165, 246.  
 Ipsden, 57, 219, 267.  
 Kelmscot, 46.  
 Kencott, 208.  
 Kiddington, 17 (2), 82.  
 Kidlington, 345.  
 Kingham, 229, 339.  
 Kirtlington, 11.  
 Launton, 84, 119, 253.  
 Leigh, South, 276.  
 Lemhill, 90.  
 Lewknor, 180.  
 Mapledurham, 36, 37.  
 Merton, 98.  
 Milcombe, 120.  
 Milton, 98, 243.  
 „ Great, 6, 30, 104.  
 Mollington, 347.  
 Mongewell, 24, 66.  
 Muswell, 257.  
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 131.

- Nettlebed, 267.  
 Newington, 216, 228.  
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 66, 198, 304, 333.  
 Norton, Chipping, 12, 167.  
 Nuffield, 291.  
 Nuneham-Murren, 282, 315, 326.  
 Oddington, 230.  
 Osney, 14.  
 Oxford, Diocese, 28, 34, 218, 248, 288.  
   " 14, 26, 30, 62, 65, 75, 97, 104, 110, 115, 121, 129, 182, 211, 231, 304, 319, 345.  
   " Bishop of, 76, 100, 182, 231 (2).  
   " Archdeacon of, 349.  
   " Earl of, 93, 231.  
   " University, 13, 96.  
   " All Souls College, 12, 327.  
   " Christ Church, 19, 20, 90, 167, 233, 338.  
   " St. John's, 45, 193.  
   " Lincoln, 246.  
   " Magdalen, 40, 71, 149, 184, 329.  
   " Merton, 166.  
   " New, 246.  
   " Oriel, 63, 286.  
   " Queen's, 75, 93, 138, 246.  
   " Trinity, 37, 283.  
   " University, 153.  
   " St. Aldate's parish, 24.  
   " All Saints, 209.  
   " St. Ebbe, 258.  
   " St. Giles, 135, 288.  
   " Lyngon Hall, 329.  
   " St. Martin, 235.  
   " St. Mary, 34.  
   " St. Mary Magdalen, 166, 288(2), 304 (2).  
   " St. Nicholas, 14, 246, 307.  
   " St. Peter-in-the-East, 190 (2), 235.  
   " St. Thomas, 58.  
 Piddington, 102.  
 Pirton, 281.  
 Prescott, 36.  
 Preston-Crowmarsh, 120.  
 Rollright, Great, 335.  
 Rousham, 155.  
 Shirburn, 62, 76.  
 Somerton, 111 (2).  
 Sonning. *See* Berks.  
 Souldern, 309.  
 Spelsbury, 239.  
 Stadhampton, 292.  
 Stanton, 246.  
 Stoke Lisley, 136 (2).  
   " North, 57, 219.  
   " South, 24.  
 Studley, parish Beckley, 78.  
 Swalcliffe, 82.  
 Swerford, 172.  
 Sydenham, 83.  
 Tackley, 149.  
 Tetsworth, 166, 242 (3), 322.  
 Tew, Great, 6 (2), 224, 235.  
 Thame, 20(2), 60, 83, 103, 154, 166, 232, 246, 254, 264 (2), 340.  
   " New, 153.  
   " Old, 97.  
 Turners' Court, parish Bensington, 73.  
 Water Eaton, 53.  
 Waterperry, 39.  
 Watlington, 92, 220, 281.  
 Wendlebury, 158.  
 Weston, 169.  
   " South, 4.  
 Whitchurch, 186, 286.  
 Whitfield, 244, 255.  
 Williamscoth, parish Cropredy, 56.  
 Witney, 178, 262.  
 Wolvercot, 231.  
 Wood Eaton, 303.  
 Woodperry, 246.  
 Woodstock, 138.  
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 235.  
 Yarnton, 76.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

- Pembroke, County of, 220, 224.  
 Burton, 178.  
 Filbedge, 328.  
 Harroldston, 2.  
 Haverfordwest, 9, 64, 145, 242, 249, 328, 339.  
 Hodgoston, 107.  
 Kilgerran, 110, 174, 242.  
 Kilrhedyn, 10, 260.  
 Llangwm? ("Langonye"), 107.  
 Manerdivy, 10, 260.  
 Milton, parish Burton, 178.  
 Pembroke, 14.  
 Picton, 243.  
 St. David's, 219, 271 (2), 328.  
 Stackpole, 328.  
   " Boshier, 7, 139, 176.  
 Trefulethin, 341.

## RADNORSHIRE.

- Radnor, County of, 82, 178, 312.  
 Aberdow, 8, 174, 320.  
 Bettws, 250.  
 Borchoppe, 184.  
 Bryngwyn, 133(2), 165(2), 306(2).  
 Clyro, 128, 316.  
 Disserth, 166, 223.  
 Dolye, parish Presteign.

Glascomb, 101.  
 Gwern-afel, 131.  
 Llanano, 193.  
 Llanbedr, 133.  
 Llansantfraid-in-Elvel, 7, 165.  
 Llowes, 178.  
 Lunwenny, 249.  
 Michaelchurch, 7, 88, 258, 339.  
 Monaughtye, 251.  
 Norton, 6.  
 Pilleth, 131.  
 Presteign, 5, 8, 11, 18, 29, 42, 175, 197,  
 258, 267, 321, 330, 340. *See also*  
*co. Hereford.*  
 Radnor, New, 160, 201(2).  
 " Old, 237.  
 Stannedge near Knighton, 24.  
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 237.  
 Whitton, 10, 175, 193, 258.

## RUTLAND.

Rutland, County of, 73, 137, 145, 180,  
 227.  
 Barrowden, 60.  
 Belton, 160, 229, 286.  
 Bisbrook, 60.  
 Brooke, 94.  
 Caldecote, 157.  
 Casterton, Great, 4.  
 Cottesmore, 80.  
 Empingham, 104, 179.  
 Glaston, 73, 233.  
 Ketton, 94.  
 Langham, 68, 112.  
 Liddington, 48, 60, 171, 300.  
 Luffenham, North, 94(2)  
 Masthroppe, 247.  
 Morcott, 60.  
 Oakham, 5, 21, 264.  
 Overton, Market, 134.  
 Ridlington, 148.  
 Ryhall, 224, 302.  
 Seaton, 60, 205.  
 Stretton, 228.  
 Teigh, 257.  
 Thorpe by Water, 60.  
 Tinwell, 207, 333.  
 Uppingham, 125, 232.  
 Wardley, 160.  
 Whissendine, 31, 280.  
 Whitwell, 87.

## SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 20, 24, 26, 45,  
 86, 93, 118, 145, 158, 171, 177,  
 179, 214, 225, 229, 266, 293, 310,  
 315, 329, 341.

CANT. WILLS.

Acton Burnell, 164.  
 Adderley, 156, 222.  
 Alberbury, *see under* Montgomery.  
 Albrighton, 254.  
 Aldenham in Morville, 2.  
 Alkinton Wood, 261.  
 Alscott (parish Wrockwardine), 94.  
 Alston, 220.  
 Alstretton, 140.  
 Ashebach, 266.  
 Asterley, parish Pontesbury, 76.  
 Astley Abbots, 79, 111, 130(2).  
 Aston, 166.  
 " Botterell, 31.  
 " Eyre, 304, 349.  
 Astonton, parish Norbury, 178.  
 Atcham, 34.  
 Atcote, parish Baschurch, 1.  
 Badgrote, 194.  
 Balcott, parish Tugford, 279.  
 Baschurch, 1, 82, 209, 227, 330.  
 Behecote in Smethcott, 338.  
 Bedstone, 83.  
 Bergill, 7, 88.  
 Bestowe, parish Wroxeter, 250.  
 Bishop's Castle, 26, 178, 195.  
 Bitterley, 163.  
 Bolas, 22, 258.  
 Bridgnorth, 52, 111, 130, 150, 156, 163  
 185, 252.  
 Brocton, 241.  
 Bromespark, parish Oswestry, 197.  
 Bromfield, 54, 139, 166(2), 198.  
 " Burway in parish, 50.  
 Bromlowe, 140.  
 Broughton, 193.  
 Burmington, 311.  
 Burway, parish Bromfield, 50, 54.  
 Bynoll, parish Astley Abbots, 79.  
 Cainham, 31.  
 Cardington, 241, 254, 279.  
 Chatwell in Cardington, 241.  
 Chelmarsh, 142.  
 Cheswardine, 143.  
 Chetton, 78.  
 Chetwynd, 43, 244.  
 Chirbury, 145, 163, 288.  
 Churchchamwoode, 203.  
 Claverley, 284(2).  
 Cleobury, 345.  
 " -Mortimer, 226.  
 Clogunford, 103, 322.  
 Clun, 319.  
 Coedigo in Oswestry, 56.  
 Condovery, 191.  
 Corra, 142.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 77.  
 Cound, 77, 82.  
 Credenhill, 287.  
 Culmington, 197, 227.



- Darliston near Prees, 43.  
 Dawley, 70, 281, 314.  
 Diddlebury, 208.  
 Didleston, 7, 88, 242.  
 Dinthill, 252.  
 Ditton, Prior's, 51, 83, 259.  
 Drayton-in-Hales, 157, 183, 189, 210,  
     248, 285, 295, 320.  
 Dunvall, parish Astley Abbot's, 130(2).  
 Eardington, 217.  
 Eaton, 142. Longford in, 76.  
 Edgmond, 46.  
 Edgton, 172.  
 Ellesmere, 7 (3), 88, 104 (2), 175 (2),  
     191, 231 (2), 242, 260 (2).  
     " The Meres in, 7, 88.  
     " Newnes in, 7, 88.  
     " Rydge in, 7, 88.  
 Ercall, High, 224.  
 Eyton, parish Lydbury, 172.  
 Farlow, 348.  
 Farmcott, parish Claverley, 284.  
 Felton, 166, 340 (2).  
     " West, 132, 178.  
     " parish Nestrangle, 351.  
 Fenymmer, parish Baschurch, 82.  
 Forystate, East, near Shrewsbury, 265.  
     " -monachorum juxta Shrews-  
     bury, 187.  
 Frankland, 176.  
 Frankvill, 176.  
 Gattacre, 124.  
 Gravenhunger, 155.  
 Gritte, 179.  
 Halesowen, 18, 37, 85, 116, 145, 158.  
 Halforde, 221.  
 Halston, 223 (2).  
 Halton, parish Bromfield, 139.  
 Harlescott, 226.  
 Harley, 58, 303, 304.  
 Hatton, 142.  
 Haughton, 176.  
     " parish West Felton, 132.  
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 173.  
 Hodnet, 156.  
 Hoord's Park near Bridgnorth, 163.  
 Hope-Bowdler, 142.  
 Hopsay, 261.  
 Hopton, parish Staunton-Lacy, 256.  
     " -Wafers, 226.  
 Howle, parish Chetwynd, 43.  
 Idsall *alias* Shiffnal, *see* Shiffnal.  
 Isle, 223.  
 Kingslow, parish Worfield, 163.  
 Kinlet, 36, 162, 244, 289.  
 Kinnerton, 108.  
 Kinston, parish Stoke St. Milburgh, 279.  
 Lacon, 20.  
 Langley, 190.  
 Lilleshall, 192.  
 Longdon, 195.  
 Longford, parish Eaton, 76.  
 Longslow, parish Drayton-in-Hales,  
     248, 285.  
 Lowe, 348.  
 Ludlow, 28, 66, 99, 108, 131, 166,  
     187 (3), 193, 243, 249, 250, 266,  
     300, 335.  
 Lydbury, 172.  
 Lyth Wood, 171.  
 Madeley, 37.  
 Mainstone, 249.  
 Melverley, 126.  
 Meres, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.  
 Middleton, parish Ditton-Prior's, 83.  
 Milson, 42.  
 Mindtown, 120.  
 Montford, 154.  
 More, 30, 31.  
 Moreton-Corbet, 76.  
     " Say, 247. Stich in, 69.  
 Morville, 2, 287.  
 Muckleton, parish Shawbury, 347.  
 Munslow, 185, 196.  
 Neen Sollars, 23.  
 Nestrangle, 351.  
 Newnes, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.  
 Newport, 26, 46, 301 (2).  
 Norbury, 178.  
 Northwood, 7, 88.  
 Norton, 58.  
     " in Condover, 191.  
     " in Hales, 247.  
 Oldbury, 333, 345.  
 Oswestry, 116, 181, 184, 197 (2), 212,  
     293 (2), 320, 351. Coedigo in, 56.  
 Oxson-Boulde, 190.  
 Paynton near Shawbury, 76.  
 Petton, 62.  
 Plowden, 246.  
 Pontesbury, 24, 76.  
 Poynton *or* Paynton near Shawbury, 76.  
 Preen Church, 76, 214.  
 Prees, 43, 196. Whixall in, 31.  
 Preston upon the Wild Moors, 21.  
 Quatford, 173, 217.  
 Quatt, 97.  
 Ridge, parish Ellesmere, 7, 88.  
 Rowton, 195.  
     " -Pycard, 295.  
 Rushbury, 179, 201.  
 Ruyton, 229.  
 Shardon, 279.  
 Shawbury, 247, 347. Withiford in, 64.  
 Shelderton, parish Clugunford, 322.  
 Shelton, 223.  
 Sheriff-Hales, 32.  
 Shiffnal, 39 (2), 261, 302, 350.  
 Shrewsbury, 19 (2), 22, 26, 34, 46,  
     57, 67, 89, 94, 105, 108, 146 (2),

151, 155, 164, 166, 167, 171, 180,  
187, 189, 196, 209, 217 (2), 223,  
224, 225 (2), 248, 250, 282, 313,  
330 (2).  
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmund, 4, 55, 226.  
" St. Chad, 31, 35, 191, 229.  
" St. Julian, 142.  
" St. Mary, 125, 193.  
Sibdon, 295.  
Siefton, parish Culmington, 197.  
Smethcott, 85, 338.  
Soolton, 193.  
Spoonley, 156.  
Stapleton, 191.  
Staunton-Lacy, 69, 256.  
Steel, parish Prees, 43, 196.  
Stich in Moreton Say, 69.  
Stockton, parish Chirbury, 145.  
Stoke, 46.  
" St. Milburgh, 279.  
" upon Terne, 77, 223.  
Stokesay, 295.  
Stottesden, 5, 348.  
Stretton, Church, 47, 109, 320.  
Sydnall near Market Drayton, 51.  
Teckhill, 7, 88.  
Ternhill, parish Drayton-in-Hales, 320.  
Thonglond, parish Munslow, 185.  
Tilsop, 66.  
Tilstock, 4, 43.  
Tonge, 293.  
Tugford, 279.  
Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 289.  
Walcot, 323.  
Walford, 69.  
Walton, parish Worthen, 99.  
Wellington, 64, 94, 117, 145.  
Wenlock, Much, 188, 304.  
Westbury, 68.  
Wheathall, 51.  
Whitbatch, 166.  
Whitchurch, 4, 16, 64, 78, 79 (2), 261.  
Whittington, 257.  
Whixall, parish Prees, 31.  
Wikye, parish Ruyton, 229.  
Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 179.  
Withiford, parish Shawbury, 64.  
Wombridge, 64.  
Woodcote, 32.  
Wootton, parish Quatt, 97.  
Worfield, 163.  
Worthen, 7, 43, 88, 99.  
Wrockwardine, 94, 117. Alscott in, 94.  
Wroxeter, 224, 250.  
Yernton, 217.

## SCOTLAND.

Scotland, 191.  
Edinburgh, 101, 181, 299, 337.  
Leith, 299.

## SOMERSET.

Somerset, County of, 28, 37, 41, 45,  
47, 69, 70, 91, 97 (2), 102, 128,  
132, 135, 154, 164, 168, 182, 188,  
191, 201, 202, 212, 215, 218, 222,  
225, 229, 252, 261, 267, 285, 301,  
339, 341, 346 (2).  
Abbas Combe, 158.  
Abbot's Isle, 13, 38, 323.  
Adbeer, 174.  
Adbeer, Nether, 240.  
Aldwick in Blagdon, 17.  
Alford, 118.  
Aller, 324.  
" Moor, 174.  
Allunshaye in Kingston, 171, 174.  
Ash near Tintenhull? (Ayshe), 30.  
Ashepriors, 276.  
Ashill, Rowlands in, 83.  
Asholt, 78.  
Ashton, 236.  
" Long, 73, 223, 285.  
Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 131, 206.  
Ashwick, 156.  
Astrington, 271 (2).  
Atherstone, parish White Lackington,  
80.  
Axbridge, 101, 169, 251, 342.  
Ayshcombe, parish Crewkerne, 135.  
Bab Cary, 159, 245.  
Babington, 290.  
Backwell, 317.  
Bagborough, 167.  
" East, parish Lydeard, 164.  
Baltonsborough, 24, 269.  
Banwell, 15, 28 (2), 36, 54 (2), 69, 77,  
89, 131, 150, 252, 277, 288, 290,  
291.  
Barrington, 69.  
Barrow, 19, 42, 75, 126.  
Barton, 72.  
Barwick, 150, 271.  
Batcombe, 3 (2), 221, 265, 302.  
Bath, 19, 26, 82, 113, 118, 178 (3), 191,  
212, 296, 299 (2), 320, 321, 324,  
328, 331, 333.  
" Bishop of, 25 (3), 31.  
" Countess of, 25.  
" Earl of, 25.  
Bathampton, 217.  
Batheaston, 349.  
Bathwick, 41.  
Bawdrip, 265, 321.  
Beckington, 12, 183, 198.  
Bedminster, 197, 204, 221, 226, 280,  
341.  
Beer-Crocombe, 101.

- Berkley, 48, 141.  
 Berrow, 197.  
 Biddisham, 169, 344.  
 Bishopworth, parish Bedminster, 226.  
 Blackford, 75.  
 Blackmore, 142.  
 Blackwell, 204.  
 Blagdon, 17.  
 Bleadon, 25, 231, 338.  
 Bourton, 67.  
 Bradford, 111, 118, 189, 194(2), 268(2), 316.  
 Bradon, South, 202.  
 Brent, East, 35, 75, 154, 197, 301.  
 " South, 35, 57, 75, 128, 197, 290.  
 Brewham, 226.  
 " South, 316(2).  
 Bridehill in Glastonbury, 168.  
 Bridge in Winsham, 135.  
 Bridghampton, 159(2).  
 Bridgwater, 4, 42, 47, 52, 53, 66, 116, 122, 130(2), 133, 160, 165, 217, 222, 223, 233, 243, 259, 329.  
 Brimpton, 352.  
 Brislington, 285.  
 Bristol, Diocese of, 72, 120, 135, 242, 335.  
 " (2), 3(2), 6, 14, 16, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 42, 48, 58, 59(2), 62, 65(4), 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 78, 80, 84(2), 89(3), 97, 98, 99, 105, 120, 132, 134, 135, 138, (139?), 145, 149, 156, 158(2), 160, 161, 173, 177, 178(3), 181(2), 207, 209, 211, 231, 240, 245, 248, 252(2), 253, 264, 268, 271, 272, 273(2), 278, 280(2), 283, 285, 287, 288, 291, 299, 308, 316, 322, 326, 327, 328, 333, 335, 336, 338, 340, 341, 342, 346, 350, 351.  
 " Bishop of, 45, 162.  
 " All Saints, 142, 216, 243, 245, 253, 260.  
 " St. Andrew, 301.  
 " St. Augustine's Green, 93.  
 " Christ Church, 227.  
 " St. Ewin, 212, 301, 322.  
 " St. James, 43(2), 252.  
 " St. John, 178, 231, 278, 352.  
 " St. Lawrence, 135.  
 " Lossyars yate, 333.  
 " St. Mark, 54.  
 " St. Mary-le-port, 1, 265(3), 352.  
 " St. Mary Redcliffe, 295.  
 " St. Nicholas, 32, 54, 59, 98, 99, 145, 156, 237, 249, 251, 270, 346.  
 " St. Peter, 9, 211, 231, 265, 268, 306.  
 Bristol, St. Philip, 96, 327.  
 " St. Stephen, 37, 166(2), 184, 187, 284.  
 " Temple *or* Holy Cross, 24, 75, 89, 120, 263, 296.  
 " St. Thomas, 1, 4, 54, 58, 65, 188, 195, 301, 304, 313.  
 " St. Werburgh, 114.  
 Broadway, 72, 189, 232(2), 292(2), 346.  
 Brompton-Ralph, 292, 331.  
 Broomfield, 24, 247.  
 Bruton, 31, 118, 127, 246, 292, 294.  
 Brymore, 245.  
 Buckland, 111, 149, 177, 194, 224, 268(2), 285, 345.  
 " -Denham, 238.  
 " -Mary, 323.  
 " -Priors, 149.  
 " West, 57, 145, 177, 241, 268, 291, 333.  
 Burcot, 158.  
 Burnett, 84.  
 Burnham, 35, 75, 279, 324.  
 Burrow, parish Kingsbury, 167, 302.  
 Burton, 135, 335.  
 Butcombe, 80, 231, 339(2).  
 Cadbury, North, 154, 266, 269.  
 " South, 154.  
 Camel, Queen, 147, 285, 351.  
 Cameley, 158.  
 Camerton, 232, 351.  
 Cannington, 47, 52, 73(2), 126, 142, 180, 213, 245, 254, 265(2).  
 Carhampton, 65, 86, 96, 163, 181(2), 201, 226(2), 333.  
 Cary, Castle, 118, 180, 219, 331.  
 " -Fitzpaine, 81, 250.  
 Catter, 196.  
 Chaffcombe, 208, 285.  
 Chard, 13, 19, 26(2), 38(2), 44(2), 64, 71, 86, 94, 97, 101, 123, 126, 138, 154, 172(2), 182, 191(2), 198, 201, 213, 218, 220(2), 235, 238, 239, 244, 250(2), 258, 276(3), 286(2), 291, 292, 304, 312, 323(2), 324, 327, 336, 339.  
 " South, 99, 172, 238.  
 Charlton, 150, 168.  
 " Horethorne *or* Canville, 12, 97.  
 " -Mackrel, 81, 99.  
 " -Musgrove, 108, 224.  
 Cheddar, 140, 173(3), 186, 265, 266, 290(2), 315.  
 Chedzoy, 44.  
 Chelvey, 273(2).  
 Chew, 115.  
 " Magna, 155.  
 " -Stoke, 17(3), 31, 201, 237.



- Chewton, 164, 323, 338.  
     "-Mendip, 20, 76.  
 Chillington, 230.  
 Chilthorne Domer, 174 (3), 352.  
 Chilton, 47, 207.  
 Chinnock, East, 159, 165, 283 (3), 330.  
     " Middle, 159.  
     " West, 341, 342.  
 Chipley, 327.  
 Chisleborough, 81, 225, 321.  
 Christon, 313.  
 Churchill, 174 (2).  
 Clanville in Castle Cary, 94.  
 Clapton, parish Crewkerne, 158, 226.  
 Claverton, 73.  
 Cleeve, 254.  
     " Old, 117, 252, 342.  
 Clevedon, 9, 236, 309, 323.  
 Closworth, 38, 72, 105, 166 (2), 252, 265.  
 Codlake, 101.  
 Coker, 299.  
     " East, 252.  
     " West, 283.  
 Colford, parish Babington, 290.  
 Comb Leaze, 295.  
 Combe, 154, 315, 331.  
     "-Flory, 126, 141, 212.  
     " St. Nicholas, 75.  
 Compton, 227, 251, 298.  
     " Bishop's, 34, 145, 279, 329, 342.  
     " -Dando, 247.  
     " -Dundon, 168 (2), 348.  
     " East, parish Pilton, 96.  
     " Martin, 128.  
     " West, parish Pilton, 102.  
 Congresbury, 14, 15, 55 (2), 85, 144, 150, 171, 184, 193, 223, 279, 291, 299, 316, 339.  
 Corton, 154.  
 Cranmore, 213, 333.  
     " West, 19, 74, 131.  
 Creddilcote, 232.  
 Crewkerne, 18, 19, 75, 116, 120, 135, 146, 149, 156, 158, 163, 212, 226 (2), 230, 233, 262, 284, 318, 331, 345.  
 Cricket, 161.  
 Croken Pill, parish St. George's, 73, 313.  
 Croscombe, 142.  
 Cross, parish Compton Bishop's, 279.  
 Cucklington, 95.  
 Cudworth, 167, 191, 269.  
 Culm-Davey, 41.  
 Culmington, *see* Kilminster.  
 Curry-Malet, 149, 208 (2), 330 (2).  
     " North, 220 (2), 228.  
     " -Rivell, 117, 127, 173, 174, 214, 264.  
 Cutcombe, 52, 86, 117, 149, 168, 327.  
 Dalond, 337.  
 Dean in West Cranmore, parish Doult-  
     ing, 19, 74, 131.  
 Dillington, West, in parish Ilminster,  
     38, 171.  
 Dinington, 44, 171, 236.  
 Ditcheat, 90, 204.  
 Donyatt, 109, 241, 348.  
 Doultling, 333, 336. Dean in parish,  
     19, 74.  
 Dowlish-Wake, 98.  
 Draycot, parish Cheddar, 173, 290 (2).  
 Drayton, 142, 251, 254, 313 (2).  
 Dulverton, 42, 157, 301, 306, 341.  
 Dundry, 242.  
 Dunkerton, 267.  
 Dunster, 14, 52, 132, 137, 194, 201, 230,  
     277, 282, 292, 296, 317, 339, 349 (2),  
     352.  
 Dunwear near Bridgwater, 4.  
 Durston, 163.  
 Eastbrook in Taunton-Dean, 101.  
 Eastfield, parish Chisleborough, 321.  
 Easton in Gordano, *or* St. Georges, 10,  
     61, 78, 122, 182, 187, 195, 209, 219,  
     260, 279, 313.  
     " in Wells, 314.  
 Elborowe in Hutton, 80.  
 Elm, 238.  
 Elworthy, 292.  
 Enmore, 133, 203.  
 Eshepriors, 276.  
 Evercreech, 170, 231, 352.  
 Exford, 259.  
 Exton, 244.  
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 210.  
 Feilond, parish Wraxall, 219.  
 Fiddington, 96.  
 Fivehead, 172, 239 (2), 240, 304.  
 Fordington, 323.  
 Forton in Chard, 44, 218.  
 Foxcote, 257.  
 Frome Selwood, 62, 77, 103, 157, 183,  
     192, 200, 213, 228, 295, 333.  
 Gawlden Manor, 222.  
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland,  
     241.  
 Glastonbury, 4, 35, 50, 168, 169, 185,  
     267.  
 Goathill, 324.  
 Goathurst, 24.  
 Godney in Meare, 52.  
 Gurneistrete, parish Cannington, 213.  
 Halse, 140, 283.  
 Halswell, 142 (2).  
 Hamod, parish Trull, 286.  
 Hampton, 114.  
 Hardington, 283.  
 Harptree, East, 40 (3), 243.

- Harptree, West, 50, 269.  
 Haslebury, 99 (3), 286.  
 Haslegrove, 285 (3), 287.  
 Hatch-Beauchamp, 143.  
     " West, 104, 155, 198.  
 Hawkridge, 156.  
 Hemington, 73.  
 Henford, 301.  
 Henstridge, 57, 142, 164.  
 Heythorne, 298.  
 Higham, 324.  
 Highworth, parish Bedminster, 226.  
 Hilburgh, 156.  
 Hill, parish Chilthorne-Domer, 174.  
 Hill-Bishop, 295.  
 Hill-Farrance, 58, 336.  
 Hinton-Charterhouse, Iford in, 52.  
 Hinton St. George, 54, 236, 281, 307.  
 Hinton in Martock, 246.  
 Holwall, 328.  
 Horsey, parish Bridgwater, 44.  
 Horsington, 229, 275, 337.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 65, 213, 323.  
 Huish, 6, 30, 73, 108, 188, 313, 314, 324.  
     " West, parish Yatton, 15, 171.  
 Huntspill, 35.  
 Hurcoke, parish Ilton, 165.  
 Hutton, 323.  
     " Elborowe in, 80.  
 Iford in Hinton Charterhouse, 52.  
 Ilchester, 36, 169, 265, 335, 341.  
 Ilminster, 11, 19, 38, 65 (2), 67 (2), 71, 131, 138, 140 (2), 145, 171, 201, 206, 213, 222, 253, 298, 322, 323 (3), 346.  
 Ilton, 32, 65, 106, 159, 165, 188 (2), 211.  
 Isle Brewers, 41, 201.  
 Kelston, 79.  
 Kenn, 9.  
 Kewstoke, 164.  
 Keynsham, 34, 60, 246 (2).  
 Kilmarton, 237.  
 Kilmersdon, 271.  
 Kilmington, 22, 86, 144, 267.  
 Kingsbury, 201, 229, 246, 251, 295 (2), 299, 302.  
 Kingsbury Episcopi, 62, 167 (2), 171 (2), 298.  
 Kingsdon, 96.  
 Kingston, 35, 64, 131, 142, 171, 174, 198 (2), 222, 331.  
     " -Cary, 168.  
     " by Yeovil, 150.  
     " Seymour, 9, 168, 201, 301, 302.  
 Knowle, 272, 314.  
 Lackington, White, 49, 80, 135, 228, 321.  
 Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury-Bishop, 298.  
 Langdon, 162.  
 Langford, 272, 350.  
     " -Budville, 74, 118 (2), 264, 297, 327.  
 Langham, 245.  
 Langport, 101, 188, 292 (2), 324, 325.  
     " -Eastover, 30, 188, 214, 257.  
     " -Westover, parish Curry-Rivell, 127, 173.  
 Leigh, 97.  
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 77.  
 Lilstock, 308.  
 Limington, 159.  
 Littleton, 159.  
 Litton, 25, 291.  
 Locking, 80, 295.  
 Lodeynche, parish Martock, 125.  
 Loxton, 268.  
 Luccombe, 52, 102, 129, 146, 202.  
 Lullington, 270.  
 Luxborough, 117, 135, 165.  
 Lydeard Bishop's, 30, 35, 142 (2), 168, 349.  
     " -Lawrence, 126, 141, 164, 229, 320, 347.  
 Lydford, West, 208.  
 Lympsam, 35, 75, 101, 138, 197, 274.  
 Lyng, 155, 316.  
     " West, 118.  
 Marche or Marthe, parish Burton, 135, 335.  
 Mare Green, parish Gregory-Stoke, 190.  
 Mark, 101, 128, 182 (2), 198, 204 (2), 216.  
 Marston, 155.  
 Martock, 125, 130, 173, 188, 245, 246, 252, 324, 352.  
 Meare, 126, 248.  
 Mendip, 89.  
 Merifield, 322, 323.  
 Merriott, 246 (2), 255, 305, 331, 345.  
 Middlezoy, 200, 280, 281.  
 Milborne port, 214 (2), 272 (3).  
 Mildney in Drayton, 313 (2).  
 Milton Clevedon, 134.  
 Milton in Kewstoke, 164.  
 Milverton, 107, 184, 200, 226, 327.  
 Minehead, 14, 238, 292, 296, 297.  
 Misterton, 120, 235, 331 (2).  
 Miston, Olde, 226.  
 Mohun, 117.  
 Monckton, West, 89, 131, 156, 311.  
 Monksilver, 52, 65.  
 Montague, 126.  
 Morland, parish Weston Zoyland, 42.  
 Muchelney, 16, 298, 313.  
 Mudford, 28, 185, 265.

- Murland, parish Stoke St. Gregory, 143.  
 Nempnet, 17.  
 Nettlecombe, 18.  
 Newton St. Loe, 133.  
 Ninehead, 327.  
 Northover, 130, 202, 341.  
 Norton-Midsomer, 150, 271.  
     " St. Philip, 52, 312.  
     " - under - Hambdon, 224, 257, 291.  
 Norwood, 207.  
 Nunney, 134(2), 244, 250.  
 Oake, 145, 328, 333.  
 Oath, 174.  
 Odcombe, 247, 336.  
 Oldmixon, parish Bleadon, 338.  
 Orchard, parish St. Decuman's, 350.  
 Orchardleigh, 62, 63.  
 Otterford, 83, 256.  
 Overstretton, parish South Petherton, 71.  
 Pawlett, 141, 159.  
 Pendomer, 32.  
 Pennard, 59, 140.  
     " East, 118.  
     " West, 78, 187, 265.  
 Pensford, 34.  
 Perrott, North, 18, 33, 241.  
 Petherton, North, 42, 97, 316, 349, 350.  
     " South, 71, 73, 210, 216, 227, 281, 298, 333.  
     " Wigbeare in, 46.  
 Pilton, 96, 102, 126, 159, 265 (2), 279, 325.  
 Pitminster, 13, 156, 321.  
 Pitney, 68.  
 Pitt, 117.  
 Plainsfield near Over Stowey, 35.  
 Pokington, 65.  
 Polesham, 205.  
 Poole Manor, 245.  
 Porlock, 129, 248.  
 Portbury, 19, 108, 130, 237, 340.  
 Portishead, 64, 294, 302.  
 Poyntington, 314.  
 Preston Barmesey, parish Yeovil, 146(2).  
 Priddy, 20.  
 Priston, 62, 337.  
 Publow, 34.  
 Puckington, 298.  
 Puriton, 252.  
 Purtington in Winsham, 294.  
 Puxton, 14, 98.  
 Quantock, parish Spaxton, 203.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 284.  
     " West, 12.  
 Radstock, 77.  
 Redlynch, 115.  
 Regilbury, parish Nempnet, 17.  
 Rimpton, 121.  
 Road, 177.  
 Rowlands, parish Ashill, 83.  
 Saint Decuman's, 30, 33, 75, 218, 344 (2), 350 (2).  
     " George's, *see* Easton-in-Gordano.  
     " Katherine, 181, 196 (2), 333.  
 Saltford, 131.  
 Saltmore, 143.  
 Sampford-Arundel, 54, 325.  
     " -Bickfold, parish Wembdon, 47.  
     " -Bret, 53, 165.  
 Sandford, 317.  
     " Orcas, 180.  
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 67 (2), 140 (2), 323.  
 Seaborough, 65.  
 Selworthy, 14, 129, 181, 291.  
 Shapwick, 325.  
 Shepton, 40, 149, 345.  
     " -Beauchamp, 298.  
     " -Mallet, 22, 50, 62, 154, 183, 219.  
 Shewards Wyke, 247.  
 Shiplate, parish Bleadon, 231.  
 Sock, 301.  
 Somerton, 65, 327.  
 Sothelnay Manor, 159.  
 Spaxton, 35, 78, 203, 229, 256, 289, 325.  
 Speckington, 159.  
 Standerwick, parish Berkley, 141.  
 Stanton-Drew, 26, 157.  
     " -Prior, 216.  
     " White, 101, 155, 274.  
 Staple-Fitzpain, 51, 285.  
 Stawley, 117.  
 Stembridge, 295.  
 Stocklinch, 345.  
 Stogumber, 52 (2), 292, 294.  
 Stoke-Gifford, 267.  
     " -St. Gregory, 44, 49, 94, 143, 155, 190, 217, 235.  
     " -under-Hamdon, 13, 16, 57, 61, 127.  
     " -St. Mary, 145.  
     " -St. Michael, 34 (2), 336.  
 Stourton, 229, 275.  
 Stowey, parish Chew, 115.  
     " Nether, 35, 283.  
     " Over, 35.  
 Street, 169.  
 Styvelay, 323.  
 Sutton, parish Ditcheat, 90.  
     " -Bingham, 296.  
     " Long, 100, 168, 235, 265.  
     " Montis *or* Montague, 2.  
 Swainswick, 256.



Swell, 30, 225, 312.  
 Sylvinche in Puckington, 345 (2).  
 Tarnock, 201.  
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 154.  
 Taunton, 26, 30, 31, 41, 56, 59, 63 (2),  
     73, 86, 111, 112, 124, 126 (2), 137,  
     141, 143 (2), 144, 147, 156, 185,  
     192, 199 (2), 218, 230, 244, 247,  
     248, 254, 267, 268 (2), 275, 292 (2),  
     301 (2), 318, 322, 323, 331 (2), 333,  
     343, 350.  
 Taunton-Dean, 101, 159.  
 Theale, 35.  
 Thorne-Falcon, 222.  
     " -St. Margaret, 36, 262 (2).  
 Thurlbear, 231, 311.  
 Thurston, 211.  
 Tickenham, 12, 26, 78, 101, 224, 301.  
 Timberscombe, 105, 226 (2), 295, 296.  
 Tinsborough, 272.  
 Tintenhull, 163, 223, 245 (3), 301.  
 Tolland, 126, 141.  
 Toomer in Henstridge, 164.  
 Trent, 2, 105, 125, 175, 201, 312.  
 Tricoxhill, parish Nunney, 134.  
 Trull, 203 (2), 238, 285, 286.  
 Ubley, 287.  
 Valleis, parish Bromes-Selwood, 192.  
 Walton, 9, 49.  
     " in Gordano, 266.  
 Wanstrew, 134.  
 Warren near Minehead, 14.  
 Wasshlinge, 227.  
 Wayford, 87 (2), 226.  
 Weare, 71, 332.  
 Wedmore, 1, 35, 39, 75, 78, 101, 315,  
     331.  
 Week, Lawrence, 6.  
 Wellington, 6, 24, 56, 61, 68, 111, 118,  
     150, 168, 173, 194 (2), 226, 268,  
     292, 315, 327, 331 (2).  
 Wellow, 51, 118.  
 Wells, 14, 16, 37, 40, 41 (2), 43, 53, 55,  
     64, 67, 84, 89, 92, 103, 118, 123,  
     131 (3), 140 (2), 143, 149 (2), 150,  
     177, 178, 193 (2), 196, 205, 209,  
     220, 236 (2), 239, 246, 249, 265,  
     280, 285, 288, 302, 314, 318, 328.  
     " Dean of, 315, 331.  
     " Archdeacon of, 78, 269, 331 (2).  
     " Vicar Choral, 163, 336.  
 Welmistone, parish Crewkerne, 156.  
 Wembdon, 4, 47, 167, 284.  
 Westbury, 39, 40, 288.  
 Westham, parish Wedmore, 1.  
 Westholm, parish Pilton, 279.  
 Weston, 102.  
     " -super-Mare, 83, 164, 193.  
     " parish Midsomer-Norton, 150.  
     " -Zoyland, 42, 83, 116, 200.

Whitchurch or Filton, 159, 243.  
 Wigbeare in South Petherton, 46.  
 Williton, 33, 37, 350.  
 Wilmington in Priston, 62, 337.  
 Wilton, 341.  
 Wincanton, 102 (2).  
 Winscombe, 56, 83, 317.  
 Winsford, 149, 156, 165, 216, 226,  
     272.  
 Winsham, 4, 30, 40, 58, 82, 91, 99, 135,  
     226, 229, 253, 324 (2), 327.  
 Winterhay, 201, 323.  
 Witham, 163.  
 Withycombe, 165.  
 Withypoole, 19, 164, 259.  
 Wiveliscombe, 25, 112, 126, 141, 212,  
     292.  
 Wookey, 123, 303, 314.  
 Woolavington, 33, 41.  
 Wootton, parish Pilton, 159, 325.  
     " North, 47.  
 Worle, 279, 306.  
 Wraxall, 132, 165, 178, 219, 317.  
 Wrington, 57, 104, 180, 337, 339.  
 Yatton, 15 (3), 80, 150, 164, 171, 199,  
     304, 314, 348.  
 Yeovil, 93, 128, 146 (4), 150 (3), 204,  
     240, 242, 243, 279, 299 (2), 323.  
 Yeovilton or Evilton, 43.  
 Zelborough, parish Crewkerne, 318.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stafford, County of, 4, 37, 82 (2), 107,  
     116, 144, 171, 184, 192 (2), 213 (2),  
     218, 232, 267, 281, 285, 318, 341,  
     344.  
 Adbaston, 21, 26, 234, 292.  
     " Flashbrook in, 21.  
 Alstonfield, 200.  
 Arley, Upper, 138, 140, 335.  
 Armitage, 133.  
 Ashley, 300.  
 Aston, parish Shenstone, 261.  
 Audley, 32.  
 Bachacre, parish Adbaston, 26.  
 Barlaston, 213.  
 Barnhurst, 81.  
 Barr, Great, 259.  
 Bavington, 261.  
 Birchall, parish Leek, 128.  
 Blackfordby, 48.  
 Bloxwich, 70 (2).  
 Bradley, 233.  
 Bradnope, parish Leek, 135.  
 Bradwell, 288.  
 Brewood, 118.  
 Brineton, 176.  
 Bromwich, West, 223.

- Burton-on-Trent, 33, 46, 48, 56, 131, 197.  
 Butterson, 155, 349.  
 Cannock, 196.  
 Castellhey, 153.  
 Charleton, 47.  
     " parish Eccleshall, 221.  
 Chebsey, 196.  
 Chesterton, 77.  
 Chilcote, 48.  
 Chillington, 127.  
 Chorlton, 267. *See also* Charlton.  
 Colwiche, 346.  
 Cotes, 277.  
 Cowley, parish Gnosall, 250.  
 Croxall, 33.  
 Croxden, 116.  
 Darington, 348.  
 Dernesdale, parish Bradley, 233.  
 Draycott, 320.  
 Drayton, 183.  
     " -Bassett, 264.  
 Eaton, Church, 176.  
 Eccleshall, 36, 196, 221.  
 Ellenhall, 41.  
 Ellerton Grange, 143.  
 Elmhurst, 33.  
 Enville, 190.  
 Flashbrook, parish Adbaston, 21.  
 Gnosall, 22, 250.  
 Gratwich, 89.  
 Grindon, 2, 200.  
 Gunston, 118.  
 Haffcote, parish Kinver, 201.  
 Hales, 304.  
 Halwater, 311.  
 Hamstall-Ridware, 271.  
 Handsworth, 46, 292.  
 Haughton, 159.  
 Haywood, 348.  
 Heyghtlymes, The, 204.  
 Hurst Hill, 241.  
 Ingestre, 348.  
 Kingswinford, 261.  
 Kinver? (Cunver), 193, 201.  
 Knightley, 22.  
 Knighton, parish Adbaston, 234.  
 Lapley, 113.  
 Leek, 12, 128, 135, 200.  
     " De la Cross Abbey, 46.  
 Lichfield, Diocese, 178, 301.  
     " 33, 40, 71, 127, 138, 194, 209, 228, 232, 323, 330.  
     " prebend of Salowe, 333.  
 Longdon, 117, 196, 264.  
 Longnor, 48.  
 Madeley, 228.  
 Mythom Bridge, 125.  
 Newborough, 217.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 124.  
 Norbury, 244.  
 Norton-on-the-Moors, 47.  
 Oakley or Okeley, 65.  
 Offley, 244.  
     " Bishop's, in Adbaston, 292.  
     " High, 22, 273.  
 Okeover, 228.  
 Orselow-in-Church-Eaton, 176.  
 Orton, parish Wombourne, 79.  
 Overand, parish Handsworth, 292.  
 Parton, 192.  
 Patshull, 47.  
 Peisall, 36.  
 Pen, Nether, 42 (2), 123 (2).  
 Penkridge, 196.  
 Perry Barr, 46.  
 Pillington Hall, 196.  
 Red Earth, parish Leek, 200.  
 Rolleston, 217, 266.  
 Ronton, 144.  
 Rugeley, 196.  
 Salt, 264.  
 Sandon, 77.  
 Sedgley, 123, 155.  
 Seighford, 41.  
 Shenstone, 33, 261.  
 Stafford, 20, 21, 264.  
 Standon, 267.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 118.  
 Stone, 28, 124, 147, 176, 190.  
 Stonefield, 42.  
 Stonem, 284.  
 Stretton, 292.  
 Swineshead, 267.  
 Swinnerton, 114, 300.  
 Tirley, 285.  
 Trysull, 97, 123.  
 Tutbury Bridge, 125.  
 Uttoxeter, 33, 223.  
 Walgrave, 104.  
 Walkmilhouse, 285.  
 Walsall, 46, 194.  
 Walton Manor, 147.  
 Warslow, 48.  
 Wedesfeilde, 4.  
 Wednesbury, 83.  
 Wheaten-Aston, 113.  
 Whittington, 47, 305 (2).  
 Wighmere, parish Burton-on-Trent, 131.  
 Wolseley, 346, 348.  
 Wolverhampton, 4, 81, 109, 192 (2), 287, 318, 338.  
 Wombourne, 123. Orton in, 79.  
 Woodford Grange, 190.  
 Wotton under Wever, 146.  
 Wrottesley, 349.

## SUFFOLK.

- Suffolk, County of, 23, 79, 84, 107, 122,  
 128, 132, 149, 171, 181, 189, 200,  
 221, 226, 231, 286, 290(2), 296,  
 332, 336, 344, 347.  
 Acton, 86(2).  
 Akenham, 13.  
 Aldeburgh, 30, 65, 78, 107, 112, 114,  
 116, 118, 122, 134, 167, 204, 205,  
 211, 218, 223, 238, 245, 255(2),  
 338(2), 339, 349.  
 Allington, 280.  
 Ampton, 75.  
 Aspell-Stoneham, 298.  
 Assington, 122, 139.  
 Bacton, 198, 286.  
 Badwell Ash, 228.  
 Barking, 286.  
 Barnardiston, 287.  
 Barnham St. Gregory, 99.  
 „ St. Martin, 124(2).  
 Barrow, 63, 75, 156, 246, 295.  
 Barsham, 36.  
 Barton Mills, 19.  
 Battisford, 103.  
 Beccles, 44, 97, 98, 308, 312.  
 Bedingfield, 29.  
 Belstead, 147, 287.  
 Benhall, 129.  
 Bentley, 302.  
 Bergholt, East, 39, 43(3), 57, 70, 71(2),  
 92, 114, 138, 143, 151(2), 165, 184,  
 193, 195, 205, 211, 222, 290, 308,  
 324.  
 Bildeston, 21, 207, 230.  
 Blakenham, 248.  
 „ Little *or* on-the-hill, 17, 44,  
 84.  
 Blaxhall, 37, 273.  
 Blythburgh, 321.  
 Botesdale, 91.  
 Boxford, 122, 337.  
 Boxted, 247.  
 Bradfield, 43, 102, 310.  
 Bradley, Great, 46.  
 Braiseworth, 327.  
 Bramford, 202, 281, 289, 338.  
 Brandon Ferry, 324.  
 Brantham, 26, 135, 275, 344.  
 Brent Eleigh, 30, 157.  
 Brightwell, 175.  
 Brockford, 29, 85.  
 Brockley, 122.  
 Brundish, 108.  
 Bungay, 143, 208, 255.  
 Bures St. Mary, *see* Essex.  
 Bury St. Edmund's, 11, 17, 28, 39,  
 49(2), 54, 55(4), 57, 75, 110, 154,  
 156, 157, 161, 180, 188, 200(2),  
 205(2), 210, 230(2), 237, 269, 285,  
 310, 318, 329.  
 Butley, 293.  
 Buxhall, 261.  
 Carton, 318.  
 Cavendish, 1, 18, 78(2), 130, 233.  
 Chevington, 50, 63.  
 Chilton, parish Clare, 147.  
 Clare, 28, 33, 56, 76, 112, 114, 121(2),  
 147, 238, 269, 287.  
 Clopton, 343.  
 Cockfield, 291.  
 Coddennham, 132, 195.  
 Coltshall, parish Cavendish, 78.  
 Combs, 92.  
 Copdock, 36, 287.  
 Cordlinge, 351.  
 Cornard, Great, 75, 98(2), 271.  
 „ Little, 68, 112, 190.  
 Corton, 282, 294.  
 Cotton, 57, 75.  
 Cove, South, 108, 290.  
 Cowling, 93, 138, 165, 173, 223, 348.  
 Cransford, 261.  
 Creting All Saints, 5.  
 „ St. Mary, 80.  
 Cretingham, 215.  
 Dalham, 186, 299.  
 Denardiston, 287.  
 Denham, 76, 175, 186, 246.  
 Depden, 23, 121, 277.  
 Drinkston, 81.  
 Dunstall, Dalham cum, 186.  
 Dunwich, 5, 34, 73, 76, 79, 134, 174,  
 180.  
 Edwardstone, 9, 38, 96, 122(2).  
 Elmham, South, 106(2), 253.  
 Elmsett, 51.  
 Eriswell, 19, 114.  
 Erwarton, 129, 234, 347.  
 Euston, 29, 39, 99, 267, 289.  
 Exning, 45, 96.  
 Eye, 25, 84, 153, 188, 280, 327.  
 Fakenham Magna, 134.  
 Felixstow, 43, 347.  
 Felsham, 147(2).  
 Finborough, Great, 123.  
 Finningham, 115.  
 Flixton, 158.  
 Flowton, 51.  
 Fordley, 19.  
 Fornham All Saints, 130, 165.  
 Framsdon, 242.  
 Freckenham, 295.  
 Fressingfield, 124, 311.  
 Freston, 158, 347.  
 Gadlforth Manor, 318.  
 Gazeley, 114, 156, 186.



- Gipping, 232, 317.  
 Glemham, 129.  
 Glemsford, 33, 72, 76, 106, 121, 155(2),  
 164, 186, 349.  
 Glevering-juxta-Hacheston, 51.  
 Gorleston, 218.  
 Groton, 122, 218, 343.  
 Gunton, 282, 294.  
 Hacheston, 51.  
 Hadleigh, 51, 56, 66, 71, 117, 123, 138,  
 164, 200, 214, 229, 234, 249, 259,  
 266, 269, 284, 288, 300, 310, 315(2),  
 321, 328(2).  
 Halesworth, 9, 227.  
 Hargrave, 234, 246, 285.  
 Harkstead, 272.  
 Hartest, 121, 205.  
 Haughley, 58.  
 Haverhill, 84, 167, 317.  
 Hawstead, 89, 128.  
 Helmingham, 302, 345.  
 Hempstone, 299.  
 Henham, 268.  
 Henstead, 128.  
 Herringswell, 19, 205, 228,  
 Hessett, 17, 232.  
 Higham, 263.  
 Hintlesham, 321.  
 Hitcham, 323(2).  
 Holbrook, 182, 222, 327.  
 Holton, 90, 189, 227.  
 Homersfield, 144.  
 Hopton, 349.  
 Horham, 280.  
 Horningsheath, 251.  
 Hundon, 91, 254, 287.  
 Hunston, 47.  
 Huntingfield, 236.  
 Ilketshall, 106.  
 Ipswich, 21(2), 23, 31, 33, 43, 50, 54,  
 55, 67, 76, 84, 97, 108, 131, 132,  
 180, 181, 203, 208, 212, 252, 263,  
 270(2), 280, 284(2), 293, 301,  
 309(2), 316, 318(2), 326, 327, 337(2),  
 345, 352.  
 „ St. Clement, 6, 166, 222, 235,  
 252, 300.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 36(2), 69, 86,  
 102(2), 189, 286.  
 „ St. Margaret, 176, 211, 247.  
 „ St. Matthew, 122.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 299.  
 „ St. Peter, 29.  
 Ixworth, 70.  
 Kelsale, 234.  
 Kentford, 114.  
 Kenton, 123.  
 Kersey, 145, 207.  
 Kessingland, 203.  
 Ketton, 22, 287.  
 Kirton, 318.  
 Lackford, 39.  
 Lakenheath, 187, 295.  
 Lavenham, 18, 79, 138(2), 277, 284.  
 Lawshall, 99.  
 Laxfield, 42, 114, 172, 285.  
 Layham, 161.  
 Layston, 48.  
 Letheringham, 60.  
 Lidgate, 186, 330.  
 Linstead Magna, 59, 108.  
 Lowdham, 83.  
 Lowestoft, 7, 85, 90, 93, 99, 134, 145,  
 248, 255, 267, 280, 282, 294, 305,  
 336, 338.  
 Marshall Manor, 112.  
 Melford, Long, 56, 63, 69, 76, 87, 102,  
 134, 185, 210, 256, 330.  
 Mendham, 259.  
 Mendlesham, 57, 85, 101, 170.  
 Metfield, 100, 287.  
 Middleton, 19.  
 Mildenhall, 19, 68, 71, 208, 309, 310,  
 325.  
 Monks Eleigh, 3, 63, 76, 162(2), 240.  
 Moulton, 35(2), 65, 121, 156, 186,  
 217(2), 312, 337.  
 Mutford, 187.  
 Nayland, 21, 44, 146, 197, 209, 286,  
 301, 330.  
 Needham Market, 144, 221, 251.  
 Newmarket, 16, 183.  
 Newton, 5, 122, 254.  
 „ Old, 251.  
 Norton, 175.  
 Occold, 327.  
 Offton, 55.  
 Otley, 132(2).  
 Ousden, 186(2).  
 Pakenham, 333.  
 Palgrave, 39.  
 Parham, 342.  
 Peasenhall, 84, 253(2).  
 Perkfield in Laxfield, 285.  
 Playford, 112, 211.  
 Polstead, 122, 263, 307, 315.  
 Poslingford, 130.  
 Preston, 255, 315.  
 Rattlesden, 147, 284.  
 Raydon, 36, 307.  
 Redgrave, 18.  
 Redisham, 38.  
 Rendham, 59.  
 Rendlesham, 20, 75, 290.  
 Ringshall, 84.  
 Rougham, 310.  
 Royden, 119.  
 Rushangles, 337.  
 Rushbrooke, 149, 175(2).  
 Saint Parnell's Manor, 79.

- Sapiston, 3.  
 Saxham, 75, 246.  
     " Little, 75.  
 Saxted, 253.  
 Shelley, 293, 307.  
 Shimpling, 11.  
 Shorne, 337.  
 Shotley, 247.  
 Shottisham, 344.  
 Sibton, 253, 324.  
 Sizewell, 74, 104.  
 Somersham, 51.  
 Somerleyton, 317.  
 Southwold, 15, 67, 125, 129, 179, 212, 316.  
 Spexhall, 189.  
 Sproughton, 287.  
 Stanningfield, 193.  
 Stansfield, 290, 333.  
 Stanstead, 84.  
 Stodehaugh-in-Laxfield, 114.  
 Stoke, 122, 221, 263, 318, 327.  
     " -by-Clare, 86, 102, 248, 339, 352.  
     " -next-Ipswich, 202.  
     " -by-Nayland, 18(2), 96, 127, 162, 168, 300.  
 Stow, 165.  
     " -Market, 2, 116, 303.  
     " West, 81.  
 Stradbroke, 130, 298.  
 Stradishall, 286, 287.  
 Stratford, 30, 37, 48, 69, 70, 173, 261, 284, 309.  
 Stutton, 55, 186.  
 Sudborne, 85, 162.  
 Sudbury, 55, 69, 80, 90, 98, 103(3), 136, 151, 162, 167, 205, 215, 269, 299, 316(2), 323, 334.  
 Tattlingstone *or* Taddeston, 70, 119.  
 Thetford, 124.  
 Thorington, 257.  
 Thorndon, 301, 327, 344.  
 Thorpe, 172.  
 Thrandeston, 180.  
 Thurlow, Great, 337.  
     " Little, 147, 220, 324.  
 Thwaite, 142.  
 Trimley, 252, 347.  
     " St. Martin, 56, 293.  
     " St. Mary, 185.  
 Tuddenham, 246, 284.  
     " St. Mary, 19.  
 Walberswick, 2, 48, 60(2), 61(2), 79, 112, 207, 215, 245, 261, 263.  
 Waldingfield, 9, 51, 96, 296.  
     " Great, 79(2), 163, 204, 301.  
     " Little, 132, 180, 343, 344.  
 Walpole, 338?  
 Walsham in the Willows, 285.  
 Walton, 76, 124, 141, 205, 208, 275.  
 Wantisden, 289.  
 Washbrook, 5, 147, 287.  
 Welleshall, 5.  
 Wenham, 160.  
     " Great, 46.  
 Westerfield, 85.  
 Westhall, 17.  
 Westhorpe, 51.  
 Weston, 149.  
 Wetheringsett, 29, 85, 327.  
 Whepstead, 75, 189, 221.  
 Wickham-Brook, 186, 255, 289.  
     " -Market, 186.  
 Wilby, 83.  
 Willisham, 71.  
 Winston, 281.  
 Wiston, 146.  
 Withersdale, 287.  
 Withersfield, 215(2).  
 Woodbridge, 6, 84, 167, 232, 236, 316.  
 Woolpit, 21, 259.  
 Worlington, 19, 177.  
 Wortham, 66.  
 Wrating, Great, 63.  
 Wrentham, 76.  
 Yaxley, 123, 280(2), 327.  
 Yoxford, 19.

## SURREY.

- Surrey, County of, 23, 38, 43 (2), 60, 76, 77(2), 87, 102, 119, 135, 138, 139, 140, 179, 184, 197, 200, 222, 229, 239(2), 272, 277, 290(2), 296, 318, 321, 340.  
 Abinger *or* Abingworth, 91, 106.  
 Addington, 191, 229.  
 Albury, 247 (3).  
 Ash, 322.  
 Bagshot, 78, 84, 111, 195.  
 Banstead, 186(2), 261, 312.  
 Barnes, 183.  
 Battersea, 68, 157, 262, 314.  
 Beddington, 215.  
 Bermondsey, 2, 61, 69, 120, 121(2), 140, 159, 179, 202, 229, 263, 343(2).  
 Blechingley, 60(2), 66, 190.  
 Burstow, 34, 105, 139?, 190, 317.  
 Byfleet, 33.  
 Byginge, parish Mitcham, 253.  
 Camberwell, 41, 99(4), 163, 222, 228, 233, 275(2).  
 Canbury by Kingston, 21.  
 Capell, 294.  
 Carshalton, 53, 120, 215, 222, 322, 349, 350.  
 Charlwood, 161, 218, 273.  
 Cheam, 119, 120, 273.  
 Chelsham, 201.

- Chertsey, 115, 282, 306.  
 Chiddingfold, 230 (2).  
 Chobham, 43, 78, 151, 347.  
 Clapham, 64, 312, 330.  
 Cobham, 152, 165, 234.  
 Compton, 117.  
 Coulsdon, 151.  
 Coveham, 252.  
 Cranley, 43, 300.  
 Crowhurst, 129, 161, 255.  
 Croydon, 21, 29, 78, 133, 138, 153(4),  
 172, 215, 216, 229, 231, 239, 242,  
 267, 317 (2).  
 Ditton, Long, 148, 250.  
 " Thames, 227.  
 Dorking, 19, 152, 161.  
 Dulwich, 56.  
 Edgecombe, parish Croydon, 153.  
 Effingham, 33, 64.  
 Egham, 50, 134, 262.  
 Epsom, 120, 339.  
 Esher, 227.  
 Ewell, 12, 72, 120, 227, 273 (2).  
 Farley, 151.  
 Farncombe, parish Godalming, 211.  
 Farnham, 2, 42, 67, 92, 112, 135, 336.  
 Ford, parish Lingfield, 122.  
 Frimley, 227.  
 Gatton, 76, 115.  
 Godalming, 54, 65, 78, 171, 211.  
 Godstone, 27, 39, 240.  
 Guildford, 15, 62, 85, 142(2), 184, 207,  
 212, 227, 234, 256, 261, 288, 305.  
 Ham, parish Croydon, 172.  
 Hatcham Barne, 155.  
 Hedge Court, 122.  
 Horley, 43, 45, 64, 109.  
 Horne, 39, 170.  
 Horsley, East, 33, 47.  
 " " Rowbarne in, 3.  
 " West, 158.  
 Kennington, 131.  
 Kingston-on-Thames, 50, 81, 134, 142,  
 155, 216, 217, 221, 222, 227, 250,  
 272, 295, 298 (2), 312, 316, 317,  
 336, 345.  
 Lambeth, 4, 24, 29, 34, 48, 57, 101,  
 115, 141, 164, 170, 191, 204, 206,  
 226, 227, 234(2), 254, 263, 270,  
 271(3), 311, 314, 320, 329, 336,  
 345, 348.  
 " Water, 109, 323.  
 Leigh, 189, 191, 268.  
 Letherhed, 123, 131.  
 Limpsfield, 144, 259.  
 Lingfield, 71, 122, 148, 262, 309, 318.  
 Littleton, 202.  
 Malden, 16, 122.  
 Merstham, 32, 63.  
 Merton, 67, 199.  
 Mitcham, 87, 163, 253, 267, 287.  
 Molesey, 80.  
 " East, 105, 292.  
 " West, 244.  
 Morden, 153.  
 Mortlake, 184, 338.  
 Newdigate, 186, 288.  
 Newington, 51, 72, 138, 157, 214, 232,  
 238, 255, 266, 277, 325.  
 Newington Butts, 27.  
 Nonsuch, 339.  
 Nutfield, 110, 326, 328.  
 Oatlands, parish Walton-on-Thames,  
 298.  
 Ockham, 33.  
 Ockley, 109.  
 Oxted, 47.  
 Peckham, 76, 222.  
 Pirbright, 310.  
 Putney, 96, 202, 296, 311, 343.  
 Pottenham, 162.  
 Pyrford, 33.  
 Reigate, 24, 64, 128, 140, 151, 164,  
 282 (2).  
 Richmond, 14, 39, 83, 122, 148, 170,  
 172.  
 Ripley, 33.  
 Rotherhithe, 3, 26, 42, 117, 168, 203,  
 222, 280, 310, 347, 349.  
 Rowbarne (parish East Horsley), 3.  
 Sanderstead, 211 (2).  
 Send, 124.  
 Shackleford, 308.  
 Shalford, 58.  
 Sheen, West, *see* Richmond.  
 Shere, 2, 43, 106, 234, 262.  
 Southwark, 6(2), 15, 18, 20, 39(2), 53,  
 65, 66, 74, 92, 95, 97(2), 161, 162,  
 163, 164, 177, 182, 191, 192, 207,  
 209, 219, 229, 242, 251 (2), 266,  
 280, 298, 307, 315.  
 " Bridgehouse, 188, 231.  
 " St. George, 13, 19, 54, 59,  
 75, 102, 121, 122, 153, 206, 214,  
 245, 253, 265, 272, 310, 350.  
 " Kentish Street, 315.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 23, 107,  
 323.  
 " St. Mary Overy (*see also* St.  
 Saviour), 2, 48, 51, 52, 58, 72, 122,  
 336, 352.  
 " St. Olave, 3, 13, 18, 28, 29(2),  
 31, 33 (2), 36, 39, 43, 47, 48, 51,  
 58, 61(2), 72, 73, 81, 83, 84, 86, 95,  
 97, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111, 115,  
 122, 134, 137, 145, 147, 156, 157,  
 158, 174, 177, 178, 185, 190, 191,  
 194, 196, 200(2), 203, 206, 207,  
 213, 214, 220, 233, 237, 245, 246,  
 249, 250(3), 261(2), 268, 278, 280,



288, 295, 300, 302, 306(2), 307(2),  
313, 316, 319, 331, 334, 335, 341,  
342, 343, 347.  
Southwark, Paris Garden, 37, 45, 99,  
282.  
" St. Saviour (*see also* St.  
Mary Overy), 20, 37, 38, 41, 49,  
58, 73, 87, 98, 105, 106(2), 119,  
123, 127, 132(2), 150, 155, 157,  
159, 180(2), 188, 192, 207, 210,  
218, 227(2), 230, 235, 237(3), 244,  
245, 268, 269, 273, 274, 282, 285,  
288, 298, 301(2), 305, 307, 329.  
" Suffolk place, 104.  
" St. Thomas, 7, 83, 87, 111,  
134, 255, 304, 305, 339.  
Stoke next-Guildford, 125, 175.  
Stoughton, 297.  
Streatham, 37, 139, 171, 182, 325.  
Sutton, 138.  
Tadworth, parish Banstead, 261.  
Talworth, parish Long Ditton, 148,  
227, 250.  
Thorpe, 33, 312.  
Titsey, 136.  
Todworthe Manor, 153.  
Tooting, 18.  
" Upper, 231.  
Tugley, parish Chiddingfold, 230.  
Walkhamsted, *see* Godstone.  
Walton, 24.  
" -on-Thames, 30, 161, 202, 216,  
298.  
Wandsworth, 136, 164, 285, 311, 314.  
Warlingham, 185(2).  
Weybridge, 202.  
Wimbledon, 41.  
Windlesham, 296.  
Wisley, 33.  
Witley, 23, 202.  
Woking, 138, 202, 293, 310.  
Wonersh, 61, 211.  
Woodside, parish Croydon, 267(2).  
Worplesdon, 288, 310.

### SUSSEX.

Sussex, County of, 7, 25, 37, 41, 42,  
60, 65, 67, 121, 139, 157, 169, 210,  
234, 241, 263, 268, 275(2), 277,  
290, 300, 303, 308, 313, 324, 340,  
344, 347.  
Alciston, 179.  
Aldingbourne, 328, 333.  
Aldwick, parish Pagham, 161.  
Alfriston, 13.  
Allington, West (Lewes), 205.  
Amberley, 47.  
Angmering, West, 149, 232.

Appledram, 303.  
Ardingley, 55. Wakehurst in, 83.  
Arlington, 113, 178 (298?), 316.  
Arundel, 93, 142, 257, 325.  
" Earl of, 12.  
Ashburnham, 12.  
Ashurst, 39.  
Balcomb, 43.  
Barnesgate in Buxted, 34.  
Barnham, 23.  
Battle, 34, 74, 248, 264, 338.  
Beaubusshe in Lower Beeding, 66.  
Beckley, 64, 277, 278, 350.  
Beeding Lower (Beaubush in), 66.  
Berwick, 179, 255, 269.  
Bexhill, 1, 249, 308.  
Bignor, 74, 352.  
Birdham, 63.  
Bishopriche, parish Horseley, 233.  
Bishopstone, 106.  
Blatchington, 275.  
Blatchington next Seaford, 106(2).  
Bosham, 74.  
Boxgrove, 161.  
Bradbridge in Slinfold, 93.  
Brede, 141.  
Brightling, 72, 288.  
Broadwater, 288.  
Buckholt, parish Bexhill, 308.  
Bulsam, parish Yapton, 191.  
Burstow Park, 237.  
Burton, 93, 132.  
Burwash, 16, 55.  
Bury, 74, 195. Westburton in parish,  
71, 352.  
Buxstepe, parish Warbleton, 239.  
Buxted, 34(2), 105, 267, 314(2).  
Chailey, 238.  
Chalvington, 202.  
Channckton, parish Washington, 30.  
Chaytonn, 202.  
Chichester, 5, 17, 18, 23, 40, 41(2), 50,  
112, 139, 175, 184, 287, 325, 330.  
" Bishop of, 22, 65(2), 66.  
" Dean of, 315.  
" Prebendary of, 117, 286.  
Chiddingly, 113, 173, 214, 270.  
Chidham, 32.  
Chiltington, parish Westnaston, 263.  
Clapham, 139, 275, 290.  
Climping, 227.  
Coombes, 97.  
Crabbett, parish Worth, 218.  
Crawle (in Warbleton?) 51.  
Crawley, 33, 65, 242.  
" Shelley in parish, 66.  
Cuckfield, 39, 168, 213(2), 293.  
Dallington, 51.  
Didling, 16.  
Ditchling, 247.

- Eastbourne, 16, 53 (2), 84, 112, 214.  
 Edburton, 19.  
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 30.  
 Eston, parish Sidlesham, 293.  
 Etchingham, 332.  
 Ewhurst, 52, 67, 236 (2), 280, 292.  
 Fairlight, 119.  
 Farnhurst, 230.  
 Felpham, 161, 162.  
 Fernfield, *see* Framfield.  
 Findon, 297.  
 Firle, West, 122.  
 Fishbourne, 191.  
 Fletching, 189, 267, 293.  
 Ford, 71, 338.  
 Framfield? (Fernfield), 58.  
 " 121, 122, 147, 327.  
 Frant, 167, 210, 324.  
 Funtington, 222.  
 Gildenhurst, parish Pulborough, 124.  
 Glynde, 220.  
 Graffham, 16.  
 Grinstead, 148.  
 " East, 39, 42, 53, 65, 71 (2),  
 100, 122, 225, 237, 246, 262, 315.  
 " West, 280.  
 Guestling, 279, 310.  
 Habing, 116.  
 Hailsham, 70, 213, 257.  
 Ham, West, 79, 110, 213, 230.  
 Hamsey, 205, 255 (2).  
 Hartfield, 4, 162, 289, 316.  
 Harting, 116.  
 Hastings, 15, 16, 30, 34, 44, 104, 119,  
 157, 186, 254, 283, 302, 310, 331.  
 Heathfield, 16, 72, 77, 120.  
 Hellingly, 113.  
 Henfield, 34 (2), 73, 78, 90, 189, 213.  
 Heyshot, 16, 115, 211, 228.  
 Higham? *see* Iham.  
 Hoathley, East, 101, 201.  
 " West, 30, 112, 171.  
 Hollington, 133.  
 Hooe, 172, 248.  
 Horncroft, parish Bury, 195.  
 Horsham, 141, 181, 233, 236, 256, 321.  
 Horsley, 233.  
 Horsted Keynes, 61, 194.  
 " Little, 54, 122.  
 Hurstmonceaux, 65.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 113.  
 Iccamyle, parish Salehurst, 117.  
 Iden, 84, 100, 117, 147, 213, 277.  
 Ifeld, 17, 32, 33, 174, 212, 235.  
 Iham (? Higham), 127, 139.  
 Jevington, 112.  
 Keymer, 16 (2), 55, 247, 320.  
 Kingston, 62.  
 Kirdford, 160, 168, 230.  
 Lamberhurst, 21.  
 Laughton, 239 (2).  
 Lavant, East, 292.  
 Lewes, 15, 34, 68, 205 (2), 219, 232,  
 242, 314, 321, 325, 326, 332.  
 Lindfield, 61, 74, 157, 183, 223, 238,  
 347.  
 Littlington, 52, 106.  
 Lordington, 83, 247, 285.  
 Loxwood, 80, 308.  
 Lullington, 31.  
 Lurgashall, 109.  
 Malling, South, 64, 108, 200.  
 Marden, Up, 237.  
 Maresfield, 267.  
 Mayfield, 14, 16, 18, 109, 198, 217,  
 233, 234, 239 (2), 248, 258, 262,  
 269, 303.  
 Midhurst, 28, 81, 269.  
 Milton-street, parish Arlington, 178.  
 Mitching *alias* Newhaven, *see* New-  
 haven.  
 Mundham, North, 228.  
 " South, 318.  
 Newhaven, 15, 100, 157, 173, 247 (2),  
 250, 266, 289 (2), 307.  
 Newick, 161, 278.  
 Neylonde, parish East Grinstead, 100.  
 Ninfield, 1.  
 Northiam, 104, 126, 136, 146, 161, 245,  
 278 (2), 280 (2), 292, 299, 314.  
 Norton, 111.  
 Nuthurst, 61, 336.  
 Nutlare, 227.  
 Nutley, 51.  
 Ore, 83.  
 Oving, 93.  
 Ovingdean, 145.  
 Pagham, 161.  
 Parham, 87, 233, 339.  
 Patching, 139.  
 Peasmarsh, 121, 279.  
 Petworth, 20, 35, 41 (2), 53, 110, 133,  
 182, 195 (2), 201, 228, 287, 314 (2),  
 321.  
 Pevensey, 5, 213, 248.  
 Piddinghoe, 80.  
 Piecombe, 161.  
 Playden, 92, 172, 226, 324.  
 Poynings, 197.  
 Preston, 35.  
 Pulborough, 64, 124, 229 (2), 307.  
 Racton, 139.  
 Redgates Mill, parish Rotherfield, 210.  
 Raynfile, 303.  
 Ringmer, 15, 50, 300.  
 Robertsbridge, 15, 149, 226.  
 Rogate, 116.  
 Rotham near Bosham, 23.  
 Rotherfield, 105, 111, 210.  
 Rottingdean, 39, 145.

Roughton, 228.  
 Rye, 19, 26, 30, 36, 39, 44 (2), 57, 65 (2), 67, 73, 82, 85, 90, 91, 100, 106, 115 (2), 116, 118, 126, 146, 148, 151, 182, 183, 204, 210, 213, 215, 218, 243, 248, 252, 257, 266, 272, 300 (2), 301, 302, 307, 318, 322, 332 (2), 337, 352.  
 Rype, 62.  
 Salcott, 127, 139.  
 Salehurst, 15, 19, 42, 117, 120, 317, 347.  
 Scotney, 87 (2).  
 Seaford, 106 (2), 202.  
 Sedlescomb, 103, 292.  
 Sele, 28, 100.  
 Selmeston, 113, 205.  
 Sheffield, 238.  
 Shelley, parish Crawley, 66.  
 Shipley, 331.  
 Shopwick, parish Oving, 93.  
 Shoreham, Old, 30.  
 Sidlesham, 218, 293.  
 Slaugham, 78 (3), 228.  
 Slindon, 35, 74, 222, 352.  
 Slinfold, 79, 87, 93, 223, 333.  
 Snailham in Guestling, 310.  
 Southover, 212, 268, 273, 325.  
 Southwick, 227.  
 Stanmer, 145.  
 Stedham, 16 (2), 92.  
 Steyning, 146, 235, 239, 259.  
 Stoke, South, 339.  
 „ West, 297.  
 Stoneham Manor near Lewes, 50, 64.  
 Sutton, 227.  
 Tablehurst, 315.  
 Tarring, 352.  
 Terwick, 15, 336.  
 Three Bridges, 218.  
 Ticehurst, 78, 79, 210, 230, 245, 255 (2), 263 (2), 308, 322, 347.  
 Tillington, 239, 350.  
 Tortington, 93.  
 Tottington, parish Sele, 28, 100.  
 Trotton, 151, 194, 313.  
 Uckfield, 105, 288, 314, 327.  
 Udimore, 64, 89, 108, 119.  
 Wadhurst, 21, 101, 248, 318.  
 Wakehurst in Ardingley, 83.  
 Walberton, 222.  
 Wappingthorne, 190.  
 Warbleton, 65, 239.  
 Warnham, 17, 58, 244, 348.  
 Wartling, 247.  
 Washington, 30.  
 Westburton, parish Bury, 71, 74, 352.  
 Westfield, 65 (2).  
 Westham, *see* Ham.

Westmeston, 161, 263.  
 Weyfeild, 275.  
 Wickham, 235.  
 Wiggonholt, 339.  
 Wigsell, 83.  
 Winchelsea, 66, 109, 110, 170, 301.  
 Wisborough Green, 80 (2), 105.  
 Wiston, 106.  
 Withyham, 127, 270, 274, 292, 325.  
 Wivelsfield, 39, 224.  
 Woolbeding, 16.  
 Worth, 34, 130, 218, 270, 343.  
 Yapton, 191, 222.

## WALES.

Wales, 73, 166.  
 „ Marches of, 320.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 137, 144, 150, 167, 171, 184 (2), 191, 231, 264, 282.  
 Alcester, 20, 29.  
 Allesley, 227.  
 Alveston, 150.  
 Aspley, 237.  
 Aston, 20, 167, 300, 333.  
 Atherstone, 121, 134, 156.  
 Austrey, 230.  
 Aven Dosset, 280.  
 Bablake, 288.  
 Balsall, 87 (2), 103, 309, 318.  
 „ -Temple, 160.  
 Barcheston, 187, 341 (2).  
 Barells, parish Wootton-Wawen, 184.  
 Barton-on-the-heath, 53, 76, 82.  
 Baxterley, 225.  
 Beauchamp Court, 136.  
 Beoley, 184, 278.  
 Berkeswell, 156.  
 Bidford, 18, 76.  
 Billesley, 314.  
 Birdingbury, 281.  
 Birmingham, 13, 20, 73, 182, 255, 283, 286, 300.  
 Bowdisall, 309.  
 Brailes, 89, 239.  
 Bramcot, 161.  
 Brockhampton, 85.  
 Bromwich, Little, parish Aston-nigh-Birmingham, 333.  
 Budbrooke, 54.  
 Burmington, 311.  
 Burton-Hastings, 234, 345.



- Caldecote, 252.  
 Castle Bromwich, 20.  
 Charlccote, 320.  
 Chesterton, 42, 50.  
 Chilvers-Coton, 2, 305, 318.  
 Churchover, 351.  
 Clifton, 25, 281, 286.  
     " Campville, 176.  
 Clopton, parish Old Stratford, 69.  
 Coleshill, 94 (2), 309.  
 Combe Monastery, 180.  
 Compton, 82.  
 Coughton, 309.  
 Coventry, 2, 18, 33, 39, 59, 62, 87, 100,  
     118, 131, 140 (2), 141, 142, 157 (2),  
     163, 170, 174, 179 (3), 181, 182,  
     218, 224, 229, 230 (2), 232, 249,  
     265, 275, 277, 283, 293, 296, 302,  
     308, 323, 325, 329, 330, 334, 336,  
     338.  
     " St. Michael, 26, 163.  
     " Trinity, 35.  
 Curdworth, 238.  
 Dasset-Burton, 305 (2).  
 Dassington, 190.  
 Dunchurch, 35, 125, 126, 160, 202, 312,  
     326, 352.  
 Easington, 140 (2).  
 Edgbaston, 214, 311 (2), 329.  
 Elmdon, 23, 205.  
 Erdington, 167.  
 Exhall, 140.  
 Fillongley, 29.  
 Foxehale, 179.  
 Granborough, 125, 254 (2), 267.  
 Halford, 230.  
 Hardwick, Prior's, 338.  
 Haseley, 309.  
 Hatton, 253, 309.  
 Henwood [? Warwickshire], 79.  
 Hillmorton, 66, 76, 286.  
 Hoddenhull, 339.  
 Honily, 309.  
 Hunningham, 224 (2).  
 Itchington, Long, 141, 235, 282.  
     " Over Bishop's, 310.  
 Kenilworth, 115, 136, 235, 347 (2).  
 Kineton Parva, 273.  
 Kingshill, parish Stoneleigh, 156.  
 Kingstone, 118.  
 Kirby, Monks, 47, 48.  
 Ladbroke, 82, 310.  
 Lamcote, parish Easington, 140 (2).  
 Langley, 252.  
 Lawford, Church, 23, 26, 312.  
     " Long, 40.  
 Leamington-Hastings, 268.  
 Mancetter, 99.  
 Merevale, 54, 93, 230.  
 Milcote, 136 (2).  
 Moxhull, 195 (2).  
 Napton on the Hill, 106, 235.  
 Newbold-on-Avon, 41, 312.  
     " -Pacey, 274.  
     " -Revel, 318.  
 Newton, parish Clifton, 286.  
 Nuneaton, 60, 270, 329.  
 Nuthurst, 72.  
 Oversley, 309.  
 Oxhill, 325.  
 Packwood, 170.  
 Pailington in Monks Kirby, 48.  
 Pillerton, 326.  
     " -Hersey, 232.  
 Polesworth, 85.  
 Preston-Bagot, 324.  
 Rowington, 309.  
 Rugby, 279, 293.  
     " Bridge, 312.  
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 342.  
 Salford, Abbot's, 167.  
 Samborne, 201, 309.  
 Sheldon, 35, 301.  
 Shottery, parish Stratford-on-Avon,  
     148.  
 Shuckburgh, Over, 281 (2).  
 Smite, Combe, 180.  
     " Over, 180.  
 Snitterfield, 248, 264.  
 Solihull, 136.  
 Southam, 41, 211, 225, 235, 304, 344.  
 Stichford, parish Birmingham, 300.  
 Stoneleigh, 156.  
 Stratford, Old, Clopton in, 69.  
     " -on-Avon, 148, 270.  
 Studley, 237.  
 Swynford Manor, 29.  
 Tachbrook, 110.  
     " -Mallory, 218.  
 Tamworth, 111, 237, 299.  
 Tanworth, 121, 254, 309.  
 Taste, parish Dunchurch, 326.  
 Temple in Chilvers Coton, 2.  
     " Tysa, 270, 293.  
 Tiddington, Great, 46.  
 Ufton, 342.  
 Walton-D'Eivile, 218.  
 Wappenbury, 188.  
 Warmington, 141.  
 Warwick, 52, 54, 63, 70, 103, 118, 151,  
     157, 165, 171, 228, 242, 249, 267,  
     288, 312, 326, 339, 347, 352.  
 Wavermaston, 60.  
 Wedgenoke Park, parish Hatton, 253.  
 Weston under Weatherley, 273.  
 Wishaw, 195.  
 Wolfhamcote, 67.  
 Wolford, Little, 170.  
 Wolscote, parish Granborough, 254 (2).  
 Wolsterne, parish Merevale, 54.

Wolston, 203.  
 Wootton-Wawen, 184, 237, 284.  
 Woscote, 312.  
 Wroxall, 104.  
 Wyken, 141.  
 Yardington, *see* Erdington.

### WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 127, 240, 294.  
 Arnside, 93, 293.  
 Beetham, 93, 293.  
 Burton in Kendal, 172.  
 Hugill, 31, 343.  
 Kendal, 172, 239, 342, 343 (2).  
 Kirkby Lonsdale, 117.  
 Ravenstonedale, 278.  
 Russendall, 134.  
 Smardell, 326.

### WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire County, 22, 28, 47, 69, 85,  
 113, 167, 304, 326, 340, 346.  
 Aldbourne, 239, 323.  
 Alderstone, 271.  
 Alderton, 132.  
 Allington, 69, 79.  
 Alton, 180.  
 Amesbury, West, 151.  
 Asherton, 154.  
 Ashley, 150, 155.  
 „ parish Bradford, 99.  
 Ashton Gifford, parish Codford St.  
 Peter, 82.  
 „ -Keynes, 149.  
 „ Steeple, 205, 207, 336.  
 „ West, parish Steeple Ashton,  
 207.  
 Atworth, 198.  
 „ Magna, 112.  
 Avebury, 291, 314.  
 Badberie Wyke, parish Chisledon, 221.  
 Barford, 273.  
 Barton, parish Preshute, 48, 330.  
 Baydon, 73 (2), 295.  
 Bedwin, Great, 116, 167, 253, 322.  
 „ Little, 180.  
 Berwick-Bassett, 215.  
 „ -St. James, 154.  
 Biddeston, 52.  
 Bishopston, 89, 109, 352.  
 Bishopstow, 25, 214, 296 (2), 335.  
 Blunsdon, 63.  
 „ Broad, 158.  
 Boreham *alias* Burton, parish War-  
 minster, 163.  
 Boscombe, 22, 69 (2).  
 Bower-Chalke, 168.  
 Box, 25, 181.

Boyton, 186, 217.  
 Bradford, 27, 99, 133 (2), 163, 164, 220,  
 265, 295, 351.  
 Bradley, Maiden, 26, 27, 217, 258, 261,  
 320.  
 „ North, 80, 198.  
 Bradon Forest, 126, 329.  
 Branshaw, *see* under Hants.  
 Bratton, 256.  
 Bremhill, 168, 238, 298.  
 Bremilham, 50.  
 Brinkworth, 5, 27, 194.  
 Britford, 128.  
 Brixton-Deverill, 263.  
 Brode Town, parish Cliffe-Pypard,  
 290.  
 Brokenborough, 225.  
 Bromham, 5, 27, 220, 248, 283 (3), 299.  
 Brook, 37.  
 Broom, South, near Devizes, 313.  
 Broughton-Gifford, 125 (2).  
 Burbage, 20, 82.  
 Burton *alias* Boreham, parish War-  
 minster, 163.  
 Bycknoll-Cotmarsh, 271.  
 Calne, 84, 96 (2), 127, 154, 213, 229.  
 Calstone, 213.  
 Cancourt, parish Lydiard-Tregoz, 332.  
 Cannings-Episcopi, 106, 107.  
 Castle-Combe, 144, 275, 296 (2).  
 „ Eaton, 84.  
 Cawston, 168, 238.  
 Chaddenton, 271.  
 Chalfield, 110.  
 Chalke, 108, 287.  
 „ Broad, 240.  
 Charlton, 198.  
 Charmanstreet, parish Hungerford,  
 102.  
 Cherhill, 129 (4).  
 Cheselbury, parish Netheravon, 50.  
 Cheverell, Great, 146.  
 „ Little, 116, 146.  
 Cheysgrowe, 217.  
 Chilmark, 151.  
 Chilton, 208, 270.  
 Chippenham, 32 (2), 50, 111, 130, 183,  
 219, 276, 344.  
 Chisenbury, 209.  
 Chisledon, 221, 330.  
 Christian-Malford, 149, 286, 347.  
 Churton, 184.  
 Claverton, 126, 130, 329.  
 Cliffe-Pypard, 5, 72, 163, 271, 290.  
 Codford, St. Peter, 82.  
 Colcutt, 180.  
 Colerne, 257.  
 Collingborne, 213.  
 „ -Ducis, 98, 244.  
 „ -Guntton (? Sutton), 87.

- Combe, parish Enford, 341.  
 Compton-Bassett, 61, 127.  
 Conock, 184.  
 Coombe, 89.  
     " Bissett, 209.  
 Corsham, 52, 276, 279, 285, 291.  
 Corsley, 309.  
 Corton, 217.  
 Costlaye, 277.  
 Coulston, parish Edington, 205 (2).  
 Cowelswell, 295.  
 Cowich in Compton-Bassett, 127.  
 Cowsfield-Loveres, 124.  
 Cricklade, 22, 32, 132, 160, 172, 180, 246.  
 Cronstone, parish Bishopston, 109.  
 Crookesmill in Urchfont, 147.  
 Crudwell, 11, 150, 157.  
 Cutteridge, 176.  
 Damerham, 200.  
     " South, 50, 88.  
 Deverill-Longbridge, 12, 29, 309.  
 Devizes, 26 (2), 127, 138, 166, 194, 220, 259, 283, 351.  
 Dilton, 71, 125.  
 Dinton, 42, 175, 211.  
 Donhead St. Andrew, 47, 138.  
 Downton, 41, 98, 124, 179 (2), 240, 295, 336.  
 Draycot, 330.  
     " -Cerne, 198.  
 Durnford, 90.  
 Durrington, 75, 79, 207.  
 Dypers in Allington, 69.  
 Earlscoth, parish Wanborough, 157.  
 Eastcot, 348.  
     " parish Urchfont, 116.  
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 41, 327.  
 Ebbesborne, 109.  
     " -Wake, 37, 168.  
 Ebbesbourne-Woodhouse, 168.  
 Edington, 35, 70, 144, 205 (2), 276, 334.  
 Enford, 50, 209 (3), 341.  
 Etchilhampton, 82.  
 Everley, 127.  
 Fern, parish Donhead St. Andrew, 47.  
 Fifield, 168.  
 Figheldean, 29.  
 Fisherton, 17, (154?), 240.  
     " -Anger, 74, 249, 255.  
 Fonthill-Bishop, 210 (2), 211.  
     " -Gifford, 212.  
 Foord, parish Baydon, 73.  
 Freshden near Highworth, 67.  
 Garsdon, 126, 329.  
 Gillingham Manor, 151.  
 Grafton, East, 184.  
 Greenhill, parish Wootton Bassett, 186.  
 Grettenham, parish Brinkworth, 27.  
 Grimstead, 121.  
     " East, 159.  
     " West, 125.  
 Hallstone, 189.  
 Hampton-Turville, 246.  
 Hannington, 67.  
 Harnham, —, 89.  
     " West, 58, 352.  
 Haseland in Bremhill, 298.  
 Heddington, 187, 275.  
 Hewish, 144.  
 Heytesbury, 12, 149, 334.  
 Highworth, 38, 41, 67, 79, 84, 114, 239, 295, 327 (2).  
 Hilmarton, 23, 127.  
 Hilperton, 283.  
 Hindon, 168.  
 Hinton, 168, 238, 295.  
     " Broad, 271, 350.  
 Holt, 27, 295.  
 Horton, parish Cannings episcopi, 106.  
 Hullavington, 252.  
 Humington, 209.  
 Hungerford, *see* Berks.  
 Imber, 145, 146.  
 Keevil, 178.  
 Kingston-Deverill, 168, 213, 251, 267.  
 Kingswood, 190.  
 Kington-St.-Michael, 102, 288.  
 Kington, West, 50.  
 Kinston, 213.  
 Knighton, parish Chalke, 287.  
 Knoyle, Bishop's, 130.  
     " East, 168.  
     " -Odierne, 342.  
 Lacke, 295.  
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 27.  
 Lacock, 38, 185, 261, 279.  
 Landford, 64.  
 Langford, Steeple, 207.  
 Langley, in par. Kington St. Michael, 102.  
     " -Burrel, 122.  
 Latton, 313 (2).  
 Lavington, 89.  
     " East, 116.  
     " West, 87 (5), 116.  
 Lea, 126, 130, 172, 260, 329.  
 Liddington, 114, 279.  
 Longden - Weeke, parish Preshute, 168, 238.  
 Longleat, 309.  
 Luckington, 151.  
 Lydiard-Millicent, 149.  
     " -Tregoz, 271, 332 (2).  
 Lyneham, 11, 260, 294.  
 Lynt, 295.  
 Maddington, 314.  
 Malmesbury, 26, 73, 103, 126, 151, 328, 329, 340.



- Manton, 213.  
 Marden, 5.  
 Marlborough, 48, 49, 50, 55, 86, 141,  
     149, 168, 178, 182, 214, 238, 291,  
     294 (2), 295, 299 (2), 303, 332.  
 Marston, parish Potterne, 271, 336.  
     " South, 45, 84, 167.  
 Martin, 164, 253, 322.  
     " East, 289.  
 Melchatt Lodge, Plaitford, 14.  
 Melksham, 75, 154, 283, 333.  
 Mere, 12, 23, 61, 96, 130.  
 Mildenhall, 18, 75.  
 Milston, 340.  
 Milton Lilborne, 139.  
 Minety, 87, 138, 304.  
 Mingeall, 246.  
 Monkton-Deverell, 250 (2).  
     " -Farleigh, 44, 46, 243.  
 Moreton, parish Potterne, 116.  
 Mugehall, 246.  
 Nend, parish Kingswood, 190.  
 Netheravon, 29, 50, 130, 173.  
 Netherhampton, 255.  
 Newcourt, parish Downton, 179 (2).  
 Newnton, North, 262.  
 Newton, South, Stoford in, 26.  
     " -Tony, 181 (2).  
 Normanton, 90, 163.  
 Norton-Bavant, 31.  
 Nunton, 113.  
 Oaksey, 213.  
 Odstock, 112.  
 Ogbourne, 301, 330.  
     " St. Andrew, 11, 99 (2), 260,  
     294, 330.  
     " St. George, 72, 81, 193,  
     256.  
 Orcheston St. George, 186.  
 Overton, 295, 350.  
     " East, 295.  
 Penn, parish Hilmarton, 23.  
 Pensworth, parish Downton, 124.  
 Pewsey, 144, 239.  
 Plaitford, 14, 326.  
 Potterne, 87, 98, 106, 116, 198 (2), 271,  
     336.  
 Preshute, 5, 11, 86, 168, 213, 238, 260,  
     294, 330.  
 Purton, 179, 252, 274, 288 (2).  
 Ramsbury, 323.  
 Rodborne-Cheney, 221.  
 Rollstone, 282.  
 Rowde, 12.  
 Saint John's nigh Wilton, 119.  
 Salisbury, Diocese, 73, 79, 86, 101,  
     107, 181, 183, 191, 236.  
     " 5, 25, 26 (2), 28, 29, 52, 53,  
     55, 60, 61, 62, 66, 74, 89 (2), 104,  
     109, 110 (2), 112, 120, 126, 137 (2),  
     146, 148, 150, 153, 155, 157, 161 (2),  
     162 (2), 163, 180, 184, 186 (2), 187,  
     208 (2), 210, 224, 226, 229, 239,  
     250, 255, 261, 278, 280, 293, 295,  
     299, 302, 308, 309, 314, 317 (2),  
     325 (3), 326, 330, 331, 333, 339,  
     343 (2), 345, 346, 348, 349 (2),  
     350 (2).  
 Salisbury, Bishop of, 126, 176, 271 (2).  
     " Dean of, 319.  
     " Canon of, 63, 235.  
     " Sub-Treasurer of, 248.  
     " St. Edmund, 17, 39, 34, 53,  
     68, 107, 110, 119, 248.  
     " St. Nicholas Hospital, 22.  
     " St. Thomas, 1, 13, 61 (2),  
     129, 172 (2), 212, 283, 347 (2).  
     " Trinity Hospital, 22.  
 Seale, parish Mere, 61.  
 Semington, 198.  
 Senington, 327.  
 Sevenhampton, parish Highworth, 239,  
     327.  
 Shaw, parish Melksham, 75.  
 Sherrington, 186.  
 Sherstone, 338.  
     " Magna, 11, 340 (2).  
 Slaughterford, 52, 330.  
 Somerford, 36.  
     " Keynes, 22, 36.  
 Standon-Hussey, 129.  
 Stanley, parish Chippenham, 32.  
 Stanton, 184.  
     " Rector of, 141.  
 Stapleford, 151, 154.  
 Stockton, 249, 311 (2).  
 Stoford, parish South Newton, 26.  
 Stoke-Earl, 47.  
 Stourton, *see* under Somerset.  
 Stratford-under-the-Castle, 235 (3), 293.  
 Stratton, St. Margaret, 54, 55, 114.  
 Studley, parish Lydiard-Tregoz, 332.  
     " parish Calne, 96 (2).  
 Sturmise-Weeke, parish Wootton-  
     Rivers, 310.  
 Sutton, 257.  
     " Little, juxta Sutton Veney, 41 (2).  
     " Mandeville, 73.  
     " -Veney, 198.  
 Swallowcliffe, 180, 254.  
 Swallowfield, *see* Berks.  
 Thornhill, 124.  
 Tidcombe, 82, 173, 322.  
 Tidworth, 209.  
 Tinbridge, parish Little Bedwin, 180.  
 Tinhead, parish Edington, 35.  
 Tisbury, 188, 207.  
 Tottenham Wyke, 170, 285, 287, 325 (2).  
 Troule, parish Bradford, 220, 351.  
 Trowbridge, 102, 198, 295, 351.

Upavon, 173.  
 Upham, 351.  
 Upton Manor, 168.  
 „ -Scudamore, 184.  
 Urchfont, 116, 147, 342.  
 Waddington, 127.  
 Wanborough, 45, 79, 157, 187.  
 Warminster, 27, 35, 62, 163, 197, 256(2),  
 318, 326, 330.  
 Wellow, *see* under Hants.  
 Westbury, 2(2), 71, 135, 213, 260, 283,  
 333.  
 „ under Playne, 19, 198, 216,  
 218, 236(2).  
 Westeaton *or* Westraton, 129.  
 Westport in Malmesbury, 33.  
 Westraton *or* Westeaton, 129.  
 Westwood, 145.  
 „ parish Bradford, 164.  
 Whaddon, 198.  
 Whelthame, 113.  
 Whiteley, parish Calne, 229.  
 Whiteparish, 251.  
 Widhill *or* Widell near Cricklade, 79,  
 180, 255.  
 Wilcot, 31.  
 Wilsford, 251, 295, 305.  
 Winterbourne-Cherborough, 78, 280.  
 „ -Dantsey, 308(2).  
 „ -Earls, 94.  
 „ Stoke, 154, 247.  
 Wirge, parish Mildenhall, 75.  
 Wishford, Great, 38.  
 Woodborough, 198(2).  
 Woodford, 33, 251.  
 „ Little, 74.  
 Woodhouse, 168.  
 Wootton-Bassett, 168, 186, 238, 266,  
 271.  
 „ -Rivers, 310.  
 Wraxall, 34, 81, 198.  
 „ South, 237.  
 Wroughton, 141, 270.  
 Wylve, 207.

#### WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 20, 24, 25, 151,  
 190, 197, 341.  
 Alderminster, 343.  
 Alston, 149.  
 Alvechurch, 151, 194(2).  
 Astley, 37, 106.  
 Astwood, parish Feckenham, 205.  
 Bastwood, 272.  
 Battenhall, 40.  
 Belbroughton, 71.  
 Bellington, parish Chaddesley Corbett,  
 304.  
 Bengworth, 150, 207, 329.

Berrington, parish Tenbury, 2.  
 Berrow, 22, 24, 223.  
 Bewdley, 13, 78, 100, 143, 145, 202,  
 252, 319.  
 Bickley, 156.  
 Birlingham, 155, 166.  
 Birsmorton, 24.  
 Blockley, 63.  
 Bordesley, 344.  
 Bradley, 102.  
 Bransford, 167.  
 Bredon, 4, 190, 194, 261.  
 Broadwas, 80, 177.  
 Broadway, 223.  
 Bromsgrove, 15, 47, 239, 302, 330.  
 Bushley, 112, 259, 299.  
 Castle-Morton, 24.  
 Chaddesley-Corbett, 304(2).  
 Chaseley, 301.  
 Christ Moxforde, 125.  
 Churchill, 75.  
 Claines, 248.  
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 183.  
 „ parish Severnstoke, 289.  
 Comberton, Great, 155, 166.  
 „ Little, 55, 86, 219.  
 Coston-Hackett, 194.  
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 116, 324.  
 Croome —, 87.  
 „ Earls, 78(2).  
 Dodderhill, 234.  
 Droitwich, 89, 90, 224, 351.  
 Dudley, 329(2).  
 Eastham, 272.  
 Eldersfield, 24, 27, 28, 75, 80, 155.  
 Elmbridge, 204.  
 Elmley, 87, 334.  
 (Esame? 219).  
 Evenlode, 265.  
 Evesham, 33, 75, 125, 310, 316.  
 Feckenham, 205.  
 Fernam, 309.  
 Focburie, parish Bromsgrove, 239,  
 Ganho, 111.  
 Hadzer in Alvechurch, 194.  
 Halesowen, *see* under Salop.  
 Hampton, Great, 308.  
 Hanbury, 21, 117.  
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 63.  
 Hanley, 253, 335.  
 „ Castle, 120, 189, 190.  
 Hartlebury, 11, 164, 176.  
 Hay place in Yardley, 102.  
 Hill, 234.  
 Hindlip, 289, 344.  
 Holdfast, 351.  
 Holt, 40(2).  
 Honeybourne, Church, 182.  
 Inkberrow, 95, 102, 217.  
 Kenelmstow in Halesowen, 75.

Kenswick, 109 (2).  
 Kidderminster, 18, 36, 37, 66, 127, 187,  
 198, 244, 274.  
 King's heath in King's Norton, 329.  
 Kinsham, parish Bredon, 190.  
 Leigh, 131.  
 Lenchwick, 33.  
 Ley Green, parish King's Norton, 190.  
 Longdon, 24, 235, 311.  
 Lulseley, 237, 266.  
 Madresfield, 194.  
 Malvern, Little, 10, 88, 219, 306.  
 Mathon, 60.  
 Moseley, 136.  
 Norton, 20, 33.  
 " King's, 15, 113, 190, 329.  
 Oddingley, 209.  
 Offenham, 125.  
 Ombersley, 223.  
 Orlton, 272.  
 Overbury, 312.  
 Pendock, 22, 24.  
 Perdiswall, 196.  
 Pershore, 16, 86.  
 Powick, 87.  
 Pulle, parish Bushley, 259.  
 Queenhill, 42.  
 Redmarley-Adams, 346.  
 " D'Abitot, 24, 223, 262.  
 Ribbesford, 2.  
 Rushock, 225 (2).  
 Salwarpe, 302, 347.  
 Severnstoke, 289.  
 Sheridge, parish Leigh, 131.  
 Sillington (? Sodington), 37.  
 Snodsbury, *see* Upton-Snodsbury.  
 Sodington, *see* Sillington.  
 Spetchley, 278.  
 Stanford, 200.  
 Staunton by Corsland, 19, 27.  
 Stockton, 264.  
 Stoke-Prior, 285.  
 Stoulton, 160.  
 Stourbridge, 104, 295.  
 Strensham, 270.  
 Sutton, 320.  
 Talton, 23.  
 Tapenhill in Ombersley, 223.  
 Tardebigge, 344.  
 Tenbury, 220. Berrington in, 2.  
 Throckmorton, 302.  
 Tredington, 278.  
 Upton-on-Severn, 87, 196, 249, 284,  
 286.  
 Upton Snodsbury, 40.  
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 158.  
 Warndon, 134.  
 Washborne, Knights, parish Alston,  
 149.  
 Westencote, parish Bredon, 4, 261.

Westwood, 335.  
 Wichamford, 328.  
 Wichbold, parish Dodderhill, 234.  
 Witley, Great, 178, 346.  
 Wollaston, 235.  
 Wolverley, 67.  
 Wolverton parva, 75, 160.  
 Woodmanton, 85.  
 Worcester, diocese, 111, 224, 287.  
 " 12, 18, 39, 46, 56, 67, 78,  
 80, 104, 106, 109, 161, 187, 190,  
 209, 224, 276, 278, 337, 352.  
 " Dean of, 247.  
 " St. Alban, 66.  
 " St. Andrew, 64, 141, 278,  
 351.  
 " St. Clement, 45, 208.  
 " St. Martin, 45, 217.  
 " St. Michael Bedwardine,  
 144, 298.  
 " St. Nicholas, 18, 85, 268,  
 294.  
 Wrignall, parish Kidderminster, 274.  
 Yardley, 3, 13, 27, 102.

#### YORKSHIRE.

Yorkshire, County of, 20, 28, 39, 45,  
 86, 106, 119, 127, 133, 163, 200,  
 202 (2), 207, 213, 219, 227, 264,  
 274, 283, 317, 347.  
 Adlingfleet, 235.  
 Aldburgh, 213.  
 Arksey, 174.  
 Arncliffe, 343.  
 Attercliffe, 67, 276.  
 Aughton, 320.  
 Barwick, 232, 234.  
 Belby, 205.  
 Beverley, 335, 343.  
 Bilton, 4.  
 Bingley, 228.  
 Birkin, 275.  
 Bolton-Percy, 22, 71.  
 Boroughbridge, 346.  
 Bradley, 105.  
 Brampton, 347.  
 Bubwith, 320.  
 Burnsall, 166.  
 Burton, 93, 293.  
 " -Pidsey, 289.  
 Campsall, 2.  
 Carlton in Holderness, 213.  
 Cawood, 228.  
 Collingham ? 268.  
 Cleasby, 107.  
 Cookridge (parish), 268.  
 Cottingham, 237, 268.  
 Coverham, 119.  
 Cowthorpe, 69.



Darton, 153.  
 Dent, 25, 31.  
 Derestones, 127.  
 Doncaster, 205.  
 Duncotte, 205.  
 Ellerby, 253.  
 Estrington, 249.  
 Everingham, 217.  
 Fulford, 279.  
 Garton-upon-the-wold, 237.  
 Gilling, 31.  
 Gisborne, 195, 253.  
 Grassington (Grysgington), 69.  
 Halifax, 161.  
 Hall Carr, parish Sheffield, 245.  
 Harthill, 170.  
 Harwood, 270.  
 Hemingborough, 294.  
 Hilston, 213.  
 Hinderwell, 253.  
 Holderness, 278.  
 Hoveden, 205.  
 Huddleston, 348.  
 Hull, *see* Kingston-upon-Hull.  
 Kilpin, 205.  
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 69, 146, 253.  
 Kirby Moorside, 149.  
 Kirkby-Overblows, 320.  
 Knaresbrough, 155.  
 Leake, 117.  
 Lupsett, 274.  
 Malton, 69.  
 Meux, 4.  
 Mexborough, 312.  
 Middleton, 146.  
 Mosley, in parish Cookridge, 268.  
 Newbald, North, 260.  
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 326.  
 Normanton, 203.  
 Northallerton, 334 (2).  
 Nunkeeling, 81.  
 Pontefract, 171.  
 Racar (farm), 9.  
 Raskelf, 264.  
 Richmond, 323.  
 Rilston-in-Craven, 14.  
 Romalldkirk, 233.  
 Rotherham, 282, 300.  
 Rounton, West, 286.  
 Scarborough, 117, 119, 249.  
 Sedbergh, 15, 82, 112.  
 Selby, 171.  
 Settrington, 144, 191.  
 Sheffield, 245, 344.  
 Skipton, 14, 69, 105.  
 Skirlington, 274.  
 Snape, 188.  
 Speeton, 249.  
 Sprotborough, 115.  
 Stillington, 138.

Stonegrave, 9.  
 Sykehouse, 2.  
 Tanston, 213.  
 Thornhill, 4.  
 Thorpe, 205.  
 Tickhill, 92.  
 Treyneham, 339.  
 Wadsworth, 299.  
 Wakefield, 217.  
 Wales, 154.  
 Wayne *or* Waghen, 4.  
 Whitby, 221.  
 Wintersey, 160.  
 Woodhall, 308, 321.  
 Wortley, 76.  
 Wothersome park, 268.  
 Wykeham, 169.  
 York, 37, 46, 276, 289, 352.

## NO COUNTY.

Alnsaye, parish Kingeston, 130.  
 Astlie, 125.  
 Berowe, 345.  
 Bockingfold, 259.  
 Borrow green, 161.  
 Boxham, 42.  
 Brampton, 254.  
 Brimton, 169.  
 Brokehouse, diocese St. David's, 224.  
 Burnham, 226.  
 Charelton, 326.  
 Cheslatt manor, 47.  
 Clapton, 173.  
 Clarely, 178.  
 Coladixe, 348.  
 Colne, diocese Lincoln, 130.  
 Crawley, 111.  
 Denham, 162.  
 Downham-hith, diocese Norw., 268.  
 Eastlache, 170.  
 Eyton, 248.  
 Filbedge, 328.  
 Hendrydoye (farm), 197.  
 Henwood, 79.  
 Hooke, 250.  
 Hounseworth, diocese Lichfield, 224.  
 Hull, diocese Lincoln, 277.  
 Kenmyngton, 213.  
 Kingeston parish, 130.  
 Langham St. James, 331.  
 Lantorayerd, 28.  
 Luddington, 318.  
 Milford, 280.  
 Milton, 318.  
 Moulton, diocese Lincoln, 145.  
 Newboke, 107.  
 Newington, 114, 329.  
 Newton, diocese Lincoln, 215.

Norton, dioc. Sarum, 183.  
 Penbryg, 260.  
 Prescott, 9.  
 Ratcliffe, diocese Lincoln *or* Oxon, 218.  
 St. Bride, 201.  
 Stansted, 128.  
 Stoke, 322.  
 Sutton, diocese Lincoln, 300.  
 Warmington, 275.  
 Wellington, 327.  
 Wickham, 186.  
 Wikam mill, 293.

**NO COUNTY OR PARISH**, 6, 9,  
 12, 18, 19, 21, 27, 34, 35, 36,  
 38, 39, 40, 45 (2), 46, 60, 61,  
 63 (2), 66, 68, 69, 73, 74 (2), 85,  
 93, 100 (2), 110, 122, 124, 128,  
 129 (2), 130, 133, 134, 136, 141,  
 144, 146, 148, 160, 168, 173, 175,  
 177, 178, 179, 180 (2), 181, 186, 187,  
 190, 205, 211 (2), 225, 235, 246, 247,  
 248, 249, 250, 266, 269, 278, 283,  
 288, 298 (2), 302, 307, 313, 314,  
 316, 318, 319, 320, 322, 325, 332,  
 338 (2), 350, 351 (2).

**AT SEA**, 1, 26, 30, 48, 49, 68, 73,  
 78, 83, 95, 112, 113, 114, 115, 119,  
 132, 164, 189, 209, 217, 220, 229,  
 251, 270, 275, 277, 281, 291, 292, 326.  
 " Ship "Bonaventur," 323.  
 " " "Mary Marten," 249.  
 " " "Mynyon," 2, 7, 43, 122,  
 191, 202, 209, 303.  
 " " "Primrose," 55, 128, 134 (2),  
 185, 203, 340.  
 " " "Prudence," 69.  
 " " "Trinity of London," 117.

**PARTS BEYOND SEAS**, 21, 41, 51,  
 59, 82, 97 (2), 98, 122, 143, 157, 249,  
 287, 292, 305, 326, 338.

**Oken at the Millstone**, 325.

**Vallence in Henego**, 192.

**Africa**, Guinea, 220, 250.

**Belgium**, Antwerp, 14, 37, 44, 93, 108,  
 119, 122 (2), 143, 147, 154,  
 161, 185, 217, 277, 291, 319 (3).  
 " Brabant, 283.  
 " Bruges, 93, 168, 283.  
 " Brussels, 17.  
 " Diest, 317.  
 " Flanders, 242, 311.  
 " Ghent, 91 (2).  
 " Grembergen, 319.  
 " Hainault, 2, 66, 258.  
 " Hamme, 319.  
 " Houtain near Nivelles, 92.  
 " Liege (Lucke), 31, 186, 223.

**Belgium**, Menen, 319.

" Nivelles (Flanders), 291, 319.

" Tophoven by Maaseyck, 93.

" Tourney, 43, 92 (2).

**Canary**, 331.

**Cyprus**, 286.

**France**, 6, 15, 117, 158, 213, 242, 266.

" Arras, 58.

" Bordeaux (Birdus), 23, 211.

" Calais, 25, 107, 141, 169, 217,  
 240, 259.

" Paris, 74.

" Rouen, 5, 70.

" Sascin, co. St. Paul in Artois,  
 101, 247.

" Valenciennes, 58, 76, 91 (2),  
 258, 289, 321.

**Germany**, Dantzic, 174, 207.

" (Eastland ? 207).

" Frankfort, 272, 299.

" Hamburg, 24.

" Ravestein, 269.

**Greece**, Zante, 124.

**Holland**, Amsterdam, 302.

" Baestunerye, 159.

" Bergen in Henegowe, 277.

" " op Zoom, 210.

" Breda, 76, 209, 319.

" Flushing, 238.

" Geldermalsen, 211, 319.

" Legar Remon, 233.

" Leyden, 289.

" Middelburg, 319.

" Oedenrode, 83, 298.

" 's Hertogenbosch, 249.

" Zealand, 41, 177.

**Indies**, West, St. Doming, 331.

**Italy**, Como, 92, 221.

" Cremona, 74.

" Florence, 74, 139, 352.

" Genoa, 291.

" Lucca, 62, 93, 277, 319.

" Padua, 14.

" Rome, 239.

" Siena ? 116.

" Volta Venice, 14, 25 (2), 97, 112  
 321.

**Media**, 104.

**Morocco**, 47, 286.

**Persia**, 104.

**Portugal**, 91, 120.

" Ponta Delgada (S. Miguel),

Azores, 342.

**Russia**, 290.

" Moscow, 66.

" Muscovia, 104.

**Spain**, 117, 290.

" Cales, 6.

" Corunna *or* The Groyne, 54.

**Sweden**, Stockholm, 244.

## NOTES, ADDITIONS, AND CORRECTIONS.

---

- p. 7. **Anthony**, William, Fordington is in Dorset although the Act-book has Somerset.
- p. 7. **Ap David**, ap Res Wynne, *for* dioc. Saincte Assaphe, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, co. Denbigh.
- p. 7. **Ap Edward**, Edward ap Howell, 1580. The reference should be 32 Arundell.
- p. 8. **App Howell**, Howell David, *for* Nanclyn *read* Nantlyn.
- p. 8. **Ap Jevan**, Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 8. **Ap Jevan**, Richard, *dele* [Prior ?].
- p. 9. **Apott**, Roger, *for* Sanston *read* Sauston.
- p. 9. **Appleton**, Margaret, *for* 1560 *read* 1569.
- p. 10. **Ap Robert**. These entries should come below **ap Richard**.
- p. 10. **Ap Thomas**, Griffin, *for* Carnaroyrn *read* Carnarvyn.
- p. 10. **Ap William**, Henry Thomas, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flintshire.
- p. 11. **Ap William**, Price. *Read* Michelchurch-Esclye.
- p. 11. **Arche**, John, *for* Berks *read* Wilts.
- p. 13. **Aspoll**, Lewis, *for* Monage *read* Morrage.
- p. 14. **Aucketill** is undoubtedly **Ancketill** (transpose the entry).
- p. 16. **Awoodd**, John, *for* 1552 *read* 1559.
- p. 19. **Balam**, John. By Greswell (although so written in the Register) Ereswell is probably meant.
- p. 20. **Banning**, John, *for* 1586 *read* 1580.
- p. 21. **Barber**, John (1564). Kingston in Surrey is intended.
- p. 22. **Barker**, William (1561). Raynam in Kent not Essex.
- p. 22. **Barnard**, Richard, *for* 1569 *read* 1560. Syllby (Sileby) is in co. Leicester not Lincoln.
- p. 23. **Barnes**, William (1564), *for* Calton *read* Talton.
- p. 23. **Barney**, *dele* the cross reference to Berney.
- p. 23. **Barrington**, Dame Elizabeth. She was afterwards Boughton (see Essex Archaeol., N.S., ii, p. 5 et seq.). Church Lauford is in Warwickshire. She had property in Leicestershire and also at Chigwell in Essex, which should be noted as a connection with the Essex Barringtons.
- p. 24. **Barwick**, Joyes, *dele* Norf.
- p. 25. **Bath and Wells**, *dele* the line referring to John Kynge entered in error under this head.
- p. 26. **Bayfeld**, Thomas, *for* Bersham *read* Reffham (Reephram) which is evidently intended. The testator mentions the parishes of Whitwell next Hacford and Kirdeston. There is no Hackford near Barsham.



- p. 27. **Bayly**, William, *for* 1543 *read* 1563.
- p. 27. **Baynes**, Robert, *for* Taffe *read* Tasse.
- p. 27. **Beakham**, see also **Beckham**.
- p. 27. **Beale**, John. Stanton by Corsland in Worcestershire (not Glouc.) is evidently intended.
- p. 28. **Beckham**, see also **Beakham**.
- p. 29. **Beer**, see also **Byer**. Joan Beer was widow of John Byer.
- p. 32. **Beverge**, Anthony, *for* Bent *read* Kent.
- p. 33. **Bigge**, Henry, Wymockmondeley is in Hertfordshire.
- p. 33. **Bird**, Walter, Leonhalls should be Hereford not Herts.
- p. 35. **Blackby**, see also **Blakarbe**.
- p. 35. **Blackhead**, Thomas, *for* (Putnam) Bucks *read* Herts.
- p. 35. **Blakarbe**, see also **Blackby**.
- p. 35. **Blake**, John, *for* Plaineffelde *read* Plainesfelde.
- p. 36. **Blanck**, Richard. After Warbington insert Hants, and after Colbe add Lincoln. The will of Elizabeth Blanke, 1557 (Archd. Court of Surrey) shows that this testator (her son) refers to Warblington, Hants, and Colby, co. Lincoln.
- p. 37. **Blythman**, William, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford.
- p. 37. **Bode**, John, see also **Bodye**, **Boode**, and **Bowde**. John Bodie, 1560, is of the same family as this John Bode; see Visitation of Essex (Harleian Society).
- p. 39. **Borough**, Richard. The *place* is Borrowe *alias* Ardeborough. The surname is simply **Boroughe**.
- p. 39. **Boston**, William, *for* dioc. Ely *read* in Terrington St. John. Sebye is in the parish of Terrington St. John where the name survives in 'new Sibley field' and 'old Sibley field.' The testator also mentions 'land late Coraunts in New Sebye' and Coraunt's monument exists at Terrington St. John.
- p. 40. **Bowden**, Roger, *for* 1594 *read* 1564.
- p. 40. After Bowdich insert — **Bowdler**, see **Bodler**.
- p. 43. **Brannam**, Richard, after par *add* full stop.
- p. 44. **Brewster** [under Brewer in error] should come full out to the date 1583.
- p. 48. **Browne**, Edmund, after taylor insert Fletestrete (testator speaks of his house "in Fletestrete over against St. Dunstones church wherein I now dwell").
- p. 49. **Browne**, Roger (1570), *for* Bythop *read* Byshop.
- p. 50. **Budocussed**, Philip. The will was sealed at Butsed in Devon, where the family was seated.
- p. 54. **Bussye**, Richard, *for* Tetherton *read* Letherton.
- p. 54. **Butler**, John (1559). Transpose "the Groyne" and "London." The Groyne is Corunna, Spain.
- p. 55. **Byer**, see also **Beer**.
- p. 56. **Candishe**, William, *for* Frymley *read* Trymley; and *for* Croste *read* Crofte.
- p. 57. **Carewe**, George, after Chappell *insert* London (vide Act-book).
- p. 58. **Carne**, Jankin, Silly is Sully, co. Glamorgan.
- p. 58. **Carrill**, Clemence. The word 'esquire' should come after Richard Carill.
- p. 58. **Carrill**, Richard, *for* (Essex or Surrey?) *read* Surrey. Testator owned the manor of Tangley in Shalford, Surrey. See Manning and Bray, ii, 110.
- p. 61. Cecil, Thomas, after Suffolk *add* [? Norfolk]. The testator gives no county but requests to be buried at Litle Wychingham.

The Probate Act-book says 'Suffolk,' but there is no Witchingham in that county. Martin Barney, Esq., the executor, is of Gunton, Norfolk, not far from Little Witchingham in the latter county.

- p. 62. **Chamberlayn**, Richard, Saint Olave **Jewry** (see Stow).  
 p. 63. **Chapman**, William (1581), after Barrowe insert Suffolk.  
 p. 65. **Chifnal**, Alexander, *for* Ealestone *read* Ecclestone, Lancashire.  
 p. 65. **Chissnal**, see **Chipnal**, insert in last line but one. N.B. Chissnal is the proper form of the name.  
 p. 66. **Chitwood**, Richard, *for* Beanbusshe *read* Beaubusshe.  
 p. 69. **Clifford**, Anthony. Transfer the words 'Dypers in Allington,' to line 5 before Wilts.  
 p. 69. **Clotworthy**, Thomas, after Tracey insert Devon.  
 p. 69. **Coates** (Cotes), John, *for* Hereford *read* Salop.  
 p. 70. **Cocker**, Christopher. The places should read as follows: Croft, Lincoln; St. Ethelburga Bishopsgate, London. He wishes to be buried in the church in Bishopsgate "where myue uncle Claydon is buried." This uncle Claydon is evidently Owen Claydon, of St. Ethelburga, Will 1569, and the printed register of St. Botolph proves that neither Christopher Cocker nor any Claydon was buried there. See Visitation of Cheshire, p. 68.  
 p. 72. **Collier**, Nicholas, after dioc. Exeter *add* (? Somerset) Testator was of the parish of Brawdewey. N.B. Although mistakes as regards diocese are rare, there are several instances of Somerset people being described as of Dioc. Exeter.  
 p. 73. **Collins**, John (line 2), *for* Surrey *read* Cambs.  
 p. 75. **Cooke**, Richard (1579), *for* Gindiehall *read* Guidiehall.  
 p. 76. **Copsey**, John, after Norfolk *add* (? Suffolk). Testator lived in Essex, and mentions lands bought of Robert Barker, of Denham, Norfolk, in the town of Clare, Suffolk.  
 p. 76. **Cornewall**, George, by Byrington there is little doubt that Berrington co. Hereford is meant.  
 p. 78. **Coward**, Edmond, Allington is in Kent.  
 p. 79. **Cowley**, Edward, after St. Leonards *add* Eastcheap, London.  
 p. 80. **Cox**, Thomas, *for* Deblodes *read* Ablodes.  
 p. 83. **Cuff**, Robert. Rowlands is in the parish of Ashill.  
 p. 84. **Cutt** *als.* **Cuttes**, Elizabeth, after Bartholomew *add* the less (where she was buried 3 June, 1576).  
 p. 85. **Dalley** (1572), supply christian name, Fraunces (a man).  
 p. 87. **Daubeney**, John, *for* (? Cumner) *read* Cumner, Berks. The allusion to the place in this will relates to testator's neice wife of William Spine, of Cumner. The Spines were of Cumnor, Berks. See Berkshire Wills (under Spe).  
 p. 88. **David**, ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgais *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.  
 p. 88. **David**, ap David ap Res Wynne, Maurice, *for* dioc. Sainte Asaphe, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, Denbigh.  
 p. 89. **Davis**, **Hollande**, *als.*, Margaret, *for* dioc. Bangor *read* y Cennin, Carnarvon.  
 p. 89. **Davis**, Richard, clerk, *add* Diocese of St. Asaph.  
 p. 89. **Davis**, Thomas, Bishop of St. Asaph, after Llanpider *add* y Cennin.  
 p. 91. **Deane**, Constance, Witchington must be Witchampton, Dorset.

- p. 91. **Deane**, Nicholas, St. Dunstons in the West.
- p. 92. **Delannoy**, Nicholas, *insert* of London.
- p. 93. **Dethicke**, John, senior, Bradsall is in Derbyshire.
- p. 95. **Dixon**, Christopher, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford. One of the executors is of Ware, and see Christ<sup>r</sup> Dixon owning lands in All Saints, Hertford, at this period, in Brigg's "Herts Notes," vol. i.
- p. 96. **Dobbes**, Alice, *for* 1516 *read* 1561.
- p. 97. **Dowle**, Thomas, *add* to be buried Osborne, Dorset.
- p. 98. **Dowse**, Richard (1563), the reference to St. Katherine, should read "to be buried in the chapel of St. Katheryn, in Romsey church."
- p. 99. **Drury**, Sir Robert. The places should *read*—Chalfunt St. Peters, Hugheley, Bucks; Barneham, Euston, Suffolk; Ryddlesworth, Norfolk.
- p. 100. **Dudley**, Katherine, *dele* from 'legatee' to 'Cambridge.' The testatrix alludes to the "part and porcon as late was given to me by John Clerke my grandfather, late cit. and draper of London, deceased. Henry Clerke, my uncle, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and John Dudley, my father."
- p. 101. **Durston**, John, *read* Langporte-Estover.
- p. 102. **Dyke**, Thomas, *read* Lyston, Essex; Melford, Suffolk.
- p. 104. **Edmunde**, Charles, *for* Lamdstone, dioc. Winchester, *read* Laindstone, Hants.
- p. 106. **Elphick**, John *for* Blackington *read* Blachington.
- p. 108. **Eva?** verghe dd̃ ap Jevñ Lloide *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which=Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 109. **Evryen**, Katherine. The testatrix desires to be buried in the cloister of Great Allhallows. As there was a cloister at Allhallows the great, London, the reference is almost certainly to that parish.
- p. 109. **Ewhurste**, James, Horley in Surrey is evidently meant. He was churchwarden there, 1563. See Surrey Archaeol. Soc. viii, 251.
- p. 110. **Eyre**, Elizabeth, after Sainte Edmundes add Sarum. She was widow of William Eyre of St. Edmunds, Sarum (will 68 Noodes).
- p. 111. **Farmer**, Alexander, *for* Petherfelde *read* Retherfelde.
- p. 111. **Farmer**, Thomas. There should be no comma between Hardwick and Ardley, the place being Hardwick-Ardley. Chinnor, Hardwick-Ardley, Godington, and Fritwell are in Oxon. not Worcester.
- p. 113. **Figg**, Thomas. East Claydon is in Bucks.
- p. 114. **Fitton**, Sir Edward, *for* Ganseworthe *read* Gauseworthe (Gawsworth).
- p. 119. **Franckwell**, John, after Hampton add Middlesex.
- p. 120. **French**, John, *for* Ladena *read* Landenam.
- p. 120. **Frise**, Rowland, after Martines *add* in the fields, Middlesex.
- p. 120. **Frosdicke**, *als.* Paynter, Robert, *for* Tawlneston *read* Tacolneston.
- p. 122. After **Gage**, *insert* :  
1575 **Gaines**, Thomas, Great Fynbarowe, Suffolk 26 Pyckering
- p. 123. **Games**, Thomas, *dele* this entry and *insert* it as above under Gaines.  
The words 'Bartham, Norfolk' should be omitted.
- p. 123. **Garlande**, Thomas, Ashdon is in Essex, not Cambs.



- p. 128. Gill, Stephen. The place should *read* Whitforde of the parish of Shute, Devon.
- p. 130. Golborne, John, *for* Chichester *read* Chester (city).
- p. 131. Gonwyn, Richard, West Cranmore is intended.
- p. 131. Goodhynde, John, by Sawfforde, Saltford is probably intended.
- p. 133. Goughe, Thomas (line 1), *for* Cardigan *read* Radnor.
- p. 133. Goughe, Thomas (line 3) *for* Cardigan *read* Radnor.
- p. 133. Grace, William, *for* Beds? *read* Bucks.
- p. 133. Gravener, Sir Thomas, *for* Ealeston *read* Eccleston.
- p. 134. Green, Lawrence, *for* Croste *read* Crofte.
- p. 135. Gresby, Richard, *for* Easby *read* Earby.
- p. 136. Griffin app Jenner (last line), *for* Dyssryncloyd *read* Duffryncloyd.
- p. 138. Grove, William, Burnham, Boveney and Dorney are in Bucks.
- p. 142. Hammond, William, *for* Hereford *read* Herts. The will is without doubt in error as there is no such place in Herefordshire. The testator mentions Westmill, which adjoins Great Munden, Herts.
- p. 143. Hanmer, John (1582), after Bangor *add* in co. Flint.
- p. 147. Harvy, Christian, *for* Hereford *read* Herts. See Brigg's "Herts Notes," vol. i. Christian Harvy owned lands close to Shenley, Herts, at this period.
- p. 148. Hatfield, Edward, after Uffington insert Lincs. (The will is witnessed by John Scoyte, parson, who was inst. to Uffington, co. Lincoln, 1554.)
- p. 150. Heale, Hugh, *for* Holtertonn *read* Holbertonn.
- p. 152. *dele* line 8, Hemming (Heñing) Richard. The testator's name was Henning.
- p. 152. Henry, Thomas ap William, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flint.
- p. 152. Herbert, Lady Cecile, *for* Doureven *read* Donreven (Dunraven) Glamorgan.
- p. 152. Herbert, George. By Carlyne, Caerleon in Monmouthshire is probably intended.
- p. 154. Heveningham, Henry. The reference should be 47 Martyn. It is the Sentence which is at 30 Martyn.
- p. 155. Heydon, Edward, Colbrokestrete is in Winchester.
- p. 157. Hinton, Thomas, Wanborrowe is Wilts, and Asheburye in Berks.
- p. 159. Hodson, Edmund, Masworth in Bucks.
- p. 160. Holland, John, clk. The reference should be 49 Bakon.
- p. 160. Holland, *als.* Davis, Margaret, *for* dioc. Bangor *read* y Cennin, Carnarvon.
- p. 160. Holland, William, Harmensworth is in Middx.; Burnham, Bucks.; Wyntersey, Yorks.
- p. 161. Hollingdale, Richard, Pyecombe is in Sussex.
- p. 165. Howell ap Edward, Edward, *for* Racader *read* Raiader.
- p. 165. Howell, John (1560), by Yesteley, which is most probably an error for Yeffeley, Iffley is meant.
- p. 165. Howell, Thomas, Go3, *for* [co. Cardigan?] *read* Radnor.
- p. 167. Humfrey, James, *for* Middx. *read* Dublin.
- p. 168. Hussey, William, *for* Higfed *read* Fiffed.
- p. 170. Hynde, Henry. The manor of Eastcourt is in Finchampstead, Berks. Swallowfield and Sandhurst are also in Berks.
- p. 171. After Isley, insert Isted, see Eysted.

- p. 173. **Jeffrey** (line 13 from bottom), *dele* this entry, the name of the deceased being Robert Moulton, *q.v.*
- p. 175. **Jevan** ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio, which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 175. **Jevan** ap Jevan, Richard, *dele* [Prior ?].
- p. 180. **Kellam**, John, Medburne is in Leicestershire.
- p. 180. **Kellway**, Martin, *for* Tillington *read* Lillington.
- p. 180. **Kellway**, Robert, Swallowcleffe and Alton are in Wiltshire.
- p. 186. **Lancaster**, Thomas, Wickenhambrooke, Lydgate, Glensford, Mowlton, Gaseley, Dalham cum Dunstall, and Denham are in Suffolk.
- p. 186. **Lane**, Layne, Thomas, by Severby, Searby in co. Lincoln, is intended, not Somerby.
- p. 194. **Lewkener**, Nicholas, after Alchurch insert Worcester; (testator founded almshouses at Hadzor in Alchurch co. Worc.). After Hasty-Magna insert (Oxford?).
- p. 194. **Lightfoote**, William, after Lane, insert London. The Probate Act-book describes him as of the city of London.
- p. 194. **Littester**, Bartholomew, *for* [? Easebourne] *read* Yorks.
- p. 198. **Longe**, Robert. The place should *read* Frome Bellet in the parish of Stafford, Dorsetshire.
- p. 203. **Mackeris**, William. Tharfield is in Herts.
- p. 203. **Magnus**, George. Alderkurck (an old form of Algarkirk) is in co. Lincoln.
- p. 203. **Mallett**, Francis. Normanton is in Yorkshire.
- p. 203. **Mallett**, Thomas. Sherehampton is in Gloucestershire.
- p. 204. **Mansner** should be **Mansuer**.
- p. 205. **Marsh**, Henry. Prescoth is in Lancashire.
- p. 206. **Marshall**, William, Esq., transpose the words Herts and Much Hadham.
- p. 210. **Maynarde**, William, *for* Petherfelde *read* Retherfelde.
- p. 210. **Mayne**, John, Esq., *dele* (? Surrey), Biddenden in Kent is meant.
- p. 213. **Michelborne**, Thomas, after Alresford insert Hants.
- p. 216. **Milton**, Thomas, *dele* (Winford). Winsford is the parish referred to.
- p. 221. After **Moulton**, Molton, Robert, insert a fresh line thus—  
1559 **Moulton**, Robert, dioc. Exeter. Sentence 21 Mellershe.
- p. 222. **Murrey**, Thomas, *for* Glindon *read* Slindon.
- p. 223. **Mynntuly**, Alexander, *dele* [Lucca?]. Luke is Liège.
- p. 223. **Myrry**, John. Rydmerley is in Worcestershire.
- p. 225. **Nicholas**, Dame Elizabeth. Ayno is in Northants; Longston in Derbyshire.
- p. 229. **Orchard**, Lebbie. *Dele* Levi, for which there seem no sufficient authority. There is a brass to him in Monkton church and thereon the name is Lebbie.
- p. 230. **Orton**, Richard. Norton and Twycross are in co. Leicester, and Awstrey in co. Warwick.
- p. 230. **Osborne**, Edward. Kirdford is in Sussex.
- p. 232. **Page**, Thomas, *for* Camberton *read* Camlerton.
- p. 232. **Palmer**, John, *for* Sainte Clements, dioc. Exeter, *read* Sainte Clement Danes, London. He held a tenement in that parish called St. Sprites chapel.
- p. 235. **Parsons**, William, *for* Southants *read* Southam.
- p. 237. **Payne**, William, *for* Kokk *read* Rokk.

- p. 237. **Paynter**, Robert *for* Tawlneston *read* Tacolneston.
- p. 238. **Peacock**, Edward. Shelfanger is in Norfolk.
- p. 239. **Peckham**, Sir Edmund, *for* Half *read* Hals.
- p. 239. **Peeres**, John, *dele* (north Helmingham?). North Elmham is meant, where the burial occurs, in the parish Register, of John Peere the elder, 1 July, 1564.
- p. 244. **Pigott**, John. Chetwyn is in Salop.
- p. 245. **Pinchmore**, Robert gent. It is possible that Haynford, Norfolk, is intended. A Robert Pynchmore was rector of that place in 1427.
- p. 246. After **Platt**, insert, see also **Plott**.
- p. 248. **Porder**, Richard, insert St. Peter, Cornhill. He was rector and directs to be buried in the "Quire" of this church.
- p. 248. **Porter**, Helen, *for* Bolton *read* Belton.
- p. 255. **Randolphe**, John. Pulham Market is in Norfolk.
- p. 255. **Ratcliffe**, **Webber**, formerly, Anne, *for* 1552 *read* 1559.
- p. 256. **Rawlins**, Philip. After Woodchurch *add* Kent. (Testator mentions also Stone, in the Isle of Oxney and Brocklande, in Wallande, Kent).
- p. 257. **Reade**, Sir Richard, *for* Hereford *read* Hertford. There is a Brass to him at Redbourne, Herts.
- p. 258. **Redford**, Richard. Wycombe in Bucks is intended.
- p. 258. **Rees**, Vaughan ap William, *for* Penarth, Glam., *read* Peniarth, Merioneth.
- p. 258. **Rees**, ap Res Wynne ap David, *for* dioc. St. Asaph, *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, Denbigh.
- p. 260. **Richard**, ap Jevan. *Dele* [Prior?]. Prion is correct.
- p. 266. **Rogers**, John, *dele* the words St. Swithins near London.
- p. 267. **Rookes**, Robert, Hambledon, Turville and Medmenham are in Bucks.
- p. 267. **Roper**, Thomas. It is possible that Hythe is St. Leonard Hythe, Colchester.
- p. 268. **Rother**, ap Rother, Morgan, *read* Istradd Velte, Brecknock and Carmarthen.
- p. 269. After **Rushborowe** insert **Rushbrooke**, see Richbroke.
- p. 270. **Saint Asaph**, Bishop of, after Llanpeder, *add* y Cennin. Abergele is in Denbigh.
- p. 272. **Sam** or **Sain**? Thomas, *for* 1585 *read* 1583.
- p. 273. **Saunders**, Clement, Countesthorpe, Wheston (probably Whetstone), Little Glenn and Harboro are in co. Leicester.
- p. 275. **Scoser**, **Oliver** *als.*, John, Beere Regis is in Dorset.
- p. 275. **Scott**, William, *read* All Hollis Barkinge, London.
- p. 278. **Sharpe**, John (1583), Witterisham is in Kent.
- p. 280. **Sherman**, William. Yaxley, Eye, Horham, and Allington are in Suffolk. No county is given for Brainford in the will and probably Middlesex is meant.
- p. 281. **Shuckburgh**, Elizabeth, Over Shuckburghe is in co. Warwick.
- p. 283. **Slade**, Isabel. By Eastch, Eastchinnock is almost certainly intended.
- p. 284. **Smith**, line 14 from bottom, insert christian name Elizabeth.
- p. 285. **Smith**, John (1560), *read* Hisilgrove in Quenecamell, Somerset.
- p. 285. **Smith**, John (line 4 from bottom). Drayton in Hales is in Salop and Stafford.
- p. 286. **Smith**, John (1580), Newenham and Dayntrie are in Northants.

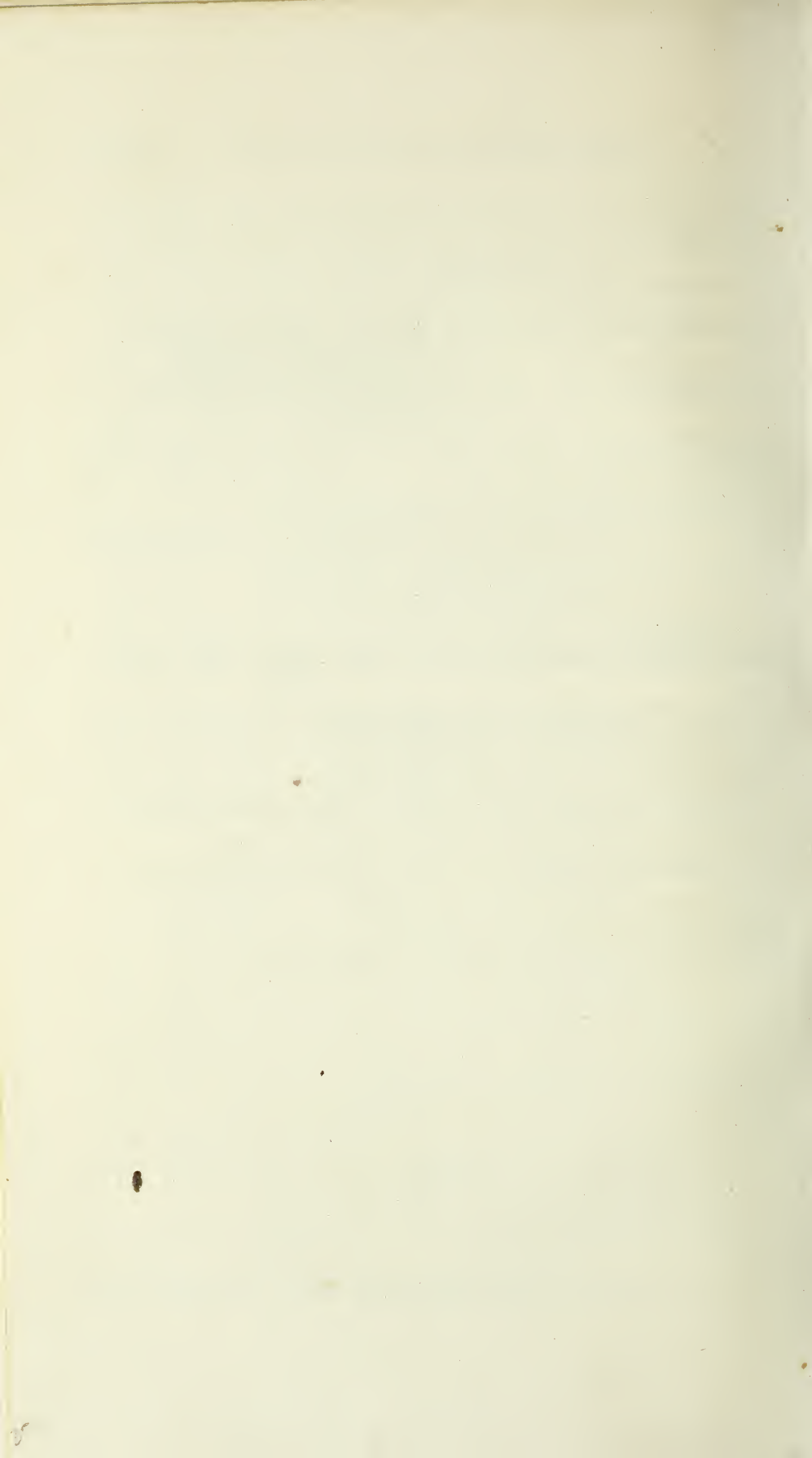


- p. 287. **Smith**, Thomas (1582), Ashen is in Essex.
- p. 289. **Somer**, John, *for* Levernstoke *read* Severnstoke.
- p. 289. **Sotherton**, see also **Sutherton** (p. 299).
- p. 291. **Spencer**, William, *for* Bloxham *read* Blonham.
- p. 291. **Spier**, Thomas, *for* Tuffeilde *read* Nuffeilde.
- p. 292. **Standishe**, Thomas, clerk. Honiton and Yartcombe are in Devon.
- p. 295. **Stewarde**, Simeon. Freckenham is in Suffolk.
- p. 297. After **Strange**, insert "see also Stronge."
- p. 298. **Strogull**, Thomas, after Erlington *add* Sussex. The vicar of Arlington, Sussex, witnesses the will.
- p. 298. After **Stronge**, insert "see also Strange."
- p. 299. **Sugge**, William. After Coker *add* Somerset; after Sherborne *add* Dorset.
- p. 299. **Sutton**, Edward, *for* Lincoln *read* Leith. The testator was "mortally wounded at the assaunt of Lieth" and died at Edinburgh.
- p. 299. **Sutherton**, see also **Sotherton**.
- p. 301. **Symondes**, Thomas, clerke, after Thorndon insert Suffolk. The testator's allusion to the Cullum and Prettyman families indicates that he was of Thorndon, Suffolk.
- p. 306. **Thomas**, ap William, Henry, *for* dioc. St. Asaph *read* Theserth, Flint.
- p. 306. **Thomas**, Lewis, vide page 196 and cross reference under **Llewellyn**.
- p. 307. **Thompson**, Leonard, Shelley, Roydon and Polstead are adjacent in Suffolk.
- p. 307. **Thompson**, line 9 from bottom *for* Niman *read* Ninian.
- p. 309. **Throckmerton**, Sir Robert, *for* Lomborne *read* Somborne.
- p. 310. **Tile**, Edward, Worplesdon and Pirbright are in Surrey.
- p. 310. **Todd**, Thomas, *for* Tedbury *read* Ledbury.
- p. 311. **Toppes**, Arthur, transpose Blackamoor and Essex.
- p. 312. **Towne**, John, Woscote is in co. Warwick. *Dele* the reference to folio 26.
- p. 312. **Trapp**, Joan. The places should *read* St. Leonard, London; Banstedd, Surrey.
- p. 313. **Trewchilde**, John, *for* Hatchet *read* Datchet.
- p. 313. After **Trotman**, *add*, see also **Tratman**.
- p. 314. **Turbill**, James, *for* Llantrit *read* Llantwit, Glamorgan.
- p. 316. **Twigden**, Thomas, Husbands Bosworth is in co. Leicester.
- p. 316. **Tymmes**, John, clerk, *for* Lincoln *read* town of Buckingham.
- p. 317. **Tyrwhitt**, Sir Robert, *for* Yorks *read* Lincoln.
- p. 319. **Vaughan** ap William, Rees, *for* Glamorgan *read* Merioneth (Peniarth).
- p. 320. **Vaughan**, line 1, *dele* Merioneth.
- p. 320. **Verch**, dd ap Jevñ Lloide, Eva, *for* Caiwedgaio *read* Conwell gaio which = Cayo Conwyl.
- p. 320. **Vernon**, Henry, after Sudburie *add* co. Derby.
- p. 321. **Voulter**, *for* 1595 *read* 1575.
- p. 322. **Walbote**, John, *for* Lincoln *read* Norfolk.
- p. 323. **Waldgrave**, Sir Edward, *for* Mollhall, Chewton, *read* Molehall, Essex; Chewton, Somerset.
- p. 323. **Waldgrave**, Walgrave Mary, *read* **Walgrave**, Mary Frances, widow, Hecham.
- p. 324. **Wall**, Roger (1559), *for* Worcester *read* Warwick.
- p. 326. **Warde**, John, *for* (Essex? Beds?) *read* Herts.

- p. 327. **Warter**, Robert, the place should *read* Straytmarshall.  
 p. 328. **Warwick**, Margery, *for* Rudcock *read* Budock.  
 p. 338. **Wilbie**, alter Wranby to Wrauby and Wraubie (Wrawby and not Ranby being intended).  
 p. 340. **William**, ap William, Rees Vaughan, *for* Glamorgan *read* Merioneth (Peniarth).  
 p. 343. **Wilson**, Thomas (1582), after St. Katherine's church *add* (hospital), London. He was master of St. Katherine's Hospital.  
 p. 343. **Wincoll**, John, Alphamstone, Belchamp and Brickelsey are in Essex.  
 p. 350. **Wynne**, ap David ap Res, Maurice, *for* dioc. Sainte Assaphe *read* Abergeley, Llanellyon, co. Denbigh.  
 p. 352. **Yorke**, George, *for* Tritwell *read* Fritwell.  
 p. 373. Column 2, insert **Twigworth**, 219.  
 p. 374. Column 2, insert **Eversley**, 170.  
 p. 377. Column 1, under **Presteign** insert 75.  
 p. 413. Column 1, under **Lambeth Water** add 348.  
 p. 413. Column 2, under **Southwark** (simple) insert 259.

## CORRECTIONS FOR VOLS. X, XI. (P.C.C. WILLS, 1383-1558).

- p. 31. Line 18 from bottom, *for* (=?) *read* Eure, France.  
 p. 137. Line 25 from bottom, *for* 23 (Bodfelde) *read* 33.  
 p. 294. After **Ince** entries, insert "**Ines**, see under **Ives**."  
 p. 295. Line 9 from bottom, *for* "**Ives**" *read* "**Ines** (Ince)."  
 p. 503. Line 7 from bottom, after "Lanam,— " add "probably Laleham, Middx. (noted by Mr. W. H. L. Shadwell)."  
 p. 594. Line 4 after "Vepe" insert "or perhaps Mabe."  
 p. 613. Column 2, after Luxulyan insert "Mabe, 594," and Mawgan in Meneage, *read* Mawgan in Pydar.  
 p. 613. Column 2, St. Martin by East Looe *dele* "31."  
 p. 657. Column 2, to Laleham entries add "503."  
 p. 698. Column 2. France, above Harfleur insert Harcourt (Eure) 31.














THE  BOUND TO PLEASE  
*Heckman Bindery* INC.  
DEC. 65



